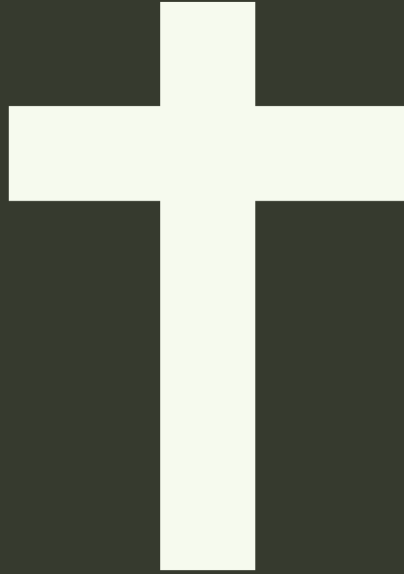


Awaeha Vovouna
Minaveha Movia



The New Testament in the Minaveha Language of Papua New
Guinea

Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia
The New Testament in the Minaveha Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minaveha long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minaveha

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2018-04-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
b67aeef-7e9d-566a-9ff5-cb22ab7e2ea4

Contents

Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia	1
Mateu	3
Marika	81
Luke	124
Ioni	207
Dewa	263
Rom	337
1 Korinita	383
2 Korinita	418
Galatia	441
Epesusi	457
Pilipi	469
Kolose	477
1 Tesalonika	486
2 Tesalonika	494
1 Timoti	499
2 Timoti	509
Titusi	516
Pilemoni	521
Ebereu	523
Iamesa	552
1 Pita	561
2 Pita	572
1 Ioni	579
2 Ioni	588
3 Ioni	590
Iudasa	592
Si-vin ^l -omana	596
Read the New Testament	634

Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia The New Testament in the Minaveha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minaveha long Niugini

[mvn]

Translation: © 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Web version
2017, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina Mateu Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Mateu. Ka tauna kadu aitam wava Levi, ka amana ana wava Alipaeusi. Levi ya paisewa naona takesiV a tau nau-hohona. Ka Iesu vi-honei, e vi-muni-waiwaiei. Viviwava taina kavaniahei Marika ya iginuma mataina 2:13-14 wayahina. Munia Iesu omo Levi ya manua wayahina, e tenoke tau goyogoyona yoko nui iamam.

Dewa tunutunuhina aitam pai mini ananina Mateu yana buki taina nihenina. Tutana Iesu naunau-wahe oya wayahina, tauna aka veimea veneka (mataina 5:6, ka 5:10, ka 5:20, ka 6:1 ka kadu 6:33 nihenia). Mateu ya iginuma nihenina Iesu vonevoneka medeina Yaubada kavi-ateteyei.

Ka kadu aitam pai mini ananina Mateu wayahina vivane Iginuma. (Kadu aitam wava Iginuma wayahina vivane *Awaeha Tutuaina* o kadi *Awaeha Naona*.) Mateu anamanei Iginuma nihenina apa-taputapu habuhabui imamaei, e apa-taputapu-naia Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa imai-voneka. Ka Mateu ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia yana buki taina ina-iavi, e tau nuai na-nua-hau, e in'-anamanei Iesu dewaia aitamoata aitamoata apa-taputapu-naia nihenia dewa-yehai. Wayahina, Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.

Me Isiraeli habuhabui ivitumahana Iginuma vona tunutunuhina ana noe. Kate tau wayahia, tomotau habuhabui Iesu ivihahaiei. Ka Mateu ya nuanua na-viwavenei Iesu yana dewa apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina nau-yehai. Ka aituhu tau Mateu ya vonana ivitumahanei, tau kadu Iesu iawaehei tauna yai Tau Ito-yavuha deina.

Iesu Wanowanohina (Luke 3:23-38)

¹ Iginuma taina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wanowanohina wayahi. Iesu wana vovouna Davida ka naona wana Abaraham.* ² Ka Iesu wanowanohina ai wava deina.

Abaraham natuna Isaki, ka Isaki natuna Iakobo, ka Iakobo natuna Iuda na vavaneina. ³ Iuda-nana natunatuna ainua Peresi ka Sera, ka ayoi ai wava Tama. Peresi natuna Esironi, ka Esironi natuna Ram.* ⁴ Ka Ram natuna Aminadaba, ka Aminadaba natuna Nasoni, ka Nasoni natuna Salimoni, ⁵ ka Salimoni awana Rahaba, e natui Boasa, ka Boasa awana Ruta, e Ruta natui Obedi, ka Obedi natuna Iese.*

⁶ Iese natuna Davida, tauna kiniV ka Davida-nana Uria awana iwadae, e tavinei ka natui Solomoni.* ⁷ Solomoni natuna Reoboam, ka Reoboam natuna Abia, ka Abia natuna Asa. ⁸ Asa natuna Ieosapata, ka Ieosapata natuna Ieoram, ka Ieoram natuna Usia. ⁹ Usia natuna Iotam, ka Iotam natuna Ahasi, ka Ahasi natuna Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia natuna Manase, ka Manase natuna Amoni, ka Amoni natuna Iosia. ¹¹ Iosia natuna Iekonia^a na vavaneina ka yai tutea me Babiloni iomo, e me Iudea ivo-vivini, ineiei, ihohoni yai papani Babiloni wayahina.*

* **1:1:** 1Va 17:11; Nao 22:18. * **1:3:** Nao 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22. * **1:5:** Rut 4:13-17. * **1:6:** 2Sa 12:24. ^a **1:11:** Iekonia ana wava kadu Ieoiakin. * **1:11:** 2Ki 22-24; 2Va 36:10; Ier 27:20.

¹² Tutana Babiloni nihenina imamaei Iekonia natuna Sealitielei, ka Sealitielei natuna Serubabela. ¹³ Serubabela natuna Abiuda, ka Abiuda natuna Eliakim, ka Eliakim natuna Asori. ¹⁴ Asori natuna Sadoka, ka Sadoka natuna Akim, ka Akim natuna Eliuda. ¹⁵ Eliuda natuna Eleasari, ka Eleasari natuna Matani, ka Matani natuna Iakobo. ¹⁶ Iakobo natuna Iosepa, ka tauna Mari awai ka Mari natui vivane Iesu, ka Iesu-nana ivi-wahani Tau Ito-yavuha.

¹⁷ Iesu wanowanohina kaiaiaivi deina. Aituhu kavi-putu Abaraham wayahina, ka aituhu kaiaiaivi a itoava Davida wayahina, tau ai yau 14. Ka aituhu kavi-putu Davida wayahina, ka aituhu kaiaiaivi a itoava me Babiloni me Iudea ineiei papani Babiloni wayahina, tau ai yau 14 deina. Ka aituhu kavi-putu yai nae Babiloni wayahina, ka aituhu kaiaiaivi a itoava Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua wayahina, tau ai yau 14 deina.

Iesu Ya Tupua (Luke 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua taina deina. Iesu ayona Mari ivi-awa-kanakanapiei Iosepa wayahina, ka ainua eha ita-vavanua, ka Mari mamaei, ka yan' amwanainaha vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. ¹⁹ Ka Iosepa avaha vaneana nononi deina, tauna ya nuanua vihahaiei, ka nuanuana hivahivana dewei, iuna tauna yana dewa tunutunuhina, ka eha ya nuanua Mari ini-yauyau ananina na-vaniahe tomotau mataia.

²⁰ Ka tauna nuanua deina, e dauva ka avea Kauvea yan' anelose aitam omo, e vonei, ivona, "Iosepa, wamke Davida wana, eha enua-vita Mari yan' amwanainahana wayahina. Iuna dewana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vin'-omo. Wayahina, akanai etaini yam manua, awam. ²¹ Ka apaina natuna onotona vi-natunei, e ana wava evi-wahani Iesu, iuna tauna ya tomotau yai goyona wayahi na-ito-yavuhi." ²² Dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo deina, ka nonova tau apa-taputapu aitam Kauvea yana vona mai-haeyei, e Iginuma nihenina ginumi ivona,

²³ "Ahabana mata-yauyona n'-amwanainahei,
e natuna onotona vi-natunei,
ka ana wava ivi-wahani Emanuela"

(ka wava-nana a vo-vina "Yaubada nui kamamaei"). ²⁴ Wayahina, Iosepa dauvea mini, e anelose-nana ya vonana nua-vi-avini, e Mari tavinei. ²⁵ Ka ainua eha ita-dauva a itoava tevana onotona vi-natunei wayahina. Ka Iosepa tevanana vi-wahani Iesu. ²⁶

2

Tau Nua-uya Wayahi

¹ Tutana Iesu tupua meagai Betelehem nihenina, KiniV Erodi papani Iudea veimeyei. Ka tuta-nana wayahina tau nua-uya tupwai yai papani ponimanea ini-tawanei iomo meagai Ierusalem wayahina, e tau me Ierusalem ivi-tanatanaiei, ² ivona, "Itomi me Iudea yami kiniV vovouna aveta? Anamanei avaha tupua, iuna tauna a wadima vin'-omo adueyei papani ponimanea. Wayahina, aomo ana-iwaodu wayahina." ³

³ Ka KiniV Erodi yai vonaia nononi, e ateatena viviha, ka kadu me Ierusalem yoko ateatei viviha vonaia wayahia. ⁴ Wayahina, Erodi me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena hone-hohoni, e wayahia vi-tanai, ivona, "Aveta baina Tau Ito-yavuha-nana ya tupua?" ⁵ Ka

☆ **1:12:** Esir 3:2. ☆ **1:18:** Luk 1:27, 35. ☆ **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21. ☆ **1:23:** Isa 7:14. ☆ **1:25:** Luk 2:21. ☆ **2:2:** Yau 24:17.

taui ivona, “Meagai Betelehem nihenina, aina papani Iudea nihenina, ka tau apa-taputapu yana hae Iginuma nihenina deina, ivona,

⁶ ‘Apaina, Betelehem wayahina me Isiraeli
ai tau veimea vin'-omo.
Tauna yau tomotau ai tau dune-vi-avina,
sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina deina.
Aina wayahina, Betelehem meagai kaikaiwabona
ka ana wava eha kikituna papani Iudea
meagaina habuhabui wayahia.’ ”✧

⁷ Wayahina, Erodi tau nua-uya-naia hone-hivahivai, e vi-tanaiei avi tuta wadima-nana vin'-omana vovou. ⁸ Ka Erodi, avaha yai nau-pata nononi, veimeyei, ivona, “Una-ne Betelehem wayahina, e tevana taina unene-vidovidohei. Ka avi tuta uvaniahei, umavina umataedau, e yauke kadu ana-ne, ana-iwaodu wayahina.”

⁹ Ka kini-nanaV ya vonana tau nua-uya-naia wayahia iakwa, e tau i ine. Ka wadima-nana, nonova ponimanea idudueyei mataia, ivi-munie, e papani wadima-nana ivane v'-ito-matani, ka tenoke ine, e tevanana ivaniahei mamaei. ¹⁰ Ka wadima-nana wayahina tau nua-uya-naia idewa-haiawa ani-vainena. ¹¹ Ka manua inui, e tevanana ayona Mari nui idueyei, e aei ivi-tupa-gumi tevanana wayahina, e iaiwaodu wayahina. Ka yai pai vi-ai iwaei, e am-venena-kavovo patana ani-vainena ivitua-neiei, iomanei, e tevanina venei, aina goulaV, ka pai mau ahiahina ana wava libanosiV, ka kadu aitam pai mau ahiahina ana wava muroV.✧

¹² Ka munia, avea Yaubada tau nua-uya-naia mataedai eha Erodi wayahina imavina. Wayahina, imini, ka mani etawana wayahina imavina yai papani wayahina.

Inovo Papani Egipita Wayahina

¹³ Ka avaha tau nua-uya-naia ini-tawanei, akanai aitam anelose Kauvea wayahina avea Iosepa wayahina vin'-omo, e mataedei ivona, “Emini, ka tevana ayona nui etaini enovoei papani Egipita wayahina, e tenoke umamaei a itoava amataedam baina umavina wayahina. Yami novo taina nau-wawanimi, iuna mosikuna Erodi tevana taina nenei na-nau-vi-anigi.”

¹⁴ Akaka ioyoma-nana nihenina Iosepa mini, e tevana ayona nui taini neiei papani Egipita wayahina. ¹⁵ Ka Egipita nihenina imamaei a itoava Erodi aniga wayahina. Iakwa, e imavina ka yai mavina vin'-omo Kauvea yana vona Iginuma nihenina deina. Aitam tau apa-taputapu mai-haeyei ivona,

“Egipita wayahina natu ahone-taitaini.”✧

Erodi Yaheyahe Nau-vi-anigi-neiei

¹⁶ Ka Erodi tau nua-uya-naia pota-wayohei. Ka tutana anamanei tau i eha imavina, iuna yai nua-uya tauna ya vitupu vane-tawanei, tauna nua-goyo ani-vainena. Ka ya veimea boui, e tau vi-naua vi-tunei ine meagai Betelehem wayahina, ka kadu ine meagai aitamoata aitamoata Betelehem awaniana wayahia, ka yaheyahe ononotoi tau i ponimana ainua wayahina opu-me ina-nau-vi-anigi-neiei. Erodi ya veimea boui deina, iuna tau nua-uya-naia yai vona wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua

wayahina. ¹⁷ Ka dewana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu ana wawa Ieremia nonova mai-haeyei deina, ivona,

¹⁸ “Vi-vonavona-vaine kanononi
meagai Rama wayahina vin'-omo,
vivane ivi-mohai ananina
kadu na mata-inui ivi-vonevoneyei.
Rakeli yai tete ivi-mohai
ka yai vi-mohai eha ta-bigga,
iuna natunatui avaha ianiga.”[✧]

Egipita Ini-tawanei, Imavina Yai Papani Wayahina

¹⁹ Erodi yan' aniga munina, Kauvea yan' anelose vin'-omo Iosepa wayahina tutana tauna Egipita nihenina mamaei, ka aveva vonei, ²⁰ ivona, “Iosepa, emini, ka tevana ayona nui etaini, umavina papani Isiraeli wayahina. Iuna tevana a ginibaina avaha aniga.” ²¹ Wayahina, Iosepa mini, e tevana ayona nui taini, imavina ine Isiraeli. ²² Ka tutana imavina iomo, Iosepa aitam vane nononi vivane Erodi natuna, ana wawa Arekelausi, amana vi-nau-seani, e vi-tau veimea papani Iudea nihenina. Akaka Iosepa matauta, ka eha nuanuana na-vane papani Iudea wayahina. Ka Yaubada anamana venei aveva, e Iosepa tutu-vivina, ka ine papani Galili wayahina. ²³ Ka meagai Nasareta nihenina vi-meagaiei. Ka dewana tau apa-taputapu yai hae nau-yehai, vivane, “Tauna ivi-wahani me Nasareta aitam.”^{a ✧}

3

*Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Ya Nau-wahe
(Marika 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; Ioni 1:19-28)*

¹ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Ioni Tau Bapitaiso vin'-omo, ka papani Iudea anata nihenina naunau-wahe, vonavona, ² “Yami dewa goyona wayahi unua-vinana, iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-maupwani.”[✧] ³ Nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia Ioni-nana wayahina apa-taputapuei, ivona,

“Tau vi-hone aitam meagai anata nihenina
movina ananina wayahina si-vin'-omane
ka vonavona,
‘Kauvea yana etawana uvo-vi-aiiaia!
Kadu uvo-vi-tunutunuhi!’ ”[✧]

⁴ Ka Ioni-nana ana kwama moimoiana a nau-vevewana vahitau kameliV vutuvutuna wayahina deina, ka a haiona bulumakauV wagana, ka ana ma' digwai kadu mamau a daudau.[✧] ⁵ Ka Ioni-nana meagai anata naunau-wahe. Ka meagai Ierusalem a tau ma', kadu papani Iudea a tau ma', kadue Daudau Ioridani baimina a tau ma' habuhabui iomomo Ioni-nana wayahina. ⁶ Ka avaha yai dewa goyona ihaeyei, akanai tauna vi-bapitaisoei Daudau Ioridani nihenina.

⁷ Ka tau'i Parisi yai yoko wayahia kadu tau'i Sadusi yai yoko wayahia habuhabui aveta tauna bapitaiso wayahina iomomoi. Ka tutana Ioni dueyeyi ivona,

[✧] **2:18:** Ier 31:15; Nao 35:19. ^a **2:23:** Tuta ataina avi iginuma o avi apa-taputapu Mateu nuana wayahina tutana tauna mataina taina ginumi eha kat'-anamane-vidoha. Kate vona Nasareta me Ebereu movia a nonona vona wahana deina. [✧] **2:23:** Isa 11:1; 53:2; Luk 2:39; Ioni 1:45. [✧] **3:2:** Mat 4:17; Mar 1:15. [✧] **3:3:** Isa 40:3. [✧] **3:4:** 2Ki 1:8.

“Itomi tau vitupu, mwata deina. Unuanua apaina Yaubada ya nua-goyo wayahimia una-novo ami bapitaiso ana heta wayahina, ika?✠ 8 Kate avonemi eha. Nau-wawanimi yami nua-vinana tunuhina uviwaveneka yami dewa ahiahina wayahina. 9 Abaraham vivane Yaubada a niam, ka aituhu itomi unuanua taumi Abaraham a tupua-nenenehi, ka aituhu unuanua kadu itomi Yaubada yaiana deina, yami nuanua taina eha tunuhina. Itomi eha ami pata una-novo dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina deinake. Udueyei. Yaubada ya bagibagi ani-vainena, ka tauna ana pata hanu taina wayahina Abaraham a tupua-nenenehi vevewane-neiei. Wayahina, yaka dede eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana.✠ 10 Unononi avonemi. Aituhu yami dewa eha ahiahina, akanai yawaimi aitam ai deina, ka eha uana ahiahina. Wayahina, tomotau ai-nana iguhani, ihaponei n'-anai. Wayahina, apaina Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaiemi, na-haponemi ai ananata nihenina deina.✠

11 Tuta ataina yau paisewa taina. Aituhu aviyaivia inua-vinana, tau avi-bapitaisoei daudau. Ka aitam onoto muniua omomo, ka tauna vane-tawaneu. Eha nau-wawaniu tauna an' ae-yapayapana ayavuhi, iuna tauna ananina ka yauke kikitu. Ka onoto-nana ya paisewa vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei, tau Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei onoto-nana wayahina, kate aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaiei, tau ai ananata ivaniahei onoto-nana wayahina.✠

12 Ka onoto-nana ya paisewa aitam tau baguna deina. Ka tauna na pai tana-vewana nimana omomo. Ka apaina aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa ahiahina, tau aniani ahiahina deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa goyona, tau aniani mavununa deina. Ka tauna aniani ahiahina ka aniani mavununa na-tana-vewani, e ahiahina yan' anana nihenina na-totohi, kate goyona ai ananata-vavaha nihenina na-haponei.”

Iesu Ya Nuanua A Bapitaiso Vaniahei
(Marika 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)

13 Ka munia, Iesu papani Galili ni-tawanei, e omo Daudau Ioridani wayahina, ka tauna nuanua deina, “Yau nuanua vivane Ioni daudau wayahina vi-bapitaisoeu.”

14 Kate Ioni, avaha Iesu ya nuanuana nononi, nuanuana viha-haiei. Wayahina, Ioni ivona, “Nau-wawaniu wamke evi-bapitaisoeu, iuna evane-tawaneu. Ka aviani wayahina eomo wayahiaua, e yauke avi-bapitaisoem?”

15 Ka Iesu Ioni ya vonana vi-mavinei, ivona, “Tuta ataina wayahina yau nuanua akanai. Iuna aviani Yaubada ya nuanua aitamoata aitamoata, nau-wawanika kadedewei deina.”

16 Wayahina, Ioni awaehi, e tauna Iesu vi-bapitaisoei daudau. Ka tutana Iesu daudau igayo omo, wahuma am-waei, e Iesu Nuana Ahihinata dueyei, ana dune bunebune deina, e opu-me hetana itoha.✠ 17 Ka aitam movi wahuma wayahina tomotau-naia vonei, ivona, “Aina Natu-hoiu, e tauna adune-nuanuaiei ananina, kadu tauna wayahina adewa-haiawa ananina.”✠

4

Iesu Ka Satana
(Marika 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

✠ 3:7: Mat 12:34; 23:33. ✠ 3:9: Ioni 8:33, 39; Rom 4:12. ✠ 3:10: Mat 7:19; Luk 13:6-9. ✠ 3:11: Ioni 1:26-27, 33; Dew 1:5. ✠ 3:16: Ioni 1:32. ✠ 3:17: Sam 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 12:18; 17:5; Luk 9:35.

¹ Dewaia iakwa, Nuana Ahihinata Iesu taini neiei meagai anata wayahina. Iuna tenoke nau-wawani nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea ana-dibidibiei goyona wayahina.^a ✧ ² Ka auyewa ai yau 40 ka ioyoma ai yau 40 nihenia, Iesu eha t'-amam, wayahina am navovo ananina.✧ ³ Ka tau vito-nubu vin'-omo, ivona, "Aituhu wamke Yaubada natuna, am pata hanu taina eveimeyei ivi-aniani."

⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, "Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei vivane,

'Tomotau yawai eha aniani ana heta
wayahina ta-vin'-omo,
kate tomotau yawai Yaubada yana vona
aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivin'-omo.' "✧

⁵ Iakwa, e nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea Iesu taini neiei meagai ahihinata wayahina, vivane Ierusalem, e Manua Vito-pota hetana vaneyei. ⁶ E wayahina vonei, ivona, "Aituhu wamke Yaubada natuna, akanai nau-wawanim taina wayahina eni-ubau, ka eha en'-aniga, iuna Iginuma nihenina ivona,

'Yaubada tauna yan' anelose veimeyei
inau-matavem ka tau nimaia ivaneyem,
eha aem evi-tupe hanu wayahina.' "✧

⁷ Ka Iesu ivona, "Kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina mamaei ivona,

'Eha yam Kauvea Yaubada evito-nubu.' "✧

⁸ Ka nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea Iesu taini-havinei oya ananina hetana, ka tanoi wayahina tauna pai veimea kaikaiwabo tanopi habuhabuna nihenina viwavenei Iesu dueyei. Kadu pai veimea-naia ai tau veimea didigai viwavenei. ⁹ Ka kadu vito-nubu-havinei, ivona, "Aituhu ena-iwaodu wayahiua, pai veimea tanoi habuhabuna avenem, eveimeyei, kadu didigana aitamoata aitamoata wayahia avenem, vivane didigam."

¹⁰ Wayahina, Iesu yapoi, ivona, "Satana, eni-tawaneu! Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei, ivona,

'Yam Kauvea Yaubada wayahina ena-iwaodu,
ka tauna ana heta yana vona evi-ateteyei.' "✧

¹¹ Iakwa, nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea Iesu ni-tawanei, ka munia, anelose Yaubada wayahina ivin'-omo iaivaitei.

Iesu Ya Paisewa Vi-putu
(Marika 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

¹² Ka munia, avaha Iesu vane nononi vivane Ioni manua yohona nihenina iboui, akanai tauna mavina ine papani Galili wayahina.✧ ¹³ Ka tauna ya meagai naona Nasareta ni-tawanei ka omo meagai Kapenaum wayahina, e tenoke mamaei, ya meagai vovouna. Meagai-nana Navu Galili maupwanina, papani taina vivane me Sebuluni ka me Napitali yai papani. ¹⁴ Nonova

^a **4:1:** Me Isiraeli Satana ivi-wahani nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea kadu ivi-wahani tau vito-nubu.
✧ **4:1:** Ebe 2:18; 4:15. ✧ **4:2:** NiT 34:28. ✧ **4:4:** VV 8:3. ✧ **4:6:** Sam 91:11-12. ✧ **4:7:** VV 6:16. ✧ **4:10:** VV 6:13. ✧ **4:12:** Mat 14:3; Mar 6:17; Luk 3:19-20.

tau apa-taputapu Isaia dewana mai-haeyei Iginuma nihenina, ka dewaia ivin'-omo deina, ivona,

¹⁵ “Me Sebuluni kadu me Napitali yai papani,
aina etawana navu wayahina
ka Daudau Ioridani niwanina.
Papani taina vivane tau eha me Iudea
yai papani Galili.

¹⁶ Tau novanovana a meagai
nihenina imamaei,
kate ataina tuta wayahina
avaha maheta ananina idueyei.
Nonova aniga iwaunina a meagai
nihenina imamaei,
kate ataina tuta wayahina
aitam maheta avaha ivane idueyei.”✧

¹⁷ Ka avaha Iesu ubo-tamana meagai Kapenaum wayahina, tauna ya nau-wahe vi-putu, ivona, “Yami dewa goyona wayahina unua-vinana, iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-maupwani.”✧

Iesu Tau Nau-agida Vi-nua-dadanei
(Marika 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Aitam tuta Iesu Navu Galili tania ni-awana, e tau nau-agida ainua dueyei inau-agida navua. Aitam ana wava Simoni, tauna kadu ivi-wahani Pita, ka vaneina ana wava Aniduru. ¹⁹ Ka Iesu honei, ivona, “Uvi-munieu, e awiawenemi medeina tomotau uvi-onai.” ²⁰ Ka ivo-kwayavoni, ka yai agida ini-tawanei, ka ivi-putu Iesu ivi-munie.

²¹ Ka Iesu neine, e tau nau-agida aitonu waea yai agida iauya-numa vaniahai, tau Iamesa ka vaneina Ioni ka amai tauna ana wava Sebedi. Ka Iesu Iamesa taina ainua honei. ²² Ka imini, ivo-kwayavoni, e amai waea ini-tawanei, ivi-putu Iesu ivi-munie.

Iesu Yana Dewa
(Luke 6:17-19)

²³ Iesu papani Galili habuhabuna tutu-vivina, ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata yai manua tapanono nihenia viwavenei, ka Vaneana Ahi-ahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina naunau-waheyei, kadu tomotau ai kwanaha aitamoata aitamoata kadu muya aitamoata aitamoata vo-vi-aiaia.✧ ²⁴ Wayahina, Iesu yana dewa vaneana neine papani Siria meagaina habuhabuna wayahia, e inononi. Akaka papani Siria a tau ma' ine, e tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui iomanei Iesu wayahina. Tau tupwai ivi-kwanaha ananina, ka tupwai inini viviha, kadu tupwai nua gogoyoi iveimeyei inaunau-wanana, e tupwai ai kwanaha wayahina inini si-bananaitena, kadue tupwai tau penapena. Ka Iesu habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.✧ ²⁵ Wayahina, yoko ananina ivi-putu Iesu ivi-munie. Tomotau tau ma' papani Galili wayahina, ka papani Dekapolis wayahina, kadue tau ma' Ierusalem wayahina, ka papani Iudea wayahina, ka kadu tau Daudau Ioridani papanina wayahina.✧

✧ **4:16:** Isa 9:1-2. ✧ **4:17:** Mat 3:2; 19:27. ✧ **4:23:** Mat 9:35; Mar 1:39; Dew 10:38. ✧ **4:24:** Mar 6:55. ✧ **4:25:** Mar 3:7-8.

5

Iesu Ya Nau-wahe Oya Wayahina

¹ Ka Iesu avaha yoko-naia ananina inau-hohona iakwa dueyei, e tauna ivane oya, e tanoi wayahina manuena. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai kadu ivane-me iomo wayahina.

Iesu Ya Viwavenena Nau-iaia Wayahina

(Luke 6:20-23)

- ² Ka Iesu vi-putu viwavenena wayahia, vonavona,
- ³ “Aituhu aviyaivia avaha ianamanei tau i awakabi Yaubada matana, ka eha aitam aviani yai dewa wayahia Yaubada n'-apa-vidovidohe, akanai tau avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei.
Iuna tau ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei.✧
- ⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia ataina ivi-mohai, akanai tau avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada nuai vo-vi-tunuhi ividoha.✧
- ⁵ Aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-nua-vane, ka tau ai wava eha ananina tomotau mataia, akanai tau avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada tanopi habuhabuna venei iveimeyei.✧
- ⁶ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ananina Yaubada ya nuanua ivi-ateteyei, akanai, tau avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada yai nuanuana ananina n'-awaehei deina.✧
- ⁷ Aituhu aviyaivia mani tomotau iate-nuanuaiei, akanai tau avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada kadu tau n'-ate-nuanuaiei aitamoata deina.
- ⁸ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua eha tana-vewanina, kate tuta tuta yai nuanua maheta nuai vo-vi-mahetei, akanai, tau avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina tau Yaubada idudueyei.
- ⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia havia ivo-vi-gomani ivi-yaiana, akanai, tau avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada n'-awaeha wayahi, ‘Tau natunatu.’
- ¹⁰ Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona ivi-ateteyei, kate inahe ivaniahei yai dewa tunutunuhina wayahina, akanai, tau avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei.
Iuna tau Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei.✧

¹¹ Ka aituhu aviyaivia itomi wayahimia uvi-muni-waiwaieu, ka aituhu mani tomotau inau-vonuvonuemi, kadu ivi-ginibaiemi, kadue yai vitupu wayahina iapa-goyogoyoemi yauke taua wayahiu, akanai, taumi avaha nau-iaia uvaniahei deina.✧ ¹² Avaha uanamanei tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu inahe ivaniahei tomotau wayahia aitamoata deinake. Wayahina, vona ahiahina, nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ani-vainena. Iuna Yaubada ami nau-pata ahiahina poyl'-avini wahuma, ka apaina uvaniahei.✧

Wetona Ka Maheta

(Marika 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)

✧ 5:3: Isa 57:15. ✧ 5:4: Isa 61:2-3; SiV 7:17. ✧ 5:5: Sam 37:11. ✧ 5:6: Isa 55:1-2. ✧ 5:10: 1Pi 3:14. ✧ 5:11: 1Pi 4:14. ✧ 5:12: 2Va 36:16; Dew 7:52.

¹³ Itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai tau ma' tanopi una-ivaitei, niuna aniani na-ivaitei deina. Aituhu niuna wetona iopu iakwa, unana eha ana pata vidoha-havine. Akanai, tomotau ivihahaiei, iepa-yavunei etawana wayahina, ka tomotau iva-taunei tanopia.

¹⁴ Ka kadu itomi lampaV a maheta tau ma' tanopi wayahi deina. Aituhu aitam meagai atu-oyaoyana hetana mamaei, eha ana pata tomotau meagai-nana ihive. ✧ ¹⁵ Kadu deinake, avi tuta lampaV katunu, eha kunia kata-tana-kabubu lampaV hetana. Eha yaka dewa deina. Kate yaka dewa lampaV a pai vi-ai hetana kaboui, e manua habuhabuna na-mahetei, e lampanaV tomotau habuhabuna manuana nihenina ivaitei deina. ✧ ¹⁶ Itomi kadu lampaV deinake. Nau-wawanimi yami maheta un'-awaehei na-mahetei tomotau mataia, e tau yami dewa ahiahina idueyei deina, ka apaina tau Amami wahuma in'-awa-davei. ✧

Mosese Ya Veimea

¹⁷ Kaiwadi, tupwami unuanua yau paisewa wayahina yauke aomo iuna Mosese ya veimea an'-epa-yavunei, o kaiwadi, unuanua aviani Yaubada vonemi tau apa-taputapu ya' iginuma nihenina an'-epa-yavunei. Kate yau paisewa eha deina. Yau paisewa vivane Yaubada yana vona habuhabuna an' anamana aviwavenemi, un'-anamane-vidoha. ✧ ¹⁸ Ka memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, mani viwavenena eha ana pata Yaubada yana vona na-nau-seani. Ka Iginuma habuhabuna akanai mamaei bana mamanaina a itoava apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata ivin'-omo ina-iakwa wayahina. Apaina wahuma kadu tanopi imaiova, kate Iginuma ma'-vavaha. ✧ ¹⁹ Ka aituhu aviyaivia aitam veimea kik-itu-vainena Yaubada ya Veimea nihenina ivihahaiei, itana-bwegebwegei, kadu aituhu tau mani tomotau iviwavenei itana-bwegebwegei aitamoata deina, apaina tau ai wava ipu-hoina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya Veimea idewa-nubunubui, kadu aituhu tau mani tomotau iviwavenei ivi-ateteyei, apaina tau ai wava ani-vainena Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina. ✧ ²⁰ Aituhu Parisi yai dewa yami dewa vane-tawanei, o aituhu veimea a tau viwavenena yai dewa yami dewa vane-tawanei, itomi eha ami pata Yaubada ya pai veimea uvaniahe. Iuna Parisi kadu veimea a tau viwavenena iviwavenena tunuhina, kate tau eha ita-dewa-nubunubu.

Nua-goyo Wayahina

²¹ Unononi avo-vi-mahetemi. Avaha uanamanei tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

‘Eha enau-vi-aniga’,

ka

‘kadu aituhu aviyaivia inau-vi-aniga,
akanai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei.’ ✧

²² Kate ataina avonemi tunina. Aituhu koiaka nua-goyo a niam wayahina, apaina dewana wayahina Yaubada na-nau-yanahi, ka a dewa-yaiyai vaniahei. Kadue aituhu koiaka a niam apa-goyogoyoei, aka veimea veimeyei vivane Sanederini yoko tauna a dewa-yaiyai

✧ **5:14:** Ioni 8:12; 9:5. ✧ **5:15:** Mar 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33. ✧ **5:16:** Epe 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12. ✧ **5:17:** Rom 3:31. ✧ **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33. ✧ **5:19:** Iam 2:10. ✧ **5:21:** NiT 20:13; VV 5:17.

ivi-nua-dadani. Kate ataina avonemi tunina. Aituhu koiaka a niam vonei, ‘Taum kwavakwavam,’ apaina Yaubada tauna a dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, ka kaiwadi, tauna na-nu ai ananata nihenina.✧

²³ O aituhu avaha yam am-venena-kavovo eomaomanei pai am-venena wayahina, e en'-am-venena Yaubada wayahina, ka aituhu yam dewana niwanina enuani, ‘Ia! Au niau ya nua-vita mamaei. Iuna yauke yau goyona wayahina.’✧ ²⁴ Aituhu enuani deina, nau-wawanim yam am-venena-kavovo eboui pai am-venena nepena, ka naona emavina am niam wayahina, e nui uvi-niana-havine. Iakwa, akanai emavina, e yam am-venena-kavovona Yaubada wayahina en'-am-venena.

²⁵ O aituhu yam goyona wayahina aitam onoto epam, e neiem tau vaneneha matana wayahina, e apa-goyogoyoem, yauke avonem tutana etawana nui uneine, aituhu evo-vi-tunutunuhi-kwayavoni, evidoha deina. Iuna aituhu vitana matana a manua uvaniahei, kaiwadi, tau vanenehana aitam tau nau-havia veimeyei poy'-avinim, neiem manua yohona nihenina. ²⁶ Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem, eha am pata manua yohonana eni-tawane a itoava am aga habuhabuna enau-pata-yehai wayahina.

Tavine Wayahina

²⁷ Avaha uanamanei nonova Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

‘Eha ekenene.’✧

²⁸ Kate aveimeyemi tunina. Aituhu avi onoto vavine wayahina nu-anua-hivahiva, tauna nuana nihenina avaha kenene vavinena wayahina.

²⁹ Wayahina, aituhu goyona vin'-omo matam ateim ya dunea, e vo-vi-peum, nau-wawanim matam emoi-yavunei. Viha-nana eha ananina, ka tupwana. Ahiahina wayahim aituhu hutam aitamoata evo-haini deina. Iuna aituhu goyona vi-peum, apaina Yaubada yam dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, e kaiwadi, tauna veimeyem vivane ininim habuhabuna ihaponei ena-opu ai ananata nihenina. Aina viha-vavaha.✧ ³⁰ Ka kadu aituhu goyona vin'-omo nimam ateim ya dewea, e vo-vi-peum, nau-wawanim nimam eupwa-yavunei. Viha-nana eha ananina, ka tupwana. Ahiahina wayahim aituhu hutam aitamoata evo-haini deina. Iuna aituhu goyona vi-peum, apaina Yaubada yam dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, e kaiwadi, tauna veimeyem vivane ininim habuhabuna ihaponei ena-opu ai ananata nihenina. Aina viha-vavaha.✧

Vaiobu Wayahina

(*Mateu 19:9; Marika 10:11-12; Luke 16:18*)

³¹ Avaha uanamanei nonova Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

‘Aituhu onoto aitam nuanuana
apaina awana na-vaiobuei,
naona onotona nau-wawani
yana leta ginumi, awanana venei,
ka munia, ainua ivaiobu.’✧

✧ 5:22: 1Io 3:15. ✧ 5:23: Mar 11:25. ✧ 5:27: NiT 20:14; VV 5:18. ✧ 5:29: Mat 18:9; Mar 9:47.

✧ 5:30: Mat 18:8; Mar 9:43. ✧ 5:31: VV 24:1-4; Mar 10:4.

³² Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Aituhu aitam vavine eha ta-kenene, ka aituhu awana ya nuanua na-vaiobuei, onotona ya nuanuana vivane goyona. Apaina, kaiwadi, vavinena tavine-tamana mani onoto wayahina. Aituhu deina, vavinena avaha kenene. Kate iuna kenene-nana wayahina vivane vavinena awana naona yana dewa goyona. Ka aituhu onoto v^l-inuana vavinena tavine, tauna kadu kenene deina. Iuna Yaubada matana nihenina vaiobu-nana tavine naona eha ta-kweui, akanai ma-maei.✠

Vona-dabadaba Wayahi

³³ Kadu avaha uanamanei nonova aitam Mosese ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia ivona,

‘Avi tuta evona-dabadaba Kauvea wayahina,
aituhu tauna ana wava etomani,
eha am pata yam vona-dabadabana evo-vine,
kate nau-wawanim enau-yehai.’✠

³⁴ Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Vona-dabadaba aitamoata aita-moata ivin^l-omo Yaubada matana. Wayahina, eha evona-dabadaba. Eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba Kauvea a wavea.’ Kadu eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba wahuma wayahina,’ iuna Yaubada ya pai manuenta ahihi-vainena wahuma nihenina mamaei, ka avaha Kauvea ana wava etomani deina.✠ ³⁵ Kadu eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba tanopi wayahina,’ iuna Yaubada aena a pai vi-ai ahihi-vainena vivane tanopi, ka avaha Kauvea ana wava etomani deina. Kadu eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba meagai Ierusalem wayahina,’ iuna Ierusalem vivane Yaubada ya meagai, tauna KiniV Bagibagi-vainena.✠ ³⁶ Kadue eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba taua ununu wayahina,’ iuna wamke eha am pata apanam aitamoata eveimeye na-vo-vi-kavui o na-vo-vi-nigei, a? ³⁷ Wayahina, akanai ena-vona, ‘Ika, apaina adewei deina,’ o kadi ena-vona, ‘Eha, apaina eha adewe deina.’ Aituhu kadu aitam vona ebou yam vona hetana, vonana hetana vin^l-omo Satana wayahina.

Nau-pata Goyona Wayahina (Luke 6:29-30)

³⁸ Avaha uanamanei nonova, avi tuta aitam tomotau gonia vaniahei a niam wayahina, Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

‘Mata aitamoata a nau-pata
mata aitamoata,
kadu niho aitamoata a nau-pata
niho aitamoata.’✠

³⁹ Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Aituhu tomotau goyogoyona vi-goyom, eha enau-pata goyo-nana wayahina. Aituhu koiaka awayaem ateim piahi, akanai awayaem akenim en^l-awaehei kadu na-piahi. ⁴⁰ O aituhu koiaka ya nuanua vitana matana wayahina am kwama n^l-epe, kadu yam sita hetana evenei. ⁴¹ O aituhu koiaka (tau nau-havia deina) veimeyem ya gugua ehunia aitam meagai wayahina (deina me Rom yai veimea tauna awaehei, meagai aitamoata akanai), nau-wawanim

✠ 5:32: 1Ko 7:10-11. ✠ 5:33: VV 23:21; Lev 19:12; Yau 30:2. ✠ 5:34: Isa 66:1; Iam 5:12; Mat 23:22. ✠ 5:35: Sam 48:2; Isa 66:1. ✠ 5:38: NiT 21:24; Lev 24:20; VV 19:21.

eawaehei kadu meagai v^l-inuana wayahina ehunia ena-ne. ⁴² Kadu aituhu koiaka vin^l-omo wayahima, e viama aitam amane wayahima, amanena evenei, ka eha yam gugua enua-tania. O aituhu koiaka vin^l-omo wayahima, e ya nuanua aitam amane evenei, ka aituhu tauna vonem, ‘Apaina amanena anau-patam,’ eha evihahaie.

Dewa-vidovidoha Wayahina
(Luke 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Avaha uanamanei nonova Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

‘Yaiami udewa-vidovidohei,
kate ami havia unau-nikonikoiei.’[✧]

⁴⁴ Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Ami havia kadu udewa-vidovidohei! Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivo-vi-vihami, nau-wawanimi uviama wayahi Yaubada na-ivaitei.[✧] ⁴⁵ E aituhu yami dewa deina, akanai Yaubada wahuma ivona wayahimi, ‘Tau natunatu-hoiu.’ Iuna tauna babau a maheta awaehei vanavana tau goyogoyona wayahi ka kadu tau ahiahina wayahi. Kadu deinake, yana wei awaehei atuatauna tau tunutunuhi wayahi ka kadu tau goyogoyoi wayahi. ⁴⁶ Udueyei. Aituhu yaiami ai heta udewa-vidovidohei, dewana eha aitam aviani ahiahina Yaubada matana. Iuna tau goyogoyona, takesiV a tau vitua deina, yai ai idewa-vidovidohei. ⁴⁷ O aituhu vavaneimi ai heta unau-kaiwei, ka eha mani tomotau, medeina yami dewana ahiahina Yaubada matana? Iuna tau eha Yaubada it^l-anamane vavanei inau-kaiwei deinake. ⁴⁸ Ka taumi nau-wawanimi uvi-muni-waiwaieu, ka nau-wawanimi tomotau habuhabui udewa-vidovidohei, Amami wahuma yana dewa deina.”[✧]

6

Am-venena-kavovo Wayahina

¹ Iesu ya viwavenena auyewana neine deina, ivona,

“Avi tuta nuanuami tau payapayaya wayahia un^l-am-venena-kavovo, eha tomotau mataia udewadewa. Aituhu udewadewa deina, apaina eha ami nau-pata uvaniahe Amami wahuma wayahina.”[✧]

² Ka avi tuta un^l-am-venena-kavovo payapayayai wayahia, eha udedewe tau viam-nonona yai dewa deina. Avi tuta tau viam-nonona iam-venena-kavovo payapayayai wayahia manua tapanono nihenina, o kaiwadi etawana wayahina, naona tau bwegigi ivaivaini. Iuna yai nuanua tomotau matai in^l-onei idudueyei, e tomotau-naia in^l-apa-vidovidohei. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau ai nau-pata habuhabuna avaha ivaniahe tuta ataina-ohota wayahina ka baina tanopia. Eha kadu aitam aviani potapotai wahuma. ³ Kate itomi avi tuta un^l-am-venena-kavovo, akanai nau-wawanimi ugenuana, ka eha una-ipupu yami dewa wayahina. ⁴ Ka un^l-am-venena-hivahiva deinake. Aituhu udedewei deina, akanai tomotau eha idudueyemi, kate Amami dewa hivahivana aitamoata aitamoata dudueyei, kadu tauna ana heta yami am-venena-kavovo hivahivana dudueyei, ka munia, tauna nau-pata ahiahina venemi uvaniahe.

[✧] 5:43: Lev 19:18. [✧] 5:44: NiT 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Dew 7:60; Rom 12:14, 20. [✧] 5:48: Lev 19:2; VV 18:13. [✧] 6:1: Mat 23:5.

Viama Wayahina
(Luke 11:2-4)

⁵ Ka avi tuta uviama Yaubada wayahina, eha udedewe tau viam-nonona yai dewa deina. Avi tuta tau viam-nonona iviama, tau i yai nuanua ananina imimini manua tapanono nihenina, o kaiwadi imimini etawana mutuna wayahina, e iviama. Yai dewa deina, iuna yai nuanua ananina tomotau matai in'-onei idudueyei, in'-apa-vidovidohei. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau i ai nau-pata habuhabuna avaha ivaniahei, vivane tomotau iawa-davei. ⁶ Kate taumi, avi tuta uviama, akanai naona yami bubuna-honota unui nihenina, ka avaha awana ugudui, akanai Amami nui uviama-hivahiva wayahina deina. Ka Amami avaha dewa hivahivana aitamoata aitamoata anamane-yehai, ka munia, tauna ana heta na-nau-patami.

⁷ Kadu avi tuta itomi uviama, eha uvona-havihavine. Tau ma' no-vanovana igwenigweni deina, ka ivitumahana yai viama ai nau-pata ivaniahei iuna itomani-havihavine. ⁸ Eha uviama tau i deina. Iuna aviani nau-wawanimi, akanai Amami mai-anamanei munia amane-naia wayahi uviama. ✧

Yaka Viama A Pai Dune Kauvea Wayahina

⁹ Wayahina, avi tuta uviama, viama taina yami pai dune.

Amai wahuma,

yama nuanua am wava ahihinata asi-nai.

¹⁰ Ka yama nuanua eveimeyeai.

Kadu yama nuanua yam vona
avi-ateteyei tanopia,
tau ma' wahuma ivi-ateteyei
aitamoata deina. ✧

¹¹ Ka ama ma' ataina wayahina eveneai.

¹² Ka yam' aga wayahima enua-piahi,
mani tomotau yai aga wayahiaia
anua-piahi aitamoata deina. ✧

¹³ Ka kadu eha enau-dadaneai ananina,
ka tau vito-nubu yan' ana-dibidibi wayahia
eito-yavuhiai. ✧

¹⁴ Aituhu ya iam yai goyona wayahima enua-piahi, munia Amam wahuma kadu na-nua-piahim yam goyona wayahina. ✧ ¹⁵ Ka aituhu eha ya iam yai goyona enua-piahi, munia Amam eha na-nua-piahim yam goyona wayahina.

Dewa-didiguna Wayahina

¹⁶ Kadu avi tuta yami tapanono wayahina am uvihahaiei dewa-didiguna wayahina, eha unua-vita tepamia tau viam-nonona yai dewa deina. Tau viam-nonona inua-vita tepaia, iuna yai nuanua tomotau tepai idueyei, in'-anamanei vivane idewa-didiguna, e dewana wayahina in'-apa-vidovidohei. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau i ai nau-pata habuhabuna avaha ivaniahei, vivane tau ma' tanopi iawa-davei. ✧ ¹⁷ Kate avi tuta am evihahaiei dewa-didiguna wayahina, tepam enau-vunahi kadue ev'-imta. ¹⁸ Ka aituhu yam dewa deina, eha

✧ **6:5:** Mat 23:5; Luk 18:10-14. ✧ **6:7:** 1Ki 18:26-29. ✧ **6:8:** Mat 6:32. ✧ **6:10:** Luk 22:42.
✧ **6:12:** Mat 6:14-15; 18:21-35. ✧ **6:13:** Luk 22:40; 1am 1:13; Ioni 17:15; 2Te 3:3. ✧ **6:14:** Mar 11:25-26. ✧ **6:16:** Isa 58:5-9.

memeanina tomotau in'-anamanei edewa-didiguna. Wayahina, yam dewa-hivahiva taina Amam wahuma ana heta dueyei. Ka apaina am nau-pata ahiahina evaniahei tauna wayahina.

Kaikaiwabo Wahuma Wayahina

(Luke 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Eha yami kaikaiwabo baina tanopia ugwaugwau. Iuna kaikaiwabo tanopia imavunu, ka itoi, ka igoyo deina, kadu baina tanopia tau vainau yami manua inuinui, ivainui.✧ ²⁰ Kate taumi nau-wawanimi yami kaikaiwabo ugwaugwau wahuma nihenina. Iuna kaikaiwabo wahuma eha imavunu, ka eha itoi, ka tau vainau eha ai pata ivainui.✧ ²¹ Avonemi deina iuna aituhu aviani kaikaiwabona matamia o kadi aviani uvitumahanei ananina nuami nihenina, akanai tuta tuta dewaia o guguaia wayahina unuanua.

Maheta

(Luke 11:34-36)

²² Mataka vivane ininika a lampaV deina. Aituhu eha aitam goyona matakaia, maheta ana pata nuinu nuaka nihenina. E dewa tunutunuhina natanata nihenikaia deina. ²³ Ka aituhu mataka goyogoyona, maheta eha ana pata na-nu nuaka nihenina. Wayahina, dewa goyona natanata ininikaia deina. Kaiwadi, wamke evitumahanei, 'O ahiahina. Maheta nuinu nuau nihenina,' kate aituhu maheta-nana vivane maheta vitupu, yawaim novanovana ani-vainena mamaei!

Kina

(Luke 16:13)

²⁴ Ka kadu avo-vi-mahete-havinemi deina. Eha ami pata tuta aitamoata nihenina kauvea ainua wayahi uvi-tau paisewa. Apaina aitam kauvea unau-nikonikoiei, ka aitam udune-nuanuaiei, o kadi aitam kauvea un'-apa-vidovidohei, kate aitam un'-apa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, eha ami pata tuta aitamoata nihenina Yaubada wayahina kadu kina tanopia wayahina uvi-tau paisewa.

Nuanua Toyoina Wayahina

(Luke 12:22-31)

²⁵ Wayahina, pai mini ananina taina avonemi. Eha unuanua toyoina yami ma' tanopia wayahina, vivane ami ma' ana pata o eha, o ami daudau ana pata o eha, o kadi ami kwama ana pata o eha. Iuna yawaika dewa ananina wayahikaia, kate guguaia ininika wayahina eha aitam dewa ananina.✧ ²⁶ Taina aitam pai dune avenemi. Manua yaveyaveha wayahia udunedune, ka unuanua wayahi. Eha aitam tuta manua-naia ita-bagubaguna, kadu eha it'-aihana, kadu eha yai anana ita-totohi. Iuna Amami wahuma ai ma' venenei. Yaubada manua-naia dewa-vidovidohei, kate tauna itomi tomotau dewa-vidovidoheimi ani-vainena.✧ ²⁷ Ka aituhu unuanua toyoina yami ma' wayahina, aviani ta-vin'-omo? Ami pata yawaimi uvo-vi-manamanaia deina? Eha ami pata.

²⁸ Wayahina, aviani wayahina unuanua toyoina ami kwama wayahi? Ka buyeta wayahia udunedune, ka unuanua wayahi. Tau'i eha ita-paipaisewa ananina ai kwama wayahina, kadu eha ita-mai-nuanua medeina ai kwama inau-vevewanei. ²⁹ Kate vona ahiahina, tuta nonova wayahina KiniV Solomoni kaikaiwabo ananina, kadu tauna ana kwama

✧ 6:19: Iam 5:1-3. ✧ 6:20: Mat 19:21; Luk 18:22. ✧ 6:25: Pili 4:6; 1Ti 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7. ✧ 6:26: Mat 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7.

kadu a vaivana ahiahina, kate avonemi buyeta ana dune ahihi-vainena.✠
³⁰ Unuanua. Ataina buyeta itapatapa, ka ma-putua ipeu, ka tomo-
tau ihaponei ai ananata nihenina. Kate Yaubada buyeta ana kwama
ahihi-vainena vevewanei. Yaubada ya dewana vivane ahiahina buyeta
wayahina, ka buyeta eha aitam aviani. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi
uvitumahana tunuhina Yaubada yana dewa wayahimi vivane ahi-
ahina. Iuna itomi tomotau buyeta uvidoha-tawanei. Ataina yami vi-
tumahana kikituna, kate nau-wawanimi Yaubada uvitumahana-vavahi.
³¹ Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi uvi-putu unuanua toyoina ka ami heta
uvonevonemi, 'Aviani an'-ani? Aviani ana-nim? Aviani aweteni?' ³² Tau
eha Yaubada it'-anamane inuanua toyoina guguaia wayahia deinake.
Kate Amami wahuma avaha anamane itomi nau-wawanimi ami ma',
ka ami daudau, kadue ami kwama, ka tauna guguaia venevenemi
akanai.✠ ³³ Kate itomi nau-wawanimi naona Yaubada ya pai veimea,
kadu yana etawana tunutunuhina unaunau-nene wayahia, uvaniahei.
Aituhu yana etawana uvi-munie dei, akanai tauna ami ma', kadu ami
kwama venevenemi akanai.✠ ³⁴ Wayahina, eha unuanua toyoina aviani
ta-vin'-omo ma-putua wayahina. Iuna auyewa aitamoata aitamoata ana
vita iomomo, ka vita-naia akanai ataina wayahina. Eha nau-wawanimi
auyewa ataina ana vita ma-putua ana vita nui uvi-popoi."

7

Eha Mani Tomotau Uapa-goyogoyoei *(Luke 6:37-38, 41-42)*

¹ Iesu ya viwavenena auyewana wayahina neine deina, ivona,
"Eha mani tomotau uapa-goyogoyoe. Aituhu tomotau uapa-goyogoyoe,
apaina Yaubada n'-apa-goyogoyoe.✠ ² Avi apa-goyogoyo yami nuanua
mani tomotau wayahi, apaina apa-goyogoyo-nana uvaniahei Yaubada
wayahina deinake. Yami itoava mani tomotau wayahi vivane ami itoava
Yaubada wayahina.✠ ³ Ka wamke medeina? Wamke matama idebona
deina mamaei ka eha eta-dudueye. Wayahina, medeina vaneim matana
nihenina ai kamukamumuna wayahina edunedune? ⁴ O aviani wayahina
vaneim wayahina ena-vona, 'Ena-pota. Ai kamukamumuna matama
an'-epa-yavunei,' kate eha am pata, iuna idebona matama mamaei?
⁵ Vona ahiahina, wamke aitam tau vitupu. Nau-wawanim naona idebona
matama en'-epa-yavunei. Na-iakwa, edune-vidoha, ka munia, am pata
vaneim matana ai kamukamumuna en'-epa-yavunei.
⁶ Eha Yaubada yana vona ahihinata tomotau yai dewa kedewa deina
en'-am-venena-kavovo. Iuna kedewa eha dewa ahihinata it'-anamane.
Apaina vonana ivihahaiei ka wamke avaha edewa-wayohei wayahia
deina. Kadu eha nau-wawanim tomotau yai dewa pono yai dewa deina
eviwavenei. Iuna yami viwavenena taitainene deina, kate pono eha
it'-anamane taitainene aviani. Wayahina, apaina iva-vi-gawagawami. Ka
imavina wayahima, ihovam, kadu ivita-vovonim.

Eviama, Enaunau-nene, Kadu Etutu-keakeana *(Luke 11:9-13)*

⁷ Aituhu eviama Yaubada wayahina, akanai apaina yam viama eva-
niahei tauna wayahina. Kadu aituhu enaunau-nene, apaina evaniahei.
Ka aituhu etutu-keakeana, apaina tauna awa-pota na-waei wayahim.✠

✠ **6:29:** 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Va 9:3-6. ✠ **6:32:** Mat 6:8. ✠ **6:33:** 1Ki 3:11-14; Sam 37:4, 25; Rom 14:17.
✠ **7:1:** Rom 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; 1am 4:11-12. ✠ **7:2:** Mar 4:24. ✠ **7:7:** Mar 11:24; Ioni 14:13; 15:7;
16:23-24.

⁸ Iuna, aituhu aviyaivia iviama Yaubada wayahina, apaina tau nau-pata ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inaunau-nene, apaina kadu ivaniahei. Kaduke aituhu aviyaivia itutu-keakeana, apaina tau wayahi gani na-waei. ✧ ⁹ Udueyei. Aituhu aitam tevana wayahimia am navovo, ka aituhu tauna viamemi palaua uvenei, itomi yami dewa medeina? Eha memeanina natunatumi hanu uvenei. ¹⁰ O kaiwadi, aituhu natunatumi iana wayahina iviamemi, eha memeanina mwata uvenei. ¹¹ Vona ahiahina, itomi tau goyogoyomi, kate taumi avaha uanamanei am-venena ahiahina natunatumi uvenevenei. Wayahina unuani. Amami wahuma tauna ahihinata, ka tauna ya nuanua ananina, aituhu aviyaivia iviamei, akanai dewa ahiahina na-venei. ✧

¹² Wayahina, vona ananina avonemi ataina. Aviani yami nuanua tomotau idedewei wayahimi, akanai nau-wawanimi udedewei tau wayahi aitamoata deina. Vonana vivane pai mini ananina Mosese ya veimea nihenina kadue pai mini taina tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma a nau-itava. ✧

Awa Wayowayona

(Luke 13:24)

¹³ Itomi nau-wawanimi awa wayowayona wayahina una-nui, e yawai ahiahina uvaniahei deina. Iuna vita-vovona an' awa bababana, ka memeanina tomotau etawanana ivaniahei. Ka tomotau habuhabui etawanana ivi-munie deina, ka apaina Yaubada na-vita-vovona-vavahi. ¹⁴ Kate yawai ahiahina an' awa vivane wayawayo-vainena, kadue eha memeanina tomotau etawanana ivaniahe, ka vitana wayahi ivi-munie. Vona ahiahina, tomotau aitonuata ivaniahei kadu ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

Tau Apa-taputapu Vitupu Yai Dewa

(Luke 6:43-45)

¹⁵ Itomi udune-vivinimi, ka eha tau apa-taputapu vitupu un'-awaehe inonomi. Iuna apaina tau vitupu tupwai iomomo wayahimia, ka ai dune inua-opu deina, sipiV deina. Kate nuai nihenina tau kedewa manimanini deina, ka yai nuanua vivane ivita-vovonimi. ✧ ¹⁶ Ka apaina tau yai dewa wayahina un'-anamanei. Unononi. Mata-duduna wayahina eha aka pata uana dibidibina kaponui. Iuna mata-duduna eha ana pata vi-madaiba. ✧ ¹⁷ Avaha uanamanei, aituhu ai ahiahina, akanai uana ahiahina. Ka aituhu ai goyona, akanai uana kadu goyona. ¹⁸ Vona ahiahina, aituhu ai ahiahina, eha ana pata uana goyona ta-vin'-omo wayahina. Ka kadu deina, aituhu ai goyona, eha ana pata uana ahiahina ta-vin'-omo ai-nana wayahina. ¹⁹ Wayahina, unuani. Aituhu aitam ai eha ta-ua ahiahina, katana-yavunei, katunu n'-anai. ✧ ²⁰ Avona-havinemi, itomi ami pata tau apa-taputapu vitupu un'-anamanei yai dewa bwagona wayahia. ✧

Vona Panina

(Luke 13:25-27)

²¹ Tomotau habuhabui iapa-vi-kauveau, kate ataina avonemi, aitam moata aitamoata wayahia eha ai pata inunu-me Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nu-me, akanai tau Amau wahuma ya nuanua idedewei. ✧ ²² Tuta omomo wayahina, aitam auyewa wayahina yauke yau tomotau avi-nua-dadanei. Ka apaina auyewana wayahina, tomotau habuhabui wayahia ina-vona, 'O Kauvea, kaiwa ananina. Nonova apaipaisewa wayahim, kadu

✧ **7:8:** 1Io 3:22; 5:14-15. ✧ **7:11:** Iam 1:17. ✧ **7:12:** Mat 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10.
 ✧ **7:15:** Mat 24:24; Dew 20:29; 2Pi 2:1. ✧ **7:16:** Gal 5:19-22; Iam 3:12. ✧ **7:19:** Mat 3:10; Luk 3:9; Ioni 15:6. ✧ **7:20:** Mat 12:33. ✧ **7:21:** Luk 6:46; Iam 1:25.

am wawa anaunau-waheyei, kadu nua gawagawami tomotau wayahia asi-vi-ni-ubauei, kaduke dewa pai nua-tupatupa adedewei am wavea.’
²³ Kate tomotau habuhabui mataia yauke tau vona-naia avonei, ana-vona, ‘Tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha at!-anamanemi aviyaivia. Taumi tau goyogoyomi. Wayahina, una-opu wayahiua!’[✠]

*Tau Yona Ainua
(Luke 6:47-49)*

²⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia yau vonana inononi kadu aituhu ivi-ateteyei, tau ai tam tau yona manua nuanua-uyana deina, e ya manua hanu hetana yonei. ²⁵ Munia wei ananina atu atuna, kadu diwaya itaina iopu, kaduke yahina ananina hunahuna. Kate dewaia habuhabui eha ai pata. Apaina ya manua mimini. Iuna tauna ya manua hanu hetana yonei.

²⁶ Kate aituhu aviyaivia yau vonana inononi, kate aituhu eha ita-vi-ateteye, tau ai tam tau yona manua kwavakwavana deina, e ya manua magama hetana yonei. ²⁷ Munia wei ananina atu atuna, kadu diwaya itaina iopu, kaduke yahina ananina hunahuna. Akaka manuana am-bwata-vinei kadu am-bwege-vainei.”

²⁸ Ka avaha Iesu ya nau-wahena nau-yehai deina, yoko-nana nuai vi-tupatupa ananina ya viwavenena wayahina. ²⁹ Ka tau i vonavona, “Yaubada tauna ya nua-uya ananina venei. Wayahina, ya viwavenena vi-vane tunutunuhina ka bagibagina, eha Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena yai viwavenena ihanuana deina.”[✠]

8

*Iesu Aitam Onoto Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16)*

¹ Ya nau-wahena iakwa, e Iesu oyea opu-me, ka yoko ananina ivi-munie. ² Ka aitam onoto wayahia ininina igoyo ananina aitam muya wayahina, vivane lepero. Ka Mosese yai veimea nihenina ivona deina, aituhu aviyaivia muyana epei, tau eha ai pata mani tomotau nui itapanono, ka mani tomotau eha ai pata ivo-dadana. Ka tau leperona omo Iesu wayahina, vi-tupa-gum, ka viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, avaha anamanem, ka aituhu yam nuanua, memeanina wayahim evo-vi-aiaieu, avidoha.”

³ Akaka Iesu nimana tunei, e onotona ininina vo-dadani, e ivona, “O ahi-ahina, yau nuanua deina. Evidoha!” Ka onotona a lepero iakwa-kwayavoni ka ininina vi-vovouna.

⁴ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ena-ne, kate eha aitam koiaka kaduke dewana wayahina emataede. Ka ena-ne tunutunuhina tau vi-nomu wayahina, e tauna eviwavenem vivane avaha evidoha. Kadu aviani Mosese ya veimea veimeyeka vidohana wayahina, evi-nomu Yaubada wayahina deina. Dewana na-iakwa, e akanai tomotau habuhabui in!-anamanem avaha evi-vovouna.”[✠]

*Iesu Aitam Tau Nau-havia A Tau Paisewa Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Luke 7:1-10; Ioni 4:43-54)*

⁵ Ka Iesu omomo meagai Kapenaum wayahina, ka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao aitam omo ka viama Iesu wayahina. ⁶ Ka tauna ivona, “Kauvea, yau tau paisewa ana viha ani-vainena wayahina bebebewa. Tauna yau manua nihenina dauva-ohota.”

⁷ Akaka Iesu ivona, “Nui kana-nei yam manua, e tenoke avo-vi-aiaiei.”

✠ 7:23: Sam 6:8; 2Ti 2:19. ✠ 7:29: Mar 1:22; Luk 4:32. ✠ 8:4: Lev 14:1-32; Mat 9:30; Luk 17:14.

⁸ Ka tau eta-naonaona Iesu ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, wamke ananim, ka yauke kikitu. Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniu paisewa ananina avenem, eomo yau manua wayahina. Akanai baina evona-ohota, e yam veimeata wayahina ana pata yau tau paisewa vidoha akanai. ⁹ Iuna yauke avaha veimea a venavenau anamane-yehai. Iuna, yauke au tau veimea mamaei, ka tuta tuta iveimeyeu, avi-ateteyei. Kaduke tau nau-havia tupwai aveimeyei, ka tuta tuta ivi-ateteyeu aitamoata deina. Aitam aveimeyei, avona, ‘Ena-nei!’ e tauna neine. E kadu aitam aveimeyei, avona, ‘En'-omoi!’ e tauna omomo. Kaduke yau tau paisewa aveimeyei, avona, ‘Ataina edewei!’ e tauna dedewei deina.”

¹⁰ Ka avaha Iesu onotona ya vonana nononi, tauna nuana vi-tupatupa dewa-haiawa ananina wayahina. Akaka, magigino ka yokoia ivi-munie i vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi. Onoto taina ya vitumahana ani-vainena! Eha kadu aitam koiaka ata-vaniahe me Isiraeli wayahimia ya vitumahana deina. ¹¹ Apaina, tomotau habuhabuna papani ponimanea kadu aunupua wayahia vivane papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia iomomo wayahiua, ka Abaraham, ka Isaki, ka Iakobo nui in'-am, nau-hohona ananina nihenina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.✧ ¹² Ka tupwai wayahimia naona didikuna uvaniahei, kate nau-hohonana uvihahaiei. Wayahina, apaina Yaubada na-hapone-yavunemi novanovana nihenina, e tenoke utou-navonavovo, iuna viha-vavaha wayahimia.”✧

¹³ Vonana iakwa, e Iesu tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao-nana vonei, ivona, “Ana pata deina. Emavina yam manua wayahina. Yam viama avaha vin'-omo, iuna evitumahaneu au pata.”

Ka babau-nana wayahina ya tau paisewa vidoha-yehai.

Iesu Tomotau Habuhabui Vo-vi-aiaiei
(*Marika 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41*)

¹⁴ Ka Iesu Pita ya manua inui ka Pita nawana dueyei ivi-kwanaha. Inini nau-geanava. ¹⁵ Wayahina, tauna ine, e nimai vo-dadani, e ai kwanaha am-ninie, iopu iakwa. Ka vavinena imini, e aniani Iesu ivenei.

¹⁶ Ka avaha babau ionu, tau ma' meagai yaiai tupwai iomaomanei, ka nua gawagawamina tomotau-naia nihenia imamaei, yawai iveimeyei. Ka Iesu ya vonea nua-naia si-vi-ni-ubauei, ka tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. ¹⁷ Dewana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma deina, ivona,

“Tauna aka viha kadu aka kwanaha vitua-yavunei.”✧

Tupwai Inuanua Iesu Ivi-munie
(*Luke 9:57-62*)

¹⁸ Ka munia, Iesu avaha yoko ananina dueyei imavimavinei, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Kaubo-tamana mani papania navua.”

¹⁹ Ka eha ani-hoina ini-tawanei, ka veimea a tau viwavenena aitam omo ka vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, nuanuau avi-muni-waiwaiem, ka avi papania ena-ne, yauke avi-muni-waiwaiem.” ²⁰ Ka Iesu onotona yana vona nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,

“Kedewa udaudana yai pai dauva
vivane guba nihenina,
kadu manua yai pai dauva
vivane hiu nihenina.

Kate yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau,
 eha yau manua,
 ka eha yau pai dauva.

Wayahina, aituhu evi-muni-waiwai, eha yam pai dauva, yauke deina.”✧

²¹ Ka kadu aitam tau vi-muni omo, ka Iesu viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, yau nuanua avi-muni-waiwaiem. Ka aituhu memeanina wayahima, naona eawaehehu amavina amau wayahina. Ka tauna yana tuta na-iakwa, atavuni, e munia avin'-omo wayahima, ka auyewana avi-putu avi-muni-waiwaiem.”✧

²² Ka Iesu ivona, “Avi tuta amam inusi, tau eha it'-anamaneu ai pata itavuni unuvova. Kate wamke avaha eanamaneu. Wayahina, ataina nau-wawanim evi-putu evi-muni-waiwai.”

*Wedinia Vin'-omo Navu Wayahina
 (Marika 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)*

²³ Ipupu-naia iakwa, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui igenu, ivi-ata waea.

²⁴ Ka tutana iaubo-tamana mani papania, Iesu wae nihenina dauva ino-ainei. Ka eha aitam pai iaiaya nui, wedinia ananina vi-putu hunahuna, ka nupuna iaiwa-tavutavuni waea, ka tuta eha ananina na-iakwa wayahina igavivina. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai imatamatauta.✧ ²⁵ Wayahina, tau Iesu inau-vi-dagui, ka ivona, “Kauvea, eito-yavuhika! Kagavivina!”

²⁶ Ka tauna vonei, “Aviani wayahina umatamatauta? Yami vitumahana vivane kikituna, a?” E tauna mini, e yahina ka nupuna vonei, ivona, “Ugenuana!” Ka ana habuhabuna mana gomana.✧

²⁷ Ka avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai dewana idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa, ka matataui ivonavona, “Ia! Yahina kadue nupuna movina inononi! Avi onoto tauna?”

*Nua Gawagawami Onoto Ainua Iveimeyei
 (Marika 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Ka avaha iaubo-tamana, me Gadara yai papani iduduna, e onoto ainua na nua gawagawami ivin'-omo wayahina. Tau unuvovo gubana nihenia imamaei, ka yai dewa manimanini-vainena. Wayahina, me Gadara eha ai pata etawanana wayahina ivenavenau. ²⁹ Ka onoto-naia Iesu idueyei ka ivi-hone, “Ia! Wamke Yaubada Natuna. Aviani wayahina eomoi baina wayahiaia? Kaiwadi, yam nuanua edewa-yaiyaieai ataina, a? Vona ahiahina, auyewana vivane apaina.”✧

³⁰ Ka nepeia pono habuhabui iduaduna, ka tau dune-vi-avina tupwai idune-vivini. ³¹ Wayahina, nua-naia gawagawami Iesu wayahina iviama, ivona, “Aituhu esi-vin'-omaneai, memeanina pono tanoi nihenia eva-tawaneai?”

³² Akaka tauna awaehei, e vonei, “Una-nei!” Wayahina, nua-naia onoto-naia ainua ini-tawanei ine ponoia wayahia, ka inui. Ka vo-kwayavonina, ponoia habuhabui inau-bwanunua kemana ananina wayahina ipeu navua, igavivina. ³³ Wayahina, ponoia ai tau dune-vi-avinai yai matauta nui, inovu ine yai megeia, ka aviani tau vi-nau-wana wayahia vin'-omo idueyei, akanai dewaia habuhabui tau vi-meagai-naia imataedai. ³⁴ Ka avaha inononi, tau vi-meagai-naia yai nuanua Iesu yai papani na-ni-tawanei. Wayahina, habuhabui ivin'-omo Iesu wayahina, ka avaha ivaniahei, iviama wayahina deina.

✧ 8:20: 2Ko 8:9. ✧ 8:21: 1Ki 19:20. ✧ 8:24: Sam 4:8. ✧ 8:26: Mat 14:31; Sam 89:9. ✧ 8:29: Mar 1:24; Luk 4:41.

9

Iesu Aitam Tau Penapena Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

¹ Wayahina Iesu igenu, ka waea ivi-ata, ione-tamane tauna ya megeia Kapenaum.* ² Ka onoto tupwai iomo wayahina, e tau tau penapena aitam ya pai dauva hetana iavanei, iomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka Iesu avaha onoto-naia yai vitumahana anamanei, tau penapenana vonei, ivona, “Au niau, en'-ate-vatu ka edewa-haiawa. Iuna yam dewa goyona avaha anua-piahi.”

³ Ka veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai Iesu ya vonana inononi, ka imaga-bawei, ka matataui ivonavona, “Onoto taina vivane Yaubada ana wava vainau! Iuna vona ahiahina, baina tanopia Yaubada ana heta-ohota ana pata dewa goyona na-nua-piahi.”

⁴ Ka Iesu yai nuanua avaha anamanei, wayahina vonei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina nuami nihenina unua-goyo wayahiua? Yami nuanuana eha tunuhina.* ⁵ Unuanua tutana avona, ‘Yam dewa goyona avaha anua-piahi’ vonana vivane vonata. Iuna eha aitam aviani uta-dueye, a? ⁶ Wayahina, au veimea tanopia aviwavenemi, un'-anamanei vivane yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au pata tomotau yai dewa goyona anua-piahi-neiei.” Akaka tauna tau penapenana vonei, ivona, “Emini, e yam pai dauva eavanei, e emavina yam megeia.”* ⁷ Ka tau penapenana mini, e mavina ya megeia. ⁸ Ka yoko-nana avaha paisewana idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka ivona, “Yaubada, kaiwa ananina! Yam veimea avaha tomotau wayahia eawaehei.”

Iesu Mateu Vi-nua-dadanei
(Marika 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

⁹ Ka Iesu papani-nana ni-tawanei, ka neine, e aitam onoto dueyei ana wava Mateu^a takesiV a manua nihenina manuenta, paipaisewa, ka vonei, ivona, “Evi-muni-waiwaieiu.” Wayahina, Mateu mini, e Iesu vi-muni-waiwaiei.

¹⁰ Ka aitam tuta munia, Mateu aniani vo-vi-aiaia ya manua wayahina, e didikuna vi-tunei omo Iesu kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui wayahia, e tau iomoi. Ka Mateu kadu didikuna vi-tunei iomo yaiana tupwai wayahia, ka tau vivane takesiV a tau vitue, ka kadu mani tomotau Parisi inuanua vivane tau goyogoyona. Ka tau iomoi, e habuhabui nui imanuenta ka iamam. ¹¹ Akaka tupwai Parisi, avaha dewana idueyei, iomo Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yami tau viwavenena takesiV a tau vitue, kadue tau goyogoyona tupwai nui iamam nau-tamoata, a? Ka ya dewana viwavenelai vivane tauna aitam tau goyogoyona, tau deina.”*

¹² Kate Iesu yai vonana nononi, wayahina tauna vona-nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yawai ahiahina, tau eha nau-wawani dokitaV ihone na-omo na-ivaite, kate tau kwanakwanaha nau-wawani idedewei deina, ika? ¹³ Kate nau-wawanimi Yaubada yana vona Iginuma nihenina unua-hau, ivona,

‘Yauke yau nuanua udune-nuanuaiemi,
ka eha yau nuanua uvi-nomu wayahiua.’

* 9:1: Mat 4:13. * 9:4: Luk 9:47; Ioni 2:25. * 9:6: Ioni 17:2. a 9:9: Mateu taina vivane buki taina a tau ginuma. Tuta nonova buki ai tau ginuma yai dewa aituhu ai wava itomani yai viviwava nihenina, eha ita-voneka, “Wava taina vivane yauke au wava.” * 9:11: Luk 15:2.

Eha yau paisewa tau tunutunuhina avi-hone ana-ivaite, kate yau paisewa vivane tau goyogoyona avi-honei ana-ivaitei.”✠

*Tomotau Ivi-tanaiei Dewa-didiguna Wayahina
(Marika 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Ka munia, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itoai yama yoko kadu Parisi yai yoko am wayahina adewa-didiguna yama tapanono wayahi. Kate medeina wamke am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha idewa-didiguna?”✠

¹⁵ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona, “Eha memeanina tau tavine yaiana ivi-mohai tauna matana. Iuna tau nau-wawani nui idewa-haiawa. Kate tuta tepakaia tau tavinena nau-wawani ni-tawanei. Ka auyewana wayahina yaiana idewa-didiguna akanai.”

¹⁶ Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahia vo-vi-mahetei, ivona, “Aituhu aitam kwama am-yehia tupwana, eha nau-wawanika kaleko vovouna kan'-epe, e kwama tutuaina kabwadi wayahina. Apaina kwamana n'-am-yehia ananina. Iuna vovouna bagibagina, ka tutuaina ihanuana. ¹⁷ Ka aituhu wainaV vovouna kanau-vevewanei, eha nau-wawanika kana-iwaha pai iwaha tutuaina nihenina. Iuna wainanaV punopunono bagibagina, ka pai iwaha tutuaina ihanuana. Apaina pai iwaha wagana n'-am-yehia, kadue wainanaV na-iwaha na-opu na-iakwa. Kate nau-wawanika wainaV vovouna kana-iwahi pai iwaha vovouna nihenina, e ainua ahiahina deinake.”

Iesu ya vonana wayahina viwavenei eha ana pata ya viwavenena vovouna viwavenena tutuaina nui inau-tamoia.

*Ahabana Ka Vavine Ainua Kwanakwanahi
(Marika 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Ka Iesu vonana vonavona, ka aitam tau veimea omo, e Iesu matana aena vi-tupa-gum, e ivona, “Kauvea, ataina natu vavinena aniga, kate nuanuau en'-omo, e ininina evo-dadani na-mini-havine.” ¹⁹ Ka Iesu mini, e tau veimeana nui ivi-putu ineine, ka kadu Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ineine. ²⁰ E ineine ka aitam vavine, dayahi ponimana ai yau 12 nihenia taitaina, munia iomomo, e vavinena Iesu ana kwama ivo-dadani. ²¹ Vavinena idewei deina iuna nuai nihenina ivonavona, “Aituhu Iesu ana kwama upuna avo-dadani, akanai, avidoha.”✠

²² Ka Iesu magigino, e vavinena dueyei ka ivona, “Kaiwa ananina, Natu, kadu un'-ate-vatu. Yami vitumahana wayahina avaha uvidoha.” Ka vavine-nana avaha ividoha-yehai.

²³ Dewana iakwa, e Iesu tau veimeana ya manua vaniahei, e tau vi-mohai ivi-mohai dueyei, ka tumo a tau vaina tumo ivaivaina, e movi nata-vaine. ²⁴ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ugenuana, una-opu. Iuna tevana taina eha t'-aniga, kate ino-ainei.” Ka tomotau ivinepei. ²⁵ Ka avaha yokoia ini-ubau iakwa, e Iesu inui, e tevanina nimana vo-epei, e tevanina na yawaina mini. ²⁶ Ka munia, tau vi-meagai habuhabui papani-nana nihenina vaneana inononi.

Iesu Tau Mata-goyo Ainua Vo-vi-aiiaiei

²⁷ Ka Iesu papani tanoi ni-tawanei, e neine, ka tau mata-goyo ainua ivi-munie, e ivi-honehone movi ananina wayahina, ivonavona, “Davida wana, edune-nuanuaieai.”✠

²⁸ Ka Iesu aitam manua inui, e tau mata-goyoi iomo wayahina, e Iesu vi-tanaieiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Uvitumahaneu vivane au pata matami avo-vi-aiiaia, a?” Ka, tau i ivona, “Kauvea, ika, am pata.”

²⁹ Akaka matai vo-dadani, e vonei, ivona, “Akanai, ataina yami vidoha vin^l-omo yami vitumahana aitamoata deinake.” ³⁰ E ivi-putu idunedune. Kate Iesu ai veimea toyoina venei, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka umataede.”[✧]

³¹ Kate tau i ine, ka Iesu ya veimea toyoina ibwegei, ka tauna vaneana iaipupuei papani habuhabuna wayahina.

³² Ka tutana Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui manuana ini-tawanei, tupwai tomotau aitam onoto iomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka nua gawagawamina onotona veimeyei, ka eha ana pata na-ipupu. ³³ Ka avaha Iesu nua gawagawamina one-yavune, e onotona vidoha, e vi-putu ipuipupu. Ka yokoia nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka idewa-haiawa, ivona, “Nonova a itoava ataina wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ya paisewana deina kata-dueye papani Isiraeli nihenina.”[✧]

³⁴ Kate Parisi yoko ivona, “Tauna nua gawagawami one-yavune nua gawagawami yai kauvea ya bagibagi wayahina, eha Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahina.”[✧]

Iesu Tomotau Ate-nuanuaieiei

³⁵ Ka Iesu meagai anani kadue mwatutukui wayahia tutu-vivina, ka yai manua tapanono nihenia viwavenena, ka Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina naunau-waheyei, ka kadu kwanaha aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tomotau vo-vi-aiiai-neiei.[✧] ³⁶ Ka avi tuta tauna yoko dudueyei, e ate-nuanuaieiei. Iuna tau ai vita habuhabui, ka eha aitam koiaka ta-ivaite. Tau i vivane sipi^v nini-vi-pani deina, iuna eha ai tau dune-vi-avina.[✧] ³⁷ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Tomotau taina aihana ananina, kate tau aihana eha yoko.”[✧] ³⁸ Wayahina, Tau Vi-baguna uviamei tauna tau aihana tupwai na-va-tawanei ina-nu ya baguna nihenina, in^l-aikayo.”

10

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Ai Yau 12 Vi-nua-dadanei (Marika 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)

¹ Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 honei, iomo wayahina, e bagibagi venei tau ai pata nua gawagawami tomotau nihenia ione-yavune, kadu kwanaha, ka muya aitamoata aitamoata tomotau wayahia ivo-vi-aiiaiei.[✧]

² Ka a tau hae anani ai yau 12 ai wava taina. Naona Simoni, (Iesu vi-wahani Pita), ka vaneina Aniduru, kadue Iamesa ka vaneina Ioni, tau i amai Sebedi. ³ Ka Pilipi ka Baritolomeu, kadue Tomasi ka Mateu, tauna takesi^v a tau vitue. Kadu aitam Iamesa Alipaeusi natuna, ka Tadaeusi. ⁴ Ka kadu aitam Simoni, tauna aitam Kananai yai tomotau (tau i manimanini ka me Rom yai veimea ivihahaieiei), ka Iudasa me Kariota, tauna apaina Iesu na-vauei.

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Viwaveneni (Marika 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6)

⁵ Ka Iesu tau ai yau 12-naia vi-tunei. Ka naona tauna ai veimea venei, ya viwavenena mamanaina wayahina. Viwavenena vi-putu deina, ivona,

✧ 9:30: Mat 8:4. ✧ 9:33: Mar 2:12. ✧ 9:34: Mat 12:24; Mar 3:22; Luk 11:15. ✧ 9:35: Mat 4:23; Mar 1:39. ✧ 9:36: Sek 10:2; Yau 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Mat 14:14; Mar 6:34. ✧ 9:37: Luk 10:2. ✧ 10:1: Mar 6:7; Luk 9:1.

“Eha uneine tau i eha me Iudea wayahia, kadu eha Samaria meagaina nihenia unuinu. ⁶ Kate uneine yaka yoko me Isiraeli wayahia. Tau i sipiV ini-tupatupa deina. ⁷ E tomotau-naia unaunau-wahei deina, ‘Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-maupwani.’ ⁸ Tau kwanakwanaha uvo-vi-aiaiei, kadue tau mate usi-vi-mini-havine yawayawaina, kadue tau lepero uvo-vi-aiaiei, kadue nua gawagawami tomotau nihenia un'-one-yavunei.

Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena awawaehina
avaha vene-kavovomi.
Wayahina, itomi kadue nau-wawanimi
un'-am-venena-kavovo tomotau
wayahia deina.

⁹ Ka yami tutu-vivina wayahina eha kina, o toea ami kode nihenina utotohi kabwaga wayahina. ¹⁰ Eha kadue kubukubu un'-epe, ka eha kadue ami kwama ainua, ka eha kadue ami ae-yapayapa ainua, ka eha yami guna ainua un'-epe. Iuna aviani tau paisewa nau-wawani yai paisewa wayahina, dewaia habuhabui ivaniahei tomotau ina-ivaitei wayahia. ¹¹

¹¹ Ka avi meagai unuinui, aituhu anani o mawatutukui, naona koiaka yana dewa tunutunuhina unene wayahina, e tauna nui ya manua nihenina umamaei a itoava meagai-nana uni-tawanei wayahina. ¹² Ka avi tuta ya manua unui, naona unau-kaiwa wayahina, ka unau-iaiaivei. ¹³ Aituhu tau i manuana nihenina imamaei yai dewa uduyei vivane tunuhina, akanai uawaehei yami nau-iaiaiva mamaei akanai. Kate aituhu yai dewa uduyei vivane goyona, akanai yami nau-iaiaiva un'-epa-havine wayahimia. ¹⁴ Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha itainimi yai manua, o aituhu aviyaivia eha yai nuanua yami mataeda inononi, manua-nana o meagai-nana uni-tawanei, kadue aemia genahihi ututu-putu-yavunei yai papania. Dewana pai dune tau vi-meagai-naia wayahia, vivane munia tau i dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei. ¹⁵ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate taina deina avonemi. Apaina vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai Sodom ka tau vi-meagai Gomora ai dewa-yaiyai tupwana ivaniahei, kate aituhu aviyaivia habuhabui ivihahaiemi, tau ai dewa-yaiyai ananina ivaniahei. ¹⁶

Vona Panina Vitana Wayahina
(*Marika 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17*)

¹⁶ Ataina avi-tunemi uneine tomotau wayahia. Itomi sipiV deina, kate tau i kedewa manimanini deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami nua-uya vivane wayo ya nua-uya deina, ka udune-vivinimi ahiahina, kadue nau-wawanimi yami dewa vivane bunebune yai dewa deina, ka eha mani tomotau uvo-vi-nua-goyo. ¹⁷

¹⁷ Udune-vivinimi ahiahina! Iuna apaina tomotau tupwai manimanini ipoy'-avinimi, e ineiemi me Isiraeli aka tau veimea wayahia, e ipiahimi. Ka yai manua tapanono nihenia imoamoanimi, iuna inuanua itomi yai vitumahana uvi-goyoi. ¹⁸ Ka taua wayahiu ineiemi ai tau veimea anani mataia, kadue yai kiniV mataia, e ivitavitami. Ka tau veimea-naia wayahia uhaehae taua wayahiu, kadu uhaehae tau i eha me Isiraeli

✧ **10:6:** Ier 50:6. ✧ **10:7:** Mat 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9, 11. ✧ **10:9:** Luk 10:4. ✧ **10:10:** Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14. ✧ **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6. ✧ **10:14:** Luk 10:10-12; Dew 13:51. ✧ **10:15:** Mat 11:24; Iud 7. ✧ **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Rom 16:19. ✧ **10:17:** Mar 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15.

wayahia. ¹⁹ Ka avi tuta avaha ipoy^l-avinimi, e mataia umimini, eha umatamatauta, kadue eha unuanua vitana medeina una-vona. Iuna apaina, tuta-naia wayahia, Yaubada yami vona na-venemi. ²⁰ Wayahina auyewaia, yami vona eha na-omo itomi ami heta wayahimia, kate yami vona na-omo Yaubada Amami Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✧

²¹ Tuta omomo wayahina, tomotau ai havia vivane tau i yai yoko nihenina. Ka tupwai vavanei ivauyei mani tomotau wayahia, e inau-vi-anigi. Ka tomotau tupwai natunatui ivauyei mani tomotau wayahia, e inau-vi-anigi deina, kadue yaheyahe tupwai ayo-amai ivauyei mani tomotau wayahia, e inau-vi-anigi deina.✧ ²² Ka kadu tomotau yoko habuhabui inau-haviemi. Iuna taumi au tau vitumahana. Kate aituhu aviyaivia itoha-vi-anai, e imimini toyoina, apaina tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina tau ana-ito-yavuhi. ²³ Wayahina, avi tuta ivunuvunumi aitam papani wayahina, nau-wawanimi una-novo mani megeia. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, apaina meagai habuhabuna papani Isiraeli nihenina unaunau-wahei, kate yami paisewana eha unau-yehai. Iuna yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina yami paisewana niwanina.

²⁴ Vona tana-minikuna ivona,

‘Tau vi-muni-waiwai eha ai pata
yai tau viwavenena inata-tawane.
Kadu deina, tau paisewa eha ai pata
ai tau veimea ivane-tawane.’✧

²⁵ Avaha uanamanei, tomotau yai dewa wayahiua vivane manimaninina. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi unuanua apaina tomotau yai dewa wayahimia bigana. Akanai, ahiahina wayahimi aituhu apaina itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai dewa aitamoata uvaniahei, yauke deina. Tomotau avaha ivi-wahaniu Beelesebubi, ka wava-nana kadu aitam wava Satana wayahina. Wayahina, apaina in^l-apa-goyogoyo-vainemi aitamoata deina.✧

*Nau-wawanika Aitam Kamatamatautei
(Luke 12:2-7)*

²⁶ Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta tau i yai dewa-naia wayahi. Apaina Yaubada dewa-hivahiva aitamoata aitamoata na-si-vin^l-omanei kadueyei, kan^l-anamanei.✧ ²⁷ Akaka aviani novanovana nihenina ahaeyei wayahimia, apaina nua-uyana auyewa nihenina uhaeyei tomotau yoko wayahia. Kadu aviani avi-awa-yayaei wayahimia, apaina unau-waheyei vuvunaha. ²⁸ Ka eha tau i ininimi inau-vi-anigi umatamataute. Iuna apaina tau i eha ai pata nuami inau-vi-anigi. Kate avonemi, nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei. Iuna tauna ininimi nuami ainua veimeyei. E tauna ana pata ainua na-vita-vovoni meagai ai ananata nihenina.✧ ²⁹ Pai dune taina avenemi unononi. Manua yaveyaveha kikituna ainua kaimwaneyei ai nau-pata toea aitamoata, ka Yaubada manua aitamoata aitamoata dune-vi-avini. E aituhu aitam wayahia na-peu n^l-aniga, Amami wahuma avaha anamanei, kadu tauna nuani deina. ³⁰ Ka tauna avaha dewa aitamoata aitamoata anamane-yehai. Ika, tauna avaha apanami ai yau anamane-yehai. ³¹ Wayahina, eha umatamatauta. Iuna Yaubada aitamoata aitamoata

✧ **10:20:** Ioni 14:26. ✧ **10:21:** Mik 7:6; Mat 10:35; Mar 13:12; Luk 21:16. ✧ **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Ioni 13:16; 15:20. ✧ **10:25:** Mat 9:34; 12:24; Mar 3:22; Luk 11:15. ✧ **10:26:** Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17. ✧ **10:28:** Iam 4:12; Rom 8:31.

wayahimia dune-nuanuaiemi ani-vainena, eha manua yaveyaveha kikituna habuhabui deina.✧

Nau-wawanika Mani Tomotau Kahaeyei Iesu Wayahina
(Luke 12:8-9)

³² Ka aituhu aviyaivia ihaehaeyeu tomotau mataia, apaina wahuma yauke kadu tau ihaehaeyei Amau matana. ³³ Kate aituhu aviyaivia itana-tavuniu tomotau mataia, apaina yauke kadu wahuma Amau matana atana-tavuni deina.✧

Vitana Ka Eha Nua Gomagomanina
(Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Eha unuanua aomo tanopia, iuna nua gomagomanina avenemi uvaniahei. Eha-ohota. Yau pai mini ananina inama aomanei tanopia. Wayahina, havia vin'-omo. Iuna yau viwavenena tomotau tana-vewani akanai. Tomotau ivitumahaneu o ivihahaieu. ³⁵ Vona ahiahina, yau omana wayahina vivane,

‘Onoto amana ainua inau-haviei,
Ka vavine ayona ainua ivi-nauei,
Ka vavine nawana ainua ivi-nauei.✧
³⁶ Ka onoto a havia vivane yana yoko.’

³⁷ Ka aituhu koiaka ya dune-nuanuai amana o ayona wayahi ananina, ka aituhu ya dune-nuanuai wayahiu kikituna, eha nau-wawaniu an'-awaehe tauna vivane au tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam. Kadu deinake, aituhu koiaka ya dune-nuanuai natunatuna wayahi ananina, kate aituhu ya dune-nuanuai wayahiu kikituna, eha nau-wawaniu an'-awaehe tauna vivane au tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam. ³⁸ Ka aituhu koiaka eha yawaina n'-awaeheu vivane n'-aniga wayahiu, tau ai nahenahea ianiga deina, eha nau-wawaniu an'-awaehe tauna vivane au tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam.✧
³⁹ Ka vona ahiahina taina. Aituhu aviyaivia yawai taina ipoy'-avini, inua-tania, apaina yawai-vavaha itutu-haini. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yawai taina ivo-haini wayahiu, apaina yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.

Nau-pata Yaubada Wayahina
(Marika 9:41)

⁴⁰ Aituhu aviyaivia itainimi yai manua ka ivaniahami, akanai tau ivaniahau deinake. Kadue aituhu aviyaivia ivaniahau, akanai tau kadu au tau vi-tune ivaniahei.^a ✧ ⁴¹ Ka aituhu aviyaivia tau apa-taputapu itaini, ivaniahei, akanai tau tau apa-taputapu a nau-pata ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia onoto tunutunuhina itaini, ivaniahei iuna tauna onoto tunutunuhina, akanai tau onoto tunutunuhina a nau-pata ivaniahei. ⁴² Kadu aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina idewei wayahimi iuna itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai, apaina tau ai nau-pata ahiahina dewana wayahina ivaniahei. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Aituhu dewana kikituna, vei na daudauna kwekwekwena aitam wayahimia am wava kikituna ivenem, ina-ivaitem deina, akanai dewana kikituna a nau-pata ahiahina potapotai ivaniahei.”

Iesu ya viwavene-nana mamantina iakwa, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tunei ine, e yai paisewa ivi-putu.

✧ **10:31:** Mat 6:26. ✧ **10:33:** Mar 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Ti 2:12. ✧ **10:35:** Mik 7:6. ✧ **10:38:** Mat 16:24-25; Mar 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; 17:33; Ioni 12:25. ^a **10:40:** Iesu a tau vi-tune vivane Yaubada.
✧ **10:40:** Mar 9:37; Luk 10:16; Ioni 13:20.

11

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso (*Luke 7:18-35*)

¹ Ka avaha Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 ai veimeana nau-yehai, e papani tanoi ni-tawanei, omo papani Galili a meagai wayahia, e inuinu, e tau vi-meagai-naia viwavenena ka naunau-wahei.

² Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso manua yohona nihenina mamaei. Ka Ioni avaha Tau Ito-yavuha vaneana nononi, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tunei iomo Iesu wayahina, ³ e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yama tau viwavenena ya vi-tanai taina, ‘Wamke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina apotapotam, o kaiwadi, mani onoto Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, e nau-wawaniai tauna apotepotei?’ ”

⁴ Ka Iesu yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Una-nei, e dewa-naia avaha unononi kadu dewa-naia avaha uduyei unau-viviwavei Ioni wayahina. ⁵ Yau dewaia vivane tau mata-goyogoyo iduedue, ka tau penapena ini-awana, kadu tau lepero ividoha, ka tau tanihai am-potapotana inononona, kadu tau mate imimini, ka tau eha kaikaiwabo Vaneana Ahiahina inonononi. Dewaia iviwavenemi taua koiaka.✧ ⁶ Ka aituhu aviyaivia yau viwavenena inononi, ka aituhu eha yai vitumahana ivo-haini, tau avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei.”

⁷ Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai ineine, e Iesu yokoia habuhabui vo-vi-mahetei Ioni wayahina, ivona,

“Tutana unei anata, e Ioni ya nau-wahe unononi, tauna avi onoto? Kaiwadi, tauna vivane ihanuana, vekuvekuna na yahinina nau-yueyue? Eha. ⁸ Ka tutana unei anata, e Ioni uduyei, avi onoto uduyei? Kaiwadi, tauna vivane kaikaiwabo aitam, onoto na kwama bigana vovouna? Eha. Iuna tau ai kwama bigana kadu vovouna iweteweteni vivane kiniV, kadu tau kiniV yai manua nihenia imamaei. ⁹ Ka Ioni medeina? Tauna avi onoto? Tauna aitam tau apa-taputapu, a? Vona ahiahina avonemi, tauna tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata vane-tawanei. ¹⁰ Iuna nonova iginuma tauna wayahina deina,

‘Apaina yau tau mataeda avi-tunei, na-eta-naoem.

Ka naona tauna yam etawana na-hadani,
e yam paisewa vo-vi-meani.’✧

¹¹ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, nonova a itoava Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya tupua wayahina, eha kadu aitam onoto tauna deina. Tauna habuhabui vane-tawanei. Kate vona ahiahina taina, aituhu aviyaivia inuinu Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina, tau Ioni inata-tawanei. ¹²⁻¹³ Tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma Iginuma nihenina, kadu Yaubada ya veimea Iginuma nihenina, ainua iapa-taputapu tomotau wayahia a itoava Ioni ana tuta wayahina, e Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya paisewa vi-putui. Kate auyewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Yaubada ya pai veimea na bagibagina omomoi, tau nau-havia bagibagina deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ibagibagi, akanai tau ipoy'-avini.✧ ¹⁴ Ka aituhu yami nuanua uvitumahaneu, avonemi Ioni-nana aitam mataina Iginuma nihenina nau-yehai, vivane ivona, ‘Apaina Elidia na-omo.’✧ ¹⁵ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hau.

✧ **11:5:** Isa 35:5-6; 61:1. ✧ **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76. ✧ **11:12-13:** Luk 16:16. ✧ **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10-13; Mar 9:11-13.

¹⁶ Tomotau ataina imamaei yai dewa medeina? Ka aviani wayahina abou-viwavei? Aitam pai dune avenemi taina. Taui yai dewa yaheyahe imanuenta maketia deina, e ivivi-hone mani tomotau wayahia, ivonavona,

¹⁷ ‘Itoai inava ainaua,
kate eha yami nuanua nui katavona.
Wayahina, itoai avi-mohai,
kate eha yami nuanua nui kavi-mohai.’

¹⁸ Pai dune-nana avenemi iuna tutana Ioni omo, tauna yana dewa deina. Eha na dewa-haiawana t'-amam, ka eha na dewa-haiawana ta-nimnim, ka tomotau ivonavona, ‘Tauna yana dewa deina iuna nua gawagawamina yawaina veimeyei.’ ¹⁹ Kate tutana yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aomo, yauke yau dewa tunina. Yauke na dewa-haiawiu amam kadu na dewa-haiawiu animnim, kate tomotau ivonavona, ‘Udueyei, tau am aitam kadu waina V a tau nim. Tauna eha onoto ahiahina iuna yaiana vivane takesi V a tau vitue kadu tau goyogoyona!’ Taui ivonavona deina, kate avonemi,

‘Yaubada ya tau nua-uya kan'-anamanei
taui yai dewa sinasinapuna wayahina.’”[✠]

*Tau Vi-meagai Tupwai Eha Ita-vitumahane
(Luke 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Vonana iakwa, e Iesu vi-putu tomotau tupwai apa-goyogoyoei. Tau vi-meagai-naia imamaei aveta tauna avaha ya dewa-bagibagi habuhabui dedewei, kate taui eha ita-vitumahane, kadu eha ita-nua-vinana. Wayahina, ivona,

²¹ “Aioi, meagai Korasini! Goyona wayahimia! Aioi, meagai Betesaida! Goyona wayahimia! Iuna dewa-bagibagi habuhabui avaha adedewei wayahimi, kate eha uta-nua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia. Aituhu nonova dewa-bagibagi-naia ata-dewe meagai Taia nihenina, o kadi meagai Sidoni nihenina, avaha anamanei nonova tau vi-meagai-naia ita-nua-vinana, kwama moimoiana kadu hanavua, e yai nua-vita ananina iviwavenei deina.”[✠] ²² Ka avonemi, vitana matana an' auyewa na-omo, ka auyewana wayahina, tau vi-meagai Taia kadu tau vi-meagai Sidoni ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei, kate itomi ami dewa-yaiyai ananina uvaniahei. ²³ Ka aioi, meagai Kapenaum! Goyona wayahimia! Itomi unuanua apaina wahuma wayahina una-vane, a? Kate avonemi eha. Apaina una-opu ai ananata a papani Hadesi V nihenina. Iuna dewa-bagibagi habuhabui avaha adedewei wayahimi, kate eha uta-nua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia. Aituhu nonova dewa-bagibagi-naia ata-dewe meagai Sodom nihenina, avaha anamanei nonova tau vi-meagai-naia ita-nua-vinana, ka ataina yai meagai ta-mimini.”[✠] ²⁴ Ka avonemi, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai Sodom ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei, kate itomi ami dewa-yaiyai ananina uvaniahei.”[✠]

*Un'-omo Wayahiua Uvi-yawai
(Luke 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Vonana iakwa, e Iesu viama, ivona,
“Amau, wamke wahuma ka tanopi ai Kauvea, awa-davem, iuna dewaia tau nua-uya kadu tau anamana wayahia ehivehivi. Kate taui eha yai

✠ **11:19:** Mat 9:14. ✠ **11:21:** Isa 23; Ese 26–28; Ioe 3:4-8; Amo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4. ✠ **11:23:** Isa 14:13-15; Nao 19:24-28. ✠ **11:24:** Mat 10:15; Luk 10:12.

nua-uya, meameai deina, tau wayahia esi-vin'-omane. ✧ 26 Ika, Amau, yam dewana deina, iuna dewana vo-vi-dewa-haiawim.”

27 Ka Iesu ivona,

“Amau avaha dewa habuhabuna awaeheu aveimeyei. Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka t'-anamaneu, Amau ana heta akanai. Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka Amau t'-anamane, kate Natuna au heta akanai. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yau nuanua, akanai Amau asi-vin'-omane in'-anamane aita-moata deina. ✧

28 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia habuhabumi uaihanua, o aituhu ami vita ananina, akanai wayahiua un'-omo, e avo-vi-aiami, uvidoha, uvi-yawai. ✧ 29 Itomi nau-wawanimi un'-awaeheu aveimeyemi, kadu nua-uya wayahiua un'-epe. Iuna yauke yau dewa vivane bigana kadu nuau nihenina anua-opu. Wayahina, aituhu uvin'-omo wayahiua, vona ahiahina, nua gomagomanina uvaniahei. 30 Iuna aviani aveimeyemi eha vitana, kadu avi pai avana avenemi aina memeanina.” ✧

12

Vi-tanai Auyewa Tapanono Wayahina (Marika 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

1 Ka munia, auyewa tapanono wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui baguna nihenina ineine, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai am inavovo. Wayahina, witiV uana iaiponuponu ka iamam. ✧ 2 Ka tupwai Parisi avaha idueyei, e Iesu wayahina ivona, “Eduyei! Am tau vi-muni-waiwai aka veimea tapanono wayahina ibwegebwegei yai dewa taina wayahina. Eveimeyei igenuana!” ✧

3 Ka Iesu ivona, “Nonova Davida yana dewa deinake, tutana yaiana nui am inavovo. Viviwava-nana Iginuma nihenina. Avaha uaiavi, ika? ✧ 4 Tauna Yaubada ya manua inui, e palaua vito-potana, pai due ana heta, iam. Ka aitam veimea mamaei, e palauana mani tomotau wayahi vito-potei, tau vi-nomu ai heta akanai. Kate tau vi-nomuana awaehei iania. Dewana unuani o eha? ✧ 5 Ka kadu aitam pai dune taina. Auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tau vi-nomu ipaipaisewa Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Wayahina, veimea auyewa tapanono wayahina ibwegebwegei deina, kate Yaubada matana yai dewa eha goyona. Unua-hai o eha? ✧ 6 Ka yauke avonemi, Manua Vito-pota vivane dewa ananina, kate ataina aitam mamaei, ka tauna Manua Vito-pota vane-tawanei. ✧ 7 Kate itomi eha vona taina Yaubada wayahina an' anamana ut'-anamane vidoha,

‘Yauke yau nuanua un'-ate-nuanuaiemi,
ka eha yau nuanua uvi-nomu wayahiua.’

Aituhu vonana wayahina uta-nua-hau, eha nau-wawanimi tomotau tunutunuhi taina uapa-goyogoyoe. ✧ 8 Iuna yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, kadu auyewa tapanono aveimeyei. Ka taua avaha yai dewa taina awaehei.”

Aitam Onoto Na Nima-begabegana (Marika 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

9 Ka Iesu papani tanoi ni-tawanei ka yai manua tapanono inui. 10 Ka aitam onoto nihenina mamaei na nima-begabegana. Ka tupwai tomotau

✧ 11:25: 1Ko 1:26-29. ✧ 11:27: Mat 28:18; Ioni 3:35; 17:2; Ioni 1:18; 10:15. ✧ 11:28: Ier 31:25.
✧ 11:30: 1Io 5:3. ✧ 12:1: VV 23:25. ✧ 12:2: NiT 20:10. ✧ 12:3: 1Sa 21:1-6. ✧ 12:4: Lev 24:5-9. ✧ 12:5: Yau 28:9-10. ✧ 12:6: Mat 12:41-42. ✧ 12:7: Ose 6:6; Mat 9:13.

yai nuanua aitam goyona ivaniahehi Iesu yana dewa nihenina, e munia tau ai pata ivitevitei dewana wayahina. Akaka tomotau Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu tau kwanakwanaha kavo-vi-aiaiei auyewa tapanono wayahina, dewana dewa ahiahina o dewa goyona?”[☆]

¹¹ Ka Iesu yai vi-tanai nau-patei pai dune wayahina, ivona, “Aituhu aitam sipiV ipeu iopu guba auyewa tapanono wayahina, akanai, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia, aituhu yam sipiV, nau-wawanim epoy'-avini, etaini, ka evane-meiei. Ka dewa ahiahina edewei sipi-nanaV wayahina deina.[☆]

¹² Ka Yaubada ya nuanua sipiV kaivaitei, ka ya nuanua ananina tomotau kaivaitei. Wayahina, nau-wawanika dewa ahiahina kadedewei tomotau wayahi auyewa tapanono wayahia. Ka avi tuta dewaia ahiahina kadedewei, eha aka veimea kata-bwegebwege.”

¹³ Akaka Iesu onotona vonei, ivona, “Nimam etunei.” E tunei, akanai ka vidoha habuhabuna, papanina ahiahina deinake. ¹⁴ Ka Parisi ini-ubau, e ivi-putu ivi-nua-hauhau medeina Iesu inau-vi-anigi. Iuna tau ivitumahanei vivane Iesu avaha ai veimea bwegebwegei ya dewana wayahina.[☆]

Yaubada Tauna Ya Tau Paisewa Vi-nua-dadanei

¹⁵ Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanuana anamanei, wayahina manua tapanono-nana ni-tawanei ka ine. Ka yoko habuhabui ivi-munie, ka tauna habuhabui wayahia ivi-kwanaha vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. ¹⁶ Ka vona panina wayahina vonavona wayahia deina, ivona, “Eha mani tomotau wayahia uhaeyeu taua koiaka.”[☆] ¹⁷ Ka yana dewa taina vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma deina. Iginumana nihenina Yaubada ivona,

¹⁸ “Yau tau paisewa udueyei,
Tauna avi-nua-dadanei.
Ka adune-nuanuaiei, kadu nuau nihenina
adewa-haiawa tauna wayahina.
Nuau Ahihinata avenei mamaei,
e tauna ya paisewa vo-vi-meani.
Ka tau vi-meagai papani
aitamoata aitamoata nihenina
tauna wayahina yau vi-nua-dadana
kadu yau dewa tunutunuhina inononi.[☆] [☆]

¹⁹ Ka tauna eha vito-patapata,
kadu eha vi-honehone movina ananina wayahina.
Kadu eha aitam koiaka
tauna movina ananina inononi
etawana tutana tauna vi-heyoheyo,
iuna yana dewa eha deinake.

²⁰ Ka tauna eha tau yai vitumahana
ihanuana n'-apa-goyogoyoe.
Iuna ya nuanua yai vitumahana na-nata.
Ka tauna eha odama davunina na-hapone deina,
ka ya nuanua tau eha yai ate-vatu
dune-nuanuaiei, kadu na-ivaitei.
Ka dewa tunutunuhina vivane
dewa goyona vane-tawanei
tauna ya paisewa wayahina.

²¹ Ka tau ma' tanopi habuhabui ivitumahanei

[☆] **12:10:** Luk 14:3. [☆] **12:11:** Luk 14:5. [☆] **12:14:** Ioni 5:16. [☆] **12:16:** Mat 8:4; Mar 3:12.

[☆] **12:18:** Isa 42:1-4. [☆] **12:18:** Mat 3:17.

tauna na-ito-yavuhi-neiei.”

Iesu Ka Nua Gawagawami Yai Kauvea
(Marika 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Ka munia tupwai tomotau aitam onoto Iesu wayahina iomanei. Ka onotona matana goyona, kadu tauna eha ana pata na-ipupu, iuna aitam nua gawagawamina onotona veimeyei deina. Ka Iesu vo-vi-aiaiei ka onoto-nana vidoha. Iakwa, e ana pata ipuipupu kadu matana duedue.

²³ Ka yoko habuhabui nuai venau-tupatupa dewa-bagibagina wayahina, ka ivonavona, “Kaiwadi, onoto taina Davida Natuna, vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, o eha?”

²⁴ Ka Parisi avaha yoko-naia yai vonana inononi, akaka ivona, “Onoto taina ana pata nua gawagawami veimeyei kadue one-yavunei, iuna tauna ya bagibagi vin'-omo Beelesebubi wayahina.^a Tauna nua gawagawami yai kauvea, kadu tauna awaehei onoto taina dewaia dedewei deina.”[☆]

²⁵ Ka Iesu yai nuanua avaha anamanei, ka vona tana-minikuna wayahina vonei, ivona,

“Aituhu tau ma' aitamoata aitamoata pai veimea nihenina ai heta wayahia ivi-naua, apaina pai veimeana na-goyo, na-iakwa. Kadu deinake, aituhu tau vi-meagai o tomotau yoko nihenina aitamoata aitamoata ivi-naua, apaina meagai-nana o yoko-nana na-goyo, na-iakwa. ²⁶ Kadue aituhu Satana tauna ya nua gawagawami one-yavunei, akanai tauna ya bagibagi tana-vewani deina, e apaina ya pai veimea na-peu na-iakwa.

²⁷ Itomi uvonavona yau bagibagi Beelesebubi wayahina vin'-omo, e nua gawagawami aone-yavunei deina. Ka ami tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai ai pata kadu ione-yavunei. Wayahina, yau vi-tanai wayahimia taina. Aituhu yauke yau bagibagi vin'-omo Beelesebubi wayahina, kaiwadi ami tau vi-muni-waiwai yai bagibagi koiaka wayahina vin'-omo? Aituhu uvonavona deina, apaina ami tau vi-muni-waiwai in'-apa-goyogoyomi. ²⁸ Kate aituhu yau bagibagi vin'-omo Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, kadue aituhu nua gawagawami aone-yavunei deina, vona ahiahina avonemi, Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha si-vo-tanimi.[☆]

²⁹ Kadu aitam pai dune avenemi, unononi. Aituhu tau bagibagi tauna ya manua dune-vi-avini ahiahina, tau vainau eha ana pata ya gugua na-vainau. Kate aituhu aitam tau vainau vin'-omo, e naona tau bagibagi-nana na-yohoni, akanai munia, tauna ana pata ya manua na-nui, e memeanina ya gugua na-vainau. Wayahina, avi tuta nua gawagawami aone-yavuhe, un'-anamanei yau bagibagi eha ta-vin'-omo Satana wayahina, kate yauke avaha Satana ayohoni.

³⁰ Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ina-ivaiteu, tau au havia. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia eha yauke nui mani tomotau kakwakwakwei, akanai tau mani tomotau ivo-tahoi ini-tawaneu.[☆]

³¹ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua nua-piaha uvaniahei, avonemi ana pata yami goyona aitamoata aitamoata wayahi nua-piaha uvaniahei, kadu ana pata yami apa-goyogoyo aitamoata aita-moata Yaubada wayahina nua-piaha uvaniahei. Kate udu! Aituhu Nuana Ahihinata uapa-goyogoyoei, eha ana pata dewana goyona wayahina nua-piaha uvaniahe.[☆] ³² O aituhu aviyaivia Tauna Vi-tomotau iapa-goyogoyoeu, ana pata dewana goyona wayahina nua-piaha ivaniahei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Nuana Ahihinata iapa-goyogoyoei, eha

^a **12:24:** Beelesebubi kadu aitam wava Satana wayahina. (Edu kadu 10:25.) [☆] **12:24:** Mat 9:34; 10:25. [☆] **12:28:** Dew 10:38; 1Io 3:8. [☆] **12:30:** Mar 9:40; Luk 9:50. [☆] **12:31:** Ebe 6:4-6.

ana pata dewana goyona wayahina nua-piaha ivaniahe. Tanopi taina hetana eha ivaniahe, ka kadu apaina tuta tepakaia omomo wayahina eha ivaniahe. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata eta-naoemi unua-vinana goyona habuhabui wayahi.

*Tomotau Kadu Yai Dewa
(Luke 6:43-45)*

³³ Aituhu ai ahiahina, apaina uana ahiahina, ka aituhu ai goyona, apaina uana kadu goyona. Wayahina, aituhu uana kadueyei, ai kan'-anamanei ahiahina o kadi goyona deinake. ³⁴ Ka itomi ai goyona deina o mwata natunatuna deina. Ika, nuami goyona. Wayahina, eha ami pata vona ahiahina uvonavona. Iuna avi nuanua nuaka nihenina mamaei, apaina nuanua-nana na-iwahi awakaia. ³⁵ Wayahina, dewa ahiahina ivin'-omo tomotau ahiahina wayahia, kadu dewa goyona ivin'-omo tomotau goyona wayahia. ³⁶ Ka vona-vavaha avonemi, apaina aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada tomotau aitamoata aitamoata n'-apa-vidovidohei o kadi n'-apa-goyogoyoei yai dewa wayahi kadu yai vona wayahi. Ka auyewana wayahina tomotau habuhabui nau-wawani yai vona-kavokavovo aitamoata aitamoata wayahina ivona-nau-pata Yaubada wayahina, e Yaubada na-nononi, e ai dewa-yaiyai wayahi vi-nua-dadani. ³⁷ Wayahina, avonemi, apaina Yaubada n'-apa-vidovidohe mi yami vona wayahi, o kadi tauna n'-apa-goyogoyoe mi yami vona wayahi.”

*Tupwai Yai Nuanua Iaiaya Wahuma
(Marika 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Ka tau ginuma anani ka Parisi tupwai iviamei, ivona, “Tau Viwave- nena, itoai nuanuai iaiaya aitam evevewanei, adueyei. Aina ana pata an'-anamanem yam vona tunuhina.”

³⁹ Ka Iesu nau-pata ivona,

“Itomi tau goyogoyomi kadu itomi tau kenekenemi. Yami nuanuana iaiaya avevewanei wayahimi vivane dewa goyona. Wayahina, iaiaya aitamoata akanai uvaniahei, ka iaiayana vivane tau apa-taputapu Iona a iaiaya deina. ⁴⁰ Tuta nonova Iona iana ananina nihenina mamaei auyewa aitonu kadu ioyoma aitonu wayahina, e munia vin'-omo. Ka apaina Tauna Vi-tomotau itavuniu tanopi nihenina amamaei auyewa aitonu kadu ioyoma aitonu, e munia avin'-omo deina. ⁴¹ Apaina, vitana matana an' auyewana wayahina, tau vi-meagai Nineve itomi nui umimini Yaubada matana, kate tau imana-giboemi. Iuna tutana Iona nau-wahe wayahia, tau inononi inua-vinana. Kate tuta ataina aitam mamaei, ka tauna Iona vane-tawanei. ⁴² Ka kadu deinake, auyewana wayahina, papani Seba ana kwiniV itomi nui umimini Yaubada matana, ka kadu vavinena mana-giboemi. Iuna nonova tauna ya papani ni-tawanei ine bana mamananina, e KiniV Solomoni ya nua-uya na-nononi. Kate uduyei. Tuta ataina aitam mamaei, ka tauna Solomoni vane-tawanei. Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada am-venena ani-vainena venemi, kate eha uta-nononi, ka eha uta-nua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahi.”

*Nua Gawagawamina Ya Mavina
(Luke 11:24-26)*

✧ 12:33: Mat 7:16-20. ✧ 12:34: Mat 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45. ✧ 12:38: Mat 16:1; Luk 11:16; Ioni 6:30. ✧ 12:39: Mat 16:4; Mar 8:12. ✧ 12:40: Iona 1:17. ✧ 12:41: Iona 3:5. ✧ 12:42: 1Ki 10:1-10.

⁴³ Unononi, e pai dune aviwavenemi. Aituhu nua gawagawamina onoto na-ni-tawanei, nua-nana na-ni-awana-kavovo anata nihenina, iuna tauna kadu aitam pai vi-yawai wayahina naunau-nene. Ka munia, aituhu eha kadu aitam ta-vaniahe, akanai ⁴⁴ ana heta ivona, 'Ia! Onoto-nana avaha ani-tawanei amavina wayahina, kadu anu-havine nihenina, e amamaei, vivane yau manua.' Ka nua-nana avaha onoto-nana vaniahei, akaka ya manua tutuaina taina vaniahei inau-hinia, ka ivaivanei, kate awakabina. ⁴⁵ Wayahina, nua-nana ine, e mani nua gawagawami-vainei ai yau 7 vaniahai, omanei, e nui imavina onoto-nana wayahina, ka habuhabui inui ka ima'-vavaha. Ka tuta naona onoto-nana yawaina goyona, iuna nua gawagawamina aitamoata yawaina veimeyei. Kate munia, yawaina goyo-vainena, iuna nua gawagawami ai yau 8 iveimeyei. Ka itomi tomotau goyogoyomi, ka aituhu Nuana Ahihinata eha nihenimia, apaina yawaimi goyo-vainena onoto-nana deinake."*

Iesu Ayona Ka Taitaina

(Marika 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ka Iesu manua nihenina yokoia wayahia vonavona, eha ya vonana ta-nau-yehai, e ayona ka vavaneina iomo, e manuana upuna imimini, ka inaunau-nene, ina-ipupu wayahina. ⁴⁷ Ka aitam koiaka Iesu vonei, "Edu, ayom ka vavaneim upuna imimini, ka inenenem ivonem."

⁴⁸ Ka Iesu ya vonana nau-patei, ivona, "Ayou koiaka? Ka vavaneiu aviyaivia?" ⁴⁹ Ka nimana vi-yoyoei a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ka ivona, "Udueyei! Tau taina ayom kadu vavaneiu! ⁵⁰ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia Amau wahuma ivi-ateteyei, tau vivane vavaneiu, ka novunovu ka ayoyou."*

13

Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Baguna Wayahina

(Marika 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

¹ Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu manua-nana ni-tawanei, iopu Navu Galili tania, e manuena. Ya nuanua yoko in'-omo wayahina, e viwavenena. ² Ka yoko ananina inau-hohona wayahina, akaka tauna aitam wae wayahina igenu, manuena, ka yoko-nana tania imimini.* ³ E nua-uya habuhabuna viwavenei vona tana-minikuna nihenina, ivona,

"Tau baguna aitam inei ya baguna, e witiV utuna si-yavuyavunei. ⁴ Ka tupwai utuia etawana ipeu. Wayahina, manua idueyei, e iyaveha iopu iam-neiei. ⁵ Ka tupwai utuia tanopi hanuhanuna wayahina ipeu. Ka munia, inau-tabo-kwayavoni, iuna tanopi-nana avavana. ⁶ Ka apaina babau apu-gabwani, e nau-moewa, iuna wanohi eha tanopi kwekwek-wena ita-vaniahe. ⁷ Ka tupwai utuia mata-dududuna nepena ipeu, e nui inau-tabo tamotamota. Ka mata-dududuna bagibagi, e isi-vi-anai, e witiV aniga. ⁸ Ka tupwai utuia tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu, e inau-tabo, inatanata. Ka iuaa, ka tupwai utuia uai ai yau 100, ka tupwai 60, ka kadu tupwai 30. ⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hai."

Iesu Ya Viwavenena Vin'-omo Vona Tana-minikuna Wayahia

(Marika 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Vonana iakwa, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivin'-omo, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aviani wayahina vona tana-minikuna ana heta wayahina yokoia wayahia eviwavenena?"

* 12:45: 2Pi 2:20. * 12:50: Rom 8:29. * 13:2: Luk 5:1-3.

¹¹ Ka Iesu ivona,
 “Yaubada avaha awaehemi nua-uya hivahivana ya pai veimea wayahina un'-anamanei, kate yokoia eha. ¹² Nua-uya Yaubada wayahina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai anamana wayahia mamaei, ka aituhu idewa-nubunubui, apaina yai nua-uya ani-vainena ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-dewa-nubunubu, avi anamana ataina wayahia mamaei, apaina ivo-haini.✧

¹³ Tau idunedune, kate eha it'-anamane,
 ka ivanevaneneha, kate eha ita-nononi
 kadu eha ita-nua-hau.

Wayahina, vona tana-minikuna wayahia aviwavenei, iuna eha yai nuanua ananina Yaubada in'-anamane. ¹⁴ Wayahina, nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia mai-haeyei deina, ivona,

‘Tuta tuta uvanevaneneha
 ka nuami eha t'-am-hauhau.
 Ka kadu udunedune, ka eha ami pata
 un'-anamane ahiahina.✧
¹⁵ Iuna tomotau taina ununui ivi-toyoa,
 ka tanihai itupa-potei,
 kadue matai ivo-potei.
 Aituhu yai dewa eha deina,
 kaiwadi ai pata mataia idunedune,
 ka tanihaia inononi, kadue inua-hau.
 Ka aituhu inua-hau,
 imavina wayahiua, e adewa-vidovidohei.’

Tuta ataina tomotau yai dewa tomotau nonova yai dewa aitamoata deina. ¹⁶ Kate taumi au tau vi-muni-waiwai tunimi. Yaubada avaha nau-iaivemi. Wayahina, ami pata matamia udunedune, e avaha uanamane, ka kadu tanihamia unononi, e avaha unua-hau.✧ ¹⁷ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, ataina dewaia ududueyei ka unonononi, ka avonemi, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tau apa-taputapu habuhabui kadu tau tunutunuhi habuhabui nuanuai ananina dewaia idudueye kadu nuanuai vonaia inonononi, kate eha ita-vaniahe.

*Iesu Ya Vona Tana-minikuna Vo-vi-mahetei
 (Marika 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Wayahina, itomi unononi, e utu a si-yavuyavunena an' anamana avo-vi-mahetemi, un'-anamanei.

¹⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya pai veimea ipuipupuna inonona-ohoi, ka eha ita-nua-hau, apaina Tau Vi-goyo-nana na-omo, e vonaia nuai wayahia vainau. Ka utuia ipeu etawana ai anamana deina. ²⁰ Ka kadu utuia tupwai tanopi hanuhanuna wayahina ipeu. Ka tomotau tupwai ipupu ahiahina inononi, kadu yai dewa-haiawa nui iawaehei. ²¹ Kate wanohi eha ta-toyotoyoa, ka imamaei tuta eha ani-hoina wayahina. Iuna aituhu avi tuta Vaneana Ahiahina a vitumahana wayahina bebewa o kadi vita ivaniahei, tau ipeu-kwayavoni, ka yai vitumahana ivo-haini. ²² Ka utuia tupwai mata-dududuna nepena ipeu. Ka tomotau tupwai Vaneana

✧ **13:12:** Mat 25:29; Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26. ✧ **13:14:** Isa 6:9-10; Ioni 12:40; Dew 28:26-27.

✧ **13:16:** Luk 10:23-24.

Ahiahina inononi, kate aviani nau-wawani tanopi taina wayahina, tau dewaia ivi-putu inuanua ananina wayahi. Kadu inuanua ananina kaikaiwabo yai gugua wayahina, ka guguaia inonoi. E yai nuanua-naia Vaneana Ahiahina si-guani aniga deina. Wayahina, tau eha ai pata ina-ua.✧ ²³ Ka utuia tupwai tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu. Ka tomotau tupwai Vaneana Ahiahina inononi kadu an' anamana wayahia mamaei, e aihana ahiahi ivin'-omo wayahia. Tupwai uai 100, ka tupwai uai 60, ka tupwai uai 30.”

WitiV Ka Mata-duduna

²⁴ Kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna Iesu venei, ivona,

“Yaubada ya pai veimea deina. Aitam tau baguna witiV uana ahiahina epei, e ya baguna nihenina si-yavuyavunei. ²⁵ Ka aitam ioyoma tauna ino-ainei, e a havia aitam omo, e baguna inui, e mata-duduna nau-yavuyavunei witi-hoinaV nihenia, e munia ine. ²⁶ Wayahina, ainua itabo ivane tuta aitamoata wayahina, e ainua ivi-putu iua vivane witiV kadu mata-duduna.

²⁷ Ka avaha tau vi-bagunana ya tau dune-vi-avina tupwai idueyei, imavina wayahina, imataedei, ivona, ‘Bada, yam baguna witiV ahiahina avaha igoyo. Kaiwadi, medeina mata-duduna habuhabuna nui itabotabo?’

²⁸ Ka tau vi-bagunana ivona, ‘Ia! Au havia aitam omo dewei.’

Wayahina, ya tau paisewa-naia ivi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Medeina yam nu-anua? Ana-nei, e mata-dudu-naia asi-apui?’

²⁹ Ka bada-nana ivona, ‘Eha. Aituhu mata-dudu-naia usi-apui, tuta aitamoata wayahina witiV wanohi uvi-goyoi deina. ³⁰ Akanai, nui itabotabo a itoava tuta aihana wayahina. Apaina yau tau aihana avonei deina, “Naona mata-dudu-naia unau-hohoni, unau-itavi. Apaina utunu-yavunei. Ka witiV unau-hohoni, e yau anana nihenina utotohi.” ’ ”

Mata-sinisinina Utuna Ka Palaua A Pai Vo-vi-nata (Marika 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-21)

³¹ Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna venei, ivona, “Yaubada ya pai veimea mata-sinisinina utuna deina. Ka onoto utuna aitamoata epei, e ya baguna nihenina baguni. ³² Ka mata-sinisinina utuna kikituvainena, ka yana tabo munina vi-ai. Wayahina, manua iomomo, e nahana wayahia ai hui iyoneyone-neiei.”

³³ Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna venei, ivona, “Yaubada ya pai veimea palaua a pai vo-vi-nata deina. Ka vavine pai vo-vi-nata aya-kituna iepei, e palaua ananina nui ivinei. Pai vo-vi-nata aya-kituna, kate bagibagina, e ana pata palaua ananina habuhabuna vo-vi-natei.”

Iesu Ya Vona Tana-minikuna Wayahia (Marika 4:33-34)

³⁴ Ka Iesu nua-uva habuhabuna yokoia viwavenei, kate tuta habuhabuna wayahina vona tana-minikuna ai heta wayahia viwavenena tomotau wayahia. ³⁵ Dewana wayahina tau apa-taputapu ya vona-dabadaba mamaei. Tanoi nonova mai-haeyei, ivona,

“Vona tana-minikuna wayahina ahaeyei.

Ka aviani Yaubada hivehivei
nonova tanopi a vevewana ana tuta
a itoava tuta ataina wayahina avo-vi-mahetei.”✧

✧ 13:22: Luk 12:16-21; 1Ti 6:9-10, 17. ✧ 13:35: Sam 78:2.

Vona Tana-minikuna Mata-duduna Wayahina An' Anamana

³⁶ Ipupu taina iakwa, e Iesu yokoia ni-tawanei, mavina manua-nana wayahina, e inui. Ka munia a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, e iviamei, ivona, “Itoai yama nuanua vona tana-minikuna mata-duduna ka witiV ainua wayahina an' anamana evo-vi-maheteai anua-hau.”

³⁷ Wayahina Iesu ivona,

“WitiV utuna a tau si-yavuyavunena tanoi vivane Tauna Vi-tomotau,

³⁸ ka baguna tanoi vivane tanopi habuhabuna, ka witiV utuna ahiahina tanoi tau i Yaubada ya pai veimea a tau vi-muni-waiwai, ka mata-duduna tanoi tau i Tau Vi-goyo a tau vi-muni-waiwai, ³⁹ ka mata-duduna a tau si-yavuyavunena tanoi vivane Satana. Ka aihana ana tuta tanoi vivane tuta a pai nau-yehata, ka tau aihana tanoi vivane Yaubada yan' anelose.

⁴⁰ Ka tau aihana-naia iomo, e mata-dudu-naia inau-hohoni, inau-itavi, itunu-yavunei. Ka apaina, tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina, deina.✧

⁴¹ Apaina auyewana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau anelose avi-tunei iomo, e dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata kadue tau goyogoyona aitamoata aitamoata inau-hohoni, inau-itavi, ka yau pai veimea wayahina ivitua-yavunei.✧ ⁴² Iakwa, e ai ananata nihenina ihaponei, ka tanoi papani-nana wayahina tomotau ivi-mohai kadue ivi-mahi-nununa, iuna viha ani-vainena wayahia.✧

⁴³ Ka auyewana wayahina tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana kan'-anamanei ahiahina, iuna amai tauna didigana venei ya pai veimea nihenina. Wayahina, itunu-mahetei, babau deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hau.✧

Vona Tana-minikuna Aitonu Yaubada Ya Pai Veimea Wayahina

⁴⁴ Yaubada ya pai veimea vivane kaikaiwabo ya gugua vi-maiena ani-vainena deina. Nonova kaikaiwabona epei, e omo aitam tano wayahina, e guguana a pai vi-ai ikayo, hivei. Ka munia, aitam onoto omo, vaniahei, e tauna ya dewa-haiawa ananina. Wayahina, hive-havinei, e mavina ya manua wayahina. Ka ya dewa-haiawa nui ya gugua habuhabui vituei, imwaneyei. Ka ai nau-pata epei, ine, e tano-nana vi-maiei, yana tano. E tauna kaikaiwabo ya gugua a nau-pata ani-vainena poy'-avini deina.

⁴⁵ Ka kadu Yaubada ya pai veimea tau aimwane aitam, e mwani ahiahina wayahina naunau-nene deina. ⁴⁶ Ka aitam auyewa, tauna mwani ahihi-vainena vaniahei. Wayahina, ine, e ya gugua habuhabuna imwaneyei, e ai nau-pata wayahina mwani-nana ahihi-vainena vi-maiei, yana mwani.

⁴⁷ Ka kadu Yaubada ya pai veimea aitam agida deina, e tomotau inenehi hawana. Ka mani iana mani iana ivi-onai, ⁴⁸ e avaha agida-nana nau-vi-anata, e itaini ivane tania. Ka tomotau imanuenta, e iana habuhabui itana-vewani. Ka iana ahiahi nau-kai nihenia ivi-aia, ka iana goyogoyoi iyavunei. ⁴⁹ Ka tuta a pai nau-yehata ana dewa deina. Auyewana wayahina anelose in'-omo, e tau goyogoyona itana-vewani tau ahiahina wayahia. ⁵⁰ Ka tau goyogoyona ivituei, ione-neiei ana ai ananata nihenina, e tanoi ivi-mohai ka ihidahida ananina.”✧

Gugua Kaikaiwabo Vovou Ka Tutuai

⁵¹ Wayahina, Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Vona tana-minikuna tanoi habuhabui avaha uanamanei o eha?”

✧ **13:40:** Ioni 15:6. ✧ **13:41:** Mat 24:31; 25:31; Mar 13:27. ✧ **13:42:** Mat 8:12. ✧ **13:43:** Dan 12:3. ✧ **13:50:** Mat 13:42; Luk 13:28.

Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivona, “Ika, avaha.”

⁵² Wayahina, vonei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, tupwai tau viwavenena Yaubada ya veimea tutuaina ianamanei ahiahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia kadu avaha Yaubada ya pai ma' vaneana ianamanei ahiahina, tau ai tam kaikaiwabo deina. E tau ai pata yai manua inui, e gugua tutuai ai nau-pata ananina kadu gugua vovoui ai nau-pata ananina isi-vin'-omanei.”

Me Nasareta Iesu Ivihahaiei
(Marika 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

⁵³ Ka Iesu avaha ya vona tana-minikuna tanoi nau-yehai, e papani tanoi ni-tawanei. ⁵⁴ E mavi-havine ya megeia, ka omo yai manua tapanono wayahina, inui, e vi-putu tomotau viwaveneni. Ka tomotau nuai vi-tupatupa, e ivona, “Koiaka onoto taina ya nua-uya venei, ka koiaka awaehei tauna dewa-bagibagina dedewei?”[☆] ⁵⁵ Kadu ivona, “Kaiwadi, onoto taina vivane tau yona manua ana wava Iosepa natuna, a? Ka ayona vivane Mari, ka vavaneina Iamesa ka Iosepa ka Simoni ka Iudasa kanamanei,[☆] ⁵⁶ ka kadu novunovuna nui kamamaei. Tauna itoka aitamoata deina. Wayahina, onoto taina ya nua-uya aveta baina wayahina vin'-omo? Tauna koiaka?” ⁵⁷ Wayahina, inua-goyo ka ivihahaiei.

Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Tau apa-taputapu apa-vidovidoha ivaniahei tomotau habuhabuna wayahia. Kate tau vi-meagai yai megeia, kadu yai yoko yai manua imana-giboei.”[☆]

⁵⁸ Wayahina, Iesu tauna ya megeia eha dewa-bagibagina habuhabuna ta-dewe, iuna tau eha ita-vitumahane.

14

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Yan' Aniga
(Marika 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

¹ Tuta tanoi wayahina Erodi, tauna Galili a tau veimea, Iesu yana dewa vaneana nononi, ² e Erodi tauna ya tau paisewa wayahia Iesu ya dewaia voneyei, ivona, “Onoto-nana vivane Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tauna avaha anigea mini-havine! Wayahina ya bagibagi ananina nui dewadewa.”

³ Erodi ipuipupu Ioni Tau Bapitaiso yan' aniga wayahina deina, iuna nonova tauna Ioni poy'-avini, ka yohoni, ka manua yohona nihenina boui. Ka dewaia ivin'-omo Ioni wayahina, iuna aitam vavine ai wava Erodiasa wayahi. Naona Erodiasa Erodi vaneina ana wava Pilipi awana,[☆] ⁴ kate Erodi ya nuanua namoiana. Wayahina, epei, tavinei. Iakwa, e Ioni Tau Bapitaiso omo Erodi wayahina, haeyei, ivona, “Yam dewa taina eha dewa ahiahina. Avaha vaneim awana etavinei, ka dewana vivane kenene.” ⁵ Wayahina, Erodi nua-goyo ka nuanuana Ioni na-nau-vi-anigi, kate tomotau habuhabui iawaehei Ioni vivane tau apa-taputapu aitam. Wayahina, Erodi matamatauta, ka eha Ioni ta-nau-vi-anigi.[☆]

⁶ Ka munia, Erodi yan' auyewa tupua a pai nua-vi-avina toneina wayahina, yoko inau-hohona, ka Erodiasa natuna vavinena yoko mataia tavona, e Erodi vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. ⁷ Ka tavona iakwa, e Erodi ahabanana wayahina vona-nua-kabubu. Ivona, “Aviani yam nuanua, avenem. Avona-dabadaba wayahima.”

⁸ Ka ahabanana omo ayona wayahina, e ainua iaipupu. Iakwa, e ahabanana mavina, e Erodi vonei, ivona, “Nuanuau Ioni Tau Bapitaiso unununa nau-kai nihenina ena-uani, eveneu adueyei.” ⁹ Ka Erodi avaha

[☆] 13:54: Ioni 7:15. [☆] 13:55: Ioni 6:42. [☆] 13:57: Ioni 4:44. [☆] 14:3: Lev 18:16; 20:21; Luk 3:19-20. [☆] 14:5: Mat 21:26.

ahabanana ya viamana nononi, e nuana ivita ananina. Ka akanai ya vona-dabadaba nuani, kadu yaiana inau-hohona matana avaha yana vona inononi, wayahina awaehei. ¹⁰ Ka ya tau paisewa aitam manua yohona vi-tunei, e Ioni magana upwei, ¹¹ e unununa nau-kaia uani, omanei, e ahabanana venei. Ka ahabanana epei, e neiei ayona wayahia.

¹² Ka Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e Ioni tau matena ipepei, ka ineiei itavuni. Ka munia, iomo Iesu wayahina, e dewana ihaeyei.

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 5000 Vi-am-neiei
(*Marika 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Ioni 6:1-14*)

¹³ Ka avaha Iesu dewana nononi, aitam wae igenu, inei aitam papani eha meagai, vivane anata. Ka yoko Iesu yana nae vaneana inononi, wayahina yai meagai ini-tawanei, e etawana iomo Iesu wayahina. ¹⁴ Ka tutana Iesu waea iopu tania, yoko ananina dueyei, e ate-nuanuaiei, e tau kwanakwanaha wayahia vo-vi-aiaiei.

¹⁵ Ka vinanavi a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, papani taina anata, ka eha ani-hoina vi-novane. Wayahina, nau-wawanim yoko taina evi-tunei, imavina, e ai ma' ivi-maiei meagai nepeia wayahia.”

¹⁶ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Tau i eha nau-wawani ini-tawaneka. Akanai, itomi uvene i in'-am.”

¹⁷ Ka ivonei, ivona, “Ia! Medeina adewe? Ama ma' eha habuhabuna, vivane palaua nima papanina, ka iana ainuata.”

¹⁸ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Palaua ka iana uomanu.” ¹⁹ Ka tauna yoko vonei, ivona, “Wetau wayahina umanuena,” e imanuenta. Ka palaua nima papania ka iana ainua epei, ka dune-vane wahuma, nau-kaiwei. Ka munia, gibui, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei, e tomotau ivo-patai. ²⁰ Ka habuhabui iam-iaua, ka aniani kamukamumuna inau-gwaugwau i venuana ai yau 12 ivi-nau-vi-anai. ²¹ Ka tau i iam-iaua ononotoi ai heta ai yau 5000 deina, ka kadu vaivine ka yahehei habuhabui eha ai yau ita-iavi.

Iesu Navu Hetana Ni-awana
(*Marika 6:45-52; Ioni 6:15-21*)

²² Ka vo-kwayavoni tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai veimeyei wae igenu ivi-ata, ieta-naoi mani papania, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tauna tomotau yoko nui mamaei, ka habuhabui vonei iyavuta, imavina yai megeia. ²³ Ka avaha yoko iyavuta deina, Iesu ana heta ivane oya na-viama Yaubada wayahina. Ka avaha ioyoma, ka Iesu ana heta mamaei. ²⁴ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha yai wa' ivoiei, itana-opu ana, ka yahina ananina ivaniahei. Ka yai wa' nau-vinevinei, kadu ibebebewa, iuna yahina tepaia hunahuna.

²⁵ Ka mata-hamwahanwanina Iesu navu hetana omomo, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai nepeia vin'-omo. ²⁶ Ka tanoi wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai Iesu idueyei hawana hetana omomo, ka avaha idueyei imatamatauta ananina, e igagada. Ka ivona, “Aioi! Unupa!” ²⁷

Akaka Iesu vonei, “Eha umatamatauta. Un'-ate-vatu. Iuna yauke taua.”

²⁸ Wayahina, Pita ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu vona ahiahina wamke, akanai evoneu hawana hetana aopu, an'-omo wayahima.”

²⁹ Akaka Iesu ivona, “Ahiahina. Ena-opu, en'-omoi.”

Ka Pita waea iopu, e hawana hetana omomo Iesu wayahina. ³⁰ Kate tutana venavenau, yahina ananina tepana dudueyei, e matamatauta, e hawana gavivina, e vi-hone, “Kauvea, eivaiteu!”

✧ 14:19: Mat 15:35-39; Mar 8:6-10. ✧ 14:23: Luk 6:12; 9:28. ✧ 14:26: Luk 24:37.

³¹ Ka Iesu vo-kwayavoni Pita vo-vi-avini, akaka ivona, “Yam vitumahana aya-kituna. Aviani iuna eva-hamwahamwana?”[✠]

³² Ka tutana ainua waea igenu, yahina iakwa ka mana gomana. ³³ Ka tau i wae a tau ma' iaiwaodu Iesu wayahina, akaka ivona, “Vona ahiahina, wamke Yaubada Natu-hoina.”

Iesu Tau Kwanakwanaha Papani Genesareta Wayahina Vo-vi-aiiaei
(Marika 6:53-56)

³⁴ Iakwa, iaubo-tamana papani Genesareta wayahina, e iduduna tania. ³⁵ Ka papani-nana a tau ma' avaha Iesu ianamanei, ka tuyeha ivi-tunei iomo yai meagai habuhabui wayahia, e yai tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui Iesu wayahina iomanei. ³⁶ Ka iviamei, ivona, “Kauvea, memeanina tau kwanakwanaha taina am kwama awaniana ivo-dadana-ohoi? Aina ana pata ividoha.”

Ka Iesu awaeha, e aviyaivia yokoia wayahia ana kwama ivo-dadani, habuhabui ividoha.[✠]

15

Viwavenena Tutuaina
(Marika 7:1-13)

¹ Ka munia, Parisi tupwai kadu veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai Ierusalem wayahina iomo Iesu wayahina, ka ivona, ² “Aviani iuna am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha nimai inosinosi, kate iamam? Yai dewana yaka tupua-nenenehi yai dewa am-nosi habuhabuka nau-wawanika bwegebwegei, ka wamke eawaehei, a?” ³ Ka vonei, ivona,

“Yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa uvi-munie, ka itomi Yaubada ya veimea ubwegebwegei deina. ⁴ Iuna Yaubada ya veimea ainua mamaei. Aitam ivona,

‘Amam kadu ayom evi-ateteyei,’

ka v'-inuana kadu ivona,

‘Aituhu koiaka amana o kadi ayona apa-goyoei,
nau-wawanimi tomotauna unau-vi-anigi.’[✠]

⁵ Kate itomi yami viwavenena vitupu wayahina uvonavona, ‘Aituhu koiaka amana ka ayona vonei, “Yau gugua avaha awaehei Yaubada wayahina. Eha au pata ana-ivaitemi gugua wayahina,” tauna onoto ahiahina. ⁶ Ka aituhu tauna eha amana na-ivaite, dewana eha aitam aviani matamia, iuna unuanua tauna avaha Yaubada ivaitei.’ Yami dewa tutuaina uvi-munie deina, kate dewana wayahina Yaubada ya veimea udewa-kavokavovoei. ⁷ Vona ahiahina, itomi tau vitupu! Nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia apa-taputapu tunuhina wayahimi tutana Yaubada yana vona haeyei, ivona,

⁸ ‘Tomotau taina awaia iapa-vidovidoheu,
kate nuai wayahina eha ivi-ateteyeu.’[✠]

⁹ Ka itapanono-wayoheu,
iuna yai tapanono vin'-omo
tomotau yai nuenua.’”

✠ 14:31: Mat 8:26; Mar 4:39. ✠ 14:36: Mat 9:20-21. ✠ 15:4: NiT 20:12; 21:17; VV 5:16. ✠ 15:8: Isa 29:13.

*Tomotau Yawai Igoyo Iuna
(Marika 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Kadu Iesu yoko honei, ka vonei, ivona, “Vona taina unononi, unua-hau.
¹¹ Yaubada ya veimea voneka, aituhu nuaka ivi-gawama Yaubada matana dewana eha ahiahina. Ka avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia aniani awaia iboui, anianina eha ana pata tomotau nuai na-vo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana. Kate vona goyona tomotau awaia ivin'-omo, vonaia ana pata tomotau nuai ivo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana.”✧

¹² Iesu ya vonana iakwa, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, e ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, enononi. Parisi yoko avaha inua-goyo, iuna yam vonana wayahi.”

¹³ Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani ataina tabotabo, ka aituhu Amau eha ta-baguna, Parisi deina, apaina aitamoata aitamoata na-si-apu-yavune. ¹⁴ Akanai. Eha Parisi yai viwavenena unononi. Tau tau eta-naonao kadu tau mata-goyo deina. Aituhu aviyaivia tau mata-goyo, o kadi Parisi ivi-munie, apaina ainua ina-peu kemana ina-opu.”✧

¹⁵ Ka Pita viamei, ivona, “Vona tana-minikuna tanoi an' anamana evo-vi-mahetei wayahiaia.”

¹⁶ Ka Iesu ivona,

“Ia! Eha uta-nua-hau, a? ¹⁷ Unononi. Aviani awamia na-nu madimia, haina wayahina na-opu, na-ne, na-iakwa. ¹⁸ Ka aviani awamia vin'-omo, aina vin'-omo nuami wayahina. Ka aituhu nuami goyona, apaina yami vona yawaimi na-vo-vi-gawami. ¹⁹ Nua-goyo, nau-vi-aniga, kenene, ni-awana-kavokavovo, vainau, vona vitupu, awa-viaoha, kadu mabonu. Dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo tomotau nuai wayahia. ²⁰ Ka dewaia tomotau nuai ivo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana. Kate aituhu nimaka eha kata-nosi, ka aituhu apaina kan'-am, dewana eha ana pata nuaka na-vo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana.”

*Aitam Vavine Yai Vitumahana
(Marika 7:24-30)*

²¹ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui papani tanoi ini-tawanei, iomo meagai Taia kadu meagai Sidoni ai papani wayahina. ²² Ka papani-nana ni-henina vavine aitam papani Kanaani wayahina ivin'-omo, ka ivi-hone Iesu wayahina, ivona, “Kauvea, wamke Davida yana yoko, edune-nuanuaieai! Natuai vavinena yawaina igoyo-vaine, iuna nua gawagawamina veimeyei, ka vitevitei ka nua-nana yana dewa wayahina natuai vi-kwavakwava.”

²³ Kate Iesu eha Kanaani vavinena yai vi-hone ta-nau-pate, ka genuana. Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, ka ihidei, ivona, “Vavinena avaha ivi-honehone wayahina, ka ataina tau ivi-munieai, ka ivi-honehone ananina. Wayahina, nau-wawanim evihahaie, evi-tunei ina-opu.”

²⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, “Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo me Israeli ini-tupatupai wayahia, iuna tau sipiV ini-tupatupai deina. Ka nau-wawaniu tau ai heta aivaitei, eha mani tomotau.”✧

²⁵ Ka vavinena iomo Iesu matana, aei ivi-tupa-gumi, e ivona, “Kauvea, eivaitei!”

²⁶ Ka Iesu ivona, “Eha nau-wawaniu yaheyahe ai ma' an'-epei avenei kedewa wayahia.”

²⁷ Ka vavinena ivona, “Kauvea, yam vonana vona tunuhina. Ka edueyei. Aniani kamukamumuna ipeupeu kaikaiwabo ya pai am wayahina. Ka vona ahiahina, ya kedewa nau-wawani kamukamumu-naia iamam, a?”

²⁸ Kadu Iesu vavinena yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Wamike tau vitumahana bagibagimi akanai. Wayahina, avaha yami viamana awaehei.” E babau-nana wayahina vavinena natui vidoha.

Iesu Tomotau Habuhabui Vo-vi-aiaiei

²⁹ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui papani Taia ka Sidoni ini-tawanei iomo Navu Galili, ka tania ini-awana. Ka tauna oya kikituna ivane, manuenta. ³⁰ Ka yoko ani-vainena iomo wayahina, ka yai tau kwanakwanaha iomane, ka Iesu nepena ibouni. Tau ai goyona, ka matai goyona, ka tau penapena, ka tau meai danui, kadu mani tau kwanakwanaha nui. Ka Iesu habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. ³¹ Ka yokoia idudueyei vivane tau meai danui ipuipupu, ka tau penapena ividoha, ka tau ai goyona ini-tunutunuha, ka kadu tau matai goyona idunedune ahiahina. Wayahina, yokoia nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka me Isiraeli yai Yaubada iawa-davedavei.*

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 4000 Vi-am-neiei
(*Marika 8:1-10*)

³² Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai hone-hohoni, iomo, e vonei, ivona, “Yauke yoko taina ate-nuanuaiei. Iuna avaha auyewa aitonu baina nui kamamaei, ka eha ai ma'. Wayahina, eha nuanuau am inavovo avi-tune imavina yai megeia. Iuna apaina etawana matai n'-am-honohoni.”*

³³ Akaka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai vi-tupatupa, ka ivonei, ivona, “Papani taina eha meagai, kate ana. Kaiwadi, yoko taina ananina, ka medeina aniani ana pata wayahi kavaniahe?”

³⁴ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ami palua ai vi-am mamae?”

Ka tau ivona, “Wayahiaia palua ai yau 7, kadu iana kikituna aitonuata.”

³⁵ Ka yoko veimeyei tanopia imanuenta. ³⁶ Iakwa, e palua ai yau 7 iana nui epei, ka wayahi vona nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, ka gibui, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei, e tau yokoia ivo-patai. ³⁷ Ka habuhabui iam-iaua, ka kamukamumuna ikwakwei venuana ai yau 7 ivi-nau-vi-anai. ³⁸ Ka tau am ononotoata ai yau vivane 4000, ka yaheyahe vaivine habuhabui eha ita-iaivi. ³⁹ Ka avaha iam-iaua, e Iesu yokoia vonei, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina. Ataina nau-wawanimi umavina yami megeia.” Wayahina, imavina.

Ka tauna waea igenu, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivi-ata, iomo meagai Magadani ya papani wayahina.

16

Tomotau Yai Nuanua Iaiaya Wayahina
(*Marika 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56*)

¹ Ka aitam tuta wayahina Parisi yoko tupwai kadu Sadusi yoko tupwai iomo Iesu wayahina, ka yai nuanua inau-dadani yai viana wayahina, ka ivonei, “Aituhu iaiaya aitam evevewane adueyei, akanai an'-anamanem vivane Yaubada vi-tunem eomoi baina.”*

² Ka Iesu ivona,

“Aituhu babau onuonu, ka aituhu wahuma uduyei yabebenina, akaka una-vona, ‘O, ahiahina. Ma-putua mana-gomana.’ ³ O aituhu mana-putua umini ka aituhu wahuma uduyei yabebenina ka novanovanina, akaka una-vona, ‘Ia! Wei yahina nui ivin'-omo ataina.’

Itomi ami pata nua-uya uvaniahei wahuma ana dune wayahina deina. Kate eha ami pata nua-uya uvaniahe iaiaya-naia ivin'-omo tuta ataina wayahia. ⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua naona aitam iaiaya idueyei,

* **15:31:** Mar 7:37. * **15:32:** Mat 14:14. * **16:1:** Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16.

e munia ivitumahaneu, tau ai hum vivane goyogoyona kadu tau tau kenekenene Yaubada matana deina. Iuna tau i vitumahana Yaubada wayahina ini-tawanei. Tomotau iaiaya aitamoata ivaniahei, ana heta iaiayana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu Iona wayahina deina.”

Ka Iesu ya vonana iakwa, e ni-tawanei ine.✠

*Parisi Ka Sadusi Ai Palaua A Pai Vo-vi-nata Goyona
(Marika 8:14-21)*

⁵ Ka munia, Navu Galili iona-tamanei mani papania, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai kabwaga ivi-nua-pania, eha it'-epe. ⁶ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Parisi ka Sadusi ai palaua a pai vo-vi-nata vivane goyona. Udune-vivinimi.”✠

⁷ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai matataui ivonavona, “Iesu ya vonana wayahi-aia vin'-omo, iuna aka kabwaga kavi-nua-pania.”

⁸ Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua anamanei, vonei, ivona,

“Aviani wayahina uvonavona vivane, ‘Eha aka kabwaga’? Eha ata-nuanua aka kabwaga wayahina. Uvonavona deina iuna yami vitumahana eha bagibagina. ⁹ Unuani. Tutana palaua ai yau 5 aepei, e tomotau ai yau 5000 uvenei, munia kamukamumuna itupwa, ka venuana ai vi-am ukwakwe? Habuhabuna, a?✠ ¹⁰ Ka kadu tutana palaua ai yau 7 aepei, e tomotau ai yau 4000 uvenei, munia kamukamumuna itupwa, ka venuana ai vi-am ukwakwe? Habuhabuna, a?✠ ¹¹ Aviani wayahina nuami eha t'-am-hau. Eha aniani wayahina ata-vonavona, kate avonavona wayahimia, ‘Parisi ka Sadusi ai palaua a pai vo-vi-nata vivane goyona. Udune-vivinimi.’ ”

¹² Vonana wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai am-hau, ka eha palauata a pai vo-vi-nata wayahina vonavona, kate Iesu vonavona Parisi ka Sadusi yai viwavenena wayahina. Yai viwavenena goyona, ka aituhu inononi, munia yawai igoyo. Wayahina, nau-wawani idune-vi-avini.

*Koiaka Iesu Deina?
(Marika 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21)*

¹³ Ka Iesu Sisarea Pilipi a papani omoi, ka vi-tanai tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ivona, “Medeina tomotau ivonavona yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wayahiu? Tau i inuanua yauke koiaka?”

¹⁴ Ka tau i ivona, “Tupwai tomotau ivonavona wamke Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke Elidia, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke Ieremia, o kaiwadi kadu aitam tau apa-taputapu.”✠

¹⁵ Ka Iesu vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Unuanua yauke koiaka?”

¹⁶ Ka Simoni Pita ivona, “Wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-hoim, Yaubada Ma'-vavaha Natuna.”✠

¹⁷ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Simoni, Iona natuna, kaiwa ananina. Avaha nau-iaiaeva evaniahei. Nua-uyana wayahima, ka eha ta-vin'-omo tomotau wayahia, kate Amau Yaubada wahuma vi-nua-dadanem, e viwavenem.✠

¹⁸ Kadu ataina avi-putu avi-wahanim PitaV. Ka apaina yau ekalesia ayonei hanu taina hetana, ka papani HadesiV a bagibagi eha ana pata yau ekalesia na-bagibagi-tawane.✠ ¹⁹ Kadu yau bagibagi pai veimea wahuma wayahina awaehem. Ka apaina avi dewa tanopia evito-potei, munia dewana kadu

✠ **16:4:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29. ✠ **16:6:** Luk 12:1. ✠ **16:9:** Mat 14:17-21. ✠ **16:10:** Mat 15:34-38. ✠ **16:14:** Mat 14:1-2; Mar 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8. ✠ **16:16:** Ioni 6:69. ✠ **16:17:** Gal 1:15-16. ✠ **16:18:** Ioni 1:42; Epe 2:20.

vito-potana wahuma. Ka avi dewa tanopia eyavuhi, munia dewana kadu wahuma yavuyavuhina.”✧

²⁰ Vonana Pita wayahina iakwa, e tauna vona panina wayahina aitam dewa vito-potei a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka uhaeye yauke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.”

Iesu Ana Inahe Kadu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapuei
(Marika 8:31–9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

²¹ Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu vi-putu a tau vi-muni-waiwai vo-vi-mahetei in'-anamanei aviani na-omo tauna wayahina. Ivona, “Yauke nau-wawaniu ana-ne Ierusalem wayahina, ka tenoke viha ananina avaniahei dewa habuhabuna wayahina ononotoi anani wayahia, kadu tau vi-nomu wayahia, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena wayahia. Ka ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka munia, auyewa aitonu na-iakwa, e Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineu.”

²² Ka avaha Pita vonana nononi, tauna Iesu taini-tawanei, ka vonei, ivona, “Ia! Eha ana pata! Kauvea, eha nau-wawanim dewana wayahima na-vin'-omo.”

²³ Ka Iesu magigino, ka Pita wayahina ivona, “Wamke Satana! Eni-tawaneu! Eha evito-potau! Yam nuanua tomotau yai nuanua deina, ka eha Yaubada ya nuanua deina.”

²⁴ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia inuanua ivi-munie, tau nau-wawani yai nuanua ibou-ohoi, ivihahaiei. Ka kadu yau nuanua iawaehei idedewei, kadue tau nau-wawani ai ai nahanahana in'-epe, e ai pata ivi-muni-waiwaieu deinake.”✧ ²⁵ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua inua-tania, tau yawai-hoi itutu-haini. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ibou-ohoi ka ivihahaiei, iuna idune-nuanuaieu, akanai tau yawai-hoi ivaniahei kadu ipoy'-avini.”✧

²⁶ Unononi. Aituhu ataina kaikaiwabo yai gugua ani-vainena tanopia evaniahei, kate aituhu apaina tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina nuam evo-haini, medeina evidoha? Avaha yawai-vavaha evo-haini deina. O apaina, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, medeina nuam a nau-pata evaniahe Yaubada evene? Eha am pata. Avi nau-pata nau-wawani nuam wayahina? Eha aitam.”✧ ²⁷ Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, Amau didigana nui kadu Amau yan' anelose nui amavina. Ka auyewana wayahina, tomotau aitamoata aitamoata anau-patai tau nau-wawani yai dewa wayahi deina.”✧ ²⁸ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tupwami umamaei a itoava yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina udune-havineu, kadu yau pai veimea uduyei.”

17

Iesu Didigana Medeina?

(Marika 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

¹ Ka auyewa ai yau 6 munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu epai, e nui ivane aitam oya ananina wayahina. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai vivane Pita, ka Iamesa, kadu Iamesa vaneina Ioni. ² Tutana yai ma' oyana wayahina, Iesu tepana idueyei tapa-yayai babau ana dune deina, ka ana kwama kavukavuata, maheta mahemaheina deina.”✧ ³ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Mosesa, Elidia ainua ivin'-omo Iesu wayahina, e nui iaipuiupu.

✧ **16:19:** Mat 18:18; Ioni 20:23. ✧ **16:24:** Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27. ✧ **16:25:** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Ioni 12:25. ✧ **16:26:** Mat 4:8-9. ✧ **16:27:** Mat 25:31; Sam 62:12; VT 24:12; Rom 2:6; SiV 22:12. ✧ **17:2:** 2Pi 1:16-18.

⁴ Ka Pita Iesu vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, yaka ma' papani taina ahiahina. Wayahina, aituhu yam nuanua, vekevekeke aitonu ayonei, aitam wamke wayahim, ka aitam Mosese wayahina, ka aitam Elidia wayahina, ka ...”

⁵ Pita ya ipupuna eha ta-nau-yehai, ka you mahetana habuhabui tana-kabubui, ka you-nana wayahina movi aitam vin'-omo inononi, ivona, “Taina Natu-hoiu, adune-nuanuaiei, ka tauna wayahina adewa-haiawa ananina. Nau-wawanimi yana vona unononi.”✧

⁶ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai, avaha vonana inononi, yai matauta nui ipeu, ivi-kabubu. ⁷ Ka Iesu omo, vo-dadani, ka ivona, “Umini, eha umata-matauta.” ⁸ Ka idune-vane, ka Iesu a heta-ohota mimini idueyei.

⁹ Ka tutana oyea iopupu-me, Iesu veimeyei, ivona, “Dewaia avaha uduyei eha mani tomotau umataedai. Ugenuana a itoava yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, anigea amini-havine wayahina.”

¹⁰ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina veimea a tau viwavenena ivonavona Elidia mai-omo, e munia, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana na-omo?”✧

¹¹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika. Vonana tunuhina. Elidia ya paisewa taina deina. Tauna mai-omo, e dewa habuhabuna vo-vi-aiaia. ¹² Ka unononi avonemi. Elidiana avaha omo, kate tomotau taina eha it'-anamane koiaka. Wayahina, aviani yai nuanua goyona, akanai tau avaha tauna wayahina idewei. Apaina kadue yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, ivi-goyou deinake.”✧ ¹³ Vonana wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai am-hau, e ianamanei Elidia-nana vivane Ioni Tau Bapitaiso.✧

*Iesu Aitam Tupunaina Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu nui iopu yoko wayahia, ka aitam onoto omo, vi-tupa-gum Iesu matana. ¹⁵ Ka viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, natu onotona eate-nuanuaiei, evo-vi-aiaiei. Iuna tuta habuhabuna mani nua epepei, veimeyei, ka ininina si-bananaitena, wayahina ininina viviha ananina. Ka tupwai tuta tauna ai yabeyabena nihenina peupeu, ka tupwai tuta daudau peupeu. ¹⁶ Ka am tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia aomanei, kate tau eha ai pata ivo-vi-aiaie.”

¹⁷ Wayahina Iesu ivona, “Ia! Itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, tepami toyoina, ka eha uta-vitumahaneu, a? Aioi! Avaha tepami a toyoa wayahina ininiu yoina! Ai vi-am wahava nau-wawanimi nui kamamaei, e apaina un'-anamaneu, o kaiwadi, ai vi-am tuta nau-wawanimi aviwavenemi, e apaina ami pata? Tevanina uomanei baina wayahiua.” ¹⁸ Ka Iesu nua gawagawamina veimeyei tevanina wayahina na-opu, na-ni-tawanei. Iakwa, e tevanina vidoha.

¹⁹ Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai yokoia ini-tawanei, e iomo Iesu wayahina. Ka avaha ai heta Iesu nui, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina itoai eha ama pata nua gawagawamina at'-epa-yavune?”✧

²⁰ E Iesu ivona, “Itomi eha ami pata, iuna yami vitumahana ihanuana. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, vitumahana kikituna a bagibagi ani-vainena. Aituhu yami vitumahana ya nata mata-sinisina utuna deina, apaina oya tanoi uveimeyei, una-vona, ‘Ena-novo tenoke

✧ 17:5: Sam 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17; Mar 1:11; Luk 3:22; VV 18:15. ✧ 17:10: Mal 4:5. ✧ 17:12: Mat 11:14. ✧ 17:13: Luk 1:17. ✧ 17:19: Mat 10:1.

wayahina!' ka dewana vin'-omo-kwayavoni. Ka aviani yami nuanua, avi dewa-bagibagina, ami pata wayahia."☆ 21 a

Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapu-havinei
(Marika 9:30-32; Luke 9:43b-45)

²² Ka munia, papani Galili nihenina ini-keyekeyei, ka Iesu mataedai, ivona, "Yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau, ka apaina au tau vi-nua-hauhau am-veneneyeu au havia wayahia.☆ ²³ Ka tau i-na-nau-vi-anigi, ka auyewa v'-itonuna munina wayahina, Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineu." Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai, avaha Iesu ya hae-nana inononi, inua-vita ananina.

Manua Vito-pota A Takesi

²⁴ Ka munia, meagai Kapenaum inui, ka takesiV Manua Vito-pota wayahina a tau vitue iomo, e Pita ivaniahei, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Yami tau viwavenena medeina? Tauna Manua Vito-pota a takesiV awaehei veneai, o eha?"☆

²⁵ Ka Pita ivona, "Ika! Tauna yana dewa deina."

Ka avaha imavina yai manua wayahina, Iesu Pita vonei, ivona, "Simoni, yau vi-tanai aitam wayahim. Tau veimea tanopi taina wayahina yai dewa medeina? Koiaka yai tomotau wayahia yai takesiV vivitua? Kaiwadi, tau natunatui wayahia, o kadi mani tomotau wayahia?"

²⁶ Wayahina, Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Mani tomotau wayahia, eha natunatui wayahia."

Ka Iesu kadue vona-havine, ivona, "Vona ahiahina, mani tomotau wayahia. Wayahina, natunatui eha nau-wawani takesiV ivenevene, a? Ka avonem, Yaubada yana dewa aitamoata deinake. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada natunatuna, tau eha nau-wawani Manua Vito-pota a takesiV ivenevene. ²⁷ Kate eha yau nuanua tau yaka dewa wayahina inua-goyo. Wayahina, yaka takesiV evaniahei deina. Ataina tuta bani en'-epe, ena-opu tania, ka avi iana naona etaini, ianana awana esi-tanai, ka nihenina kinana en'-epe eomanei takesiV a tau vitue wayahia, evenei. Aina ana pata wamke yauke aka inua wayahika deina."

18

Koiaka Ana Wava Ani-vainena?
(Marika 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48)

¹ Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kauvea, koiaka ana wava mani wava vane-tawanei Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma nihenina?"☆

² Ka Iesu tevana kikituna aitam honei, e tevanina niwania vi-au-mini, ³⁻⁴ ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,

"Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nua-opu, tevana taina deina, akanai itomi heta-hoina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina. Iuna nau-wawanimi unua-vinana, ka unua-opu tevana mawatutukui deina. Aituhu eha unua-opu, eha ami pata una-nu Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.☆

☆ **17:20:** Mat 21:21; Mar 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2. **a 17:21:** Nonova mataina 21 ivo-vinei, ivona, "Ka nua gawagawamina taina vivane bagibagina. Aituhu eha naona udewa-didiguna, kadu aituhu eha naona uviana toyoina, eha ami pata nua gawagawamina deinake uveimeye ivi-ateteyemi." Kate tuta ataina wayahina tau sinasinapu ivitumahanei mataina taina eha Mateu ya iginuma. Ivitumahanei munia mani tomotau vi-nuia Mateu ya ginuma wayahina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina kani-tawanei. ☆ **17:22:** Mat 16:21. ☆ **17:24:** NiT 30:13; 38:26. ☆ **18:1:** Luk 22:24. ☆ **18:3-4:** Mat 19:14; Mar 10:15; Luk 18:17.

⁵ Ka aituhu aviyaivia tevana taina deina inau-kaiwei, iuna tevanana vitumahaneu, vona ahiahina, tomotau kadu taua inau-kaiweu deina.✧

Ana-dibidibi Goyona Wayahina
(*Marika 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2*)

⁶ Kate aituhu wamke evi-tau vi-peuna, akanai taum evidoha aituhu naona hanu ananina itana-ipwe otom wayahina, e bebega ihaponem ena-opu egavivina deina. Iuna aituhu aitam tevana taina deina vitumahaneu evo-vi-peui, ka aituhu apaina tevanana goyona dedewei, akanai munia, dewa-yaiyai ananina evaniahehi Yaubada wayahina.

⁷ Aioi! Aituhu mani tomotau goyona idedewei, ka aituhu iuna wamke yam dewa goyona, vona ahiahina, apaina dewa-yaiyai ananina evaniahehi. Eha aka pata dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata kavito-pote, kate aioi tau ma^l tanopi wayahia, iuna tau inahē ananina ivaniahehi. ⁸ Wayahina, aituhu nimam, o aem vo-vi-peum edewa-goyona, nau-wawanim ena-upwa-ohoi, ka en^l-one-yavunei. Eha aitam aviani aituhu na nimam kukukuna, o penapenam yawai-vavaha evaniahehi. Kate aituhu na nimam, o na aem dewa goyona edewa-nubunubui, apaina nima-nuanuam, o ae-nuanuam ai ananata-vavaha nihenina ihaponem.✧ ⁹ Kadu deina, aituhu matam vo-vi-peum edewa-goyona, nau-wawanim emoi-yavunei. Eha aitam aviani aituhu na matam papani-keana yawai-vavaha evaniahehi. Kate aituhu na matam goyona edewa-nubunubui, apaina mata-nuanuam ai ananata-vavaha nihenina ihaponem.

SipiV Ni-panipanina
(*Luke 15:3-7*)

¹⁰ Eha aitam tevana taina deina utana-wavini. Tuta habuhabuna tevana yai anelose wahuma imamaei, ka tuta tuta Amau matana idudueyei.✧ ¹¹ a ✧

¹² Medeina unuanua? Aituhu aitam onoto yana sipiV ai yau 100, ka aituhu aitamoata wayahia ni-pani, e maiova, onotona medeina yana dewa? Tauna 99-naia oya bouni, e aitam maimaiovina na-nenei, a? ¹³ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tauna 99-naia wayahi dewa-haiawa, kate aituhu maimaiovina vaniahe-havinei, apaina ya dewa-haiawa wayahina ani-vainena. ¹⁴ Ka dewana deina, Amami wahuma ya nuanua eha aitam tevana taina deina na-ni-pani.

Aituhu Koiaka Goyona Deweyem
(*Luke 17:3*)

¹⁵ Ka aituhu vaneim vi-goyom yana dewa goyona wayahina, wamke am heta nau-wawanim en^l-omo tauna ana heta wayahina, ka ami inua ya goyona evo-vi-mahetei. Aituhu tauna movim nononi, yawaina avaha vidoha Yaubada matana yam dewana wayahina.✧ ¹⁶ Kate aituhu tauna eha nuanuana movim na-nononi, eni-tawanei ena-ne, e tomotau aitamoata o ainua kadu etaini nui, ka mataia vaneimna ya goyona evo-vi-mahetei. Ka itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya veimea taina uvi-muniehi, ivona,

‘Vitana matana wayahina, nau-wawanimi

✧ **18:5:** Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Ioni 13:20. ✧ **18:8:** Mat 5:29-30. ✧ **18:10:** Ebe 1:14. a **18:11:** Tau sinasinapu ivitumahanehi mataina 11 eha Mateu ya iginuma. Mataina taina ivona, “Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aomo tanopia iuna yau paisewa tau goyogoyona avaniahehi, kadu ana-ito-yavuhi.” ✧ **18:11:** Luk 19:10. ✧ **18:15:** Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1.

tau hae ainua o aitonu mataia
dewa habuhabuna uvo-vi-mahetei.’[☆]

17 Ka aituhu tauna eha nuanuana movimi na-nononi, akanai uvona-opuei tau ekalesia habuhabui wayahia. Ka aituhu tauna eha nuanuana kadue tau ekalesia habuhabui yai vona na-nononi, akanai uvihahaiei. Tauna nau-wawani na-opu ekalesia wayahina, tau eha yai vitumahana deina o kadi takesi^V a tau vitue deina.

18 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, unononi. Aituhu avi dewa tanopia uvito-pote deina, avaha dewaia kadu wahuma vito-potana. Ka kadue aituhu avi dewa tanopia uyavuhi, avaha dewaia kadu wahuma yavuyavuhina.[☆]

19 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avona-havinemi, unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia ainua o aitonu wayahimia tanopia uawaeha aitam dewa wayahina, kadue aituhu dewana wayahina uviama Amau wahuma wayahina, akanai tauna yami vaimana n¹-awaehei.[☆] 20 Iuna aituhu avi papani tomotau ainua o aitonu au wavea inau-hohona, iviama, yauke kadue nui amamaei.”

Aitam Onoto Eha Ya Nuanua Nua-piaha

21 Ka viwavenena tanoi iakwa, e Pita omo Iesu wayahina, vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu tuta habuhabuna wayahina au niau vi-goyou, ai vi-am tuta wayahina nau-wawaniu ya goyona anua-piahi? Akanai tuta ai yau 7?”

22 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,

“Eha. Tuta ai yau 7 eha ana pata, kate avonem tuta ai yau 490 deina. Iuna avi tuta tauna nua-vinana, nau-wawanim enua-piahi.[☆]

23 Nau-wawanim ededewei deina iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea pai dune taina deina. Aitam kini^V ya nuanua ya tau paisewa ai aga inau-patei.

24 Wayahina kini-nana^V vi-putu, e tau paisewa aitam iomanei an¹ aga talenita^a ai yau 10,000, 25 ka onotona eha ana pata na-nau-pate. Wayahina, kini-nana^V veimeyei onotona, tauna awana, natunatui nui kadue yai gugua habuhabui iaimwaneyei, e kini-nana^V nau-pata tupwana vaniahei deina.

26 Kate tau paisewana, ya nua-vita kadu yan¹ ate-viviha nui, viama wayahina ivona, ‘Aioi! Kauvea, en¹-ate-nuanuaieu. Apaina au aga habuhabuna anau-patam.’ 27 Akaka kini-nana^V ate-nuanuaiei, e an¹ aga habuhabuna nua-piahi, e tau paisewa-nana iopu.

28 Iopu ka a niam aitam vaniahei, ka a niamna an¹ aga wayahina mamaei, vivane 10 kina ana heta. Ka tau paisewa-nana a niam otona vo-vi-avini, e veimeyei, ‘Ataina tuta am aga wayahia enau-patei.’

29 Wayahina, a niamna ate-viviha, e wayahina viama, ivona, ‘Aioi! Au niau, en¹-ate-nuanuaieu. Apaina au aga habuhabuna anau-patam.’

30 Kate tau paisewa-nana a niamna ya viama vihahaiei, ka manua yohona nihenina boui, e veimeyei tenoke mamae a itoava an¹ aga habuhabuna na-nau-patei. 31 Ka kini-nana^V ya tau paisewa tupwai

☆ **18:16:** VV 19:15; Ioni 8:17. ☆ **18:18:** Mat 16:19; Ioni 20:23. ☆ **18:19:** Mar 11:24; Ioni 15:7. ☆ **18:22:** Luk 17:4. ^a **18:24:** Talenita me Girisi movia, ka aitam vona pai iaiava. Dewa tutuaina nihenina *talenita* vi-maiena *dirakima* ai yau 4,320 deina. Tuta ataina aituhu onoto aitam K20 vaniahei a nau-pata ya paisewa auyewa aitamoata wayahina, e *talenita* aitamoata vi-maiena vivane K86,400 deina. Ka Iesu ya viviwava nihenina aitam onoto yan¹ aga vivane *talenita* ai yau 10,000. Wayahina, tuta ataina yan¹ aga K864,000,000 deina. (Dimdim ivona 864 million kina.) Edu *dirakima* Vona nihenina.

dewana idueyei, ka inua-vita ananina wayahina. Akaka iomo yai kauvea wayahina, e imataedei.

³² Ka kini-nanaV avaha vaneana nononi, ya tau paisewa-nana hone-havinei, omo, e vonei, ivona, ‘Wamke aitam tau paisewa goyo-vainem! Wamke am aga ani-vainena wayahiua anua-piahi. Iuna eviameu, e ate-nuanuaiem. ³³ Wamke kadue nau-wawanim am niamna en'-ate-nuanuaie, e kadu an' aga ena-nua-piahi deinake.’ ³⁴ Ka kini-nanaV nua-goyo ananina. Wayahina, tauna a tau dune-vi-avina veimeyei manua yohona tau paisewa-nana ivunuvunui a itoava an' aga habuhabuna na-nau-pata-yehai wayahina.✧

³⁵ Unononi ahiahina. Amau wahuma kadue dedeweyemi deina. Aituhu eha vavaneimi yai goyona wayahimia una-nua-piahi, apaina Amau eha yami goyona na-nua-piahi.”✧

19

Iesu Ya Viwavenena Vaiobu Wayahina (Marika 10:1-12)

¹ Iesu ya viwavenena tanoi nau-yehai, e papani Galili ini-tawanei, e papani Iudea inui, e Daudau Ioridani iaubo-tamani. ² Ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka tenoke tauna yai tau kwanakwanaha vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.

³ Kadu Parisi tupwai iomo tauna wayahina, ka yai nuanua Iesu inau-dadani yai vi-tanai wayahina, e yai nuanua ya goyona ivaniaheideina. Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Evoneai, Mosese ya veimea awaheka aituhu yaka nuanua, akanai awawaka kavaiohuei, a?”

⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, “Itomi avaha Iginuma uanamanei o eha? Iginuma voneka vivane naona,

‘Yaubada tomotau vevewane-neiei,
vivane onotona kadu vavinena’✧

⁵ kadu Yaubada ivona,

‘Wayahina, onoto nau-wawani
ayo-amana na-ni-tawanei,
ka awana tavinei, ka tau ainua
akanai yoko vovouna,
inini aitamoata.’✧

⁶ Nonova ainua ima'-keyekeyei, ka ataina avaha aitamoata. Yaubada avaha yai tavine wayahina vi-manueni. Wayahina, eha aitam tomotau nau-wawani yai tavine na-tana-vewani.”

⁷ Wayahina ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu yam vonana tunuhina, aviani wayahina Mosese awaheka onoto nau-wawani naona vaiobu ana leta awana venei, e munia akanai vihahaiei, vi-tunei, e yai tavine v'-iakwani deinake?”✧

⁸ Ka Iesu ivona, “Mosese awahehemi deina, iuna tepami toyoina, kadu eha yami nuanua Yaubada yana vona uvi-ateteye. Kate tuta naona wayahina, eha Yaubada ya nuanua awawami uvaiobue. Tauna ya nuanua vivane aituhu utavine, akanai umamaei deina. ⁹ Wayahina, ataina yauke

✧ 18:34: Mat 5:25-26. ✧ 18:35: Mat 6:15; Mar 11:25; Epe 4:32; Kol 3:13. ✧ 19:4: Nao 1:27; 5:2.
✧ 19:5: Nao 2:24; Epe 5:31. ✧ 19:7: VV 24:1-4; Mat 5:31.

awaehemi awawami uvaiohuei, iuna aitamoata wayahina, vivane kenene ana heta. Kate aituhu awami eha ita-kenene, ka aituhu evaiohuei, kadu aituhu etavine-tamane, wamke avaha evi-tau kenekenene.”✠

¹⁰ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai inau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu onoto awana ai veimea vitana deina, dewa tavine eha ahiahina, kadue tubuao imamaei akanai.”

¹¹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Tomotau habuhabui eha ai pata viwavenena tanoi iawaehe tunuhina, idewedewe. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai pata, akanai tau iawaehei vonana vona ahiahina kadu ivi-ateteyei. ¹² Onoto tupwai yai tupua wayahina eha ai pata itavine, iuna ivi-tau poapoana. Ka onoto tupwai apaina ivi-tau poapoana, ka eha ai pata itavine, iuna mani onoto dabai. Kadue onoto tupwai yai nuanua tavine ivihahaiei Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai pata viwavenena tanoi iawaehei, ivi-ateteyei, akanai yawai ividoha deina.”

Iesu Tevana Kikitui Nau-iaivei
(Marika 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³ Ka munia, tupwai tomotau iomomo, e yaheyahe iomaomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka yai nuanua tauna nimana bouni, nau-iaivei, ka kadu viama wayahi Yaubada wayahina. Kate Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha tomotau idudueyeyi, ivihahaiei, ivito-potai.

¹⁴ Akaka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Eha yaheyahe uvito-potai deina, kate nau-wawanimi uawaehei wayahia iomomo. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua yaheyahe taina deina wayahi vivane tau ya pai veimea wahuma inuina.”✠ ¹⁵ Wayahina, Iesu yaheyahe-naia nimana bouni, nau-iaivai. Iakwa, papani-nana ni-tawanei.

Tau Kaikawabo Ana Wava Ananina
(Marika 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ka tupunaina aitam omo Iesu wayahina, ka ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yau nuanua yawai-vavaha avaniahei. Wayahina, avi dewa ahiahina nau-wawaniu adewei avaniahei?”

¹⁷ Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani wayahina dewa ahiahina wayahina evi-tanatanaieu? Iuna, aitamoata mamaei, ka Tauna ana heta ahiahina. Aituhu yam nuanua yawai-vavaha evaniahei, akanai Yaubada ya veimea evi-ateteyei.”✠

¹⁸ Ka tupunaina vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi veimea?”

Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“ ‘Eha enau-vi-aniga,
eha ekenene,
eha evainau,
eha evitupu,✠

¹⁹ ka amam ka ayom evi-ateteyei’

ka kadue,

‘yaiam edewa-vidovidohei
taum edewa-vidovidohem deina.’ ”✠

²⁰ Ka tupunaina ivona, “Nonova a itoava ataina wayahina veimeaia habuhabui avi-munie ahiahina. Ka aviani kadue nau-wawaniu adewei?”

✠ 19:9: Mat 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11. ✠ 19:14: Mat 18:2-3. ✠ 19:17: Lev 18:5; Luk 10:28. ✠ 19:18: NiT 20:13-16; VV 5:17-20. ✠ 19:19: NiT 20:12; Lev 19:18.

²¹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Aituhu nuanuam yam dewa habuhabuna tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, akanai nau-wawanim emavina yam megeia, e yam gugua habuhabuna eimwaneyei, e ai nau-pata tau payapayaya evo-pata-neiei. Na-iakwa, emavi-havine evi-munieu. Aituhu edewei deinake, apaina am nau-pata ahiahina wahuma evaniahei.”

²² Ka tupunaina, avaha Iesu ya vonana nononi, ya nua-vita nui ni-tawanei. Iuna tauna avaha tau kaikaiwabo tanopia, ka ya gugua habuhabuna nua-tania, ka eha ya nuanua n'-am-venena-kavovo.

²³ Wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau kaikaiwabo yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma nihenina vita-vainena. ²⁴ Ka kadue avonemi, vahitau kameliV yai nui haima matana vitana, kate tau kaikaiwabo yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma vita-vainena.”

²⁵ Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ya vonana inononi, ka nuai ve-nau-tupatupa ani-vainena. Wayahina tau ivona, “Aioi! Aituhu tau kaikaiwabo wayahi deina, medeina mani tomotau ito-yavuha ivaniahe?”

²⁶ Ka Iesu dunedune wayahia, ka ivona, “Tomotau ai heta eha ai pata ito-yavuha ivaniahe. Kate aituhu Yaubada ya bagibagi mamaei wayahi, dewa habuhabuna memeanina.”[☆]

²⁷ Wayahina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, itoai medeina? Iuna avaha yama gugua habuhabui ani-tawanei, e avi-muni-waiwaiem?”

²⁸ Ka Iesu habuhabui vonei, ivona,

“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, ami nau-pata potapotami. Apaina auyewana wayahina, tanopi vovouna wayahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, didigau nui yau pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana amanuena, ka itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai kadue yami pai manuena ahiahina ai yau 12 hetaia umanuena, e me Isiraeli yai yoko ai yau 12 una-nau-yanahi.[☆] ²⁹ Ka eha itomi ami heta. Ka tuta tepakaia, aituhu aviyaivia yai manua, o vavanei, o novunovui, o amamai, o ayoyoi, o natunatui, o yai tano ini-tawanei, iuna yai nuanua ananina ivi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai, tau ai nau-pata a vo-vi-tupana 100 ivaniahei deina, kadue yawai-vavaha nui ivaniahei. ³⁰ Kate tau habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava anani tanopia, apaina ai wava kikitui wahuma. Ka tau habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava kikitui tanopia, apaina ai wava anani wahuma.”[☆]

20

Baguna WainaV A Tau Paisewa

¹ Ka Iesu avaha ya vonana ipuipupuei, e vo-vi-mahetei vona tana-minikuna aitam wayahina, ivona,

“Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma aitam tau vi-baguna wainaV deina, ka aitam auyewa mata-hamwahanina wayahina mini, omo megeia, e tau paisewa wayahia naunau-nene, ya baguna ipaisewei. ² Ka avaha tupwai vaniahai, nui iawaehei ai nau-pata auyewana wayahina vivane kina aitamoata. Ipupu iakwa, e vi-tune-neiei inei ya baguna, ivi-putu ipaipaisewa.

³ Ka babau avaha ivane mana-putu a niwanina wayahina, e tau vi-bagunana omo-havine meagai-nana wayahina, e kadu tomotau tupwai vaniahai maketia ima'-kavokavovo. ⁴ Wayahina, hone-neiei, ivona, ‘Itomi kadue una-nei yau baguna, e upaisewa. Ka apaiku yami paisewa a

[☆] 19:26: Iob 42:2. [☆] 19:28: Mat 25:31; Luk 22:30; SiV 3:21. [☆] 19:30: Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30.

nau-pata tunuhina avenemi.’ Akaka iawaehei ine ya baguna wayahina, e tau kadue ivi-putu ipaipaisewa.

⁵ Ka auyewa pouna wayahina, ka kadu vinanavi wayahina, tau vi-bagunana yana dewa aitamoata deina, ka tomotau tupwai vaniahai, e vi-tune-neiei inei ya baguna ipaipaisewa.

⁶ Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, eha ani-hoina babau na-onu, tauna omo-havine megeia, e tomotau tupwai vaniahai, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Aviani wayahina auyewa habuhabuna uma'-kavokavovo?’

⁷ Ka tau ivona, ‘Eha aitam koiaka ta-honeai, n'-awaeheai apaisewa.’

Ka tau vi-bagunana ivona, ‘Itomi kadu una-nei yau baguna, upaisewa.’

⁸ Akaka, babau onuonu ana tuta wayahina, tau vi-bagunana tauna a tau dune-vi-avina honei, ivona, ‘Tau paisewa habuhabui ehone-neiei, e ai nau-pata evenei. Tau vovoui wayahia evi-putu, e naona tau ai nau-pata evenei. Ka edewei deina a itoava tau mata-hamwahamwanina ivi-putu evaniahei wayahina, e pai nau-yehata tau ai nau-pata evenei.’[✠]

⁹ Ka tau vinanavi ana heta wayahina ipaisewa iomo, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia a nau-pata kina aitamoata epei. ¹⁰ Ka munia, habuhabui iomo, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia a nau-pata kina aitamoata epei deina. Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, tau naona ivi-putu iomo. Ka tau inuanua nau-wawani ai nau-pata ananina, iuna yai paisewa tuta mamanaina wayahina. Kate tau kadue kina aitamoata ivaniahei yaiai habuhabui deina. ¹¹ Wayahina, avaha yai kina iepi, tau tau vi-bagunana wayahina inau-vonuvonu. ¹² E ivonavona, ‘Ia! Tau vovoui yai paisewa ana tuta vivane babau aitamoata, kate itoai yama paisewa ana tuta mamanaina wayahina. Ika, auyewa habuhabuna babau nihenina apaipaisewa, ka wamke avaha ai nau-pata evenei itoai aitamoata deina. Yam dewana eha tunuhina!’

¹³ Ka tau vi-bagunana aitam wayahia vonei, ivona, ‘Au niau, yau dewana vivane tunuhina. Enuani. Yaka awaeha medeina? Kawaehei yam paisewa ataina wayahina a nau-pata vivane kina aitamoata, a?’

¹⁴ Wayahina, yam kina taina en'-epei, ena-ne. Yauke yau nuanua vivane tau vovoui ai nau-pata avenei wamke am nau-pata aitamoata deina.

¹⁵ Edu! Yau kina habuhabuna aveimeyei. Aituhu yau nuanua anau-patai deina, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahima, a? O medeina? Avaha yau am-venena awawaehina tomotau wayahia edueyei, ka evi-bwanou, a?’ ”

¹⁶ Vona tana-minikuna tanoi iakwa, e Iesu vonei, ivona, “Wayahina, avona-havinemi, tau habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava anani tanopia, apaina ai wava kikitui wahuma, ka tau habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava kikitui tanopia, apaina ai wava anani wahuma.”[✠]

Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapu-havinei
(Marika 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Ka munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina etawana, ka Iesu tau ai yau 12 hone-hohoni etawana wayahina vivane tau ai heta, e vonei, ivona, ¹⁸ “Ataina tuta kavanevane Ierusalem wayahina. Ka apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au tau vi-nua-hauhau vi-nua-hauhaueu tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia, ka veimea a tau viwave-vena wayahia. Ka munia, tau iveimeyeu an'-aniga.[✠] ¹⁹ Ka tau ineieu me Rom wayahia, e me Rom ivi-waipoeu, e yavunaia imoamoaniu, e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatau, an'-aniga. Ka auyewa aitonu na-iakwa, Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineu.”

[✠] 20:8: Lev 19:13; VV 24:15. [✠] 20:16: Mat 19:30; Mar 10:31. [✠] 20:18: Mat 16:21; 17:22-23.

*Aitam Vavine Yai Nuanua
(Marika 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Ipupu tanoi iakwa, e Sebedi awana natunatui ainua nui iomo^a, e ayoi Iesu wayahina ivi-tupa-gum ka ivona, “Yama nuanua aitam mamaei.”

²¹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani nuanuami?”

Ka vavine-nana ivona, “Apaina, avi tuta evi-tau veimea, taum yam pai manuena ahihi-vainena emanueni. Ka ataina nuanuai natunatuai eawaehei nepema imanuenta, aitam ateima, aitam akenima, e ai wava ananina deinake, wamke am wava ananina deina.”[✠]

²² Wayahina, Iesu onotoi vonei, ivona, “Itomi eha yami viamana an' anamana ut'-anamane. Apaina viha ana vei wayahina ana-nim, ka inahe ananina avaniahei. Itomi medeina? Memeanina itomi kadu vei-nana wayahina inahe una-nim?”

Ka ivona, “Ama pata.”[✠]

²³ Ka Iesu ivona, “Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanimi vei-nana wayahina inahe una-nim. Ka eha nau-wawaniu tau apaina yau pai veimea nihenina ateiu ka akeniua imanuenta avi-nua-dadanei. Iuna Amau wahuma ana heta avaha pai vi-ai-naia vo-vi-aiaia, kadu avaha tomotau vi-nua-dadanei.”

²⁴ Ka mani tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 10 avaha Iamesa ka taina Ioni yai viamana tanoi inononi, inua-goyoei. ²⁵ Wayahina, Iesu habuhabui hone-hohoni, e vonei, ivona,

“Itomi uanamanei kauvea tanopia tau yai tomotau iveimeyei yai bagibagi wayahina.”[✠] ²⁶ Kate itomi eha nau-wawanimi tau deina udedewe. Aituhu koiaka wayahimia nuanuana an' anamana na-nata, tauna nau-wawani naona na-nua-opu, e yaiana wayahi vi-tau paisewa.[✠] ²⁷ Ka kadu aituhu koiaka wayahimia nuanuana vi-tau eta-naonao wayahimia, tauna nau-wawani naona yaiana wayahi vi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo ²⁸ yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, deina. Yauke aomo tanopia, iuna yau nuanua avi-tau paisewa tomotau habuhabumi wayahimi. Eha yau nuanua tomotau ivi-tau paisewa wayahiu. Itomi nau-wawanimi yami goyona wayahi Yaubada unau-pate, kate eha ami pata. Wayahina, yauke awaehei avi-tau nau-seana itomi wayahimi kadu mani tomotau habuhabui wayahi, kadu an'-aniga tomotau habuhabui ai ito-yavuha wayahina.”[✠]

*Iesu Tau Mata-goyo Ainua Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Vonana iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui meagai Ieriko ini-tawanei, ivenavenau, ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-munie. ³⁰ Ka tau mata-goyogoyo ainua etawana nepena imanuenta, ka avaha Iesu ya tutu-vivina vaneana inononi, e Iesu wayahina ivi-putu ivi-honehone movi ananina wayahina, “Kauvea, Davida wana, edune-nuanuaieai!”

³¹ Ka yoko imimini onotoi ainua awaniaia iapa-goyogoyoei, ivi-ito-potepotei, ivona, “Ia! Ami inua ugenuana! Akanai vi-hone!”

Kate ainuaia movi ani-vainena wayahina ivi-hone-havihavine, ivon-avona, “Kauvea, Davida wana, edune-nuanuaieai!”

³² Wayahina, Iesu mini, e ainuaia honei, ivona, “Aviani nuanuami wayahimi adewei?”

³³ Ka ivona, “Kauvea, memeanina matai edewa-vidovidohei, adunedune?”

^a **20:20:** Sebedi natunatuna onotona ainua, ananina ana wava Iamesa, ka taina ana wava Ioni. Ainua Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai. ✠ **20:21:** Mat 19:28; Luk 22:30. ✠ **20:22:** Mat 26:39; Ioni 18:11. ✠ **20:25:** Luk 22:25-26. ✠ **20:26:** Mat 23:11; Mar 9:35. ✠ **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Pili 2:7.

³⁴ E Iesu ate-nuanuaiei, e matai vo-dadani. Ka vo-kwayavonina ividoha, idunedune, ka tau kadu ivi-putu Iesu ivi-munie.

21

Iesu Meagai Ierusalem Inui

(Marika 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-38; Ioni 12:12-19)

¹ Ka Iesu yokoia nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka iomomo meagai Betepage wayahina, meagaina Oya Olive baimina. Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua vi-nua-dadanei, e vi-tunei, ieta-naoi. ² Ka vonei, ivona, “Ami inua una-ne tunutunuhimi megeia, ka aitam aseV uduyei ai wayahina itana-ipwei, natui ayona ainua imamaei. Ainua uyavuhi, uomanei wayahia. ³ Aituhu aitam koiaka vi-tanaiem i yami dewana wayahina, uvona-nau-patei, ‘Kauvea ya nuanua,’ e vo-kwayavonina n!-awaehemi un!-omanei.”

⁴ Dewana vin!-omo, iuna nonova tau apa-taputapu mai-voneka deina, ivona,

⁵ “Sioni natuna vavinena, vivane tau ma' Ierusalem, umataedai, una-vona,

‘Uduyei! Yami kiniV omomo wayahimia, ka tauna tau nua-opu, ka vahitau hetana vi-ata.

Ka kadu a pai vi-ata nua-opuna, vahitauna aitam aseV natui.’ ”✧

⁶ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua ine, e yana vona ivi-ateteyei. ⁷ E vahitau-nana na natui ivaniahei, e iomanei. Ka ai pai bwa' badobadona wayahina vahitau wai iyaveni, akaka Iesu manua, vi-ata. ⁸ Ka yoko ani-vainena kadue ai kwama wayahina etawana iyaveni, ka tupwai tomotau ai nahanahai na yawayawai itana-guyeguyei etawana a vaivana wayahina. ⁹ Ka yokoia tupwai Iesu ieta-naoei, ka tupwai ivi-munie, e habuhabui iawa-davadava, ka ivi-honehone, ivonavona,

“Davida natuna, awa-davem. Eito-yavuhiai!”

“Kaiwa ananina wayahima! Kauvea a wavea eomomoi!”

“Kaiwa ananina Tauna Heta-hoina wahuma wayahina.”✧

¹⁰ Ka tutana Iesu inu Ierusalem wayahina, tau vi-meagai habuhabui nuai venau-tamatamana, ka matataui ivi-tanatanai, ivonavona, “Koiaka tauna?”

¹¹ Ka yokoia ivona-nau-patei, “Tauna tau apa-taputapu ana wava Iesu, ka meagai Nasareta wayahina papani Galili nihenina omo baina.”

Iesu Manua Vito-pota Nihenina

(Marika 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Ioni 2:13-22)

¹² Ka Iesu inu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, e tau aimwane habuhabui, ka tau vi-maiana habuhabui vo-tahoi ini-ubaubau, ka kina a tau si-vi-tamatamana yai tana-pwaina vi-kabubui, ka bunebune ai tau aimwane yai pai ma' va-bwegebwegei, ¹³ e vonei, ivona, “Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘Yau manua ivi-wahani “Viama A Manua” ’

kate itomi uvo-vinei ka ataina vivane

‘vainau a manua.’ ”✠

¹⁴ Ka tau mata-goyogoyona ka tau kopekope iomo Iesu wayahina Manua Vito-pota nihenina, e tauna vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. ¹⁵ Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena Iesu ya dewa-bagibagi paipaisewa idudueyei, kadu yaheyahe movi inononi. Yaheyahe Iesu wayahina ivi-honehone Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ivonavona, “Davida natuna, eito-yavuhiai”. Wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena inua-goyoei. Iuna eha ita-vitumahane, ka inuanua yaheyahe yai vonana vivane vitupu.

¹⁶ Akaka tau Iesu wayahina ivona, “Yaheyahe taina yai vona enononi?”

Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika. Avaha anononi. Kate itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, Iginuma ana vona nuami ipani, a? Vivane ivona,

‘Yaheyahe mwatutukui awaia

am awa-dava ahiahina evaniahei.’ ”✠

¹⁷ Ka Iesu ni-tawanei, iopu Ierusalem wayahina, e omo meagai Betani wayahina, e dauva ioyoma.

*Iesu Madaiba Bwanatei
(Marika 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Mana navia, mana-putua, Iesu mini, ka mavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina, ka am navovo. ¹⁹ Ka etawana nepena ai ana dune madaiba deina na yawaina dueyei, e omo wayahina. Kate eha aitam uana ta-dueye, yawaina ana noe mamaei. Ka Iesu ai-nana wayahina ivona, “Tuta omomo, eha ena-ua-havine.” Ka ya bwanata iakwa, e ai-nana yawaina habuhabui inau-moewa.

²⁰ Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai-nana idueyei, ka nuai vi-tupatupa, e tau ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina edewei, e vo-kwayavonina ai-nana avaha nau-putu ipwavu deina?”

²¹ Ka Iesu vonei, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu yami vitumahana nui, ka aituhu eha uva-hamwahamwana, dewa tanoi ai-nana wayahina avevewanei ataina vivane dewa kikituna. Itomi kadue ami pata uvevewanei deina. Kadue aituhu yami vitumahana nui, itomi ami pata oya tanoi uveimeyei, una-vona, ‘Ena-opu hawana,’ e oyana vi-ateteyemi.✠ ²² Aituhu yami vitumahana nui Yaubada wayahina uviama, apaina aviani uviama wayahina uvaniahei aitamoata deina.”✠

*Iva-hamwahamwana Iesu Ya Veimea Wayahina
(Marika 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)*

²³ Ka Iesu mavina omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, ka vi-putu viwavenena, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka tau eta-naonao iomo wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka ana wava ananina awaehem yam dewa taina ededewei? Kadu koiaka yam bagibagi venem?”

²⁴ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Naona amai-vi-tanaiem, ka aituhu unau-patau, akanai, yauke kadue amataedami au veimea wayahina. ²⁵ Yau vi-tanai taina. Koiaka ana wava ananina Ioni Tau Bapitaiso awaehi tauna tomotau vi-bapitaisoei? Kadi Yaubada o tomotau?”

✠ **21:13:** Isa 56:7; Ier 7:11. ✠ **21:16:** Sam 8:2. ✠ **21:21:** Mat 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Ioni 14:12. ✠ **21:22:** Mat 7:7-11; 18:19.

Ka tau matataui ivitana-heyoheyo, ivonavona, “Medeina ya vi-tanai tanoi kanau-pate? Aituhu kana-vona, ‘Yaubada wayahina’, apaina tauna vi-tanai-havineka, na-vona, ‘Aituhu deina, aviani wayahina Ioni ya nau-wahena eha uta-vitumahane?’ ²⁶ Kate aituhu kana-vona, ‘Tomotau wayahia’, akanai yokoia inononi, e apaina ivunuka, iuna tau habuhabui iawaehei Ioni aitam tau apa-taputapu Yaubada wayahina.”✧

²⁷ Wayahina, Iesu ya vi-tanai tanoi eha ita-nau-pata-vidohe, ka ivona, “Kaiwadi, itoi eha at'-anamane.”

Akaka tauna vonei, ivona, “Wayahina, eha yau nuanua amataedami koiaka awaeheu dewaia adedewei.

Vona Tana-minikuna Aitam Onoto Natunatuna Onotoi Ainua Wayahia

²⁸ Kate vona tana-minikuna taina unononi, e avi-tanaemi.

Onoto aitam natunatuna ainua onotoi imamaei. Ka aitam auyewa onoto-nana mai-tupuina wayahina ivona, ‘Natu, ataina ena-ne yaka baguna, e epaisewa.’

²⁹ Ka mai-tupuina ivona, ‘Eha yau nuanua. Yauke ikoi.’ Kate munia nua-vinana, e ine baguna, e paisewei.

³⁰ Munia onoto-nana natuna v'-inuana kadue vonei deina, ivona, ‘Natu, ataina ena-ne yaka baguna, e epaisewa.’

Ka v'-inuana ivona, ‘O, ahiahina. Apaina ana-ne.’ Kate eha ta-ne.

³¹ Ka ataina avi-tanaemi, natunatuna ainua wayahia, koiaka amana ya nuanua dewei?”

Ka ivona, “Unu-tauna.”

Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, unononi. Tau goyogoyona, ka takesiV a tau vitue, ka kenene a tau aimwane, kadue mani tomotau goyona deina inuinu Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina, kate itomi eha. ³² Iuna nonova, Ioni etawana tunuhina viwavenemi, kate itomi eha uta-vitumahane. Takesi a tau vitue, kadue kenene a tau aimwane ivitumahanei. Ka matamia tau yai nua-vinana uduyei, kate dewana eha ana pata wayahimi. Itomi eha ya nau-wahena uta-vitumahane, kadu eha uta-nua-vinana.”✧

Tomotau Baguna WainaV Idune-vi-avini (Marika 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

³³ Uvanevaneneha, e kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina avonemi.

Aitam tau vi-tano baguna wainaV baguni yana tano nihenina, e tutu-gani-vivini, e wainaV a pai pipi kadue nau-vevewanei nihenina, kadu pai dune-vi-avina a manua mamananina baguna nihenina yonei. Iakwa, e tau dune-vi-avina tupwai nui iawaehei bagunana idune-vi-avini, ka aihana ana tuta wayahina tau ai vo-pata ivaniahei, kadu tau vi-tano tauna a vo-pata ivenei. Iuna tauna ya baguna. Ka tau vi-tano-nana tauya ine mani meagai tupwana bana wayahina.”✧

³⁴ Ka aihana ana tuta vin'-omo, e tau vi-tano-nana ya tau paisewa tupwai vi-tunei imavina, ya nuanua vivane wainaV uana iepei bagunana a tau dune-vi-avina wayahia, vivane a vo-pata. ³⁵ Kate tau dune-vi-avina-naia ya tau paisewa ipoy'-avini. Ka aitam ivunui, ka v'-inuana inau-vi-anigi, ka v'-itonuna itutu-hanuhanui.

³⁶ Munia tau vi-tano-nana mani tau paisewa vi-tunei, ine wayahia, ka tau paisewaia ai yau habuhabui. Kate tau dune-vi-avina-naia yai dewa aitamoota, vivane habuhabui ivunu-neiei.

³⁷ Ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina natuna onotona vi-tunei ine wayahia. Ka tau vi-tano-nana ana heta wayahina vonavona, ‘Akanai, natu ivi-ateteyei.’

³⁸ Ka natu-nana omomo, e aitam tau dune-vi-avina wayahia ivona, ‘Yaiau, aina natuna aitamoata-hoina kavunui! Na-iakwa, itoka tauna yana gabu kaveimeyeyi, a?’[☆] ³⁹ Wayahina ipoy^l-avini baguna nihenina, e itaini iopu inau-vi-anigi.[☆]

⁴⁰ Ka yau vi-tanai wayahimia taina. Avi tuta tau vi-tano-nana na-mavi-havine yana tano wayahina, medeina yana dewa tau dune-vi-avina-naia wayahia?”

⁴¹ Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka tau eta-naonao ivona, “Tauna nau-wawani tau goyogoyo-naia na-nau-vi-anigi dewa-yaiyai ananina wayahina. Iakwa, e tau dune-vi-avina vovoui kadu ahiahi vaniahei, e apaina aihana ana tuta wayahina tau i a nau-pata ivenei tunuhina, avaha iawaehei deina.”

⁴² E Iesu kadue vonei, ivona, “Ika, deinake. Kate medeina itomi mwagemwagemi? Kaiwadi Iginuma ana vona taina Tau Ito-yavuha-nana wayahina eha uta-nua-vi-avini? Ivona,

‘Ohonana nonova manua a tau yona ivihahaiei,

ka ataina tuta wayahina mimini,

ka avaha vi-ohona naona,

kadue tauna ohona habuhabuna
bagibagi-tawanei, e veimeyeyi.’

‘Dewana Kauvea ya paisewa,

kadu matakaia ahihi-vainena.’[☆]

⁴³ Wayahina, avonemi, tuta naona Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahimia mamaei. Kate tauna ya pai veimea n^l-epei wayahimia, ka n^l-am-veneneyei mani tomotau wayahia. Iuna tau i ya pai veimea uana ahiahina iuaa. ⁴⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia ina-peu ohona taina hetana, apaina idobwe-dobwe-neiei. Kate aituhu ohonana na-peu tomotau hetaia, akanai ohonana na-mukumukui.”

⁴⁵ Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Parisi nui Iesu ya vona tana-minikuna tanoi inononi, ka avaha ianamanei tau dune-vi-avina-naia goyogoyoi viviwavea vivane tau. Wayahina, inua-goyoei. ⁴⁶ E tau i yai nuanua Iesu ipoy^l-avini, kate eha ita-dewe. Iuna yokoia ivitumahanei Iesu tau apa-taputapu aitam, ka iawa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, tau vi-nomu kadu Parisi yokoia imatamatautei.

22

Anianina Ananina (Luke 14:15-24)

¹ Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina tomotau ipupuei.

² Ivona,

“Yaubada ya pai veimea taina deina. Aitam kiniV mamaei, ka natuna onotona anianina nau-vevewanei ya tavine wayahina. ³ Ka kini-nanaV tauna ya tau paisewa vi-tune-neiei, ine aviyaivia ya nuanua mataedai vi-aniani wayahina. E ya tau paisewa itauya iomo tomotau-naia wayahia, kate tomotau, avaha kini-nanaV ya tuyeha inononi, didikuna ivihahaiei.

[☆] 21:38: Mat 27:18. [☆] 21:39: Ebe 13:12. [☆] 21:42: Sam 118:22-23; Rom 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8.

⁴ Ka kini-nanaV, avaha yai dewaia anamanei, tau paisewa tupwai kadu vi-tunei, ine, e imataedai havine deina. ‘Yami kiniV an' aniani avaha vo-vi-aiaia, potapotami, kadu ya bulumakauV anani ka bulumakauV binabinai avaha vunu-neiei, ka vahitau habuhabuna deina. Ka tauna vonevonemi, “Un'-omo natu ya tavine anianina wayahina, kan'-am, e kadewa-haiawa.” ’

⁵ Kate tomotau kadu mataedana ivihahaiei, eha it'-omo. Ka tupwai ima'-kavokavovo, ka tupwai ine yai baguna wayahia, kadu tupwai mani paisewa idedewei, aviani tau yai nuanua. ⁶ Ka tomotau tupwai kini-nanaV ya tau paisewa ipoy'-avini, ivunu-neiei, inau-vi-anigi.✧

⁷ Ka tutana kini-nanaV dewaia tanoi vaneana nononi, tauna nua-goyo ani-vainena, ka ya tau nau-havia vi-tune-neiei ine, e tau tau nau-vi-aniga-naia imutu-neiei, ka yai meagai itunu-anai akanai.

⁸ Ka kini-nanaV ya tau paisewa honei iomo, e vonei, ivona, ‘Tavine anianina avaha vo-vi-aiaina mamaei, kate tomotau-naia naona amataedai, tau eha nau-wawani in'-omo. ⁹ Wayahina, uneine etawana wayahia, ka avi tomotau uvaniahai uvonei in'-omo tavine anianina wayahina, in'-ania.’

¹⁰ E tau paisewa-naia ine tomotau habuhabui ivaniahai, ivahautei, tupwai goyogoyoi, ka tupwai ahiahi. Ka tavine a manua ivi-nau-vi-anai.

¹¹ Ka kini-nanaV omo manuana, inui, e ya nuanua tau bwanibwani dudueyei. Ka tauna onoto aitam dueyei, ka onotona eha tavine kwamana ta-weteni. ¹² Wayahina kini-nanaV vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Au niau, tavine kwamana eha eta-weteni, wayahina koiaka awaehem baina enu-mei?’

Ka onoto-nana matauta nui eha ana pata kini-nanaV ya vi-tanai na-nau-pate.

¹³ Wayahina, kini-nanaV tauna ya tau paisewa vonei, ivona, ‘Onoto taina upoy'-avini, e nimana ka aena uyohoyohoni, e uhaponei na-opu novanovana nihenina, e tanoi wayahina na-tou, na-nua-vita inahe wayahina.’✧

¹⁴ Unononi. Tomotau habuhabui Yaubada ya mataeda inononi, kate ai vi-am wayahia nau-wawani tauna vi-nua-dadanei? Eha habuhabui.”

Takesi Wayahina

(Marika 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Ka Parisi ine, e yai vi-nua-hauhau ivo-vi-aiaia medeina Iesu ipoy'-avini, ka ivona, “Kavi-tanatanaiei, ka ya nau-pata nihenina ya goyona kavaniahei.”✧ ¹⁶ Ka tau wayahia ai tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai ivi-nua-dadanei, kadue Erodi yaiana nui ivi-tunei iomo Iesu wayahina, e ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, avaha anamanem wamke ahiahim, kadu wamke Yaubada ya nuanua eviwavenei tunutunuhina tomotau wayahia. Kadue wamke eha tomotau yai nuanua wayahina eta-matamatauta, iuna tau ai wava anani eha aitam aviani wayahima. ¹⁷ Wayahina, yama vi-tanai taina enau-pata wayahiai. Nau-wawanika SisaV wayahina takesiV kaboui o eha?”

¹⁸ Ka Iesu avaha yai nua-goyo anamanei, wayahina ivona, “Itomi tau vitupu. Aviani wayahina udewa-dadana unau-daeu? ¹⁹ Akanai, aitam kina takesinaV wayahina uomanei wayahiu a dueyei.”

Ka kinana aitamoata iepe, ivenei dueyei. ²⁰ Kadu Iesu vonei, ivona, “Kina taina hetana, koiaka mayamayauna iginumi mamaei, ka koiaka ana wava iginumi mamaei?”

²¹ Ka ivona, “SisaV.”

Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, “Deina. Wayahina, aituhu aviani SisaV ya gugua, akanai SisaV uvenevenei, ka aituhu aviani Yaubada ya gugua, akanai Yaubada uvenevenei.”✠

²² Ka Iesu yana vona na nua-uyana inononi, wayahina nuai ve-nau-tamatamana, ka ini-tawane.

*Yawai-vavaha Wayahina
(Marika 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)*

²³ Ka auyewana wayahina, tupwai Sadusi iomo Iesu wayahina. Tau eha mini-havine ita-vitumahane, kate mini-havine wayahina ivi-tanaiei,✠
²⁴ ivona,

“Tau Viwavenena, Mosese ivona aituhu onoto awana ka eha natunatui, ka aituhu onoto-nana aniga, munia wadaena nau-wawani namoiana tavine, e aituhu vavinena vi-natuna, tevanina vivane onoto aninigana natuna.✠ ²⁵ Ka aitam onoto vavaneina ai yau 6 nui imamae, ka unu-tauna tavine, e aniga, ka eha aitam natuna. Ka taina nepena vaneina wadaena tavine. ²⁶ Ka v'-inuana kadue deina, ka v'-itonuna deina ineine, e pai nau-yehata vi-7-na. ²⁷ Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, vavinena kadue aniga. ²⁸ Ka mini-havine an' auyewa wayahina, yawai vovouna wayahina, ononotoi ai yau 7 wayahia, koiaka tauna awana? Iuna habuhabui itavine.”

²⁹ Ka Iesu ivona,

“Itomi unuanua bwagona. Iuna eha Iginuma ut'-anamane, kadue eha Yaubada ya bagibagi ut'-anamane. ³⁰ Mini-havine munia, tomotau eha itavine. Ka tau i mini-havine, yai dewa anelose wahuma aitamoata deina. ³¹ Ika, tau anianiga yai mini-havine wayahina mwagemwagem. Iuna eha Iginuma uta-iajava ahiahina. Unononi, Yaubada yana vona wayahimia, ivona,

³² ‘Yauke Abaraham ya Yaubada
kadu Isaki ya Yaubada
kadue Iakobo ya Yaubada.’

Ka Yaubada eha tau anianiga yai Yaubada. Tauna tau yawayawai yai Yaubada.”✠

³³ Ka tomotau yoko nihenia ya vonana inononi, ka nuai vi-tupatupa ya viwavenena wayahina.

*Avi Veimea Ananina?
(Marika 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Ka Parisi yoko, avaha inononi vivane Iesu Sadusi yoko yai vi-tanai nau-patei ahiahina ka vane-tawane tomotau mataia deina, tau inau-hohona-havine, ka iomo Iesu wayahina. ³⁵ Ka tau wayahia veimea a tau nua-uya aitam omo Iesu wayahina, nuanuana aitam vi-tanai wayahina na-nau-dadani. ³⁶ Ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, veimea habuhabui wayahia, avi veimea ananina?”

³⁷ Ka Iesu ivona, “Veimea ananina taina,

‘Yam Kauvea Yaubada evi-ateteyei
nuam habuhabuna wayahina,
kadu ininim habuhabuna wayahina,
kadue yam nuanua habuhabuna wayahina.’✠

✠ 22:21: Rom 13:7. ✠ 22:23: Dew 23:8. ✠ 22:24: VV 25:5. ✠ 22:32: NiT 3:6; Mat 8:11.
✠ 22:37: VV 6:5.

38 Vonana vona ananina, kadu veimea naona. 39 Ka kadu v'-inuana taina deina, vivane,

‘Tomotau habuhabui edewa-vidovidohei
taum nuanuam deina.’[✧]

40 Veimea habuhabui ai pai mini, kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma habuhabui ai pai mini ivin'-omo veimeaia wayahina.”[✧]

Davida Natuna Wayahina
(*Marika 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44*)

41 Ka Parisi-naia imimini, ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, 42 “Medeina unuanua Tau Ito-yavuha-nana wayahina? Avi dede yana dede?”

Ka tau i ivona, “Davida yana dede wayahina na-omo.”[✧]

43 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu deina, aviani wayahina Davida apa-taputapuei Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina, kadue apa-Kauveyei deina? Ivona,

44 ‘Yaubada ivona yau Kauvea wayahina, ivona,
“Ateiua emanuena a itoava am havia
aem iwaunina abouni, eveimeyeyi wayahina.”’[✧]

45 Aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Davida ya Kauvea, medeina Tau Ito-yavuha ana pata Davida yana dede wayahina na-omo?”^a 46 Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata Iesu ya vi-tanai taina na-nau-pate. Ka auyewana wayahina a itoava Iesu yan' aniga wayahina, tomotau imatamatautei. Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka kadue Iesu ta-vi-tanatanai-havine.

23

Iesu Parisi Kadu Veimea A Tau Viwavenei Apa-goyogoyoi
(*Marika 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52; 20:45-47*)

1 Vonaia iakwa, e Iesu yoko-naia wayahia kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ivona,

2 “Nonova Mosese me Isiraeli veimeyeyi, ka ataina veimea a tau vi-wavenena kadue Parisi yoko iveimeyemi deina. 3 Wayahina, aviani iviwavenemi, akanai nau-wawanimi uvi-munie deina. Kate eha nau-wawanimi yai dewa udewa-v'-iune. Iuna tau eha yai viwavenena ita-dewa-nubunubu.”[✧] 4 Tau pai avana vitai tomotau iveneveni, ka eha pai avana-naia wayahia ina-ivaite.

5 Yai dewa habuhabuna idedewei, iuna yai nuanua tomotau idudueyeyi, e munia dewaia wayahi in'-awa-davedavei. Iginuma a pai vi-ai tepai ka nimai wayahi badobadona inau-vevewanei, kadu ivaivana mamanaina ai kwama wayahi iweteweteni. Ka idedewei deina, iuna yai nuanua ivo-vi-memeani mani tomotau idudueyeyi, e munia inuanua Yaubada ivi-ateteyeyi bagibagina.”[✧] 6 Ka kadu inava ana tuta wayahina, tau

[✧] 22:39: Lev 19:18; Mat 7:12. [✧] 22:40: Rom 13:10; Gal 5:14. [✧] 22:42: Ioni 7:42. [✧] 22:44: Sam 110:1; Mat 26:64. ^a 22:45: Iesu ya vi-tanai taina vitana iuna aituhu koiaka ya tupua naona, tauna ana wava ananina. Aituhu Davida mai-tupua, tauna ananina, o aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha mai-tupua, tauna ananina. Iesu ya pai mini ananina vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ma'-vavaha. Wayahina, tauna avaha mamaei tutana Davida tupua. Wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava ananina, ka Davida awahe deina, e apa-Kauveyeyi. Munia Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tomotau, vivane Iesu. [✧] 23:3: Mal 2:7-8. [✧] 23:5: Mat 6:1; NiT 13:9; VV 6:8; Yau 15:38-39.

nuanuai tana-pwaina imanuenta, ka kadu manua tapanono nihenia yai nuanua ananina pai manuenta ahiahina ivaniahei. ⁷ Ka avi tuta maketia ini-awana, yai nuanua tomotau inau-kaiwei mani tomotau mataia, kadu yai nuanua tomotau ivi-wahani 'tau viwavenena', e ai wava isi-nai mani tomotau mataia deina.

⁸ Ka apaina itomi eha nau-wawanimi tomotau ivi-wahanimi RabiV. Iuna, habuhabumi yami Kauvea vivane aitamoata-hoina, ka habuhabumi vavaneimi. ⁹ Kadu eha nau-wawanimi aitam koiaka tanopia vi-wahani 'Amau'. Iuna Amami aitamoata-hoina wahuma mamaei. ¹⁰ Kadu eha nau-wawanimi tomotau ivi-wahanimi 'tau viwavenena'. Iuna Tau Ito-yavuha taua au heta-ohota yami tau viwavenena. ¹¹ Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia eta-naonaomi, tauna nau-wawani vi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahimi.✠ ¹² Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia nua-vane, apaina Yaubada onotona na-dewei, na-nua-opu. Ka aituhu koiaka nua-opu, apaina Yaubada onotona ana wava na-si-nai.✠

¹³ Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna itomi eha Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma uta-nuinu, kadu mani tomotau uvito-potapotai, ka uvonevonei tau eha ai pata ina-nu.

¹⁴ a

¹⁵ Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna tuta habuhabuna wayahina meagai habuhabui wayahia ututu-vivina, iuna yami nuanua onoto aitamoata uvaniahei, uviwavenei, vivane ami tau vi-muni-waiwai. Ka munia, onoto-nana vi-putu itomi yami dewa na-dewa-nubunubu, ka tauna vi-muniemi. Ka avonemi, itomi Satana ya tau paisewa, ka munia, onoto-nana vane-tawanemi paisewa goyona wayahina. Ka apaina ami dewa-yaiyai uvaniahei yami dewa goyona wayahi, kate tauna a dewa-yaiyai ainua na-vaniahei ya dewa goyona wayahi.

¹⁶ Aioi wayahimi! Itomi vivane tau mata-goyogoyo, kate mani tomotau ueta-naonaoe! Iuna itomi uvonavona, 'Aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota a wavea, tau yai vona-dabadabana eha aitam aviani. Eha nau-wawani munia idewa-yehai. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota a goulav wayahina, eha nau-wawani vona-dabadabana itana-bwege.'✠ ¹⁷ Vona ahiahina, itomi mwagemwagemi kadu mata-goyogoyomi! Aviani hetana? Manua Vito-pota a goulav, o kadi Manua Vito-pota ana heta? Avonemi goulanaV ana wava ananina iuna Manua Vito-pota ana heta ana wava ani-vainena. ¹⁸ Ka kadu uvonavona, 'Aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba pai vi-nomu a wavea, tau yai vona-dabadabana eha aitam aviani. Eha nau-wawani idewa-yehai. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba am-venena-kavovo-nana pai vi-nomu hetana wayahina, eha nau-wawani vona-dabadabana itana-bwege.' ¹⁹ Itomi mwagemwagemi! Aviani ananina? Tomotau yai am-venena pai vi-nomu hetana, o kadi pai vi-nomuna ana heta? Vona tunuhina, pai

✠ **23:11:** Mat 20:26; Mar 9:35; Luk 22:26. ✠ **23:12:** Iob 22:29; VT 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14. a **23:14:** Tomotau sinasinapui ivona mataina 14 eha Mateu ya iginuma, kate ivitumahanei avaha Mateu ya iginuma ginumi-yehai, akanai munia mani tomotau mataina 14 vi-nuia buki taina wayahina. Mataina 14 ivona, "Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi kadu aioi itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna wadawadaei yai pai ma' uvainui. Ka kadu yami viama inau-vi-manamanaia tomotau mataia iuna yami nuanua iapa-vidovidohehi. Wayahina, apaina itomi dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina." ✠ **23:16:** Mat 15:14.

vi-nomuna vivane am-venena-kavovo-naia vito-potepotei. ²⁰ Wayahina unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba pai vi-nomu a wavea, tau kadu ivona-dabadaba pai vi-nomu wayahina, kadu avi gugua habuhabuna hetana imamaei wayahina. ²¹ Kadue aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota a wavea, tau kadu ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota wayahina, kadu Tauna Manua Vito-pota nihenina mamaei wayahina. ²² Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba wahuma wayahina, tau ivona-dabadaba Yaubada ya pai manuenta ahihi-vainena wayahina, kadue Tauna pai manuenta hetana manuenta wayahina.✧

²³ Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna Mosese ya veimea kikitui udewa-nubunubui, ka udune-vivinimi udedewei tunuhina. Wayahina, yami mata-sinisinina ana wava minitiV, kadu yami pai tunina tunina utana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, ka gwau ai yau 9 upoy'-avini, ka gwau aitamoata uam-veneneyei Yaubada wayahina. Dewana akanai, iuna veimea veimeyeka kadewei deina. Kate avi veimea anani, itomi dewaia udewa-kavokavovoei, ka eha uta-dune-vivinimi. Dewaia anani vivane dewa tunutunuhina mani tomotau wayahi, ka ate-nuanuai mani tomotau wayahi, kadue vi-ateate Yaubada wayahina. Dewaia habuhabui uvi-nua-pania. Ka avonemi nau-wawanimi veimeaia anani kadu veimeaia kikitui udewa-nubunubui.✧ ²⁴ Itomi vivane tau eta-naonao, kate mata-goyogoyomi. Yami dewa taina deina. Ami buyavi uvo-vi-aiaia, e namo-sihisihi uepa-yavunei, kate vahitau ananina kameliV deina utonotononi.

²⁵ Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna yawaimi yami dewa taina deina. Vei ka gaeba vuvunaha unosinosia, unau-wohi, uvo-vi-aiaia ahiahina, kate nihenina gawagawamina, ka vainau ka nua-tani inau-vi-anai.✧

²⁶ Itomi Parisi yoko mwagemwagemi! Nau-wawanimi naona vei nihenina ka gaeba nihenina uvo-vi-aiaia Yaubada matana. Ka aituhu nihenina tunutunuhina, akanai vuvunaha kadue tunutunuhina Yaubada matana.

²⁷ Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna yawaimi unuvovo deina. Upuna pai vo-vi-kavui wayahina uvaivani, e ana dune ahiahina tomotau mataia. Kate nihenina tau mate numanuai, kadue dewa habuhabuna mavununa imamaei.✧ ²⁸ Tomotau yawaimi idudueyeyei, ka inuanua itomi tau tunutunuhimi, kate nihenimia vitupu, kadu dewa goyona inau-vi-anaimi.✧

²⁹ Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna ataina tau apa-taputapu ai unuvovo uaikayokayoi, uvo-vi-aiaia, kadu tau tunutunuhi ai unuvovo uvaivani. Ka yami dewaia tanoi ana dune vivane Yaubada ya nuanua uvi-ateteyeyei deina. ³⁰ Kadu uvonavona, 'Aituhu nonova kamamaei wawaka yai tutea, tutana tau apa-taputapu-naia inau-vi-anigi, itoi eha kata-ivaite nau-vi-aniga-naia wayahia.' ³¹ Kate yami vonana wayahina uhaeyeka vivane itomi tau apa-taputapu-naia ai tau nau-vi-aniga-naia yai tupua-nenenehi.✧ ³² Ka apaina, tau nau-vi-aniga-naia yai paisewa unau-yehai, e tau apa-taputapu aitam una-nau-vi-anigi tau deina.

³³ Itomi mwata natunatuna ka manimaninimi! Eha ami pata meagai ai ananata una-novo-tawane! Nau-wawanimi uvaniahei!✧ ³⁴ Unononi. Tuta

✧ 23:22: Isa 66:1; Mat 5:34. ✧ 23:23: Lev 27:30; Mik 6:8. ✧ 23:25: Mar 7:4. ✧ 23:27: Dew 23:3. ✧ 23:28: Luk 16:15. ✧ 23:31: Dew 7:52. ✧ 23:33: Mat 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7.

tepakai wayahina, yauke tau apa-taputapu tupwai avi-tunei, in'-omo wayahimia, ka kadu tau nua-uya tupwai, ka kadu tau viwavenena tupwai nui. Kate apaina, tupwai unau-vi-anigi, ka tupwai ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, kadue tupwai yami manua tapanono nihenia uyavuyavunai, ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata wayahia uvo-tahoi. ³⁵ Wayahina, dewa-yaiyai uvaniahei vivane ami nau-pata tau tunutunuhi ai aniga habuhabui wayahi. Tuta pai vi-putu wayahina, onoto tunutunuhina ana wava Abeli dayahina iopu nau-vi-aniga wayahina. Ka onoto tunutunuhi habuhabui dayahi iopuopu a itoava tau vi-nomu ana wava Sekaria, tauna Berekia natuna unau-vi-anigi Manua Vito-pota awana ka pai vi-nomu niwania wayahina.✧ ³⁶ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, dewa-yaiyai nau-vi-aniga habuhabuna tanoi wayahina taumi uvaniahei.

Iesu Ya Nua-vita Meagai Ierusalem Wayahina
(*Luke 13:34-35*)

³⁷ Aioi Ierusalem! Aioi tau ma' Ierusalem wayahimia! Iuna tuta tuta tau apa-taputapu-naia unau-vi-anigi, kadu Yaubada a tau vi-muni-waiwai ututu-hanuhanui. Kate tuta habuhabuna wayahina yau nuanua ahonemi unau-hohoni wayahia. Ka adune-vivinimi kamkam vavinena natunatui papeia itana-kabubui deina. Kate eha yami nuanua. Tuta tuta uviha-haieu. ³⁸ Udueyei. Apaina Yaubada na-ni-tawanemi, ka yami goyona nui umamaei, uvi-goyomi.✧ ³⁹ Ka ataina avonemi, apaina eha udune-havineu a itoava wayahia uawaeha aitamoata wayahina. Ika, nau-wawanimi naona uvonavona,

‘Tauna Kauvea a wavea omomoi kan'-awa-davei.’

Ka avi auyewa uvonavona deinake, akanai udune-havineu.”✧

24

Manua Vito-pota A Vita-vovona
(*Marika 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6*)

¹ Vonana iakwa, e Iesu Manua Vito-pota ni-tawanei, ka tutana tauna nepena, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, ka manua habuhabuna Manua Vito-pota papena ananina imamaei iapa-vidovidohei. ² Ka Iesu ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, ataina manua-naia habuhabui ududueyei, kate apaina habuhabui ibwege-yavunei, ka hanu manua-naia wayahia, kadu hanu manua ai tutu-gana wayahia imamaei tanopia, eha aitam hanu-naia wayahia mani hanu hetana.”✧

Iesu Dewa Vitana Apa-taputapuei
(*Marika 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19*)

³ Munia tauna omo Oya Olive wayahina ka manuena, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina ka tau ai heta nui imamaei, ka iviamei, ivona, “Kauvea, evoneai avi tuta wayahina Manua Vito-pota ibwegei, ka yam tuta mavina, ka kadu tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina ai iaiaya emataedai an'-anamanei.”

⁴ Ka Iesu ya vona-nau-pata mamanaina vi-putu deina, ivona, “Udune-vivinimi. Apaina tomotau in'-omo, ka yai nuanua inonomi.

⁵ Wayahina, habuhabui au wavea in'-omo, iviwavene-paniemi. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ina-vona, ‘Yauke Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.’ E

✧ 23:35: Nao 4:8; 2Va 24:20-21. ✧ 23:38: 1Ki 9:7-8; Ier 22:5. ✧ 23:39: Sam 118:26. ✧ 24:2: Luk 19:44.

taui tomotau habuhabui inonoi deina, ka aituhu aviyaivia taui ivitumahanei, ivi-munie. ✧ ⁶ Kadu apaina, vanevane haviai wayahia unononi, tupwai avaha ivi-putu, ka tupwai, kaiwadi, apaina ivi-putu. Kate itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina, ka eha un'-awaehemi ateatemi viviha wayahina. Iuna Yaubada avaha dewaia tanoi veimeyei naona in'-omo, ka munia tanopi ana tuta pai nau-yehata na-omo. ⁷ Wayahina, apaina tau ma' papani tau ma' mani papani wayahia ivi-naua, ka kiniV yai yoko mani kiniV yai yoko wayahia ivi-naua. Kadue am navovo ananina ka yoyoyo in'-omo meagai habuhabui wayahia. ⁸ Ka dewaia tanoi vivane tuta vitaia ai pai vi-putu ana heta.

⁹ Apaina tomotau ipoy'-avinimi, e mani tomotau wayahia ivenemi, ivo-vihavihami, o ina-nau-vi-anigimi. Ka tau vi-meagai papani habuhabui nihenia inau-nikonikoie, iuna taumi vivane au tau vitumahana. ✧ ¹⁰ Ka auyewaia nihenia au tau vitumahana habuhabui yai vitumahana ivihahaiei ini-tawaneu, ka ivi-putu vavanei ivauyei, ka inau-nikonikoie, ka kadu inau-haviei. ¹¹ Ka tau apa-taputapu vitupu habuhabui in'-omo, e tomotau habuhabui ieta-naona-paniei. ✧ ¹² Ka auyewaia nihenia dewa goyona na-nata. Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui yai dune-nuanuai mani tomotau wayahia na-ihanua. ¹³ Kate aituhu aviyaivia itoha-vi-anai, imimini toyoina a itoava tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina, akanai taui dewa-haiawa-vavaha ivaniahei. ✧ ¹⁴ Naona au tau nau-wahe nau-wawani ineine meagai habuhabui wayahia, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei tau vi-meagai-naia wayahia. Na-iakwa, ana pata tuta pai nau-yehata na-omo. ✧

Dewa Goyona Ani-vainena Kadu Dewa Vi-aioi
(*Marika 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24*)

¹⁵ Nonova tau apa-taputapu Daniela dewa goyona ani-vainena apa-taputapuei vivane apaina na-omo pai vi-ai vito-potana wayahina. Ka Yaubada dewana goyona nau-nikonikoie. Iuna dewana pai vi-ai vito-potana na-vo-vi-gawagawami. Ka dewana a vin'-omana aitam iaiaya wayahimi. Ka avi auyewa iaiayana udueyei meagai vito-potana nihenina mimini (aituhu aviyaivia vona taina iaiaiaivi, yau nuanua nuai n'-am-hau), ✧ ¹⁶ auyewana wayahina, Iudea a tau ma' nau-wawani ineine oya wayahia, ina-novo. ¹⁷ Ka aituhu aviyaivia nau-peuna yai manua hetana wayahina imamaei, taui nau-wawani ina-opu ina-novo-kwayavoni. Eha nau-wawani yai manua ina-nu-havinei yai gugua ivitue. ✧ ¹⁸ Ka auyewana wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia baguna nihenina ipaipaisewa, eha nau-wawani imavina yai megeia, e ai kwama badobadona in'-epe. ¹⁹ Aioi! Iuna auyewana wayahina taui iamwanainahe kadue taui vi-nunu vitana ananina ivaniahei! ²⁰ Nau-wawanimi uviana auyewa ahiahina Yaubada na-venemi yami tuta novo wayahina, ka eha kwadudu ana tuta nihenina, ka eha auyewa tapanono wayahina. ²¹ Vona tunutunuhina, auyewana wayahina inahe ani-vainena na-omo, eha aitam deina tanopi a vevewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ka apaina eha kadu aitam na-vin'-omo deina. ✧ ²² Vitaia auyewaia vivane vita-vainena. Ka Yaubada tupwai tomotau vi-nua-dadanei vivane ya tomotau. Ka tauna taui wayahi auyewaia na-vo-vi-kutekutei. Aituhu eha, tomotau habuhabui in'-aniga, eha aitam na-tupwa. ²³ Auyewaia nihenia, aituhu koiaka na-vonemi, 'Tau

✧ **24:5:** Mat 24:23-24; 1Io 2:18. ✧ **24:9:** Mat 10:22. ✧ **24:11:** Mat 24:5, 24; 1Io 4:1. ✧ **24:13:** Mat 10:22. ✧ **24:14:** Mat 28:19. ✧ **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. ✧ **24:17:** Luk 17:31. ✧ **24:21:** Dan 12:1.

Ito-yavuha taina' o 'Tau Ito-yavuha tanoi' eha uvitumahane. ✧ ²⁴ Iuna, tau ito-yavuha vitupu kadue tau apa-taputapu vitupu in'-omo, ka tau ai pata iaiaya bagibagi kadu dewa-bagibagi idedewei. Ka dewaia ivevewanei, e tomotau habuhabui inonoi deina. Tupwai tomotau, tau avaha Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei ya tomotau, tau ai heta nuai n'-am-hau nono-naia wayahi. ✧ ²⁵ Unuani. Ataina avaha dewaia wayahi amataedami.

²⁶ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ivonemi, 'Tau Ito-yavuha meagai anata mamaei,' eha una-ne anata wayahina. O aituhu aviyaivia ivonemi, 'Tau Ito-yavuha manua taina nihenina mamaei,' eha yai vona uvitumahane. ✧ ²⁷ Avaha uanamanei, avi tuta vonaina tapa-yayai babau a papani pai vane wayahina, ana pata kadueyei babau a papani pai onu wayahina. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau mavi-havine deinake. Vo-kwayavonina avin'-omo, ka tomotau habuhabui idudueyeu. ✧ ²⁸ Aitam vona tana-minikuna taina unononi.

'Aveta wayahina aitam tau mate mamaei,
akanai eha ani-hoina
papani-nana nihenina
bwayobwayo inau-hohona.'

Wayahina, avi tuta iaiaya tanoi ivin'-omo udueyei, akanai un'-anamanei vivane vi-aioi ana tuta vi-maupwani. ✧

Tauna Vi-tomotau Ya Mavi-havine
(*Marika 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28*)

²⁹ Ka tuta vitana tanoi na-iakwa, e vo-kwayavonina

'Babau vi-novane,
e kadu wahava ya maheta na-weu.
Ka wadima wahuma imaumaua,
ka dewa habuhabui wahuma imamaei
yai bagibagi ina-ihanua.' ✧

³⁰ Munia tomotau yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au iaiaya wahuma na-omo idudueyei, kadu yoko habuhabui tanopia idudueyeu you tepana yau bagibagi kadu didigau ani-vainena nui aomomo. Wayahina, tau ivi-mohai, iuna yai ini-yauyau ananina. ✧ ³¹ Ka bwegigi putuna ananina wayahina yau anelose avi-tunei ine papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tanopi wayahina kadue wahuma wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia avaha avi-nua-dadanei, tau ivi-ateteyeu, akanai anelose-naia inau-hohoni iomanei wayahiua. ✧

Viwavenena Ai Madaiba Wayahina
(*Marika 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33*)

³² Aitam pai dune madaiba wayahina aviwavenemi unononi. Avi tuta madaiba yawaina vovouna ivi-putu itabo-havine, uanamanei nau-sisi ana tuta vi-maupwani. ³³ Wayahina deinake, aituhu avi tuta iaiaya-naia udune-vaniahei, akanai un'-anamanei yau tuta mavi-havine wayahina avaha vi-maupwani, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e udune-havineu. ³⁴ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, hum taina eha na-iakwa

✧ **24:23:** Mat 24:5. ✧ **24:24:** VV 13:1-3; 2Te 2:8-9; SiV 13:13-14. ✧ **24:26:** Luk 17:23-24. ✧ **24:27:** Mat 24:37-39. ✧ **24:28:** Luk 17:37. ✧ **24:29:** Isa 13:10; 34:4; Ese 32:7; Ioe 2:10, 31; 2Pi 3:10; SiV 6:12-13. ✧ **24:30:** Sek 12:10; SiV 1:7; Dan 7:13. ✧ **24:31:** 1Ko 15:52; 1Te 4:16.

a itoava dewai habuhabui ivin'-omo wayahina. ✧ ³⁵ Apaina wahuma taina kadu tanopi taina ina-iakwa, kate yau vona eha ina-iakwa. ✧

Eha Aitam Koiaka Auyewana T'-anamane
(Marika 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Unononi ahiahina. Eha aitam koiaka tanopia mamae yau mavi-havine ana tuta, o kadi an' auyewa t'-anamane. Anelose wahuma eha it'-anamane, kadu yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, eha at'-anamane. Amau a heta-ohota anamanei. ✧ ³⁷ Nonova Noa yana tuta wayahina, tomotau tau yai dewa ivi-munie. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau mavi-havine ana tuta deina. ✧ ³⁸ Iuna, Noa yana tuta wayahina, naona tomotau iamam, ka inimmim, ka ivi-awa-kanakanapi, kadu itavitavine a itoava auyewana Noa yana yoko nui ya waea igenu wayahina. Iakwa, e diwaya ananina vin'-omoi. ³⁹ Ka tomotau-naia mwagemwagei, ka eha it'-anamane vivane diwaya omomo, na-tua-hunuvi, ka tomotau habuhabui igavivina. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau yau mavi-havinena an' auyewa deinake. ✧ ⁴⁰ Auyewana wayahina, aituhu onoto ainua ibagubaguna, anelose-naia aitamoata wayahia in'-epei, ka a niam ivihahaiei na-mae. ⁴¹ Ka kadu aituhu vaivine ainua iam-gidoma, anelose-naia aitamoata wayahia in'-epei, ka a niam ivihahaiei na-mae.

⁴² Wayahina, itomi udune-vivinimi, kadu udunedune ahiahina. Yauke yami Kauvea, kate eha yau mavi-havinena ana tuta ut'-anamane ahiahina. ✧ ⁴³ Ka vona tana-minikuna taina unononi, ka unuani. Aituhu tau vi-manua tau vainau ya nuanua n'-anamane, vivane nuanuana ioyoma pouna na-omo, e ya manua na-bwegei, tau vi-manuana nau-wawani ya manua na-dune-vi-anai. ✧ ⁴⁴ Ka itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi deina, kadu udunedune ahiahina. Iuna yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina aitam tau vainau deina. Eha yau mavi-havinena a babau amai-vonemi.

Tau Paisewa Ahiahina Kadu Tau Paisewa Goyona
(Luke 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Wayahina, kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna avonemi, e tau nua-uya yai dewa un'-anamanei. Yauke aitam tau vi-manua deina, ka itomi yau tau dune-vi-avina. Yau manua nihenina tau paisewa habuhabui imamaei. Ka ataina yami paisewa avenemi. Ka avi tuta nau-wawani yau tau paisewa-naia wayahi, akanai itomi ai ma' uvenevenei. ⁴⁶ Aituhu itomi yami nua-uya nui, nau-wawanimi yami paisewana udedewei a itoava amavina wayahina. Aituhu udedewei deina, apaina auyewana wayahina ududueyeu, dewa-haiawa-vavaha uvaniahei. ⁴⁷ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi vivane yau gugua habuhabuna avenemi uveimeyei. ✧ ⁴⁸ Kate aituhu unuanua goyona, ami heta una-vona, 'Ia! Tuta bana mamanaina wayahina yau kauvea papani-nana mamaei. Tuta mamanaina nau-wawaniu apotapota, e tauna na-mavina. ⁴⁹ Wayahina, nau-wawaniu yau nuanua avi-putu adedewei.' Aituhu uvi-putu yaiami upiahi, o aituhu uamam-didiga, o kadi daudau bagibagina unimmim-didiga tau goyona nui, ⁵⁰ apaina yauke, yami Kauvea, amavina aitam auyewa wayahina, kate eha auyewana un'-anamane, ka eha babau-nana un'-anamane. ⁵¹ Ka aituhu yami goyona avaniahei deina, avita-vovonimi yau inama wayahina, kadu avo-tahomi una-ne ami pai

✧ 24:34: Mat 16:28. ✧ 24:35: Mat 5:18. ✧ 24:36: Dew 1:7; 1Te 5:1-2. ✧ 24:37: Nao 6:5-8.
✧ 24:39: Nao 7:21-23. ✧ 24:42: Mat 25:13. ✧ 24:43: Luk 12:39-40; SiV 16:15. ✧ 24:47: Mat 25:21, 23.

vi-ai wayahina. Pai vi-ai-nana vivane tau vitupu yai papani wayahina, ka papani tanoi wayahina tau na vihai itoutou, kadue na vihai nihoi ina-utaiei.”

25

Vona Tana-minikuna Ahahaba Ai Yau 10 Wayahi

¹ Iesu yana vona mamanaina eha ta-iakwa, ka neine, ivona, “Auyewaia nihenia Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma taina deina. Ahahaba ai yau 10 imamaei, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai lampaV iepei, e ini-ubau iopu tau tavine ipotepotei.✧ ² Ka tau wayahia ahahaba ai yau 5 yai nua-uya nui, ka ahahaba ai yau 5 mwagemwagei. ³ Ka tau mwagemwagei yai lampaV iepei, kate eha daudau wayahi it'epe. ⁴ Kate tau yai nua-uya nui yai lampaV kadue daudau na gamna nui iepei. ⁵ Ka habuhabui tau tavine-nana ipotapota-wayohei, ka tauna eha ta-vo-kwayavoni. Wayahina, habuhabui idauva iaino-ainei.

⁶ Ka ioyoma pouna movina ananina inononi, ivona, ‘Tau tavine omo-moi! Un'-omo unau-vi-tau!’

⁷ Ka ahahaba-naia habuhabui imini, e yai lampaV ivo-vi-aiaia. ⁸ Ka tau mwagemwagei yaiai iviamei, ivona, ‘Aioi! Itoai yama daudau avaha iakwa. Wayahina, yami daudau uvo-patai. Iuna yama lampaV iweuweu.’

⁹ Ka tau yai nua-uya nui inau-patei, ivona, ‘Eha ama pata aivaitemi. Iuna ama daudau eha ana pata habuhabuka wayahika. Itomi uvisina una-ne tau aimwane daudau wayahina, ka yami daudau uvi-maiei.’

¹⁰ Wayahina, tau mwagemwagei yaiai ini-tawanei, e ineine etawana, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tau tavine-nana vin'-omo. Tau yai nua-uya nui ai yau 5 avaha ivo-vi-aiai. Wayahina, tau tavine-nana nui manua inui, ka manuana a tau paisewa awana gudu-potei. Iakwa, e tavine anianina ivi-putu, idewa-haiawa.

¹¹ Ka munia, tau mwagemwagei imavina, e awana wayahina imimini, itutu-keakeana, ivi-honehone, iviama, ivonavona, ‘Bada, Bada! Kaiwa ananina. Memeanina awana ewaei wayahiai?’✧

¹² Ka tau tavine-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, eha at'-anamanemi.’✧

¹³ Wayahina, viviwavana unuani, ka udune-vivinimi. Iuna itomi eha yau mavina an' auyewa ut'-anamane, kadu eha yau mavi-havine a babau ut'-anamane.✧

Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Paisewa Aitonu Wayahi (Luke 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna avenemi, e Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma wayahina un'-anamanei. Aitam tuta onoto kaikai-wabona mamaei. Ka tauna kadu tau vi-manua aitam. Ka tauna ya tau paisewa aitonu hone-hohoni, e ivona, ‘Yauke yau nae ana tuta avaha omoi. Ka ataina yau gugua kadu yau kina atana-vewani avenemi, e itomi udune-vi-avini ataina a itoava amavina wayahina.’ ¹⁵ Ka tau paisewa naona honei, e talenita ai yau 5 venei, e v'-inuana talenita ai yau 2 venei, e v'-itonuna talenita aitamoata venei, aitonu ai pata deina. Iakwa, e kaikaiwabona ni-tawanei ine mani papani wayahina.✧

¹⁶ Ka vo-kwayavonina, tau paisewa naona ya talenita epei, ine, e vi-putu paipaisewa. Ka munia ya paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 5

✧ 25:1: SiV 19:7; Luk 12:35. ✧ 25:11: Luk 13:25-27. ✧ 25:12: Mat 7:23. ✧ 25:13: Mat 24:42.

✧ 25:15: Rom 12:6.

hetana vaniahei. ¹⁷ Ka deinake, tau paisewa v^l-inuana ya talenita epei, ine, e vi-putu paipaisewa. Ka munia ya paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 2 hetana vaniahei. ¹⁸ Kate tau paisewa v^l-itonuna ya talenita epei, ine, e guba tanopia ikayo, e ya talenita na kodena pai vi-ai tanopia tavuni.

¹⁹ Ka tuta mamanaina munia, kaikaiwabo-nana mavina. Ka ya tau paisewa hone-hohoni, e medeina yai dewa n^l-anamanei. ²⁰ Ka tau paisewa naona vin^l-omoi, e ivona, ‘Kauvea, kaiwa ananina. Nonova evitumahaneu, e talenita ai yau 5 eveneu adune-vi-avini wayahim. Ka yau paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 5 hetana avaniahei. Wayahina, ataina habuhabuna talenita ai yau 10 avene-havinem.’

²¹ Ka tau paisewana ya kauvea ivona, ‘Kaiwa ananina. Taum yam dewa ahiahina kadu tunuhina. Nonova gugua tupwai avenem edune-vi-avini, ka avaha edune-vi-avini ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina gugua habuhabuna avenem eveimeyei. En^l-omoi, e nui kadewa-haiawa!’[✧]

²² Ka tau paisewa v^l-inuana vin^l-omoi, e ivona, ‘Kauvea, kaiwa ananina. Nonova evitumahaneu, e talenita ai yau 2 eveneu adune-vi-avini wayahim. Ka yau paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 2 hetana avaniahei. Wayahina, ataina habuhabuna talenita ai yau 4 avene-havinem.’

²³ Ka tau paisewana ya kauvea ivona, ‘Kaiwa ananina. Taum yam dewa ahiahina kadu tunuhina. Nonova gugua tupwai avenem edune-vi-avini, ka avaha edune-vi-avini ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina gugua habuhabuna avenem eveimeyei. En^l-omoi, e nui kadewa-haiawa!’

²⁴ Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, tau paisewa v^l-itonuna vin^l-omoi, e ivona, ‘Kauvea, avaha anamanem, wamke yam dewa eha tunuhina. Iuna tuta tuta baguna eaiaihana, kate bagunaia eha eta-baguna. Ka manimaninim deinake. ²⁵ Wayahina, amatamatautem. Akaka, ane, e guba tanopia aikayoi, e yam talenita atavuni tanopia. Ataina yam talenita avene-havinem.’

²⁶ Ka tau paisewana ya kauvea magana bawe wayahina, ka ivona, ‘Ia! Taum goyogoyom, kadu eupu-tonetonem! Avaha eanamaneu yauke baguna aiaihana, kate eha bagunaia ata-baguna, a? ²⁷ Aituhu avaha enuanua deina, wamke nau-wawanim nonova yau talenita en^l-epe, e mani tomotau ena-vo-patai, e ataina ina-vene-havinem ka tupwana hetana nui.’

²⁸ Ka kaikaiwabo-nana mani tau paisewa honei ka veimeyei, ivona, ‘Onoto taina ya talenita uvitua-yavunei, e una-ne, e tauna avaha talenita ai yau 10 wayahina uvenei.’ ²⁹ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia kikituna nimaia mamaei, ka aituhu yai dewa tunutunuhina, apaina tau ahiahina ivaniahei hetana. Kate aituhu aviyaivia kikituna nimaia mamaei, ka aituhu yai dewa eha tunutunuhina, apaina aviani kikituna nonova nimaia mamaei avitua-yavunei.[✧] ³⁰ Akanai, tau paisewana goyogoyona yau manua upuna uhaponei. Papani-nana novanovanina, ka papani-nana wayahina tomotau na inahei itoutou, kadu na inahei nihoi ina-utaiei.[✧]

Vitana Matana Pai Nau-yehata

³¹ Auyewana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavi-havine, avin^l-omo yau anelose nui kadu didigau nui. Ka didigau wahuma wayahina nui yau pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana amanuena, e avi-putu aveimeyei.[✧] ³² Ka tau ma^l tanopi habuhabui inau-hohona wayahia. E habuhabui atana-vewani, sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina yai

✧ 25:21: Mat 24:45-47; Luk 16:10. ✧ 25:29: Mat 13:12; Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18. ✧ 25:30: Mat 8:12; Luk 13:28. ✧ 25:31: Mat 16:27; 19:28.

dewa deina, tutana tau i sipiV itana-vewani vahitau ana wava gotiV wayahia.✠ 33 E yau sipiV ateiua abouni, ka gotiV akeniua abouni.

34 Na-iakwa, e yauke, yai kiniV, tau i ateiua avonei, ana-vona, 'Itomi avaha nau-iaiaava Amau wayahina uvaniahei. Un'-omoi, e yami gabu un'-epei. Nonova, tutana Yaubada dewa habuhabuna vevewanei, tauna kadue pai ma' vo-vi-aiia wayahimi. Ka natunatuna aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani pai ma'-nana ivaniahei. 35 Iuna tutana yauke am navovo, aniani uveneveneu. Ka tutana magau ayaya, pai nim uveneveneu. Ka tutana yauke abwanibwani, eha yau manua, uvaniahau, e uvoneu, "Evane-mei, baina emamaei."✠ 36 Ka tutana yauke eha au kwama, ami kwama uvo-patau. Ka tutana avi-kwanaha, udune-nuanuaieiu, udune-viviniu. Ka tutana yauke manua yohona nihenina yohoyohoniu amamaei, uomomo wayahiua unau-vi-tau.'

37 Ka tau i tunutunuhi vona inau-patau, ina-vona, 'Kauvea, kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem am enavovo, e aniani avenem, o kadi magam ayaya, e pai nim avenem? 38 Kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem evi-tau bwanibwani, avonem, "Evane-mei, baina emamaei," o avi tuta wayahina adueyem eha am kwama, e ama kwama avo-patam? 39 Ka kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem evi-kwanaha, o manua yohona nihenina yohoyohonim emamaei, e anau-vi-taum?'

40 Ka yauke, yai kiniV, ana-vona, 'Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, nonova avi dewa ahiahina udedewei vavaneiu ai wava kikitui wayahi, akanai dewaia udedewei taua wayahi deinake.'✠

41 Na-iakwa, e tau i akeniua ana-vona, 'Itomi uni-tawaneu! Itomi nau-iaiaava Amau wayahina uvihahaiei. Wayahina, avaha bwanata taina uvaniahei. Akanai una-ne ai ananata-vavaha nihenina. Yaubada yami pai ma' vo-vi-aiia Satana tauna yan' anelose nui wayahi.✠ 42 Iuna yauke am navovo, ka eha aitam aviani uta-veneiu an'-am. Ka magau ayaya, ka eha aitam aviani uta-veneiu ana-nim. 43 Ka yauke abwanibwani, ka eha uta-voneu, "Evane-mei, baina emamaei." Ka yauke eha au kwama, kate eha ami kwama uta-nau-patau. Ka yauke avi-kwanaha, kadu yauke manua yohona nihenina yohoyohoniu amamaei, kate itomi eha uta-dune-viviniu.'

44 Ka tau i ina-vona, 'Kauvea, kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem am enavovo, o magam ayaya? O avi tuta wayahina adueyem ebwanibwani, o eha am kwama? O avi tuta wayahina adueyem evi-kwanaha, o manua yohona nihenina emamaei?'

45 Ka yauke ana-vona, 'Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, nonova avi dewa ahiahina nau-wawanimi udedewe vavaneiu ai wava kikitui wayahi, ka uvihahaiei, eha uta-dewe, akanai uvihahaieiu deinake, eha uta-dewe wayahi.'

46 Ka tau i goyogoyoi ai nau-pata dewa-yaiyai-vavaha ivaniahei deina. Ka tau i tunutunuhi ai nau-pata yawai-vavaha ivaniahei deina."✠

26

Tomotau Yai Nuanua Iesu Ina-nau-vi-anigi (Marika 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Ioni 11:45-53)

1 Ka ya vona mamananina tanoi iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, 2 "Avaha uanamanei auyewa ainua na-iakwa, e Itouvuha

✠ 25:32: Ese 34:17; SiV 20:11-13. ✠ 25:35: Isa 58:7. ✠ 25:40: VT 19:17; Mat 10:42; Mar 9:41.

✠ 25:41: Mat 7:23. ✠ 25:46: Dan 12:2; Ioni 5:29.

Toneina vin¹-omo. Ka tuta-nana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, in¹-am-veneneyeu, e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatau.”[☆]

³ Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao iomo tau vi-nomu ananina, ana wava Kaiapasi, ya manua ani-vainena wayahina, ka inau-hohona, ⁴ ka ivi-nua-hauhau medeina yai vitupu wayahina Iesu ipoy¹-avini ina-nau-vi-anigi. Kadu yai etawana ivo-vi-ai ai deina. ⁵ Ka iawaeha, e ivona, “Eha tonei ana tuta nihenina kavunui. Aituhu kadewei deina, apaina tomotau inua-goyo, ka ivitana-wahewahe ananina, ka vitana ananina inau-vevewanei wayahika.”

Meagai Betani Wayahina

(Marika 14:3-9; Ioni 12:1-8)

⁶ Ka Iesu meagai Betani wayahina mamaei. Ka meagai-nana wayahina aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka yaiana ivi-wahani “Simoni Tau Lepero” iuna nonova muya lepero ininina epei, kate a lepero avaha iakwa. Ka Iesu tauna nui imamaei ya manua nihenina. ⁷ Ka Iesu yaiana nui iamam. Ka aitam vavine omo manua-nana wayahina, ka aitam gam omanei, ka gamna vivane hanu ana wava alabasiteraV wayahina inau-vevewanei, ka nihenina daudau manina ahiahina mamaei, ka patana ani-vainena. Akaka vavinena omo Iesu wayahina, e daudauna Iesu unununa wayahina ito-iwaha-yehai.[☆]

⁸ Ka avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai dewana idueyei, tau i inua-goyo vavinena wayahina, ka tau matataui ivonavona, “Ia! Daudauna patana ani-vainena, ka vavinena daudauna habuhabuna ito-iwaha-kavokavovo iakwa. ⁹ Aituhu daudauna kat¹-aimwaneye, patana ani-vainena kata-vaniahe, e tau payapayaya kata-vene. Dewana vidoha deina.”

¹⁰ Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi anamanei, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina vavine taina uapa-goyogoyoei? Ya dewana wayahiu vin¹-omo ya dune-nuanuai wayahina, ka yauke anau-kaiwei dewana wayahina. ¹¹ Tuta tepakaia wayahina tau payapayaya nui umamaei auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Kate yauke eha deina. Tuta kutakutana ana heta wayahina nui kamamaei.[☆] ¹² Ka tutana daudauna ininiu ito-iwahi, tauna ininiu vo-vi-ai ai au unuvovo wayahina deina. ¹³ Ka memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tuta tepakaia wayahina, aveta baina wayahina tomotau vaneau ahiahina inau-waheyei, vavine taina ya dewana itomatmani, ka vavine taina an¹ anamana ivo-vi-natei deina.”

Iudasa Ka Tau Vi-nomu Mata-genai

(Marika 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Iakwa, e aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia ni-tawanei, e omo tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia. Tauna ana wava Iudasa me Kariota. ¹⁵ Ka Iudasa vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu Iesu avi-nua-hauhauei, e aituhu an¹-am-veneneyei nimamia, ai vi-am kina au nau-pata wayahina uveneu?” Ka tau iawaeha a nau-pata vivane 30 kina silivaV wayahina, ka auyewana iaiavi nimana.[☆] ¹⁶ Ka babau-nana wayahina Iudasa vi-putu dunedune tuta ahiahina na-vaniahei, e vi-nua-hauhauei nimaia.

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Nui Itouvuha Toneina Iamam

(Marika 14:12-21; Luke 22:7-13; Ioni 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Itouvuha Toneina a vi-manamana vivane auyewa ai yau 8. Ka auyewa naona wayahina, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei,

[☆] 26:2: NiT 12:1-27; Mat 20:18. [☆] 26:7: Luk 7:37-38. [☆] 26:11: VV 15:11. [☆] 26:15: Sek 11:12; Ioni 11:57.

ivona, “Medeina yam nuanua Itouvuha Toneina amna wayahina? Aveta baina avo-vi-aiaia kan'-ania?”[✧]

¹⁸ Ka Iesu aitam onoto ana wava tomani, ka vonei, “Una-ne Ierusalem wayahina, ka onotona umataedei deina, una-vona, ‘Yama tau viwavenena ivona, “Yau tuta ananina avaha vin'-omo. Wayahina, yau nuanua yauke au tau vi-muni-waiwai nui an'-omo wayahima, e Itouvuha Toneina an'-am yam manua nihenina.” ’” ¹⁹ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ine, e ya vonana ivi-ateteyei, e Itouvuha Toneina an' am ivo-vi-aiaia.

²⁰ Munia babau avaha ionu iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 nui avaha inau-hohona manua-nana nihenina, e aniani awaniana idaudauva.^a ²¹ Ka iamam, e Iesu vonei, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aitam wayahimia evi-nua-hauhau.”

²² Ka tau avaha inononi, inua-vita ananina. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, kaiwadi, yauke?”

²³ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Tauna au niau aitam, ka nui amam biahoi aitamoata wayahina, kate apaina vi-nua-hauhau au havia wayahia.[✧]

²⁴ Nonova Iginuma nihenina tau apa-taputapu Tauna Vi-tomotau yan' aniga iapa-taputapuei. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, an'-aniga apa-taputapu-naia deinake. Kate aioi tauna vi-nua-hauhau wayahina! Iuna tauna a dewa-yaiyai ananina, kadu ya ini-yauyau ananina na-vaniahei. Aituhu eha ta-tupua, tauna ta-vidoha deina.”

²⁵ Ka Iudasa, tauna vi-nua-hauhauei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, vona tunuhina, eha yauke?”

Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika, wamke. Iuna avaha eawaehei deina, a?”

SakarameniV

(Marika 14:22-26; Luke 22:14-23; 1 Korinita 11:23-25)

²⁶ Ka iamam, ka Iesu palaua aitam epei, nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, pakeua, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei. Ka vonei, “Un'-epe, un'-ania. Taina ininiu.”

²⁷ Iakwa, e tauna aitam vei na wainaV epei, nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, e venei. Ka ivona, “Habuhabumi vei taina wayahina una-nim.

²⁸ Taina dayahiu. Yauke aito-iwahi, ka awaeha vovouna avevewanei tomotau habuhabui wayahi. E tau yai goyona a nua-piahi avi-maiei deina.[✧]

²⁹ Vona ahiahina avonemi, auyewa ataina na-iakwa, e wainaV habuhabuna avihahaiei a itoava auyewana wainaV vovouna kana-nim Amau ya pai veimea nihenina wayahina.”

³⁰ Dewana munina, aitam ahe pai awa-dava Yaubada wayahina iahei. Iakwa, e manua-nana ini-tawanei, ine Oya Olive wayahina.[✧]

Pita Ya Vona-dabadaba

(Marika 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Ioni 13:36-38)

³¹ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ioyoma taina habuhabumi yami vitumahana na-ihanua, iuna dewaia ivin'-omo yauke taua wayahiua, ka uni-tawaneu una-novo. Dewaia ivin'-omo wayahiua deinake, iuna apa-taputapu dewaia wayahia Iginuma nihenina mamaei. Yaubada ivona,

‘SipiV a tau dune-vi-avina avunui,

Ka sipiV habuhabui iyavuyavuta ina-novo.’[✧]

[✧] **26:17:** NiT 12:14-20. ^a **26:20:** Tuta nonova me Isiraeli yai dewa deina. Tutana iamam, aniani ibou niwania, ka tomotau awaniana idaudauva baimia, ka iamam deina. [✧] **26:23:** Sam 41:9. [✧] **26:28:** Sek 9:11; NiT 24:8; Ier 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:16. [✧] **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Ioni 18:1. [✧] **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Ioni 16:32.

32 Ka yau mini-havine munina, yauke ana-ne papani Galili wayahina, ka tenoke apotapotami un'-omo wayahiua.”✧

33 Ka Pita ivona, “Kaiwadi, tau habuhabui ini-tawanem, kate yauke eha. Eha aitam tuta tepakaia wayahina ana-dewe deina!”

34 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem, ioyoma taina wamke ena-vona, ‘Eha Iesu at'-anamane.’ Ka yam dewa taina ededewei tuta aitonu wayahia, ka munia kamkam onotona yana tou kanononi.”✧

35 Kate Pita ivona, “Eha ana-dewe deina. Aituhu inau-vi-anigiu, eha ani-tawanem deinake.” Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui ivonavona aitamoota deina.

Iesu Viama Amana Wayahina
(Marika 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)

36 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iomo aitam baguna ana wava Gedisemane wayahina, ka vonei, ivona, “Itomi ami yau 8 umanuena baina, ka yauke ana-nei tenoke aviama.” 37 Ka nui a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu vituei, vivane Pita, ka Sebedi natunatuna ainua. Ka tauna ana inahe vi-putu, ka tauna nua-vita, ka nuanua ananina dewa vitana tepana wayahina mamaei. 38 Akaka tauna aitonu vonei, “Yauke nuau ivita ani-vainena. Eha ani-hoina an'-aniga vihana wayahina. Ami itonu nau-wawanimi baina umamaei, e nui kadune-vivinika.”✧

39 Ka tauna ni-tawanei ine eha bana, ka vi-kabubu tepana tanopia, ka viama, “Amau, aituhu ana pata, aviamem viha ana vei taina evituei wayahiua, e apaina eha avaniahe. Kate yau nuanua ananina vivane yam nuanua adedewei, ka eha nuanuau yau nuanua adewe.”

40 Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e tauna mavina a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu wayahia, ka tau iaino-ainei. Wayahina, tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Pita, medeina? Ami itonu eha ami pata udunedune wayahiu babau aitamoota wayahina, a? 41 Itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi, kadue uviama. Aituhu eha uviama, apaina memeanina Satana na-nonomi, e dewa goyona udewei! Nuami wayahina uawaeha aitamoota wayahiua, kate ininimi iaihanua.”

42 Ka tauna ni-tawanei tuta v'-inuana wayahina, e viama. Ivona, “Amau, aituhu nau-wawaniu viha ana vei taina ana-nim, akanai deina. Iuna yau nuanua ananina yam nuanua avi-ateteyei.”

43 Ka tutana mavi-havine, tau iaino-aine-havinei vaniahai. Iuna matai dududuna. 44 Wayahina, ni-tawane-havine tuta v'-itonuna wayahina, e viama. Ka ya viama aitamoota.

45 Ka viamana iakwa, mavina a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Kaiwadi, itomi kadue udaudauva uaino-ainemi, ka uvi-yawai a itoava ataina wayahina? Udu! Babau-nana omomoi. Eha ani-hoina tau goyogoyona iomomo, e yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, ipoy'-aviniu. 46 Umini kana-ne. Iuna au tau vi-nua-hauhau avaha omomo tenoke.”✧

Tomotau Iesu Ipoy'-avini
(Marika 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Ioni 18:3-12)

47 Iesu vonana vonavona, ka Iudasa omo. Tauna aitam ai yau 12 wayahia. Ka yoko ananina na inamaia ka na waipaia nui iomomo. Tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao yokoia ivi-tunei, e Iesu ipoy'-avini. 48 Ka Iesu a tau vi-nua-hauhau avaha iaiaya venei. Ivona,

✧ 26:32: Mat 28:7, 16. ✧ 26:34: Mat 26:69-75. ✧ 26:38: Ioni 12:27. ✧ 26:46: Ioni 14:31.

“Tauna amaoi vivane Iesu. Onoto-nana upoy^l-avini.” ⁴⁹ Ka Iudasa omo tunuhina Iesu wayahina, ka ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, ioyoma ahiahina!” E Iudasa Iesu maoui.

⁵⁰ Ka Iesu vonei, “Au niau, yam dewa ededewei, a?” Wayahina, onotoi tupwai ivo-kwayavoni, e Iesu ipoy^l-avini. ⁵¹ Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam avaha dewana dueyei, yana inama epei, e tau vi-nomu ananina ya tau paisewa aitam vunui, e tanihana upwa-ohoi.✠

⁵² Kate Iesu vonei, “Yam inama a pai vi-ai nihenina ebou-havinei. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia yai inama iepei, apaina mani tomotau na inamaia iomo ivunui, ina-nau-vi-anigi.✠ ⁵³ Ataina, aituhu yau nuanua, au pata Amau aviamei, e tauna anelose yoko ai yau 72,000 vi-tune in^l-omo wayahiuu ivi-naua wayahiu.^a ⁵⁴ Kate aituhu aviama deina, eha ana pata apa-taputapu-naia Iginuma nihenina in^l-omo inau-yehai. Iuna Iginuma nihenina apa-taputapu-naia imamaei, e imai-voneka aviani ataina idedeweyeu akanai deina.”

⁵⁵ Ka Iesu yokoia vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina na inamaia ka na waipaia uvin^l-omo wayahiuu upoy^l-aviniu? Kaiwadi, unuanua yau tau nau-havia habuhabui aeta-naoi? Eha. Itomi avaha uanamaneu. Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata nihenina Manua Vito-pota nihenina nui kamanuena, e aviwavenemi, ka eha uta-poy^l-aviniu.✠ ⁵⁶ Kate dewaia habuhabui ivin^l-omoi iuna tau apa-taputapu yai apa-taputapu wayahiu nau-wawani ivin^l-omo deina.”

Ka ya vonana iakwa, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui inovo-tawanei.

Iesu Ivi-tanatanai

(*Marika 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioni 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵⁷ Ka yokoia Iesu ipoy^l-avini ineiei tau vi-nomu ananina ana wava Kaiapasi ya manua wayahina. Iuna veimea a tau viwavenena, kadu me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao avaha manua-nana nihenina inau-hohoni, ipotapota. ⁵⁸ Ka Pita tupwana bana mamananina wayahina vi-munie, ka omo manua-nana a tutu-gana wayahina. Ka munia inu, e tau nau-havia nui imanuenta, iuna ya nuanua vitana matana a vi-nua-dadana na-nononi.

⁵⁹ Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu Sanederini yoko habuhabui inau-nau-nene tau vitupu wayahia, iuna yai nuanua tau vitupu in^l-omo ivitupu Iesu wayahina, e yai hae-nana ana pata Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi. ⁶⁰ Ka tau vitupu habuhabui iomomo, ka ihaehaeyei, kate eha Iesu ya goyona ita-vaniahe yai hae-naia nihenia. Pai nau-yehata wayahina, onoto ainua ivin^l-omo, ⁶¹ ka ivona, “Onoto taina ivona, ‘Yauke au pata Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota avita-vovoni, ka auyewa aitonu ai heta nihenia ayone-havinei.’”✠

⁶² Ka tau vi-nomu ananina mini, ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina? Hae taina enononi? Aviani an^l anamana?” ⁶³ Ka Iesu eha ya vi-tanai ta-nau-pata.

Wayahina, tau vi-nomu ananina vonei, ivona, “Aveimeyem Yaubada Yawayawaina a wavea, e yau vi-tanai taina enau-patei. Taum vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, Yaubada Natu-hoina, o eha?”✠

⁶⁴ Ka Iesu vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Ika. Yam vonana deinake. Kate habuhabumi ataina unau-hohoni baina avonemi unononi. Tuta tepakaia

✠ **26:51:** Ioni 18:26. ✠ **26:52:** Nao 9:6; SiV 13:10. **a** **26:53:** Iesu yana vona vivane *legioni* ai yau 12. Wayahina, aituhu *legioni* ai yau 12 kaiaivi, habuhabui ai yau 72,000. Ka Iesu yana vona an^l anamana taina. Aituhu tauna ya nuanua, akanai Amana anelose habu-vainei vi-tunei iaivaitei. Kate eha ya nuanua deina, iuna tauna avaha awaehi tomotau ina-nau-vi-anigi. (Edu *legioni* Vona nihenina.) ✠ **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37. ✠ **26:61:** Ioni 2:19-21. ✠ **26:63:** Isa 53:7; Mat 27:12.

wayahina Tauna Vi-tomotau ududueyeu Tauna Bagibagi-vavaha ateina amanuena, kadu ududueyeu you nihenina amavimavina.”✧

⁶⁵ Ka tau vi-nomu ananina avaha vonana nononi, tauna ana heta ana kwama si-yehia pai dune ya nua-goyo wayahina, ka ivona, “Ia! Onotona ana heta avaha goyona Yaubada wayahina voneka. Eha nau-wawanika mani hae kanononi. Akanai ataina kavi-nua-dadani, a?✧ ⁶⁶ Itomi medeina unuanua?”

Ka tau i nau-hohoni ivona, “Tauna nau-wawani n'-aniga ya vonana wayahina!”✧

⁶⁷ Ka iomo, imimini-vivini, ka iaiwani tepana, ka nimaia ivunuvunui. Ka tupwai ipiapiahi,✧ ⁶⁸ ka yai viam-nonona wayahina ivinepei, ivona, “O Tau Ito-yavuha. En'-apa-taputapueai. Koiaka vunum?”

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei

(Marika 14:66-72; Luke 22:56-62; Ioni 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Ka Pita atuboua manuena, ka aitam tau paisewa ahabana omo wayahina ka ivona, “Taum kadue Iesu me Galili nui adueyemi.”

⁷⁰ Kate Pita tomotau habuhabui mataia tana-tavuna, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Aviani wayahina eipuipupu? Eha at'-anamane.”

⁷¹ Ka Pita mini, e ine tutu-gana awana wayahina, e kadu aitam ahabana dueyei, e yaiana vonei, “Udueyei. Onoto taina Iesu me Nasareta nui ini-awana.”

⁷² Ka Pita tana-tavuna-havine, kadu vona-vanevane. Ivona, “Ataina Yaubada matana avona tunutunuhina wayahimia. Eha onotona at'-anamane!”

⁷³ Tuta eha ani-hoina munia wayahina, tau nui imimini iomo Pita wayahina, ka ivonei, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina, avaha anamanem wamke aitam wayahia! Iuna yam ponaitu aitamoata papani-nana wayahina.”

⁷⁴ Akaka tauna ivona, “Eha onotona at'-anamane! Aituhu avitupu, nau-wawaniu Yaubada dewa-yaiyaeu ananina!” Ka vo-kwayavonina kamkam onotona toutou. ⁷⁵ Iakwa, e Pita Iesu yana vona wayahina nuani, vivane, “Ioyoma taina wamke ena-vona, ‘Eha Iesu at'-anamane.’ Ka yam dewana edewei tuta aitonu wayahia, ka munia, kamkam onotona yana tou kanononi.” Ka Pita ine tutu-gana upuna, ka vi-mohai, ka na ini-yauyauna toutou ani-vainena.✧

27

Iesu Ineiei Pilate Wayahina

(Marika 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Ioni 18:28-32)

¹ Mana navia ka mata-hamwahamwanina wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao habuhabui iawaeha aitamoata vivane Iesu inau-vi-anigi. ² Wayahina, Iesu nimana iyohoni, e ineiei me Rom ai tau veimea ananina papani-nana wayahina ana wava Pilate wayahina. Iuna yai nuanua Pilate-nana a dewa-yaiyai veimeyei.

Iudasa Yan' Aniga

(Dewa 1:18-19)

³ Ka Iudasa, avaha anamanei mosikuna Iesu inau-vi-anigi, nua-vita ya vi-nua-hauhau wayahina epei, e mavina tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao wayahia, ka ya nuanua kinaia ai yau 30

✧ **26:64:** Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mat 24:30. ✧ **26:65:** Mat 9:3; Ioni 10:33. ✧ **26:66:** Lev 24:16; Ioni 19:7. ✧ **26:67:** Isa 50:6; 53:5. ✧ **26:75:** Mat 26:34.

na-vene-havinei. ⁴ E ivona, “Avaha goyona adewei. Iuna onoto maihina wayahimia avi-nua-hauhauei.”

Ka tau i ivona, “Dewana eha aitam aviani wayahiaia. Akanai dewana yam dewa. Enuanua wayahina.” Ka kinaia ai yau 30 ivihahaie i deinake.

⁵ Wayahina, Iudasa omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e kinaia haponei nihenina, e ni-tawanei. Ka ine, e yavunaia magana tauna si-guani, e aniga.*

⁶ Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai-naia kinaia ikwakwei, ka ivona, “Eha aka pata Yaubada yan' am-venena-kavovo a pai vi-ai nihenina kabou, iuna kina taina tomotau a nau-vi-aniga a nau-pata, ka aka veimea dewana vito-potei.”

⁷ Wayahina, matataui ivi-nua-dadani kinaia wayahina aitam tau voa kunia yana tano ivi-maiei. E tano-nana nihenina vivane tau bwanibwani ai un-uvovo itavutavuni. ⁸ Wayahina, tano-nana ivi-wahani, “Dayaha Tanopina” ka wava-nana mamaei a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. ⁹ Dewana wayahina tau tau apa-taputapu ana wava Ieremia yan' apa-taputapu inau-yehai. Nonova Ieremia ginumi deina,

“Ka me Isiraeli tauna a nau-pata iawaehei
vivane kina hanu ai yau 30.*

¹⁰ Ka kinaia iepei, e wayahia
tau voa kunia yana tano ivi-maiei.
Yau Kauvea veimeyeu deina.”

Pilate Iesu Vi-tanatanai
(*Marika 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; Ioni 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Wayahina, Iesu Pilate matana ivi-au-mini, ka Pilate tau veimea ananina papani-nana wayahina. Ka Pilate Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke vivane me Iudea yai kiniV, ika?”

Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, “Taum evonavona deinake.”

¹² Ka munia, tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao ivitevitei Pilate matana, kate Iesu eha aitam aviani ta-nau-pate.*

¹³ Wayahina, Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina egenuana? Hae taina am tau apa-goyogoyo wayahia enononi. Evona-nau-pata o eha?”

¹⁴ Ka Iesu eha kadu vona ta-nau-pate, ka vaneneha-ohota. Wayahina, Pilate nuana vi-tupatupa ananina.

Pilate Iesu Yan' Aniga Awaehi
(*Marika 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-25; Ioni 18:39-19:16*)

¹⁵ Ka ponimana aitamoata aitamoata wayahina Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta niwanina wayahina, me Rom ai tau veimea-naia me Isiraeli iaivaitei aitam dewa awawaehina wayahina. Ka me Isiraeli yai dewa, e yoko inau-hohona, e aitam yaiana manua yohona nihenina mamaei ivi-nua-dadanei, e me Rom ai tau veimea onoto-nana na-yavuhi wayahi.

¹⁶ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina aitam onoto manua yohona nihenina mamaei ana wava Barabasa. Ka tomotau habuhabui ianamanei tauna tau goyona ananina. ¹⁷ Wayahina, tutana tomotau yoko avaha inau-hohoni iomo Pilate wayahina, e Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi onoto nuanuami ataina wayahimi ayavuhi? Barabasa o Iesu, tauna ivi-wahani Tau Ito-yavuha?” ¹⁸ Pilate avaha anamanei vi-bwanoua iana-dibidibiei vivane Iesu na-nau-vi-anigi. Wayahina, Pilate dewa-dadani Iesu na-yavuhi deinake.*

¹⁹ Ka Pilate manuena tau vaneneha a pai manuena hetana, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina, Pilate awana tuyeha iva-tawanei omo wayahina,

* **27:5:** Dew 1:18-19; Mat 26:14-15. * **27:9:** Sek 11:12-13. * **27:12:** Isa 53:7. * **27:18:** Ioni 11:47-48; 12:19.

ivona, “Eha aitam aviani goyona evi-nua-dadani onoto maihina taina wayahina. Iuna auyewa taina avaha ama ava aepei, e onoto-nana wayahina pai matauta ananina nihenina avaniahei.”

²⁰ Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui, kadu me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao habuhabui yokoia inau-vi-nehanehai Pilate iviamei Barabasa na-yavuhi wayahia, ka Iesu na-nau-vi-anigi. Ka yokoia iawaehei deina.

²¹ Ka Pilate vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Ainua wayahia koiaka nuanuami wayahimi ayavuhi?”

Ka tau i ivona, “Barabasa!”

²² Akaka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu deina, medeina adewei Iesu wayahina, tauna ivi-wahani Tau Ito-yavuha?”

Wayahina habuhabui ikonukonua, “Ai nahenahea etutu-pwatei!”

²³ Kate Pilate vona-nau-patei, vi-tanaiei, “Aviani tauna ya goyona? Avi veimea tana-bwegei?”

Ka yokoia movi natanata, ka ikonukonua, ivonavona, “Ai nahenahea etutu-pwatei!”

²⁴ Wayahina, Pilate nuana am-hau, ka anamanei eha ana pata yokoia nuai na-vo-vine. Kadu tauna dueyei avaha ivi-putu ivi-naua. Wayahina, daudua nimana nosia yokoia mataia, iaiaya wayahia, ka ivona, “Dewa-yaiyai omomo onoto taina dayahina wayahina. Ka yauke maihiu. Yan' aniga eha yau nuanua, kate itomi yami nuanua.”✧

²⁵ Ka yoko habuhabui ivona, “Akanai! Ahiahina aituhu dayahina patana avaniahei, ka aituhu dewa-yaiyai dewa taina wayahina vin'-omo, akanai, itoai kadu natunatuai avaniahei!”✧

²⁶ Ka Pilate avaha yai vonana nononi, e Barabasa yavuhi wayahia, e kadu ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Iesu yavunaia ipiapiahi. Kadu awaehei munia itutu-pwatei ai nahenahea.

Tau Nau-havia Iesu Ivi-waipoei (Marika 15:16-20; Ioni 19:2-3)

²⁷ Akaka tau nau-havia-naia Iesu ineiei yai manua ananina nihenina, ana wava Paraetorium, ka yai yoko habuhabui ihone-hohoni iomomo Iesu wayahina imimini-vi-avini. ²⁸ Ka ana kwama imwai-neiei, e kwama kaikaiwabona yabebenina wayahina ivi-kwamei, aitam kiniV deina, akaka ivi-waipoei.✧ ²⁹ Ka kunu-nabanaba manawa na tonana wayahina imetani, ka tonana komokuku tonana a vi-manamana deina, e unununa iboui. Ka ai iepei, e nima ateina nihenina iboui, kiniV ya pai veimea ana guna deina, e kadu iomomo matana, aei ivi-tupa-gum, ka ivi-waipoei, ivonavona, “Kaiwa ananina! Wamke me Iudea yai kiniV!” ³⁰ Ka kadu iaiwani, ka ai-nana iepei, e wayahina unununa ipiahi-havihavinei.✧

Iesu Ai Nahenahea Itutu-pwatei (Marika 15:21-32; Luke 23:27-43; Ioni 19:17-27)

³¹ Ka yai vi-waipoei iakwa, e kwama kaikaiwabona wayahina imwaia, ka tauna a kwamea ivi-weteni-havinei, e itaini ineie. Iuna yai nuanua ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei.

³² Ka etawana wayahina tau nau-havia-naia aitam onoto me Sirene, ana wava Simoni, ivaniahei, ka inau-vi-nehenehei Iesu an' ai nahanahana n'-avanei. ³³ Ka Simoni-nana avanei a itoava ivin'-omo papani Goligota wayahina. (Goligota an' anamana vivane “Ununu-kabwa” meagaina.)

✧ 27:24: VV 21:6-9. ✧ 27:25: Dew 5:28. ✧ 27:28: Luk 23:11. ✧ 27:30: Isa 50:6.

³⁴ Ka wainaV ka apasiuma ivinei, ka ivene vivane viha eha vi-pae ananina, kate Iesu, avaha nim-dadana, wainanaV vihahaiei.✠ ³⁵ Ka ai nahanahana tanopia iboui, ka avaha ana kwama imwaia, Iesu ai-nana hetana itutu-pwatei, e ivi-au-mini. Iakwa, e tau nau-havia-naia Iesu ana kwama ivituei, e iawaehei ivimwa-nene, ka aituhu koiaka eta-naoi, tauna Iesu ana kwama na-poy'-avini, vivane ana kwama.✠ ³⁶ Ka yai vimwa-nene iakwa, imanuenta, e idune-potapota. ³⁷ Ka an' ai nahanaha unununa wayahina pai iaiava itutu-pwatei. Ka pai iaiava-nana yan' aniga iuna viwavenei, ivona, "IESU, ME IUDEA YAI KINIV." ³⁸ Ka kadu tau vainau ainua nui ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei, aitam ateina, ka aitam akenina.✠ ³⁹ Ka tomotau tupwai etawana Iesu ai nahenahea ivi-waipoei, ka ivinepei.✠ ⁴⁰ Ionavona, "Ia! Ka taum am pata Manua Vito-pota evita-vovoni, kadu auyewa aitonu nihenia am pata eyone-havine, a? Aituhu deina, akanai, eito-yavuhim! Aituhu wamke Yaubada Natu-hoina, akanai eviwaveneai deina. Ai nahenahea en'-opu-mei."✠

⁴¹ Kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenei, ka me Isiraeli a tau eta-naonao Iesu ivinepei deinake, ivona-opuopuei ka ivonavona, ⁴² "Ia! Onoto taina medeina? Tauna mani tomotau ito-yavuhi, kate eha ana pata tauna ana heta na-ito-yavuhi. Ka tauna vivane papani Isiraeli ana kiniV, a? Aituhu ai nahenahea na-opu-mei, akanai, kavitumahanei. ⁴³ Tauna Yaubada vitumahanei, ka potepotei, kadue ivona, 'Yauke Yaubada natuna.' Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada awaeha aitamoata deina, tauna na-ito-yavuhi, a?"✠ ⁴⁴ Ka tau vainau Iesu nui itutu-pwatei, tau ai ai nahenahea kadue iapa-goyogoyoei aitamoata deina.

Iesu Yan' Aniga

(Marika 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Ioni 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Auyewa pouna wayahina a itoava vinanavi niwanina wayahina papani-nana habuhabuna vi-novanei. ⁴⁶ Ka vinanavi niwanina wayahina Iesu movina ananina wayahina vi-hone, ivona,

"Oi! Eli, Eli! Lama sabakatani."

Ka a vo-vina vivane, "Aioi! Yau Yaubada, Yau Yaubada! Aviani wayahina evihahaieu?"✠

⁴⁷ Ka tupwai tomotau nepena imimini ya vi-hone tanoi inononi, e ivona, "Unononi. Onoto taina tau apa-taputapu Elidia honehoni."

⁴⁸ Wayahina, aitamoata wayahia visina ine banou epei, e wainaV yuyuna wayahina si-utuvi. E aitam ai wayahina nihona tupa-tone, e vi-yoyoe ivane Iesu awana, vivane ana nunui.✠ ⁴⁹ Ka onoto-nana yaiana ivonei, ivona, "Egenuana. Kaiwadi, mosikuna Elidia na-omo na-ito-yavuhi, o eha? Akanai. Kapotapota, kadueyi."

⁵⁰ Ka Iesu movina ananina wayahina vi-hone-havine, e nuana yavuhi, yawaina iakwa.

⁵¹ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina bubuna-honota vito-potana a pai bwa' Manua Vito-pota nihenina am-yehi-nuei, vi-putu hetana ka iopu ipuna. Ka yoyoyo si-putu, ka hanu anani iam-vidaha-neiei.✠ ⁵² Ka kadu unuvovo habuhabui awai iam-wae-neiei, ka tau vitumahana habuhabui nonova inusi, imini-havine. ⁵³ Ka tau unuvovoa iopu ivin'-omo. Ka Iesu ya

✠ 27:34: Sam 69:21. ✠ 27:35: Sam 22:18. ✠ 27:38: Isa 53:12. ✠ 27:39: Sam 22:7; 109:25.

✠ 27:40: Mat 26:61; Ioni 2:19. ✠ 27:43: Sam 22:8. ✠ 27:46: Sam 22:1. ✠ 27:48: Sam 69:21.

✠ 27:51: NiT 26:31-33; Ebe 10:19-20.

mini-havine munina tau kadu ini-awana, e meagai Ierusalem inuini, ka tomotau yoko ananina idudueyei.

⁵⁴ Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai tau eta-naonao nui Iesu idune-vi-avini. Ka yoyoyo idueyei, kadue dewaia habuhabuna ivin'-omo idueyei. Iakwa, e imatamatauta ananina, e ivona, "Vona ahiahina, onoto taina vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina!"

⁵⁵ Ka meagaina wayahina vaivine habuhabui idune-potapota, ka eha nepena, kate tupwana bana wayahina. Nonova tau Iesu nui iomo papani Galili wayahina, iuna Iesu ivi-munie, ka ana ma' inau-vevewanei. ⁵⁶ Ka vaivine wayahia aitonu mamae. Aitam ana wava Mari me Magidala, ka aitam wahana tauna Iamesa ka Iosepa ayoi, e kadu aitam Sebedi natunatuna ayoi.

Iesu Tau Matena Unuvovoa Iboui
(*Marika 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Ioni 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Ka vinanavi wayahina, babau eha ani-hoina na-onu, e tau kaikai-wabo aitam, me Arimatea, omoi. Tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni aitam, ana wava Iosepa. ⁵⁸ Ka tauna omo Pilate wayahina, e Iesu tau matena viamei. Ka Pilate awaehei, e ya tau paisewa veimeyei vivane ivenei. ⁵⁹ Wayahina, Iosepa yaiana nui iomo, e Iesu tau matena iepei, e kwama lineniV kavukavuna kadu kaikaiwabona wayahina iaumei. ⁶⁰ E tau tau matena Iosepa a unuvovo vovouna nihenina iboui. Ka nonova Iosepa ya tau paisewa unuvovo-nana iaikayoi, guba oya nihenina deina. Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina hanu ananina ka am-vivinina wayahina unuvovo awana ibou-potei. Iakwa, e Iosepa unuvovo-nana ni-tawanei. ⁶¹ Ka Mari me Magidala wahana nui ainua unuvovo nepena imanuenta, ka ivi-kovekovei.

⁶² Ka Iesu itutu-pwatei me Isiraeli yai auyewa pai vo-vi-aiai wayahina. ^a Ka mana navia yai auyewa tapanono wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Parisi yoko habuhabui nui iomo Pilate wayahina. ⁶³ E ivona, "Bada, tau vitupu-nana, nonova yawayawaina mamae, ka yana vona anuani, ivona, 'Auyewa aitonu iakwa, e anigea amini-havine.'" ⁶⁴ Wayahina, aituhi memeanina wayahina, eveimeyei tauna a unuvovo a tau dune-vi-avina idune-potepotei a itoava auyewa aitonu na-iakwa wayahina. Aituhi eha, apaina a tau vi-muni-waiwai in'-omo, e tau matena in'-avanei, ina-novoei, ka tomotau ina-nonoi vivane anigea avaha mini-havine. Ka deinake vitupu v'-inuana vitupu naona goyo-tawanei."

⁶⁵ Ka Pilate vonei, ivona, "Akanai. Tau dune-vi-avina uveimeyei ina-ne, e unuvovo-nana idune-pota-vidovidohei." ⁶⁶ Akaka onoto-naia iomo unuvovo-nana wayahina, ka hanu-nana awana bou-potei hetana yai pai ainana iaiwaiwahi, vi-toyoo. Kadu tau dune-vi-avina-naia iveimeyei idune-vi-avini ahiahina.

28

Iesu Yawaina Epa-havinei
(*Marika 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Ioni 20:1-10*)

✧ 27:55: Luk 8:2-3. ✧ 27:58: VV 21:22-23. ✧ 27:60: Isa 53:9. ^a 27:62: Me Isiraeli yai auyewa aitamoata aitamoata ivi-putu babau ana onu wayahina. Akaka tau yai *Saturday* vi-putu itoka yaka *Friday* vinanavi wayahina. Ka Iesu itutu-pwatei *Friday* auyewa pouna deina. Wayahina, mana navia *Saturday*. Aina me Isiraeli yai *Sabata*. Ka *Friday* wayahina ivo-vi-aiai *Sabata* wayahina. Akanai ka, *Friday* ivi-wahani auyewa pai vo-vi-aiai wayahina. (Edu *Sabata* Vona nihenina.) ✧ 27:63: Mat 12:40; 16:21; Mar 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Ioni 2:19-21.

¹ Auyewa tapanono-nana iakwa, e mana navia, wiki vovouna an' auyewa naona wayahina, ka Mari me Magidala wahana nui iomo unuvovoa tau matena inau-vi-taui.

² Ka yoyoyo ani-vainena si-putu, iuna Kauvea yan' anelose aitam wahuma opu-me, e tauna hanu-nana unuvovo awana buge-mavinei, ka hetana manuena. ³ Ka anelose-nana ana due vonaina deina, ka ana kwama kavukavu-hoina. ⁴ Ka unuvovo a tau dune-vi-avina-naia, avaha anelose-nana idueyei, akaka imatamatauta ananina ya bagibagi wayahina, ka itatatava, ipeu tanopia, habuhabui tau mate deina.

⁵ Ka anelose-nana vaivine-naia vonei, ivona, "Eha umatamatauta. Avaha anamanei uomo Iesu tauna avaha inau-vi-anigi unenenei. ⁶ Kate tauna eha baina. Iuna avaha anigea mini-havine, nonova mai-vonemi deina. Un'-omoi, ka ya pai dauva awakabina udueyei.✧ ⁷ Na-iakwa, uvisina una-ne, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai umataedai, uvonei, una-vona, 'Tauna avaha anigea mini-havine, ka mai-neine papani Galili wayahina. Tanoi una-nei udune-havinei.' Ana pata deina. Avaha amataedami."

⁸ Wayahina, vaivine-naia yai matauta nui kadue yai dewa-haiawa nui unuvovo ini-tawanei, ka ivisi-kwayavoni imavine Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia imataedai. ⁹ Ka etawana inau-bwanunua, ka Iesu vaniahai, e tauna vonei, "Mana-putu ahiahina."

Ka taui iomo, e ivi-tupa-gum, ka aena ivo-dadani, ka iaiwaodu wayahina. ¹⁰ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Eha umatamatauta. Una-ne, e yaiiau umataedai ina-ne papani Galili wayahina, e tanoi idueyeu."✧

Tau Dune-vi-avina Tau Vi-nomu Mata-genai Imataedai

¹¹ Vaivine-naia etawana ineine, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina unuvovo a tau dune-vi-avina-naia tupwai ine meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka aviani vin'-omoi ihaeyei tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia deina. ¹² Wayahina, tau vi-nomu-naia, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao inau-hohona. Ka yai vi-nua-hauhau ivo-vi-aiaia, e imavina tau nau-havia-naia wayahia, e iana-dibidibiei, ka kina habuhabuna ivenei. ¹³ Ka iveimeyei ivi-tupu. Ivona, "Aituhu tomotau ivi-tanatanaiemi aviani vin'-omo wayahina, nau-wawanimi una-vona, 'Ioyoma pouna itoai aino-aineai, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e tau matena ivainai.' ¹⁴ Una-vona deinake, ka aituhu Pilate vaneana taina nononi, akanai itoai aivaitemi, anonoi, e tauna vitumahaneai. Apaina tauna eha dewa-yaiyaiemi." ¹⁵ Akaka tau nau-havia-naia iawahehi kinaia iepe, e ivitupu deinake. Ka me Iudea habuhabui vitupu taina inononi, ka auyewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina viviwava-nana ivitumahanehi, kadue inau-viviwavei.

Aviani Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nau-wawani (Marika 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; Ioni 20:19-23; Dewa 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 11 iomo papani Galili wayahina. E ivane oya-nana Iesu haeyei wayahina.✧ ¹⁷ Ka Iesu idueyei, e wayahina iaiwaodu, kate tupwai wayahia iva-hamwahamwana. ¹⁸ Ka Iesu omo wayahia, e vonei, ivona, "Amau avaha veimea habuhabuna wahuma kadu tanopia veneu aveimeyei.✧ ¹⁹ Wayahina, una-ne, e papani habuhabui wayahia unaunau-wahe, ka tomotau uviwavenei tau nau-wawani ivitumahaneu, kadu ivi-muni-waiwaieu. Ka kadue uvi-bapitaisoei Amau a wavea, ka Natuna a wavea, ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata a wavea.✧ ²⁰ Ka nua-uya habuhabuna avaha avenemi, uviwavenei tau kadu nau-wawani

✧ **28:6:** Mat 12:40; 16:21. ✧ **28:10:** Mat 26:32. ✧ **28:16:** Mat 26:32. ✧ **28:18:** Ioni 13:3; Epe 1:20-22. ✧ **28:19:** Mar 16:15-16; Dew 1:8.

ivi-ateteyeu. Vona ahiahina, tuta habuhabuna yauke nui kamamaei, ataina wayahina a itoava tanopi an' auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina.”

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Mateu

Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina Marika Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Marika. Tauna ana wava ainua Ioni Marika, ka tauna Pita avuna. Buki tupwai nihenia Marika ana wava kavaniahe (Dewa 12:12, 25; 13:5, 13; 15:37-39; Kolose 4:10-11; 2 Timoti 4:11; Pilemoni 24; kadu 1 Pita 5:13).

Marika ya nuanua ya iginuma taina nihenina Iesu yana dewa kadudueyei. Wayahina, buki taina tupwana kutakutana, ka eha aka pata Iesu yana vona habuhabuna o kadi yana vona tana-minikuna habuhabuna kavaniahe buki taina nihenina.

Ka Marika voneka mataina 3:6 nihenina, e me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao yoko Parisi nihenina avaha ivi-nua-dadani Iesu inau-vi-anigi. Tuta tuta Iesu yoko Parisi yai dewa vo-vi-tunutunuhi, ka tau ini-yauyau ivaniahe deina. Wayahina, tau Iesu inau-nikonikoiei. Kate yai nua-vane eha aitam aviani Iesu wayahina. Tauna vona tunutunuhina naunau-wahei, ka aituhu aviyaivia inononi ivitumahanei, tomotau ito-yavuha ivaniahe deina.

Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso Naunau-wahe

(Mateu 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-18; Ioni 1:19-28)

¹ Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, Yaubada Natuna, Vaneana Ahiahina vi-putu vona taina wayahia.

² Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia Yaubada yana vona ginumi deina, ivona,

“Apaina yau tau mataeda avi-tunei,
e tauna eta-naoem, e yam etawana na-hadani,”[☆]

³ “e tauna anata nihenina vi-honehone,
‘Kauvea ya etawana uhadani,
tauna ya paisewa uvo-vi-meani.’ ”[☆]

⁴ Ka Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso omo, e apa-taputapu-nana nau-yehai. Tauna anata mamaei, ka tenoke tomotau vi-bapitaisoei ka nau-waheyei deina, ivona, “Nau-wawanimi yami goyona uhaeyei, ka wayahia unua-vinana. Na-iakwa, avi-bapitaisoemi, ka Yaubada yami goyona na-nua-piahi.”[☆] ⁵ Ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui papani Iudea nihenina, ka habuhabui meagai Ierusalem wayahina ine Ioni wayahina Daudau Ioridani wayahina. Ka avaha yai goyona ihaeyei, e Ioni vi-bapitaiso-neiei. ⁶ Ka Ioni ana kwama moimoiana a nau-vevewana kameli^V vutuvutuna wayahina, ka dobwana a haiona bulumakau^V wagana wayahina weteweteni, ka tauna ana ma' wakipou ka mamau udaudana ai daudau. Ana kwama kadu ana ma' eha mani tomotau ai kwama ahiahina o ai ma' ahiahina deina.[☆] ⁷ Ka Ioni ya nau-wahe deina, ivona, “Tauna bagibagi-tawaneu omomo, ka eha nau-wawaniu ana-iwaodu ae-yapayapana ai pai yohona ayavuhi, iuna tauna ana wava au wava vane-tawane-vainei.[☆] ⁸ Tuta ataina wayahina yauke daudau avi-bapitaisoemi, kate apaina tauna Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vi-bapitaisoemi.”

[☆] 1:2: Mal 3:1. [☆] 1:3: Isa 40:3. [☆] 1:4: Dew 13:24; 19:4. [☆] 1:6: 2Ki 1:8; Mat 11:8. [☆] 1:7: Dew 13:25.

Iesu Omo Ioni Wayahina
(*Mateu 3:13-17; Luke 3:21-22*)

⁹ Ka Iesu ya meagai naona Nasareta, papani Galili nihenina. Ka tauna ya meagai ni-tawanei, e omo Daudau Ioridani wayahina, iuna ya nuanua a bapitaiso vaniahei Ioni wayahina. Ka Ioni Iesu vi-bapitaisoei Daudau Ioridani nihenina. ¹⁰ Ka tutana Iesu daudaua tube vi-ata, tauna dune-vane, e wahuma dueyei am-yehi-nuei, ka Nuana Ahihinata bunebune deina opu-me, e Iesu wayahina itoha. ¹¹ Ka wahuma aitam movi vin'-omo, ivona, “Wamke Natu-hoiu, ka adune-nuanuaiem. Taum wayahim adewa-haiawa ananina.”[☆]

¹² Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Nuana Ahihinata Iesu vi-tunei inei anata. ¹³ Ka auyewa ai yau 40 nihenia anata mamaei ka auyewaia nihenia Satana omo wayahina, e nau-dadana-havihavine. Ka tenoke Iesu pono udaudana nui imamaei, ka anelose iomo wayahina iaivaitei.[☆]

¹⁴ Ka avaha Erodi Ioni yohoni, e Iesu omo papani Galili inui, ka tauna Yaubada Vaneana Ahiahina naunau-wahei,[☆] ¹⁵ vonavona, “Tuta pai vo-vi-ai ai avaha iakwa, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha omo niwanikaia. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unua-vinana, e Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei.”[☆]

Iesu Tau Nau-agida Tupwai Honei
(*Mateu 4:18-22; Luke 5:1-11*)

¹⁶ Ka Navu Galili wayahina Iesu tania ni-awana, ka Simoni ka vaneina Aniduru dueyei agida ivivi-ai navua, iuna tau tau nau-agida. ¹⁷ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Un'-omoi, uvi-muni-waiwaieu, e aviwavenemi unau-agida tomotau wayahi.” ¹⁸ Ka ivo-kwayavoni yai agida ini-tawanei, e Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

¹⁹ Ka tauna neine, e Sebedi natunatuna ainua ai wava Iamesa ka Ioni dueyei, ka tau kadu wae nihenina imamaei yai agida iauya-numi. ²⁰ Ka Iesu hone-kwayavoni. Ka tau amai Sebedi tauna ya tau paisewa tupwai nui wae nihenina ini-tawanei, e Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

²¹ Ka meagai Kapenaum inui, ka tutana auyewa tapanono vin'-omo, tauna yai pai nau-hohona inui, e ya viwavenena vi-putui. ²² Ka me Kapenaum nuai vi-tupatupa ya viwavenena wayahina, iuna Iesu wayahina viwavenena an' awaeha mamaei, ka tauna viwaveneni tunuhina kadu bagibagina, eha tau ginuma yai viwavenena ihanuana deina.[☆]

²³ Ka babau-nana wayahina aitam onoto pai nau-hohonana nihenina mamaei, ka nua gawagawamina avaha onotona inui mamaei, ka nua-nana onotona yawaina veimeyei. Ka movina ananina wayahina nua-nana Iesu vi-honei, ²⁴ ivona, “Iesu, tevana Nasareta! Aviani iuna eomoi baina? Kaiwadi, eomo evita-vovoniai, a? Ika, avaha anamanem. Taum vi-vane Yaubada Yan' Onoto Ahihimata.”[☆] ²⁵ Kate vona panina wayahina Iesu nua-nana ya vonana vito-potei, ivona, “Egenuana, ka onoto taina eni-tawanei!” ²⁶ Ka avaha nua goyo-nana onotona bebewei, ka konua ananina, e ni-ubau iopu wayahina, e ni-tawanei.[☆] ²⁷ Ka tomotau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina. Ka dewana wayahina ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Dewana aviani? Kaiwadi, viwavene-nana vovouna, ka tunuhina, ka bagibagina! Ika, tauna wayahina awaeha mamaei, e nua gawagawami veimeyei, ivi-ateteyei.” ²⁸ Ka Iesu vaneana ni-kwayavoni meagai habuhabui papani Galili nihenina wayahia.[☆]

[☆] **1:11:** Sam 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 12:18; Mar 9:7. [☆] **1:13:** Sam 91:11-13. [☆] **1:14:** Mar 6:17. [☆] **1:15:** Mat 3:2. [☆] **1:22:** Mat 7:28-29. [☆] **1:24:** Mar 5:7. [☆] **1:26:** Mar 9:26. [☆] **1:28:** Mat 4:24.

Iesu Tomotau Habuhabui Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

²⁹ Ka pai nau-hohonana wayahina ini-ubau iopu, e ine tunuhina Simoni ka Aniduru ainua yai manua wayahina, ka Iamesa Ioni ainua nui inui.

³⁰ Ka Simoni nawana idaudauva ivi-kwanaha genanavina, ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo tauna wayahina, ivoneyei. ³¹ Ka Iesu omo vavinena wayahia, e nimai vo-vi-avini, e vavinena si-vi-mini. Ka genanavi-nana am-ninie, ividoha. Wayahina, vavine-nana imini, ai ma' ivo-vi-aiaia, iboui, e Iesu yaiana nui iam.

³² Ka vinanavi-nana, avaha babau ionu, tau vi-meagai-naia tau kwanakwanaha yoko iomanei Iesu wayahina, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia nihenia nua gawagawami imamaei, e yawai iveimeyei, tau kadu iomanei. ³³ Ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui manuana mataetana wayahina inau-hohona. ³⁴ Ka tauna yoko ivi-kwanakwanaha mani muya mani muya wayahia vo-vi-aiaiei, ka nua gawagawami habuhabui si-vin'-omanei. Ka eha aitam nua gawagawamina t'-awaehe na-ipupu. Iuna nua gawagawami habuhabui avaha ianamanei vivane tauna Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.✧

³⁵ Ka mana navia, mata-hamwahamwanina wayahina, tauna mini-kwayavoni, e anata wayahina ine na-viama Yaubada wayahina.✧

³⁶ Ka munia Simoni yaiana nui inaunau-nene wayahina. ³⁷ Ka avaha ivaniahei tau yai nua-tupatupa nui ivonei, ivona, "Tomotau habuhabui inenenem!" ³⁸ Ka tauna vonei, ivona, "Nau-wawanika meagai nepekaia wayahia kani-keyekeyeka, ka tau vi-meagai tanoi kadu anaunau-waheyei. Paisewa taina vivane pai mini ananina ka kadu iuna ananina aomo tanopia." ³⁹ Ka papani Galili habuhabuna nihenina ni-awana, ka tauna tau vi-meagai yai pai nau-hohona tunina tunina nihenia naunau-waheyei, ka nua gawagawami si-vin'-omanei tomotau-naia wayahia.✧

⁴⁰ Ka aitam tau lepero omo Iesu wayahina, ka aena vi-tupa-gumi, e viama wayahina, ivona, "Avaha anamanem am pata, ka aituhu yam nuanua, kai-wadi evo-vi-aiaieu?" ⁴¹ Ka Iesu onotona dune-nuanuaiei, ka nimana tunei vo-dadani, ka vonei, ivona, "Nuanuau. Evidoha." ⁴² Ka vo-kwayavoni a lepero ni-tawanei, ka vidoha. ⁴³ Ka vona panina wayahina Iesu nau-vi-avini, ka vi-tune-kwayavoni, ⁴⁴ ivona, "Edu! Eha aitam tomotau yam vidoha evoneyei. Kate ena-ne tau vi-nomu wayahina, ka taum eviwavenei. Ka avi dewa Mosese ya veimea veimeyem yam vidoha wayahina, dewana en'-am-veneneyei, aitam pai dune tomotau wayahia."✧ ⁴⁵ Kate onoto-nana Iesu movina eha ta-vi-munie. Tauna ine, e ya vidoha wayahina ivona ananina, ka ipupu-kavokavovoei. Ka onoto-nana ya dewana iakwa, e Iesu eha ana pata aitam meagai wayahina na-nu tau vi-meagai mataia. Iuna tau yai nuanua ananina idudueyei. Wayahina, avi tuta inononi Iesu yai meagai nihenina mamaei, inau-bwanunua, inau-hohona, ivitana-wahewahe. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani ana nihenia mamaei, kate tomotau papani habuhabui wayahia inaunau-nene ka iomomo Iesu wayahina ana nihenia.

2

Iesu Tau Penapena Nua-piahi Ka Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

¹ Ka auyewa aitonuata iakwa, Iesu mavina tauna ya meagai Kape-naum wayahina ka mamaei, ka tomotau vaneana inononi. ² Ka tomotau

✧ 1:34: Mar 3:10-12. ✧ 1:35: Mat 14:23; Mar 6:46. ✧ 1:39: Mat 4:23; 9:35. ✧ 1:44: Lev 14:1-32.

habuhabui inau-hohona. Wayahina, eha yai pai ma', kadu manua awana ima'-potei. Ka tauna Yaubada yana vona nau-waheyei.

³ Ka tomotau tupwai iomo, ka tau penapena aitam nui iomanei, a tau avana ai yau na nau-punina. ⁴ Ka eha memeanina in'-omo nepena, iuna yokoia ananina ibou-potai. Wayahina, tau iivane manua hetana a nau-peuna, e kwanana upuna mamaei isi-nai. Ka avaha ibwegei, e tau penapena tauna a pai dauva nui ivi-yoyoei iopu Iesu wayahina. ⁵ Ka Iesu, avaha tau avanaia yai vitumahana dueyei, tau penapena vonei, ivona, "Natu, yam goyona avaha anua-piahi."

⁶ Ka Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai manua-nana nihenina nui imanuenta, ka tau nuai nihenina inuanua, ⁷ "Aviani wayahina onoto taina ivona deina? Tauna ya vonana wayahina Yaubada apa-goyogoyoei. Koiaka ana pata yaka goyona n'-epa-yavunei? Yaubada ana heta!"

⁸ Ka vo-kwayavoni Iesu tauna nuana nihenina tau yai nuanuaia anamane-yehai. Wayahina vonei, ivona, "Aviani iuna nuami nihenina dewaia unuenueyei? ⁹ Avi dewa dewa ainua taina wayahia memeanina? Kaiwadi, aituhu tau penapena avonei, 'Yam goyona avaha anua-piahi', eha aitam aviani ududueye, a? Ka aituhu avonei, 'Emini, ka yam pai dauva eavanei, e ena-ne', au awaeha mamaei, a? ¹⁰ Ka pai vo-vi-tupana avenemi, un'-anamaneu yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au awaeha mamaei tanopia goyona anua-piahi."

Wayahina, tau penapena vonei, ivona, ¹¹ "Avonem, emini, ka yam pai dauva eavanei, e ena-nei yam manua." ¹² Ka tau penapenana mini, ka ya pai dauva avane-kwayavoni, ka yoko mataia iopu ine. Ka dewana wayahina tau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa, ka Yaubada iawa-davei, ivonavona, "Tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina eha aitam tuta dewaia deina kata-dueye."

Iesu Levi Honei
(*Mateu 9:9-12; Luke 5:27-32*)

¹³ Ka Iesu iopu-havine Navu Galili awaniana wayahina, ka yoko habuhabui iomo tauna wayahina, ka tauna viwavenei. ¹⁴ Ka tutana neine, tauna Alipaeusi natuna ana wava Levi dueyei takesiV a pai vi-ai wayahina manuenta. Ka vonei, ivona, "Evi-muni-waiwaieu." Ka tauna mini, e vi-muni-waiwaiei.

¹⁵ Ka munia Iesu manuenta Levi ya manua nihenina ka amam. Ka takesiV a tau nau-hohona yoko ka tau goyogoyona yoko nui Iesu ivi-munie. Wayahina, habuhabui yokoia ainuai wayahia tauna nui imanuenta ka iamam. (Tuta tuta Parisi yokoia ainuai imana-giboei.) ¹⁶ Ka Parisi yai tau ginuma idueyei Iesu takesiV a tau nau-hohona ka tau goyogoyona nui iamam. Wayahina, tau Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aviani iuna tauna takesiV a tau nau-hohona ka tau goyogoyona nui iamam ka inimnim?" Vi-tanai-nana wayahina kadu Iesu imana-giboei.*

¹⁷ Ka avaha Iesu yai vi-tanai-nana nononi, aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina vona-nau-patei, ivona,

" 'Aituhu aviyaivia ibagibagi, tau eha nau-wawani dokitaV ihone na-ivaitei,
kate tau kwanakwanaha ai heta nau-wawani dokitaV ihone na-ivaitei.'"

* 2:16: Mat 11:19.

Yauke eha ata-omo iuna yau nuanua tau tunutunuhi ahonehone, kate aomo tau goyogoyona ai heta ahonehoni.”

¹⁸ Ka Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-didiguna, ka kadu Parisi yai dewa aitamoata deina, ka Yaubada iawa-davedavei dewana wayahina. Ka tupwai tomotau iomo Iesu wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai ka kadu Parisi ai tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-didiguna, kate am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha?”

¹⁹ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Tau tavine onotona yaiana nui eha nau-wawani ivi-mohai, kate nau-wawani idewa-haiawa. Wayahina, tutana tau tau tavine onotona nui imamaei, eha memeanina wayahia idewa-didiguna. ²⁰ Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina, aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina tau tavine onotona tauna yaiana na-ni-tawanei. Akaka auyewana wayahina yaiana idewa-didiguna.

²¹ Eha nau-wawanika aitam kaleko vovouna kasi-yehia, e kwama tutuaina wayahina katone-pote. Iuna kaleko vovouna bagibagina, ka munia kaleko tutuaina n¹-am-yehi-vainei. ²² Kadu deina, eha nau-wawanika wainaV a pai aiwaha tutuaina nihenina wainaV vovouna kana-iwahi. Iuna apaina wainaV vovouna punopuno nau-vevewanei, e wainaV a pai aiwaha na-nau-vi-pwaini, kadu pai aiwaha n¹-am-guani, e wainaV na-iwaha, e ainua igoyo deina. Eha kadedewe deina. Itoka nau-wawanika wainaV a pai aiwaha vovouna nihenina wainaV vovouna kana-iwahi.”

Iesu Auyewa Tapanono Veimeyei

(Mateu 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)

²³ Ka aitam auyewa tapanono wayahina, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui baguna witiV nihenina ineine, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai witiV uana iaiponuponui. ²⁴ Wayahina, Parisi yoko tauna ivonei, ivona, “Ia! Eduyei! Aviani idedewei aka veimea vito-potei auyewa tapanono wayahina. Aviani wayahina idedewei deina?”[☆]

²⁵ Ka Iesu vonei, “Kaiwadi, itomi avaha KiniV Davida yana dewa wayahina uaiaia, a? Tutana tauna tau nui eha ai ma¹, ka am in-avovo, medeina dewei?”[☆] ²⁶ Tauna Yaubada ya manua inui, e palaua vitovito-potana ania. Vona ahiahina, aitam veimea mamaei, e veimeana tau vi-nomu ai heta awaehei palauana ianiana, ka tomotau kavokavovo vito-potei. Ka uduyei. Davida eha aitam tau vi-nomu, kate tauna ania, ka tau nui vene-neiei, ka kadu iania. Tutana dewana vin¹-omo, Abiata tau vi-nomu ananina.”[☆] ²⁷ Iakwa, e pai mini ananina vonei, ivona, “Yaubada auyewa tapanono vevewanei iuna ya nuanua tomotau ividoha wayahina. Eha tomotau ta-vevewane auyewa tapanono a vidoha wayahina.”[☆] ²⁸ Wayahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, auyewa tapanono aveimeyei.”

3

Onoto Na Nima Begabegana Vo-vi-aiaiei

(Mateu 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

¹ Ka kadu aitam tuta wayahina Iesu pai nau-hohona inui, ka aitam onoto na nima begabegana nihenina mamaei. ² Ka tupwai tomotau imamaei, ka tau Iesu idune-vi-avini. Aituhu auyewa tapanono wayahina tauna tomotau vo-vi-aiaiei, tau yai nuanua ivitevitei. Iuna inuanua dewana vivane paisewa, ka paisewa habuhabuna vito-potana auyewa tapanono

[☆] 2:24: VV 23:25. [☆] 2:25: 1Sa 21:1-6. [☆] 2:26: Lev 24:5-9. [☆] 2:27: VV 5:14.

wayahina. ³ Ka tauna onotona na nima begabegana vonei, ivona, “Emini yoko mataia.”

⁴ Ka yoko wayahia vi-tanai, ivona, “Auyewa tapanono wayahina nau-wawanika dewa ahiahina kadedewei, o kadi dewa goyona? Kaiwadi, kavo-vi-aiiai o kanau-vi-aniga?” Kate imohi-patei.✧

⁵ Ka Iesu magana bawe, ka dune-nau-nene wayahia. Ka tauna nua-vita ani-vainena, iuna tau eha ai pata in'-ate-nuanuai. E onoto-nana vonei, “Nimam etunei!” Ka tunei, ka nimana vidoha-havine. ⁶ Akaka Parisi yoko inua-goyo. Wayahina, ini-ubau iopu, e ivo-kwayavoni ine Erodi yaiana nui wayahia, e ipuipupu wayahia medeina Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi. (Tuta nonova wayahina Erodi yaiana vivane Parisi ai havia.)✧

⁷ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iopu tania ka aitam yoko ananina papani Galili wayahina ivi-munie. ⁸ Ka kadu mani tomotau, avaha ya dewaia habuhabui vaneana inononi, nui iomomo. Ka tau vivane papani Iudea wayahina, ka meagai Ierusalem wayahina, ka papani Idumea wayahina, ka Daudau Ioridani papanina wayahina, ka kadu meagai Taia ka meagai Sidoni wayahia. Yoko tunina tunina, ka habuhabui. ⁹ Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei wae aya-ketuna aitamoata ivo-vi-aiiaia, potepotei, ana pata vi-ata, iuna eha ya nuanua yoko tania ivi-tunu-havihavine. ¹⁰ Iuna tauna avaha tomotau habuhabui vo-vi-aiiai-neiei. Wayahina, tau kwanakwanaha-naia igwagwaheyei, iuna yai nuanua ininina ivo-dadani, ividoha.✧ ¹¹ Ka aituhu avi tomotau nua gawagawami nihenia imamaei, tutana tomotau habuhabui Iesu idudueyei, tau matana ipeupeu, na konuai ivonavona, “Wamke Yaubada Natuna.”✧ ¹² Ka tauna vona panina wayahina vito-potei. Eha ya nuanua tau koiaka tauna isi-vin'-omane.✧

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Anani Vi-nua-dadanei
(Mateu 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

¹³ Ka Iesu ivane oya, ka aituhu aviyaivia ya nuanua, tau vi-nua-dadanei ka honei, e tau wayahina iomo. ¹⁴ Ka wayahia onotoi ai yau 12 vi-nua-dadanei, e vi-wahani a tau hae anani. Ka ya nuanua tau nui ina-maei, ka munia vi-tunei inaunau-wahe. ¹⁵ Ka tauna ai awaeha venei nua gawagawami tomotau nihenia in'-epa-yavunei. ¹⁶ Ka tau habuhabui ai wava taina. Aitam Simoni vi-wahani Pita,✧ ¹⁷ ka Sebedi natuna ana wava Iamesa, ka Iamesa vaneina ana wava Ioni, ainua vi-wahani Boaneregesi (a vo-vina “Anitana Natunatuna”),✧ ¹⁸ ka Aniduru, ka Pilipi, ka Baritolomeu, ka Mateu, ka Tomasi, ka Alipaeusi natuna ana wava Iamesa, ka Tadaeusi, ka Simoni aitam Kananai yai tomotau (tau manimanini ka me Rom yai veimea ivihahaiei), ¹⁹ ka Iudasa me Kariota, tauna Iesu vauei.

²⁰ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui manua inui, kate yoko ananina inau-hohona-havine. Wayahina, Iesu yaiana nui eha ai pata ivi-yawai, ka eha ai pata in'-am. ²¹ Ka avaha Iesu yana yoko vaneana inononi, ivin'-omo ka yai nuanua idune-vi-avini. Iuna matataui ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, tauna vi-kwavakwava.”

Tau Ginuma Iesu Imana-giboiei
(Mateu 12:24-32; Luke 11:15-23; 12:10)

²² Ka tau ginuma Ierusalem wayahina iopu-me, ka ivonavona, “Beelesebubi^a tauna nihenina mamaei. Ka tauna ya bagibagi vin'-omo nua

✧ **3:4:** Luk 14:3. ✧ **3:6:** Mat 22:15-16. ✧ **3:10:** Mat 14:36. ✧ **3:11:** Luk 4:41. ✧ **3:12:** Mar 1:34. ✧ **3:16:** Ioni 1:42. ✧ **3:17:** Luk 9:54. ^a **3:22:** Beelesebubi kadu aitam wava Satana wayahina. Satana kadu nua gawagawami ai tau veimea.

gawagawami ai tau veimea wayahina, e bagibagi-nana wayahina nua gawagawami epa-yavunei.”☆

²³ Ka Iesu tau hone-hohoni, e vona tana-minikuneyei, ivona, “Medeina Satana ana heta Satana epa-yavunei? ²⁴ Aituhu aitam pai veimea ana heta wayahina vi-naua, pai veimeana eha ana pata mimini. ²⁵ O aituhu aitam yoko ana heta wayahina vi-naua, yokoia eha ana pata mimini. ²⁶ O aituhu Satana tauna yana yoko wayahia vi-naua, tauna ana heta ya pai veimea tana-vewani, ka eha ana pata mimini, kate ya pai veimea na-iakwa-vavaha. ²⁷ Pai dune taina avenemi. Onoto bagibagina ya manua Satana ya manua deina. Ka eha memeanina aitam koiaka na-nui, e ya gugua vainau, iuna tauna bagibagina. Kate aituhu naona aitam onoto yavunaia tau bagibagi-nana nimana ka aena na-yohoni, munia tauna ana pata gugua-naia na-vainau.

²⁸ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa goyona wayahia inua-vinana, dewa goyo-naia anua-piahi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada imana-giboei, kate munia inua-vinana, akanai vonaia anua-piahi. ²⁹ Kate aituhu aviyaivia Nuana Ahihinata imana-giboei, eha ana pata goyo-nana na-iakwa. Avaha goyona-vavaha idedewei.”

³⁰ Iesu ivona deina, iuna tupwai ivonavona nua gawagawamina nihenina mamaei, ka vonana an' anamana vivane Iesu Nuana gawagawamina.

Iesu Ayona Kadu Vavaneina
(*Mateu 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21*)

³¹ Ka dewaia iakwa, tauna ayona vavaneina nui iomo, ka imimini manua upuna, ka aitam tau mataeda ivi-tunei, na-honei.☆ ³² Wayahina, yoko ima'-gwaugwau imataedei, ivona, “Edu! Ayom ka vavaneim vuvunaha inenenem.”

³³ Kate Iesu tomotau vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka ayou, ka aviyaivia vavaneiu?”

³⁴ Ka Iesu tau ima'-gwaugwau wayahia dune-nau-nene, e ivona, “Udu. Baina ayou ka vavaneiu imamaei! ³⁵ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya nuanua idedewei, tomotau vivane vavaneiu, ka novunovu, ka ayoyou.”

4

Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Si-yavuyavunena Wayahina
(*Mateu 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8*)

¹ Ka Iesu viwavenena-havine Navu Galili tania. Ka yoko ani-vainena inau-hohona. Wayahina, tauna waea vi-ata-havine ka manua, ka yoko habuhabuna navu tania imamaei.☆ ² Ka nua-uya habuhabui viwaveni vona tana-minikuna wayahia, ivona,☆

³ “Unononi! Aitam tau si-yavuyavunena ine utuna na-si-yavuyavunei.

⁴ Ka si-yavuyavunei ka utuia tupwai ipeu etawana, ka manua iyaveha iomoi iania. ⁵ Ka utuia tupwai ipeu hanuhanuna, wayahina eha tanopi ananina. E itabo-kwayavoni iuna tanopi eha badobadona. ⁶ Kate avaha babau ivana-weavi, e iwenono, iuna utuia wanohi tanopi eha ita-vo-vi-avini ahiahina. ⁷ Ka utuia tupwai mata-duduna wayahina ipeu ka mata-duduna itabo si-guani ka eha ita-ua. ⁸ Kate utuia tupwai tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu, ka itabo, inata, iua. Tupwai 30, ka tupwai 60, ka tupwai 100.”

☆ **3:22:** Mat 9:34; 10:25. ☆ **3:31:** Mar 6:3; Ioni 2:12; Dew 1:14. ☆ **4:1:** Mar 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3.

☆ **4:2:** Mat 13:34; Mar 4:33-34.

⁹ E Iesu ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hau.”

¹⁰ Ka tutana Iesu ana heta mamaei, tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12, ka kadu tupwai tomotau nui, iviamei, ivona, “Ana pata evo-vi-mahetei wayahia-aia?” ¹¹ Ka vonei, ivona, “Yaubada tauna ya pai veimea a viwavenena hivahivana avaha si-vin'-omane'i wayahimia, kate tau'i upuna imamaei, vona tana-minikuna ai heta wayahia aipuipupuei. ¹² Wayahina, nonova Yaubada a tau apa-taputapu aitam ginumi deina, ivona,

‘Tuta habuhabuna idunedune kate eha ita-dueye,
ka ivanevaneneha kate eha ita-nononi.
Wayahina eha ita-nua-hau, ka eha ita-magigino.
Iuna aituhu inua-vinana,
Yaubada yai goyona na-nua-tavuni!’ ”✧

Iesu Vona Tana-minikuna Vo-vi-mahetei
(*Mateu 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15*)

¹³ E Iesu ya nua-vita wayahina vonei, ivona,

“Ia! Vona tana-minikunana memeanina, ka nuami eha t'-am-hau, a? Kaiwadi, medeina mani vona tana-minikuna una-nua-uye? ¹⁴ Tau si-yavuyavunena Yaubada yana vona si-yavuyavunei. ¹⁵ Ka tupwai tomotau utuia etawana imamaei deina, ka Yaubada ya vonana inononi. Ka avaha inononi, Satana nau-manini omo ka avi vona avaha nuai nihenina si-yavuyavunei, tauna epei neiei.

¹⁶ Ka mani tomotau utuia hanuhanuna imamaei deina, ka tau'i, avaha vonana inononi, yai dewa-haiawa nui iawaehei, ivitumahanei. ¹⁷ Kate tau'i eha wanohi. Wayahina, avi tuta vita ivaniahei, o avi tuta mani tomotau imana-giboei iuna vonana ivitumahanei, eha ai pata itoha-vi-anai, ka vo-kwayavonina yai vitumahana ivo-haini.

¹⁸ Ka mani tomotau utuia mata-duduna nihenina imamaei deina, ka tau'i vonana inononi, ¹⁹ ka munia yai nua-vita nui yawai wayahi inuanua toyoina, kadu ivitumahana-wayohe aituhu kaikaiwabo habuhabui igwaugwau'i, munia idewa-haiawa deina, kadu yai nuanua mani dewa wayahi vin'-omo aitamoata deina. Ka dewaia habuhabui vonana isi-guani, mata-duduna aniani isi-guani deina, ka tau'i eha ina-ua.✧

²⁰ Ka mani tomotau utuia tanopi ahiahina imamaei deina, ka tau'i vonana inononi, inua-vi-avini, idedewei, e iuaa. Tupwai 30, ka tupwai 60, ka tupwai 100.”

Maheta Wayahina
(*Luke 8:16-18*)

²¹ Kadue vonei, ivona, “Yaka dewa medeina? Kunia kaomane'i, e maheta kabou-potei wayahina? Eha. Maheta a pai vi-ai wayahina kaboui, e kavidoha deina.✧ ²² Avonemi deina iuna avi dewa hivahivana tomotau idedewei ataina, apaina maheta nihenina kadudueyei.✧ ²³ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hau.”

²⁴ Ka vonei, ivona, “Udu! Vonaia avaha unononi nau-wawanimi unua-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna aituhu yami vitumahana ananina, ami nau-pata ananina uvaniahei, kadu hetana.✧ ²⁵ Ika, Yaubada ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia tauna ya vonana ivitumahanei, yai nua-uya na-nata. Wayahina, si-vin'-omane'i, in'-anamane'i. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada

✧ **4:12:** Isa 6:9-10; Dew 28:26-27. ✧ **4:19:** Mat 19:23-24. ✧ **4:21:** Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33. ✧ **4:22:** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2. ✧ **4:24:** Mat 7:2.

ya vonana ivihahaiei, avi nua-uya nonova wayahia mamaei tauna n¹-epa-yavunei.”[✧]

Kadu Aitam Tau Si-yavuyavunena

²⁶ Kadu ivona, “Yaubada ya pai veimea deina. Aitam onoto aniani utuna tanopia si-yavuyavunei. ²⁷ Ka munia, auyewa ka ioyoma utuia ai heta itabotabo kadu inatanata. Ka aituhu onotona daudauva o aituhu tauna mini ni-awana, tauna yana dewa eha aitam aviani utuia wayahia. Akanai tau ai heta ai pata inatanata, ka onotona eha t¹-anamane medeina yai nata. ²⁸ Tanopi ana heta ana pata utuia vo-vi-natei. Naona gabuna, e munia yawaina, e sisina, e uana. ²⁹ Ka avi tuta uana na-hou, onotona na-tutu-ponuponui, iuna avaha aihana ana tuta vin¹-omo.”[✧]

Mata-sinisinina Utuna Wayahina

(Mateu 13:31-32; Luke 13:18-19)

³⁰ Kadu ivona, “Aviani wayahina Yaubada ya pai veimea abou-viwavei avo-vi-mahetemi, o kadi avi vona tana-minikuna wayahina aviwavenemi? ³¹ Yaubada ya pai veimea mata-sinisinina utuna deina. Mani utuna habuhabui anani, ka mata-sinisinina utuna kikituvainena. ³² Ka avaha kabaguni, na-tabo, e wetau habuhabuna nata-tawanei. Ka nahana ananina boui, wayahina memeanina manua in¹-omo, e nahana ai hiu iyoneyonei.”

³³ Ka vona tana-minikuna habuhabuna deina wayahia tauna Yaubada yana vona naunau-waheyeyi a itoava tau ai pata wayahina. ³⁴ Ka ya viwavenena tomotau wayahia vona tana-minikuna ana noe. Ka munia, avi tuta tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ai heta imamaei, tau wayahia vona tana-minikunaia habuhabui vo-vi-mahetei.

Iesu Wedinia Awa-tania

(Mateu 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ka auyewana, avaha vinanavi, ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai honei, e vonei, ivona, “Mani papania kaubo-tamani.” ³⁶ Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai yokoia ini-tawanei ka waena avaha Iesu manuenta nihenina, igenu, ine, ka mani wa¹ tupwai nui. ³⁷ Ka tuta kutakutana iakwa, e wedinia ananina hunahuna omo ka nupuna wae iwa-tavutavuni, wayahina waena eha ani-hoina na-nau-vi-anai. ³⁸ Tauna wae munina mamaei kunuhana hetana ino-ainei. Wayahina, inau-vi-dagudagui ka ivonei, “Tau Viwavenena, eha ani-hoina kagavivina! Kaiwadi, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahima?”

³⁹ Ka tauna mini, e yahina awa-tania, e nupuna vonei, ivona, “Un¹-am-paipaimi!” e yahina iakwa, mana gomana.

⁴⁰ E tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina umatamatauta deina? Kaiwadi, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina itomi eha yami vitumahana, a?”

⁴¹ Kate tau imatamatauta ani-vainena, ka matataui ivonavona, “Koiaka tauna? Yahina kadu nupuna veimeyeyi, e movina inononi!”

5

Onoto Gerasene Wayahina Vo-vi-aiaiei

(Mateu 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

¹ Ka Navu Galili iona-tamanei ka papani Gerasene an¹ awa-navua inu-me. ² Ka Iesu iopu tania. Ka papani-nana wayahina aitam onoto guba wayahina ni-ubau omo Iesu wayahina. Ka guba-naia nihenia tomotau ai unuvovo.

³ Ka onotona nihenina nua gawagawamina aitam mamaei, ka onoto-nana ya pai ma' vivane guba-naia. Nonova tomotau iyohoni manawa kainumu wayahina, kate eha ai pata. ⁴ Iuna tuta habuhabuna manawa kainumu wayahina nimana kadu aena iyohoyohoni, kate tauna dobwedobwei. Kadu avi kainumu vitana wayahia aena ihavini, tauna tutu-paipaia. Onoto-nana tomotau habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei, ka eha ai pata iveimeye. ⁵ Ioyoma kadu auyewa, unuvovo gubaia kadu oyea konukonua kadu tauna ana heta wagana dabedabei hanu wayahia.

⁶ Onoto-nana avaha enoma Iesu dueyei, nau-bwanunua Iesu matana, e aena vi-tupa-gumi. ⁷⁻⁸ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Nua gawagawamim, onoto taina wayahina eopu-me!” Wayahina, nua gawagawamina konua ananina, ivona, “Iesu, wamke Yaubada-heta-hoina Natuna. Aviani yam nuanua edewei wayahiua? Evona-dabadaba Yaubada a wavea eha edewa-yaiyaieu!”^{*}

⁹ Ka Iesu nua-nana vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina am wava?” Ka nua-nana vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Ama wava LegioniV, iuna habuhabuai onoto taina nihenina amamaei.” ¹⁰ Ka nua-nana Iesu viama-havihavinei, ivona, “Eha evi-tuneai ana-ne mani papani wayahina. Yama nuanua papani taina nihenina amamaei.”

¹¹ Ka oyaoyana nepena pono habuhabui yai pai duana. ¹² Wayahina, nua gawagawami Iesu iviamei, ivona, “Evi-tuneai ana-ne ponoia, kadu eawaeheai ana-nu nihenia.” ¹³ Ka Iesu awaehei. Wayahina nua gawagawami habuhabui onoto-nana wayahina iopu-me, e ponoia inui. Ka ponoia habuhabui, ai yau 2000 deina, ivisi-bwahana, e kemana inau-bwanubwanunua ini-ubau navua, igavivina.

¹⁴ Dewana iakwa, ponoia ai tau dune-vi-avina inovo ine meagai ananina a tau ma' wayahia kadu meagai kikitui ai tau ma' wayahia, e vaneana imataedai. Wayahina, tau vi-meagai-naia iomo ai pata tau mataia aviani avaha vin'-omo idudueyei. ¹⁵ Ka tutana iomo Iesu wayahina, onoto-nana idudueyei. Nonova nua gawagawami nihenina imamaei, kate tauna ya nuanua avaha tunuha, ka ana kwama weteni, mamaei ahiahina. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia habuhabui imatamatauta. ¹⁶ Ka tomotau mataia dewana idueyei yaiai wayahia iaipuiipupu medeina onoto-nana vidoha, ka medeina ponoia iainahe. ¹⁷ Wayahina, tau vi-meagai-naia ivi-putu Iesu ihidehidei yai papani na-ni-tawanei.

¹⁸ Ka Iesu opuopu waea vi-ata. Ka onoto-nana avaha nua gawagawami ini-tawanei Iesu wayahina viama-bagibagi, ivona, “Tau Veimea, yau nuanua ananina nui kani-tawanei.” ¹⁹ Kate Iesu eha t'-awaehe, ka ivona, “Eha. Wamke nau-wawanim emavi-havine yam megeia, ka yam yoko wayahia. Ka dewaia anani Yaubada dewei wayahim, kadu tauna yan' ate-nuanuai wayahima emataedai inononi.” ²⁰ Wayahina, onoto-nana inei papani ana wava Dekapolisi^a, e tauna tau vi-meagai-naia nau-viviwavei. Ka tomotau-naia, avaha Iesu ya vevewana bagibagina tauna wayahina idueyei, kadu avaha onoto-nana ya vidoha vaneana inononi, tau nuai vi-tupatupa.

Ahabana Ka Vavine Ainua Kwanakwanahi
(Mateu 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)

²¹ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iona-tamane-havine papani Galili an' awa-navua. Ka yoko ananina tauna awaniana inau-hohona tania. ²² Ka aitam onoto omo, ana wava Iairusa. Tauna aitam manua pai nau-hohona a tau dune-vi-avina. Ka onotona Iesu vaniahei, ka ya nua-opu

^{*} 5:7-8: Mar 1:24. ^a 5:20: Dekapolisi a vo-vina meagai ai yau 10.

nui matana iwaodu ²³ ka viama-bagibagi, ivona, “Kauvea, natu ahabana a kwanaha ivita, ka tauna anianiga. Nuanuau en'-omo evo-dadani, vidoha.”

²⁴ Ka Iesu awaehei, e tauna nui ivi-putu ineine Iairusa ya manua wayahina.

Ka avaha ineine, e yoko ananina ivi-munie etawana ka ivi-tunu-haviahavine. ²⁵ Ka yokoia nihenina aitam vavine kwanakwanahina mamaei, ka a kwanaha vivane dayahina itaina auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina ponimana ai yau 12 nihenia. Kadu apaina taitaina.

²⁶ Nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina vavine-nana dokitaV habuhabui wayahia yana kina v'-iakwani kate eha ta-vidoha. Vona ahiahina, a kwanahana nata. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ka vavine-nana Iesu vi-munie, iuna nonova tomotau ipuipupuei Iesu wayahina, e nononi. Wayahina, vavinena nuana nihenina vonavona, “Aituhu tauna ana kwama ana heta avo-dadani, akanai yau vidoha avaniahei deina.” Wayahina, ine tauna nepena, e ana kwama vo-dadani. ²⁹ E dayahina si-dabana-kwayavoni, ka vavine-nana ininina nihenina ayaunei avaha vidoha.

³⁰ Ka Iesu kadu ayaunei vivane ininina wayahina bagibagina iopu. Wayahina, magigino, e yokoia vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka au kwama vo-dadani?”✧

³¹ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai nua-tupatupa nui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Bada, avaha edueyei yoko ivi-tunu-haviahavinem. Wayahina, aviani iuna evi-tanai, ‘Koiaka vo-dadani?’ ” ³² Ka Iesu dune-nau-nene yoko niwanina, iuna ya nuanua koiaka dewei dueyei. ³³ Vavine-nana, avaha ana heta ya vidoha anamanei, Iesu wayahina omo, ya tatava kadu ya matauta nui. E vavine-nana Iesu matana ipeu, wayahina iwaodu deina, ka yana dewa iuna haeyei ahiahina. ³⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, “Natu, yam vidoha taina evaniahei iuna evitumahaneu. Emini, ka nua gomagomanina nui ena-ne, ka yam vidoha taina wayahina edewa-haiawa, iuna yam dewa hidahida avaha iakwa.”✧

³⁵ Ka tutana Iesu vonavona vavine-nana wayahina, tupwai tomotau Iairusa ya manua wayahina mataeda iomanei, ivona, “Bada, natum yawaina avaha iakwa. Wayahina, eha tau viwavenena yana tuta eoneonei. Ataina eha ana pata na-ivaitem.”

³⁶ Kate Iesu kadu mataedana nononi, ka eha ya nuanua. Wayahina, tauna Iairusa vonei, ivona, “Eha ematamatauta. Evitumahaneu akanai.”

³⁷ Ka Iesu yoko habuhabui vito-potai, iuna eha ya nuanua ivi-munie manua wayahina. Akanai a tau hae anani aitonu nui, aina Pita, Iamesa, ka Iamesa taina Ioni. ³⁸ Ka ine Iairusa ya manua wayahina, ka tutana iomoi vi-mohai ananina inononi. ³⁹ E Iesu manua inui, e tau vi-mohai vonei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina uvi-mohai ka uvitana-wahewahe? Ahabana eha t'-aniga. Ino-ainei akanai.” Ka Iesu avaha anamanei aviani na-vevewanei.

⁴⁰ Ka tau vi-mohai-naia ivi-nepei. Wayahina, Iesu tomotau habuhabui vo-tahoi iopu, kate ahabana amana kadu ayona kadu a tau hae anani aitonu nui bubuna-honota aveta ahabana daudauva nihenina inui. ⁴¹ E Iesu ahabana nimana vo-vi-avini, e movina ivona, “Talita kumi!” ka a vo-vina vivane “Ahabam, avonem emini!”✧ ⁴² Ka vo-kwayavoni ahabana mini ka ni-awana (tauna avaha a ponimana 12 vaniahei). Ka tau Iesu nui nuai vi-tupatupa ani-vainena. ⁴³ Ka Iesu vona panina wayahina nau-vi-avini, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka wayahina uhae yau dewana wayahina.” Kadu ivona, “Ahabana an' am uvo-vi-aiiaia, uvene, n'-am.”

✧ 5:30: Luk 6:19. ✧ 5:34: Mar 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19. ✧ 5:41: Luk 7:14.

6

Me Nasareta Iesu Ivihahaiei
(*Mateu 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30*)

¹ Ka Iesu papanina ni-tawanei, e mavi-havine tauna ya megeia Nasareta, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-munie. ² Ka avaha auyewa tapanono vin'-omo, tauna ine yai manua pai nau-hohona wayahina, e vi-putu viwavenena. Ka habuhabui yokoia nihenia inononi nuai vi-tupatupa.

Wayahina, tomotau matataui ivonavona, “Koiaka onoto taina nua-uya taina an' awaeha venei? Ka avi nua-uya taina, tauna ana pata dewa-bagibagi habuhabui dedewei?”[☆] ³ Kadu tomotau matataui ivi-tanatanai, ivonavona, “Tauna aitam tau yona, vivane Mari natui, a? Kadue vavaneina Iamesa, ka Iosese, ka Iudasa, ka Simoni baina imamaei anamanei. Kadu novunovuna tauka nui kamamaei. Medeina tauna vane-tawaneka?” Wayahina, tomotau inua-goyoei kadu ivihahaiei.

⁴ Ka Iesu tau vonei, ivona,

“Papani habuhabui wayahia mani tomotau
aitam tau apa-taputapu iapa-vidovidohei,
kate vona ahiahina,
tauna ya meagai nihenina, ka yana yoko nihenina,
ka ya manua nihenina imana-giboei.”[☆]

⁵ Ka tauna ya meagai nihenina tomotau eha yai vitumahana. Wayahina, eha memeanina dewa-bagibagi habuhabui paipaisewe tenoke. Tau kwanakwanaha aitonuata wayahia nimana bouni, e vo-vi-aiiei ividoha.

⁶ Ka Iesu nuana venau-tupatupa, iuna me Nasareta eha ita-vitumahane.

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Anani Ai Yau 12 Vi-tunei
(*Mateu 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6*)

Ka tauna mani meagai wayahia ni-keyekeyei ka viwavenena. ⁷ Ka Iesu tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12 hone-hohoni, e ai awaeha venei, e tau nua goyogoyoi isi-yavune, e tomotau ividoha. ⁸ Ka tauna ai veimea yai nae wayahina venei. Ivona ina-ne, eha aitam aviani nimaia, eha palaua, eha kode, kadu eha kina. Guna ana heta nimaia akanai.[☆] ⁹ Ka ae-yapayapai ai pai yohonata iweteni, ka eha kwama ainua.

¹⁰ Kadu vonei, ivona, “Papani tanoi wayahia, aituhu avi meagai inau-kaiwemi, e una-nu manua aitamoata, e manua-nana nihenina uma-maei. Eha uaubo-tamanemi mani manua mani manua wayahia meagai-nana nihenina. ¹¹ Ka papani tanoi wayahia aituhu avi meagai eha inau-kaiwemi, ka aituhu tomotau eha itainimi un'-omo yai manua nihenia, o aituhu eha yami nau-wahe inononi, akanai meagai-nana ai apunava aemia unau-vutuvutuha-yavune idudueyei, e uni-tawanei. Ka pai dune wayahi uvene deina vivane ai dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina omomo.”[☆]

¹² Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua ainua vi-tunei, e itutu-vivini meagai habuhabui wayahia, e tau vi-meagai-naia inaunau-waheyeyi vivane tau nau-wawani inua-vinana yai dewa goyona wayahia. ¹³ Ka nua goyogoyoi tomotau wayahia isi-yavune, kadu tau kwanakwanaha iawa-tunutunui wetona wayahina, e ividoha.[☆]

Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso Yan' Aniga
(*Mateu 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9*)

[☆] 6:2: Ioni 7:15. [☆] 6:4: Ioni 4:44. [☆] 6:8: Luk 10:4-11. [☆] 6:11: Dew 13:51. [☆] 6:13: Iam 5:14.

¹⁴ Ka Kini Erodi dewaia vaneana nononi, iuna tomotau habuhabui Iesu ana wava isi-nai, ka tauna an' anamana avaha nata. Ka tupwai tomotau ivonavona, "Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso anigea mini-havine. Wayahina, tauna ana pata dewa-bagibagi-naia dedewei."✧

¹⁵ Ka tupwai ivonavona, "Tauna Elidia."

Kadu tupwai ivonavona, "Tauna aitam tau apa-taputapu, tau apa-taputapu nonova imamaei deina."

¹⁶ Kate Erodi, avaha vaneana nononi ivona, "Ia! Ioni, tauna otona aupwei, kaiwadi anigea mini-havine!"

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nonova Erodi yana dewa taina deina. Tauna vaneina Pilipi awana nemei, e tavinei. Vavinena ai wava Erodiasa. Ka dewana wayahina Ioni Erodi yapoyapoi, ivona, "Yam dewana dewa goyona. Eha ana pata vaneim awana enemei." Wayahina, Ioni ya vonana wayahina, Erodiasa inua-goyo Ioni wayahina, ka yai nuanua ananina Ioni ivunui, kate eha ai pata. Iuna Erodi avaha anamanei Ioni onoto tunuhina ka ahihinata, vivane Yaubada a tau paisewa ahiahina aitam. Wayahina, Erodi Ioni matamatautei kadu ya nuanua dewa goyona Ioni wayahina bou-potei. Wayahina, Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia vi-tunei ine, e Ioni ipoy'-avini, iomanei manua yohona wayahina, e nihenina iboui na-maei. Ka tuta habuhabuna Erodi Ioni honehoni, iuna ya nuanua Ioni yana vona na-nononi. Kate tuta aitamoata aitamoata wayahia avaha nononi, Erodi nuana venau-tamatamana, kadu nua-vita Ioni ya vonaia wayahia.✧

²¹ Ka auyewa memeanina vin'-omo Erodiasa yai nuanua wayahina, vivane Erodi yan' auyewa tupua wayahina. Ka tauna aniani ananina nau-vevewanei ononotoi anani wayahi, vivane ya tau kaikaiwabo wayahi, ka havia a tau eta-naonao wayahi, kadu Galili an' ononotoi anani wayahi.

²² Ka Erodiasa natui ahabana ana heta nu-me, e tavona Erodi tomotau nui wayahi. Ka tavonana tau habuhabui vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Wayahina, KiniV Erodi ahabana vonei, ivona, "Aviani yam nuanua avenem? Eviameu, ka avenem akanai!" ²³ Kadue ya vona-dabadaba bou hetana, ivona, "Aviani yam nuanua, eviama, avenem akanai. Aituhu yam nuanua, yau pai veimea atana-vewani papani ainua wayahia, e aitam avenem eveimeyei."

²⁴ Ka ahabana ni-ubau iopu ayona wayahia, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Ayou, aviani wayahina aviama?"

Ka ayona ivona, "Ena-ne Erodi wayahina, eviamei Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso unununa wayahina."

²⁵ Ka visi-kwayavoni inu KiniV Erodi wayahina, e ivona, "Yau nuanua babau taina wayahina Ioni Tau Bapitaiso unununa na nau-kaina eveneu."

²⁶ Ka Erodi nua-vita ananina, kate eha memeanina ta-vihaihai, iuna avaha ya vona-dabadaba boui yaiana habuhabui mataia. ²⁷ Wayahina, Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia aitamoata vi-tunei ine manua yohona wayahina, ka a veimea Ioni otona na-upwei. ²⁸ Iakwa, e tau nau-haviana Ioni unununa nau-kaia omanei, e ahabana venei. Ka ahabana epei, e neiei ayona wayahina, e venei. ²⁹ Ka avaha Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai vaneana inononi, iomo, e tau matena iepei ineiei, e unuvova iboui.

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 5000 Vi-am-neiei
(Mateu 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; Ioni 6:1-14)

³⁰ Ka Iesu a tau hae anani yai nae wayahina imavina, e inau-hohona tauna wayahina, e tau yai dewa habuhabui kadu yai viwavenena habuhabui imataedei.✧

✧ 6:14: Mat 16:14; Mar 8:28; Luk 9:19-20. ✧ 6:17-20: Lev 18:16. ✧ 6:30: Luk 10:17.

³¹ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanika kana-ne enoma, ka paisewa taina kaboui, e aka heta kavi-yawai.” Iesu vonei deina iuna tomotau yoko ani-vainena iomomo kadu ineine. Ka tuta tuta ipaipaisewa, ka eha aitam tuta ahiahina wayahi in¹-am. ³² Wayahina, tau i heta waea igenu ine anata. ³³ Kate tomotau tupwai yai nae idudueyei, ka ianamanei tau i aviyaivia, ka kadu avaha ianamanei aveta baina ineine. Wayahina, tau vi-meagai meagai habuhabui wayahia aeia inau-bwanubwanunua, e imai-omoi tanoi anata wayahina. ³⁴ Ka tutana Iesu waea iopu, tomotau yoko ananina dueyei. Ka tauna eha ta-nua-vita, kate ate-nuanuaiei, iuna tau i sipi Vini-panipani deina, ka eha aitam tau dune-vi-avina wayahi. Wayahina, tauna vi-putu nua-uya habuhabuna viwavenei.✧

³⁵ Ka tuta-nana wayahina, babau avaha onuonu. Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo tauna wayahina, ka ivona, “Kauvea, papani taina vivane anata, eha aitam meagai, ka babau avaha iakwa.✧” ³⁶ Wayahina, nau-wawanim yoko taina evi-tunei ina-ne meagai maupwani tupwai wayahia, e tenoke ai ma¹ ivi-maiei.”

³⁷ Kate Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Itomi aniani uvenei, in¹-am.”

Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivona, “Ia! Bada, eha ama pata, iuna yoko ani-vainena taina ai ma¹ patana vivane onoto aitamoata a nau-pata wahava ai yau 8 nihenia. Kaiwadi, yam nuanua itoai ana-ne, e ai palaua avi-maiei, amavina, avenei?”

³⁸ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ai vi-am kabwaga wayahimia? Una-ne unau-nene.” Ka avaha ivaniahei, ivona, “Wayahiaia palaua ai yau 5 kadu iana ainua.” ³⁹ Ka Iesu ai veimea venei tau i ina-ne, e yoko habuhabui iviamei mani gwau, mani gwau, wetau ananawina hetana imanuenta. ⁴⁰ Wayahina, gwau gwau ima¹-nenehi, tupwai 100, ka tupwai 50.

⁴¹ Ka tauna palaua ai yau 5 ka iana ainua epei, ka dune-vane wahuma, e Amana nau-kaiwei. Iakwa, e palaua gibui, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei, e tomotau mataia iboubou, kadu Iesu iana ainua gibui vo-patei. ⁴² Ka yoko habuhabui iam-iaua. ⁴³ Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai ine, e kamukamumuna ikwakwei venuana ai yau 12 kadu iana. ⁴⁴ Ka ononotoi palauana iam ai yau 5000. Ka vaivinei ka yahehei iam eha ita-iavi.

Iesu Ni-awana Navu Hetana
(Mateu 14:22-33; Ioni 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Ka dewaia iakwa, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai veimeyei waea ivi-ata, e papani tanoi Betesaida wayahina vi-tunei etawana inaoi, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tauna yokoia vi-tunei iyavuta. ⁴⁶ Ka avaha vi-tunei, ivane oya na-viama Amana wayahina.✧

⁴⁷ Ka vinanavi a tau vi-muni-waiwai waea navu niwanina, ka tauna ana heta tanopia. ⁴⁸ Ka Iesu dueyei yai voi wayahina iaihanua, iuna yahina tepaia omomoi. Ka mata-hamwahanina wayahina Iesu omo wayahia, navu hetana ni-awana. Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-ni-tawanei. ⁴⁹ Kate tau i waea avaha idueyei navu hetana omomo, ivona, “Ia! Unupa!”✧ ⁵⁰ Habuhabui idudueyei ateatei vo-yavuyavunena, kadu iganova.

Wayahina, vo-kwayavonina tauna vonei, ivona, “Eha umatauta kate nau-wawanimi un¹-ate-vatu, iuna yauke taua Iesu.” ⁵¹ E Iesu waea vi-ata, ka yahina iakwa, ka tau i waea nuai venau-tupatupa ananina.✧ ⁵² Iuna tutana

✧ 6:34: Yau 27:17; Mat 9:36. ✧ 6:35: Mar 8:1-9. ✧ 6:46: Luk 5:16. ✧ 6:49: Luk 24:37.

✧ 6:51: Mar 4:39.

yokoia palauana iam-neiei, dewana ananina wayahina eha ita-nua-hau, iuna nuai toyoina.

Iesu Tau Kwanakwanaha Genesareta Wayahina Vo-vi-aiiaei
(Mateu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Ka avaha Navu Galili iona-tamanei meagai Genesareta an' awa-navua ini-ubau, e yai wa' iyohoni tania. ⁵⁴ Ka tutana waea ini-ubaubau, tomotau Iesu ianamanei. ⁵⁵ Wayahina, tau vi-meagai-naia inau-bwanubwanunua, e papanina habuhabuna nihenina, ka aveta baina inononi Iesu mamaei, tau tau kwanakwanaha yai pai dauva hetana iavana iomanei tauna wayahina. ⁵⁶ Ka aveta tauna ine, meagai mwatutukui o kadi meagai anani, tau tau kwanakwanaha maketia ibouni, ka Iesu iviamei awaehei ana kwama awaniana ivo-dadani. Ka aituhu aviyavia ivo-dadani, ividoha.

7

Tomotau Yai Veimea Ka Yaubada Ya Veimea A Tana-vewani
(Mateu 15:1-9)

¹ Ka Parisi kadu tau ginuma tupwai Iesu wayahina inau-hohona, tau Ierusalem wayahina iomo papani Genesareta wayahina. ² Ka tau Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai idudueyei ai ma' iamam nimai idewa-kavokavovoei, eha ita-nosinosi. Parisi yai dewa tunina.✧ ³ (Parisi yai yoko kadu me Iudea habuhabui yai dewa deina. Aituhu nimai eha ita-nosi tunuhina, eha ai pata in'-am. Ka tau yai tupua-nenenehi yai dewa tutuaina ivo-vi-ananai. ⁴ Ka avaha maketi wayahina imavi-havine, aituhu yai dewa pai am-nosi eha ita-vi-munie tunuhina, eha ai pata in'-am. Ka kadu mani dewa habuhabui deina ivi-munie, e ai veimea pai am-nosi vei wayahi, ka kunia wayahi, ka gaeba wayahi.)✧

⁵ Wayahina, Parisi-naia ka tau ginuma-naia Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aviani iuna am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha dewa tutuaina yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia ita-vi-muni-waiwaie, kate tau iamam, ka nimai idewa-kavokavovoei?"

⁶ Ka tauna vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Nonova Isaia apa-taputapuemi tunuhina tutana tauna itomi tau vitupu wayahimi ginumi, ivona,

'Tomotau taina tau tapanono,
kate yai nuanua bana mamanaina wayahiua.✧

⁷ Wayahiua iawa-dava-kavovo,
iuna yai viwavenena vivane tomotau yai viwavenena
kadu ai veimea vivane tomotau yai veimea,
eha Yaubada ya veimea.' "

⁸ Kadu Iesu ivona, "Yaubada ya veimea ubou-ohoi, ka tomotau yai dewa tutuaina uvo-vi-ananai."

⁹ Kadu vonei, ivona,
"Itomi unuanua nua-uya wayahimia mamaei. Ia! Yaubada ya veimea uvihahaiei iuna nuuami yami dewa tutuaina uvo-vi-ananai. ¹⁰ Mosese tauna ya ginuma nihenina ginumi deina, ivona,

'Amam ka ayom evi-ateteyei'

kadu ivona,

‘Aituhu aviyaivia amai o ayoi imana-giboei,
nau-wawanimi unau-vi-anigi akanai.’[☆]

¹¹ Kate itomi yami viwavenena tunina. Uviwavenei aituhu aviyaivia amai o ayoi ivonei deina, ‘Nonova au pata aivaitemi, kate kina-naia avaha awaehei Yaubada wayahina. Ka kina-naia avaha vi-Koribana^a e vito-potana deina. Wayahina, ataina eha au pata kina-naia wayahia ana-ivaitemi.’ ¹² Ka kadu itomi ai veimea uvenei vivane tuta tepakaia wayahina tau eha nau-wawani aitam aviani amai wayahi o ayoi wayahi idedewe. ¹³ Wayahina, yami dewa tutuaina uvi-munie, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Yaubada movina udewa-kavokavovoei. Kadu mani dewa habuhabui udedewei deina.”

¹⁴ E tauna yoko hone-hohoni-havinei, e vonei, ivona, “Habuhabumi, unononi, e un'-anamanei. ¹⁵ Aituhu tomotau aniani tunina tunina in'-ania, Yaubada eha nua-goyo. Kate dewa goyona habuhabuna tomotau nuai wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka dewaia Yaubada ivo-vi-nua-goyoi, ka dewaia tomotau yawai ivitevitei.[☆] ¹⁶ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hau.”

¹⁷ Ka avaha tauna yokoia ni-tawanei, e manua inui, a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonana wayahina ivi-tanaiei. ¹⁸ Ka tauna vi-tanaiei, “Ia! Kadu itomi? Eha yami nua-uya nui, ka eha ut'-anamane. Eha aitam aniani ana pata viteviteka. ¹⁹ Iuna aniani eha ana pata nuaka nihenia ta-nu. Amo-poaka ana heta ana pata na-nu nihenina, e apaina na-opu haina wayahina.” (Vonana wayahina Iesu vahitau habuhabuna awaehei tomotau in'-ania.)

²⁰ Kadu ivona, “Avi dewa tomotau nuai wayahina ivin'-omo, dewaia ai pata tomotau ivitevitei. ²¹ Iuna nuai nihenia nuanua goyogoyoi habuhabui ivin'-omo, vivane gema, ka vainau, ka nau-vi-aniga, ²² ka awa-neme o kenene, ka gugua a nua-tania, ka nua-goyo, ka vitupu, ka nau-wana, ka vi-bwanou, ka apa-goyogoyo, ka nua-vane, ka kadu dewa mwagemwagei. ²³ Dewaia goyogoyoi habuhabui tomotau nuai wayahia ivin'-omo, ka dewai tomotau ivitevitei.”

Aitam Vavine Yai Vitumahana
(Mateu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Ka tauna papani-nana ni-tawanei ka meagai Taia a papani wayahina omo, e aitam manua inui, ka eha ya nuanua tomotau in'-anamanei, kate eha ana pata ta-hive. ²⁵ Ka aitam vavine avaha Iesu vaneana inononi, ivisina iomo, e aena ipeu, me Iudea yai pai nua-opu deina. Iomo iuna nua gawagawamina natui vavinena kikituna nihenina mamaei. Ka vavinena Iesu iviamei nua gawagawami-nana natui nihenina n'-epa-yavuneei. ²⁶ Ka vavine-nana eha me Iudea, kate ayo-amai me Girisi, ka yai tupua papani Siro-Poenisia nihenina.

²⁷ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Eha nau-wawaniu me Iudea ai palaua an'-epe, e kedewa wayahia ahaponei, e kedewa in'-ania. Me Iudea nau-wawani naona in'-am-iaua.”

²⁸ Ka vavine-nana vona inau-patei, ivona, “Ika, Kauvea, yam vonana tunuhina. Kate me Iudea ai ma' kamukamumu tupwai ipeu iopu tanopia, ka kedewa-naia ai pata kamukamumu-naia in'-am, a?”

²⁹ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yami vona-nau-patana ahihi-vainena! Akanai, una-ne-kai. Yami viama avaha awaehei. Nua gawagawami-nana avaha natumi ni-tawanei.” ³⁰ Ka vavine-nana imavi-havine yai manua wayahina,

[☆] 7:10: NiT 20:12; 21:17; VV 5:16. ^a 7:11: Koribana a vo-vina am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina. [☆] 7:15: Dew 10:14-15.

e natui ivaniahe'i avaha vidoha, ya pai dauva hetana daudauva. Ka nua gawagawami-nana avaha ni-tawanei.

Onoto Tanihana Am-potapotana Ka Meana Danuna Ya Vidoha

³¹ Ka Iesu meagai Taia a papani ni-tawanei, e meagai Sidoni tutu-honoi, iopu Navu Galili wayahina, e papani Dekapolisi inui. ³² Ka tenoke aitam onoto tanihana am-potapotana ka meana danuna mamaei. Ka tomotau iomanei Iesu wayahina, ka iviamei vo-dadani, vo-vi-aiaiei.

³³ Ka Iesu onotona yoko wayahina neiei vivane ainuata. E Iesu nima-tabona ainua tunei onoto-nana tanihana nihenia, kadu nimana hetana iwani, e onoto-nana meana vo-dadani wayahina. ³⁴ E wahuma wayahina dune-vane, ka yawaina honoi, e kadu vonei, ivona "Epata!" (a vo-vina "Uwaei!") ³⁵ Ka tanihana iam-waewaei, meana vidoha, e ipupu ahiahina.

³⁶ Iakwa, Iesu yokoia vona panina wayahina veimeyei eha dewana wayahina mani tomotau imataedai. Tauna vona-havihavinei, kate tau i nau-viviwava ani-vainena.✧ ³⁷ Ka tomotau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka ivonavona, "Tauna dewa habuhabui dedewei ahiahina! Ika, tauna ana pata tau tanihai am-potapotai vo-vi-aiaiei inononi, kadu ana pata tau meai danui vo-vi-aiaiei iaipupu akanai."✧

8

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 4000 Vi-am-neiei (*Mateu 15:32-39*)

¹ Tuta tanoi wayahina kadu aitam yoko ananina inau-hohona Iesu wayahina. Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai hone-hohoni-neiei, iomo wayahina, e vonei, ivona,✧ ² "Yauke tomotau taina ate-nuanuaiei, iuna avaha auyewa aitonu nui kamamaei ka eha ai kabwaga. ³ Ka aituhi avi-tune'i imavi-havine yai megeia am navovo n'-epai, apaina etawana wayahina matai n'-am-vivivina ina-peu. Iuna tupwai wayahia bana manaina wayahina iomo baina wayahia."✧

⁴ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Bada, medeina anata taina nihenina palaua avaniahe'i tomotau habuhabui taina iam-iaua akanai?"

⁵ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Ami palaua ai vi-am mamaei?"

Ka tau vona inau-patei, ivona, "Habuhabuna ai yau 7."

⁶ Akaka tauna tomotau veimeyei tanopia imanuenta, e palauaia ai yau 7 epai, ka avaha nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, gibui, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei. Ka tau tomotau ivo-patai. ⁷ Kadu iana mawatutukui tupwai wayahia, ka Iesu kadu epai, Yaubada nau-kaiwei, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei. Kadu iana ivo-patai. ⁸ Ka tomotau habuhabui iam-iaua, ka kamukamumuna ikwakwai venuana anani ai yau 7 ivi-nau-vi-anai. ⁹ Ka yoko-naia wayahia ononotoi ai yau 4000 deina. Ka Iesu tomotau vi-tune'i imavi-havine yai megeia. ¹⁰ Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivo-kwayavoni yai wa' igenu ivi-ata inei papani Dalamana.

¹¹ Ka tupwai Parisi iomo Iesu wayahina, ka yana vona wayahina ivito-patapata. Tau yai nuanua ivito-nubui, wayahina iviamei aitam iaiaya bagibagina wahuma aitam vevewanei wayahi, idueyei, in'-anamanei an' awaeha vin'-omo Yaubada wayahina. ¹² Ka Iesu ya nua-vita ananina nui yawaina am-honoi, ka vonei, ivona, "Aviani wayahina yoko habuhabumi ataina umamaei yami nuanua iaiaya bagibagina ududueyei? Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, eha aitam iaiaya adewe udueye."✧

✧ 7:36: Mar 1:43-45. ✧ 7:37: Isa 35:5. ✧ 8:1: Mar 6:35-44. ✧ 8:12: Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29.

13 Ka tauna ni-tawanei, e yai waea ivi-ata-havine ivi-putu iona-tamane mani papania.

Parisi Ka Erodi Ai Palaua
(Mateu 16:5-12)

14 Ka ai palaua eha ita-vitua-neie, ka palaua aitamoata ana heta waea itupwa. 15 Ka Iesu nau-vi-avini, ivona, “Udune-vivinimi! Parisi kadu Erodi ai palaua a pai vo-vi-nata goyona. Nau-wawanimi uvihahaiei!”[☆]

16 Akaka a tau vi-muni-waiwai matataui ivitua-dahadaha, ka ivona, “Iesu ya vonana deina, iuna aka palaua kavi-nua-pania.”

17 Ka Iesu medeina inuanua avaha anamanei. Wayahina tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina uvonavona vivane eha aka palaua? Eha ata-ipuipupu aka palaua wayahina. Nonova a itoava ataina wayahina itomi nuami eha t'-am-hauhau, a? Kaiwadi, nuami toyoina?”[☆] 18 Itomi na matami, kate eha ami pata udune-vidovidoha, ka kadu itomi na tanihami, kate eha ami pata unononi ahiahina, a? Eha yau dewa tomotau yoko wayahi uta-nua-vi-avini, a? 19 Tutana palaua nima papani-keana agibui tomotau ai yau 5000 wayahi, ai vi-am venuana itupwa ukwakwei?”

Ka ivona, “Habuhabuna ai yau 12.”[☆]

20 E Iesu kadu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ka tutana palaua ai yau 7 agibui tomotau ai yau 4000 wayahi, ai vi-am venuana itupwa ukwakwei?”

Ka ivona, “Habuhabuna ai yau 7.”

21 Kadu Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, matamia udueyei, kate nuami eha t'-am-hauhau, a?”

Tau Mata-goyo Ya Vidoha

22 Ka meagai Betesaida wayahina iomo, e tomotau tupwai onoto tau mata-goyo itaini ineiei Iesu wayahina, e iviamei vivane matana vo-dadani, vo-vi-aiaiei. 23 Ka Iesu tau mata-goyona nimana poy'-avini, e taini opuei meagaina nini-vanina. E Iesu onoto-nana matana ainua iwani ka nimana wayahina vo-dadani. Ka vi-tanaiei, “Ana pata aviani edueyei?”

24 Ka onoto-nana dune-nau-nene, ka ivona, “Tomotau adueyei, kate ai dune oaoana, ai ini-awana deina.”

25 Wayahina, Iesu onoto-nana matana vo-dadana-havinei, ka mahetei, e dewa habuhabuna dudueyei ahiahina. 26 Iakwa, e Iesu onoto-nana nau-vi-avini, ka vi-tunei na-nei ya manua, kadu ivona, “Eha ena-nu meagai ananina nihenina.”

Pita Iesu Anamanei Vivane Tauna Koiaka
(Mateu 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-21)

27 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ini-tawanei ineine meagai-naia imamaei meagai Sisarea Pilipi nepena, ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina tomotau yai vona wayahiu, vivane yauke koiaka?”

28 Ka tau ivona, “Tomotau tupwai ivonavona wamke Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke Elidia, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke aitam tau apa-taputapu.”[☆]

29 Kadue vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Medeina unuanua, vivane yauke koiaka?”

Ka Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-hoim.”[☆]

30 Ka Iesu vona panina boui, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka wayahina uhaeyeu!”[☆]

☆ 8:15: Luk 12:1. ☆ 8:17: Mar 6:52. ☆ 8:19: Mar 6:41-44. ☆ 8:28: Mar 6:15. ☆ 8:29: Ioni 6:68-69. ☆ 8:30: Mar 9:9.

Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapuei (Naona)
(Mateu 16:21-28; Luke 9:22-27)

³¹ Kadue vi-putu viwavenena wayahia, ivona, “Tuta omomo yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, inahe ananina n'-epau. Apaina ononotoi anani, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Yaubada movina a tau ginuma ivimwa-hihieu, ina-nau-vi-anigi. Kate auyewa aitonu na-iakwa amini-havine.” ³² Iesu vo-vi-mahetei ahiahina yan' aniga wayahina. Kate Pita Iesu taini neiei, e yapoi. ³³ Ka Iesu magigino, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui dudueyei, e tauna Pita yapoi, ivona, “Wamke Satana, ataina tuta eni-tawaneu. Iuna yam nuanua tomotau yai nuanua deina, ka eha Yaubada ya nuanua deina.”

³⁴ Ka munia, Iesu yoko-nana, kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui hone-hohoni-neiei, e ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ivi-muni-waiwaieu, tau nau-wawani yai nuanua kadu yai dewa ivihahaiei, kadu nau-wawani iawaehei apaina ihidahida, ai nahanaha a hidahida deina, kadu nau-wawani ivi-muni-waiwaieu.” ³⁵ Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua tau yawai taina inua-tania, apaina tau yawai-vavaha itutu-haini. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yawai taina iawaehei yauke wayahiu, o aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina, apaina tau yawai-vavaha ivaniahei. ³⁶ Aituhu aviyaivia tanopia gugua ani-vainena inau-gwaugwau, kadu aituhu apaina yawai-vavaha itutu-haini, medeina ividoha? Eha kadu aitam pai vidoha ta-mamae wayahi. ³⁷ Avi nau-pata ana pata nuaka kahaponei akanai? Eha aitam. ³⁸ Goyona kadu kenene ai tuta ataina nihenina kamamaei. Ka vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wayahiu iaini-yauyau, o aituhu tuta ataina yau viwavenena ivihahaiei, apaina avi tuta Amau didigana nui kadu tauna yan' anelose ahihiata nui amavina, tomotau wayahi ana-ini-yauyau kadu avihahaiei.”

9

¹ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tupwami baina umimini eha un'-aniga a itoava Yaubada ya pai veimea a vin'-omana bagibagina uduyei wayahina. Akanai dewana na-iakwa, munia un'-aniga.”

Iesu Ana Dune Tunina
(Mateu 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)

² Ka munia, auyewa ai yau 6 iakwa, Iesu Pita, ka Iamesa, ka Ioni taini neiei, e tau ai heta nui ivane oya ananina. Ka tau mataia tauna ininina am-vinei tunina.” ³ Ka tauna ana kwama mahemahe-vainena ka kavukavu-vainena. Eha ana pata tau am-nosi tanopia ivo-vi-kavui deinake. ⁴ Ka Elidia ka Mosese ainua iomo tauna wayahina, ka Iesu nui iaipui-pupu. Ka a tau hae anani dewaia habuhabui idudueyei. ⁵ Wayahina, Pita Iesu wayahina ivona, “RabiV, tuta ahiahina avaha kavaniahei. Wayahina, baina kamamae, ka vekevekeke aitonu ayonei, aitam wamke wayahim, ka aitam Mosese wayahina, ka kadu aitam Elidia wayahina.” ⁶ Pita ivona deina iuna tau imatamatauta ananina ka tauna eha t'-anamane vidoha avi vona tunuhina.

⁷ Ka aitam you vin'-omo, e nau-kabubutani, ka you wayahina Yaubada movina omo, ivona, “Taina Natu adune-nuanuaiei. Nau-wawanimi movina

✧ 8:34: Mat 10:38-39; Luk 14:27. ✧ 8:38: Mat 10:33. ✧ 9:1: Mar 13:30. ✧ 9:2: 2Pi 1:17-18; Dew 3:22.

unononi!”⁸ Ka idune-nau-nene, ka tau apa-taputapu-naia ainua eha ita-dueye. Iesu a heta-ohota nui.

⁹ Ka oyea iopupu-me, ka Iesu vona panina wayahina veimeyei, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka dewaia udueyei wayahi umataede. Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, anigea amini-havine. Ka dewana munina ana pata una-ipupu dewaia wayahi.”

¹⁰ Wayahina, dewaia inua-tania, ka matataui ivi-vonavona vonaia “mini havine anigea” ai anamana aviani. ¹¹ Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina tau ginuma ivona Elidia nau-wawani mai-omo?”[✠]

¹² Ka tauna vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, Elidia eta-naoi, ka tauna dewa habuhabuna vo-vi-aiia. Iginuma kadu apa-taputapu wayahiu vivane yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, viha habuhabuna avaniahei, ka tomo-tau imana-giboeu. Kaiwadi, vonaia uvitumahanei, o eha?”[✠] ¹³ Ka tuta ataina wayahina avonemi, Elidia avaha omo, ka avi goyona tomotau yai nuanua idedewei tauna wayahina, vona ahiahina, avaha idewa-yehai, apa-taputapu-naia Iginuma nihenina iginumi tauna wayahina aitamoata deina.”[✠]

Aitam Tevana Ya Vidoha
(*Mateu 17:14-20; Luke 9:37-43a*)

¹⁴ Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yai 9 oya ipuna imamaei. Ka yoko ananina avaha inau-hohona nepena imamaei. Kadu tau ginuma Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivi-vonavona. Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 3 nui iomo, e dewana idueyei. ¹⁵ Ka avaha yoko habuhabuna Iesu idueyei, tau nua vi-tupatupa ananina, ka tupwai wayahia inau-bwanunua tauna wayahina, inau-kaiwei. ¹⁶ Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina tau nui uvi-vonavona?”

¹⁷ Kate aitam onoto yokoia nihenina vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Tau Viwave- nena, natu onotona wayahima aomanei, iuna aitam nua kwavakwavana tauna nihenina mamaei, ka meana vo-vi-danui. ¹⁸ Ka avi tuta nua-nana inu nihenina, tauna yawaina veimeyei, ka haponei iopu tanopia, ka awana punopuno, ka nihona vi-tana-kikokiko, ka ininina vi-bananaita. Ka yauke avaha am tau vi-muni-waiwai aviamei nua-nana isi-yavunei, kate tau eha ai pata.”

¹⁹ Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Taumi medeina? Habuhabumi awakabimi! Yami vitumahana eha! Ininiu ihanua wayahimi. Wayahiu tevana un'-omanei.”²⁰ Ka wayahina iomanei.

Ka avaha nua-nana Iesu dueyei, vo-kwayavoni tevana haponei iopu tanopia ka vo-vi-bwatabwata-vinei, ka tevana awana punopuno. ²¹ Ka Iesu tevana amana vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi tuta nua-nana vi-putu omomo wayahina?”

Ka amana ivona, “Aya-ketuna wayahina. ²² Ka tuta habuhabuna nua-nana ai ananata nihenina oneonei, ka kadu daudau nihenina oneonei. Iuna nua-nana vitapewa natu na-nau-vi-anigi. Ka aituhu memeanina aitam dewa edewe, en'-ate-nuanuaieai, eivaiteai.”

²³ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “‘Aituhu memeanina?’ Aituhu aviyaivia ivituma-hana, dewa habuhabui tau wayahi memeanina.”[✠]

²⁴ Ka vo-kwayavonina tevana amana ya nua-vita nui vi-hone, ivona, “Avitumahana tupwana, kate eha au pata. Yau vitumahana evo-vi-natei!”

²⁵ Ka avaha Iesu yokoia habuhabui dueyei, vivane inau-bwanunua, inau-hohona, tauna nua goyogoyo-nana veimeyei, ivona, “Wamke, nua

✠ 9:11: Mal 3:1. ✠ 9:12: Mal 4:5-6; Sam 22:1-18; Isa 53:3. ✠ 9:13: Mat 11:14. ✠ 9:23: Mat 21:21; Mar 11:23.

taum, meana evo-vi-danui ka tanihana evo-vi-potei. Ka avonem, tauna wayahina eni-ubau ena-opu, ka eha tevana taina nihenina ena-nu havine.”

²⁶ Ka nua-nana konua, ka tevana yueyuei ananina, e iopu ine. Ka tevana ana dune tau aniga deina. Ka yokoia habuhabui ivonavona, “Avaha aniga.”✧

²⁷ Kate Iesu nimana vo-vi-avini ka si-vi-mini, e tevana mini.

²⁸ Ka avaha Iesu manua inui, a tau vi-muni-waiwai matataui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina eha ama pata asi-yavune?”

²⁹ Ka vonei, ivona, “Avi nua nua-nana deina eha memeanina kasi-yavunei. Dewa aitamoata ana heta ana pata, vivane kaviama-bagibagi Yaubada wayahina.”

Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapuei (V'-inuana)

(Mateu 17:22-23; Luke 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Ka papani-nana ini-tawanei, ka papani Galili ino-honoi, ka Iesu eha ya nuanua tomotau in'-anamane aveta imamaei.✧ ³¹ Iuna tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai heta viwavenei. Ka vonei, ivona, “Aitam onoto yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, n'-am-veneneyeu, ka tomotau ipoy'-aviniu, ina-nau-vi-anigiui. Ka avaha aniga, auyewa aitonu munia amini-havine.”✧

³² Ka tau viwavenei taina eha ita-vi-nua-uye, kate tau yai matauta nui. Wayahina, eha ita-vi-tanai wayahina.✧

Koiaka Ani-vainena?

(Mateu 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-48)

³³ Ka Kapenaum wayahina iomo, ka avaha manua nihenina imamaei Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanai-neiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina uvi-vonavona etawana?”

³⁴ Ka tau yai ini-yauyau nui, wayahina yana vona eha ita-nau-pate. Iuna etawana ivi-vonavona ananina matataui koiaka wayahia ana wava yaiana ai wava vane-tawanei. ³⁵ Ka tauna manuena, ka a tau hae anani ai yau 12 hone-hohoni, ka vonei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua yaiana ieta-naoi, tau nau-wawani iawaehei pai nau-yehata ivin'-omo, kadu nau-wawani ivi-tau paisewa yaiana habuhabui wayahi.”✧ ³⁶ Ka tauna aitam tevana aya-ketuna taini, e niwania si-vi-mini, tana-wapia, e a tau hae anani vonei, ivona, ³⁷ “Aituhu aviyaivia aitam tevana aya-ketuna deina au wavea inau-kaiwei, tau inau-kaiweu deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-kaiweu, eha yauke au heta inau-kaiweu, kate tuta aitamoata wayahina kadu yauke au Tau Vi-tune inau-kaiwei.”✧

³⁸ Ka Ioni vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenei, itoai aitam onoto adueyei am wavea nua goyogoyoi si-yavuyavunei. Ka itoai avito-potei, iuna tauna eha yaka yoko nihenina.”

³⁹ Kate Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha nau-wawanimi uvito-pote, iuna eha memeanina tomotau aitam dewa-bagibagina idewei au wavea. Wayahina, aituhu ai pata dewa-bagibagina au wavea idewei, eha memeanina tuta kutakutana na-iakwa wayahina, in'-apa-goyogoyoeu. ⁴⁰ Aituhu aviyaivia eha ivihahaieka, tau iaivaiteka.✧ ⁴¹ Ka memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia vei na daudauna ivenemi una-nim iuna itomi taua Tau Ito-yavuha yau tomotau, apaina tau ai nau-pata dewana wayahina ivaniahei, eha itutu-haini.✧

⁴² Ka apaina tevana aya-ketui tupwai ivitumahaneu, ka aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa goyona wayahia aitam tevana idewei, ka aituhu dewana

✧ 9:26: Mar 1:26. ✧ 9:30: Ioni 7:1. ✧ 9:31: Mar 8:31; 10:32-34. ✧ 9:32: Luk 9:45. ✧ 9:35: Luk 22:24-26; Mat 20:25-27; Mar 10:43-44. ✧ 9:37: Mat 10:40. ✧ 9:40: Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23. ✧ 9:41: Mat 10:42.

wayahina, tevana ya vitumahana vo-haini, e dewa goyona dedewei, apaina tomotau inahe vita-vainena ivaniahei. Ika, aituhu tuta naona wayahina tomotau yai ai ivin'-omo, e hanu ananina otoi iyohoni, e ihaponei bebega, vona ahiahina, tau i gavivina ividoha deina. Iuna aituhu avaha igavivina, eha ai pata tevana yawaina ivi-goyo deina.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Wayahina avonemi, aituhu nimam dewa goyona dedewei, nau-wawanim eupwa-yavunei. Akanai ataina viha, ka aituhu yawai-vavaha wayahina ena-nu na nima-upwauwam, evidoha deina. Kate aituhu na nima-nuanuam ai ananata ena-nui, aoi wayahim. Iuna meagai-nana nihenina ai-nana eha na-weu. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ka aituhu aem dewa goyona dedewei, nau-wawanim eupwa-yavunei. Akanai ataina viha, ka aituhu yawai-vavaha wayahina ena-nu na ae-goagoam, avaha evidoha deina. Kate aituhu na ae-nuanuam ai ananata wayahina Yaubada na-haponem, aoi wayahim. ⁴⁷ Ka aituhu matam dewa goyona dedewei, nau-wawanim etupa-yavunei. Akanai ataina viha, ka aituhu na matam aitamoata Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina ena-nu, evidoha deina. Kate aituhu na mata nuanuam ai ananata wayahina Yaubada na-haponem, aoi wayahim. ⁴⁸ Ai ananata a papani wayahina imonamonana nihenia eha in'-aniga, ka ai-nana eha na-weu. Viha-vavaha akanai. ⁴⁹ Tomotau habuhabui nau-dadana ivaniahei ai ananata deina, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua yawai vidoha. Ka aituhu aviyaivia nau-dadanaia ivane-tawanei, dewana yai dewa goyona anai deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia tau yai goyona iepa-yavunei, akanai ivi-weto.

Vona ahiahina, niuna wetona aniani dewa-vidovidohei. ⁵⁰ Akanai niuna ahiahina, ka aituhu wetona iakwa, avaha vi-una. Eha ana pata vidoha-havine. Itomi nau-wawanimi uvi-weto ka udewa-vidovidohe mi, ka nua gomagomanina wayahimia unua-vi-avini deina.”[☆]

10

Vaiobu Wayahina

(Mateu 19:1-12; Luke 16:18)

¹ Ka Iesu papani-nana ni-tawanei, e papani Iudea inui, e Daudau Ioridani ona-tamanei papanina. Ka kadu aitam tuta tomotau yoko inau-hohona wayahina, ka yana dewa tuta tuta deina, viwavenei.

² Ka Parisi tupwai iomo, e yai nuanua Iesu ivito-nubui. Wayahina, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Bada, medeina aka veimea vaiobu wayahina? Ana pata onoto awana na-vaiobuei?”

³ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina Mosese veimeyemi?”

⁴ Ka Parisi ivona, “Mosese awaeheka deina, aituhu avi onoto nuanuana vaiobu, naona nau-wawani ya vihaihai ginumi awana na-haeyei, e munia na-vaiobu, na-ne.”[☆]

⁵ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Mosese veimeana ginumi wayahimi, iuna nuami toyoina, eha ami pata un'-ate-nuanuai. ⁶ Kate unuani, tutana Yaubada naona tanopi vevewanei

‘tomotau ainua vevewanei,
onotona ka vavinena.’[☆]

⁷ ‘Wayahina, onoto nau-wawani
ayona amana ni-tawanei

[☆] **9:43-44:** Mat 5:30. [☆] **9:47:** Mat 5:29. [☆] **9:48:** Isa 66:24. [☆] **9:50:** Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34.

[☆] **10:4:** VV 24:1-4; Mat 5:31. [☆] **10:6:** Nao 1:27; 5:2.

ka awana ainua ivi-manueni.✠

⁸ Ka avaha ainuai inini ivi-aitamoata.’

Nonova ainua tunina imamae, kate yai tavine munia, aitamoata imamae.
⁹ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada avaha bou-nuei, eha aitam koiaka nau-wawani bou-keye.”

¹⁰ Ka munia, avaha imavina manua, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei vaiobu wayahina. ¹¹ Ka Iesu vonei, “Aituhu koiaka ya vavine vaiobuei, ka mani vavine wayahina tavine-tamana, vona ahiahina, onoto-nana awana tutuaina wayahina dewa goyona nau-vevewanei, vivane kenene.✠ ¹² Ka aituhu koiaka yai onoto ivaiobuei ka mani onoto wayahina itavine-tamana, vavine-nana avaha ikenene.”

Iesu Ya Maga-bawe Kadu Ya Nau-iaiva
(Mateu 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³ Ka tomotau yaheyahe iomanei Iesu wayahina, iuna yai nuanua tauna nimana bouni, na-nau-iaivei. Kate a tau vi-muni-waiwai tomotau yaheyahe nui ivito-potai, iuna eha yai nuanua Kauvea ana tuta na-one-yavune dewa kikituna wayahina. ¹⁴ Ka avaha Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai dewa dueyei, magana bawe, e ivona, “Eha yaheyahe wayahiua uvito-potai! Nau-wawanimi uawaehei in'-omo wayahiua. Iuna memeanina yaheyahe ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina ina-nu. ¹⁵ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane, tau i eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina ina-nu. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inua-opu, tevana aya-ketuna deina, tau i heta ai pata ina-nu nihenina.”✠
¹⁶ Wayahina, Iesu yaheyahe aitamoata aitamoata tana-wapi-neiei, e nimana bouni, e nau-iaivei.

Pai Veimea Ainua
(Mateu 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Tutana Iesu mini na-ne, aitam onoto nau-bwanunua omo tauna matana, vi-tupa-gum, e ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, avaha anamanem vivane wamke tau viwavenena ahiahina aitam. Wayahina, yau nuanua evoneu aviani adewei apaina yawai-vavaha avaniahei.”

¹⁸ Ka Iesu onotona vonei, ivona, “Mehenai eawa-vidovidoheu? Iuna eha aitam koiaka ahiahina, Yaubada a heta-ohota ahiahina. ¹⁹ Ka wamke Yaubada ya veimea avaha eanamanei.

‘Eha enau-vi-aniga. Eha ekenene.

Eha evainau. Eha evitupu.

Eha yam viam-nonona wayahina

mani tomotau yai gugua evitua-neiei.

Ayo-amam evi-ateteyei.’ ”✠

²⁰ Ka onotona ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yau tuta tevana a itoava tuta ataina wayahina veimeaia avi-ateteye-vainei.”

²¹ Ka Iesu onoto-nana dune-vi-anai, kadu dune-nuanuaiei. Wayahina, vonei, ivona, “Akanai, ka dewa aitamoata nau-wawanim. Emavi-havine yam megeia, ka yam gugua habuhabui eimwaneyei, e ai nau-pata tau payapayaya evo-patai. Na-iakwa, en'-omo wayahiua evi-muni-waiwaieu. Apaina yam kaikaiwabo wahuma evaniahei.”

✠ 10:7: Nao 2:24; Epe 5:31-33. ✠ 10:11: Mat 5:32. ✠ 10:15: Mat 18:3. ✠ 10:19: NiT 20:12-17; VV 5:16-20.

²² Ka tutana onoto-nana vonana nononi, nuana ivita ani-vainena, iuna tauna ya kaikaiwabo ananina nua-tania. Wayahina, magigino, ka ya nua-vita nui ni-tawanei.

²³ Wayahina, Iesu dune-nau-nene a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ka vonei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia tau kaikaiwabo, tau i yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina vita-vainena!”

²⁴ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai vi-tupatupa ya vonana wayahina. Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Natunatu, Yaubada ya pai veimea ana nui vivane vita-vainena. ²⁵ Vona ahiahina, aituhu kameliV (tauna vahitau ananina) ana pata haima matana na-nui, e tau kaikaiwabo ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nu. Kate, vona ahiahina, dewaia ainua eha ana pata.”

²⁶ Vonana wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai venau-tamatamani ananina, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Aituhu yam vonana tunuhina, kaiwadi, koiaka ana pata ito-yavuha vaniahe?”

²⁷ Wayahina, Iesu dune-vi-anai wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Tomotau ai heta eha ai pata ito-yavuha ivaniahe. Kate Yaubada wayahina, dewa habuhabuna memeanina.” ²⁸ Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Bada, itoai medeina? Iuna yama gugua habuhabuna avaha ani-tawane-neiei, e avi-muni-waiwaiem!”

²⁹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia yai manua, o vavanei, o novunovui, o ayoyoi, o amamai, o natunatui, o yai tano ini-tawane-neiei wayahiu o aituhu ini-tawane-neiei Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina, ³⁰ akanai tau i yawai taina tanopia wayahina ai nau-pata a vo-vi-tupana ai yau 100 deina ivaniahei, (vivane manua, ka vavanei, ka novunovui, ka ayoyoi, ka natunatui, ka kadu tano. Kate guguaia nui kadu mana-gibo kadu inahe ivaniahei), kadu apaina, yawai-vavaha wahuma ivaniahei. ³¹ Ataina tomotau habuhabui mani tomotau ieta-naoi, kate apaina tau i nau-yehata ivin'-omo, ka ataina tomotau habuhabui pai nau-yehata iomomo, kate apaina ieta-naoi.”*

Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapuei (V'-itonuna)
(Mateu 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

³² Ka tau i etawana ivanevane meagai Ierusalem wayahina, ka Iesu eta-naonaoi ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-munie, e tau i nuai venau-tamatamana. Ka mani tomotau yai matauta nui etawana munia ivi-munie. Ka tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12 taini-havinei, ka tau i ai heta mataedai aviani na-omo tauna wayahina.* ³³ Ivona, “Tuta ataina kavanevane Ierusalem wayahina. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au tau vauya na-vauyeu tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia, ka veimea a tau viwavenena wayahia, ka tau i yau aniga iveimeyei. Ka munia, in'-am-veneneyeu tau i eha me Iudea wayahia. ³⁴ Ka tau i eha me Iudea ivi-waipoeu, ka iaiwaiwaniu, ka manawea imoamoaniu. Ka munia, ina-nau-vi-anigiu. Kate auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina amini-havine.”

Iamesa Ka Ioni Yai Viama Iesu Wayahina
(Mateu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Apaina Iamesa ka Ioni, tau i Sebedi natunatuna, iomo Iesu wayahina ka ivonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, ama inua aomo wayahima, e yama nuanua aviani wayahina aviamem, akanai eawaeheai.”

³⁶ Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani wayahimi adewei?”

* **10:31:** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30. * **10:32:** Mar 8:31; 9:31.

³⁷ Ka tau i ivona, “Apaina, avi tuta yam pai veimea evaniahe, e didigam nui eveimeyei, itoai yama nuanua nepema amanuena, aitam ateima, aitam akenima. E, aka itonu kaveimeyei deina.”

³⁸ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi yami vaimana an' anamana eha ut'-anamane. Itomi medeina? Viha ana vei apaina ana-nim, kadu ami pata una-nim? O bapitaiso vita-vainena apaina avaniahe, kadu ami pata bapitaiso-nana uawaehei aitamoata deina?”^{*}

³⁹ Ka tau i ivona, “Ama pata.”

Ka Iesu ivona, “Vona ahiahina, vei-nana apaina ana-nim, kadu munia itomi una-nim, ka kadu bapitaiso-nana apaina avaniahe, kadu munia itomi bapitaiso-nana uvaniahe aitamoata deina.”^{*} ⁴⁰ Kate yauke eha au pata tau i apaina ateia ka akenia imanuena avi-nua-dadane. Iuna Yaubada avaha pai manuenia ainua vo-vi-aiaia, ka tauna ana heta tau i imanuena hetaia vi-nua-dadanei. Eha yauke.”

⁴¹ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 10, avaha Iamesa ka Ioni yai vaimana inononi, inua-goyoei. ⁴² Wayahina, Iesu habuhabui hone-hohoni ka vonei, ivona, “Itomi avaha tau i eha me Iudea yai dewa uanamanei. Tau i ai tau veimea yai nua-vane nui mani tomotau iveimeyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia ai wava anani, o aituhu dewa ananina ai awaeha wayahia mamaei, tau i dewa panina wayahina mani tomotau ibou-opuei.”^{*} ⁴³ Kate eha yau nuanua itomi wayahimia udedewe deina. Aituhu koiaka wayahimia yam nuanua am wava ananina, wamke nau-wawanim evi-tau paisewa yaia wayahi.”^{*} ⁴⁴ Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia yam nuanua yaia habuhabui eta-naoi, wamke nau-wawanim evi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo yaia wayahi. ⁴⁵ Nau-wawanim yauke tau unuanu. Aviani wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, avin'-omo tanopia? Kaiwadi, avin'-omo yau nuanua mani tomotau ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahiu, e aveimeye? Eha-ohota. Avin'-omo avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tomotau wayahi, ka yau aniga awaeha nau-pata tomotau habuhabui nuai wayahi. Ka yau nuanua ana-ito-yavuhi deina.”

Batimaeusa Ya Vidoha
(*Mateu 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Ka tau i iomo meagai Ieriko wayahina. Ka tutana Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui Ieriko ini-tawanei, yoko ananina imata-weapui, ka aitam tau mata-goyo ana wava Batimaeusa etawana awaniana manua. Tauna Timaeusa natuna, ka tauna nau-gagada kina ka gugua wayahi. ⁴⁷ Ka avaha Batimaeusa vane nononi vivane Iesu me Nasareta omo-neine, tauna vi-putu vi-hone Iesu wayahina, ivona, “Iesu, wamke Davida wana, eate-nuanuaieu!”

⁴⁸ Ka tomotau habuhabui Batimaeusa awaniana imimini ivito-potei, ivona, “Eha movim! Vi-hone akanai!” Kate yai vonana eha aitam aviani tauna wayahina. Tauna vi-hone nau-vi-didimana, ivona, “Davida wana, eate-nuanuaieu!”

⁴⁹ Ka Iesu venau-genuana, ka ivona, “Uhonei, na-omo baina.”

Ka tomotau ivona, “Akanai, edewa-haiawa! Emini, Iesu honehonem.”
⁵⁰ Ka tauna a pai bwa' hapone-yavunei, e ni-ubau, omo Iesu wayahina.

⁵¹ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani yam nuanua adewei wayahim?”

Ka tau mata-goyo vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, nuanuau adunedune.”

^{*} **10:38:** Mar 14:36; Luk 12:50. ^{*} **10:39:** Dew 12:2; SiV 1:9. ^{*} **10:42:** Luk 22:25-26. ^{*} **10:43:** Mat 23:11; Mar 9:35.

⁵² Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ena-ne-kai. Tuta ataina yam vitumahana vo-vi-aiaiem.” Ka vo-kwayavonina matana vi-hadahadana, e tauna Iesu vi-muni-waiwaiei etawana.*

11

*Iesu Ya Nua-opu Ka Tomotau Yai Dewa-haiawa Inuinui Ierusalem
(Mateu 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Ioni 12:12-19)*

¹ Tutana ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ivin'-omo meagai kikitui Betepage ka Betani nepeia, anoi Oya Olive baimina, ka Ierusalem tepaia eha bana mamanaina. Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua mai-vi-tunei aitam meagai wayahina. ² Tauna ai veimea venei, ivona, “Una-ne meagai tenoke matamia, ka avi tuta unuinu wayahina, aitam aseV udune-vaniahei ai wayahina itana-ipwei. Ase-nanaV mata-yauyona. Eha aitam koiaka ta-vi-ata-dadana. Ka ase-nanaV uyavuhi, e baina uomaneu. ³ Aituhu aitam koiaka vi-tanaيمي, na-vona, ‘Aviani wayahina aseV uyavuyavuhi?’ akanai ami inua una-vona, ‘Dewa taina Kauvea ya nuanua, e tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa na-va-tawane-havinei na-omo baina.’”

⁴ Ka ainuai iomo meagai-nana wayahina ka aseV ivaniahei etawana, manua nepena, e ai wayahina itana-ipwei, kadu ivi-putu iyavuhi. ⁵ Iyavuyavuhi, e tupwai tomotau nepeia ivi-tanaiei, “Aviani wayahina aseV uyavuyavuhi?”

⁶ E ainuai vona inau-patei Iesu avaha mataedai deina, e tomotau iawaehei. ⁷ E ase-nanaV itaini iomanei Iesu wayahina, ka tau ai kwamea wauna iyaveni, ka Iesu vi-ateyei. ⁸ Ka yoko habuhabui ai kwamea etawana iyaveni-neiei, ka tupwai ai nahana na yawaina iguye-neiei, e etawana ivaivani. ⁹ Ka yokoia wayahia tupwai Iesu ieta-naonaoi, ka tupwai ivi-munie. Ka habuhabui iawa-davadava ka ivi-honehone, ivonavona,

“OsanaV!”

kadu ivonavona,

“Kaiwa ananina!

Tauna Yaubada a wavea vin'-omo
nau-iaiaava avaha vaniahei!”*☆

¹⁰ Kadu ivonavona,

“Itoai wai Davida ya pai veimea omomo,
ka yama nau-iaiaava avaniahei wayahina!”

kadu ivonavona,

“Yaubada heta-hoina awa-davedavem!”

¹¹ Ka Iesu avaha Ierusalem inu nihenina, e omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, inui, ka dewa habuhabui Manua Vito-pota nihenina dueyei. Ka auyewana wayahina avaha vinanavi. Wayahina, tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12 nui imavina meagai Betani wayahina, idauva.

*Iesu Madaiba Bwanatei (Pai Vi-putu)
(Mateu 21:18-19)*

* **10:52:** Mar 5:34. ☆ **11:9:** Sam 118:25-26; 148:1.

12 Ka mana navia imini ka Betani wayahina imavimavi Ierusalem wayahina, ka Iesu am navovo, 13 ka enoma ai ana dune madaiba deina na yawaina dueyei. Wayahina, omo nepena, e ya nuanua uana wayahina n'-am-patapata. Ka dueyei vivane yawainata, uaua ana tuta apaina.* 14 Ka Iesu ai-nana bwanatei, ivona, "Eha ena-ua-havine, akanai!" Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ya vonana inononi.

Iesu Manua Vito-pota Vo-vi-aiia

(Mateu 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; Ioni 2:13-22)

15 Ka Ierusalem wayahina iomo, e inu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka tauna tau aimwane ka tau vi-maiena nihenina vo-taho-neiei. Ka kina a tau bou-tamatamanena yai tana-pwaina vi-kabubu-neiei, ka bunebune a tau aimwane yai pai ma' kadu vi-kabubu-neiei. 16 Ka kadu tau habuhabui yai gugua iavane Manua Vito-pota nihenina itutu-honoi, ka tauna dewana vito-potei. 17 Ka tauna ya viwavenena nihenina vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, Iginuma nihenina Yaubada yana vona uanamanei o eha? Iginuma nihenina ivona,

'Yau manua vivane manua pai viama
tomotau habuhabui wayahi.'

Kate itomi avaha uvo-vinei vivane

'tau vainau yai pai ma!.' *☆

18 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka veimea a tau eta-naonao Iesu ya vonana inononi, ka inua-goyoei. Wayahina, ivi-putu ivi-nua-hauhau medeina ina-nau-vi-anigi, iuna avaha ianamanei tomotau habuhabui Iesu ya vi-wavenena nuai epei. Wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka veimea a tau eta-naonao imatamatauta Iesu wayahina.*

19 Ka vinanavi Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui Ierusalem ini-tawanei.

Iesu Madaiba Bwanatei (Pai Nau-yehata) Ka Viwavenena Viama Wayahina

(Mateu 21:20-22)

20 Ka mana navia imini imavimavina Ierusalem wayahina, ka etawana ineine, ka ai-nana Iesu bwanatei idueyei avaha yawaina habuhabui inau-moewa, tabona ipwavu iopu wanohina. 21 Ka Pita Iesu ya vonana nuani, e ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, edu! Ai-nana ebwanatei avaha ipwavu!"

22 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Aituhu yami vitumahana Yaubada wayahina, itomi kadu ami pata dewa-bagibagi udedewei. 23 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyavia eha iva-hamwahamwana kate Yaubada ivitumahanei, tau ai pata oya tenoke iveimeyei, ina-vona, 'Ena-opu, emanuena hawana.' E oyana movi na-nononi.*

24 Wayahina, ataina avonemi, aviani yami viama nihenia Yaubada uviamei, nau-wawanimi uvitumahanei avaha uvaniahei, e munia Yaubada n'-awaehemi aitamoata deina.* 25-26 Ka avi tuta uviana Yaubada wayahina, aituhu yaiami yai dewa goyona wayahimia unuani, ka aituhu yami nua-goyo wayahia mamaei, nau-wawanimi naona unua-piahi. Iuna, aituhu mani tomotau yai dewa goyona wayahimia unua-piahi, Amami wahuma yami dewa goyona Tauna wayahina na-nua-piahi aitamoata deina.*☆

* 11:13: Luk 13:6. ☆ 11:17: Isa 56:7; Ier 7:11. ☆ 11:18: Mar 14:1. ☆ 11:23: Mat 17:20.

☆ 11:24: Mat 7:7. ☆ 11:25-26: Mat 6:14-15.

*“Koiaka Awaehem Ededewei Deina?”
(Mateu 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Ka imavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina, ka Iesu Manua Vito-pota a bubuna-honota ani-vainena nihenina ni-awana. Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka veimea a tau viwavenena kadu ononotoi anani iomo tauna wayahina. ²⁸ E Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Taum koiaka? Avi awaeha wayahima?” Kadu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka awaehem manua taina eveimeyei?”

²⁹ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Naona vi-tanai aitamoata avi-tanaieimi. Ka aituhu vi-tanai-nana unau-patau, yauke kadu avonemi avi awaeha wayahia mamaei dewaia adedewei. ³⁰ Yau vi-tanai vivane Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya bapitaiso wayahina. Koiaka Ioni awaehi tauna tomotau vi-bapitaisoei? Yaubada awaehi, o kadi tomotau iawaehi? Uvoneu, anononi.”

³¹ Ka tau matataui ivi-vonavona deina, “Ya vonana medeina kanau-patei? Aituhu kana-vona, ‘Yaubada wayahina,’ apaina tauna ya vi-tanai wayahikaia vivane ‘Aviani wayahina eha Ioni uta-vitumahane?’ ³² Kate aituhu kana-vona, ‘Tomotau wayahia,’ apaina yoko inua-goyoeka.” (Iuna tomotau habuhabui ivitumahane vivane Ioni Yaubada a tau apa-taputapu aitam.) ³³ Wayahina, Iesu ya vi-tanai-nana eha ita-nau-pate ahiahina.

Tau ivona, “Eha at'-anamane.”

Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Akanai. Eha ahaeyemi koiaka awaehi dewaia adedewei.”^a

12

*Vona Tana-minikuna Baguna WainaV Wayahina
(Mateu 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)*

¹ Ka Iesu vona tana-minikuna vonei, ivona,

“Aitam onoto tauna ya baguna baguni, ka bagu-nana vivane manawa ana noe. Uana wetona ana wava wainaV. E tauna tutu-gani, ka wainaV a pai va-buyo kayoi hanu yanayanana nihenina, ka manua pai dune baguna nihenina yonei. Ka aituhu tau vainau iomomo, idudueyei. Avaha vo-vi-aiai-yehai, e tauna tau nau-matava tupwai awaehi tau ya baguna idune-vi-avini. Ka tau nau-matava-naia iawaehi ai-ponuponu ana tuta wayahina, bada-nana a nau-pata wainaV wayahina iva-tawanei akanai. Ka iawaehi aitamoata deina, e tau bagu-nana ni-tawanei ine mani papania.*

² Ka munia, ai-ponuponu ana tuta vin'-omo, e tau bagu-nana ya tau paisewa aitam vi-tunei ine vivane tau nau-matava-naia wainaV a nau-pata ivenei na-omane-havinei wayahina. ³ Kate tau nau-matava-naia tau paisewana ipoy'-avini, ivunui, e awakabina ivi-tunei mavi-havine yana bada wayahina.

⁴ Wayahina, tau bagu-nana ya tau paisewa v'-inuana kadu vi-tunei ine wayahia. Ka unununa ivunui ka idewa-yaiyaiei ananina, ka ya ini-yauyau nui mavi-havine yana bada wayahina. ⁵ Wayahina bada-nana v'-itonuna vi-tunei ine wayahia, ka tauna inau-vi-anigi. Ka munia, habuhabui kadu vi-tunei ine wayahia. Ka tupwai ivunu-neiei, ka tupwai inau-vi-anigi.

^a **11:33:** Iesu eha yai vi-tanai ta-nau-pate vona-vuvunaha wayahina, kate ya nau-pata vin'-omo vona tana-minikuna nihenina. Vona tana-minikunana vi-putu mataina 12:1 nihenina. * **12:1:** Isa 5:1-2.

⁶ Ka bada-nana wayahina aitamoata mamaei, vivane tauna natu-hoina, ka dune-nuanuaiei ananina. Wayahina, tauna natuna vi-tunei ine wayahia, iuna tauna ana heta vonavona, ‘Anamanei vivane natu movina ivi-ateteyei.’ ⁷ Kate avaha natuna vin'-omo wayahia idueyei, tau nau-matava-naia matataui ivonavona, ‘Yaiau, tau bagu-nana natuna omomo, kadu ataina nau-wawanika kanau-vi-anigi. Munia baguna taina vivane yaka baguna, e kaveimeyei.’ ⁸ Wayahina ipoy'-avini, inau-vi-anigi, e baguna nini-vanina ihaponei iopu.”✧

⁹ Ka avaha Iesu ya ipupuna iakwa, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Apaina tau bagu-nana yana dewa medeina? Vona ahiahina, tau bagu-nana nau-wawani mavi-havine, e tau nau-matava-naia habuhabui na-nau-vi-anigi! Ka munia, tauna ya baguna mani tau nau-matava wayahia n'-awaehei idune-vi-avini.” ¹⁰ Ka Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna Iginuma nihenina vonei, ivona, “Unuani. Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

‘Ohonana tau yona ivihahaiei
avaha mini ka vi-ohona toyoina.
Kadu ohonana ohona habuhabui
bagibagi-tawanei.”✧

¹¹ Dewana taina Kauvea yana dewa,
ka matakaia ahihi-vainena.’ ”

¹² Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka Parisi avaha Iesu yana vona tana-minikunana inononi, ianamanei tau vivane tau nau-matava-naia goyogoyoi viviwavana nihenina. Ka yai nuanua ipoy'-avini, kate eha ita-dewe, iuna yoko wayahia imatamatauta. Wayahina, auyewa-nana wayahina tauna ini-tawanei ka ine.

*Vi-tanai TakesiV Wayahina
(Mateu 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)*

¹³ Ka munia, ononotoi anani yoko ainua ivi-tunei ine Iesu wayahina. Iuna ononotoi anani yai nuanua vi-tanai wayahina inonoi. Aitam yoko Parisi wayahia (ka tau me Rom yai veimea idewa-vihahaiei ananina). Ka kadu aitam yoko vivane Erodi yaiana (ka tau me Rom yai veimea iawaehei, iuna me Rom ai tau veimea avaha Erodi awaehei me Iudea veimeyei).✧

¹⁴ Ka yoko ainua taina ivin'-omo Iesu wayahina, e iana-dibidibiei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, avaha anamanem wamke tau viwavenena ahiahina aitam. Ka tau ai wava anani eha ai pata yam vi-nua-dadana ivo-vinei, iuna tau eha aitam aviani wayahima. Vona ahiahina, yam viwavenena awaehei aitamoata vona tunutunuhina wayahina, ka Yaubada ya etawana eviwaveneni ahiahina. Kaiwadi, itoka me Iudea aka veimea awaeheka SisaV takesiV kavenevanei, o eha? ¹⁵ Kaiwadi nau-wawanika takesinaV SisaV kavenevanei, o eha?”

Kate Iesu yai vito-nubu avaha anamanei. Wayahina vonei, ivona, “Mehenai unononou? Aitam me Rom yai toea uomanei wayahiua adueyei.”

¹⁶ Ka aitam toeana ivenei, ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Uvoneu, toea taina wayahina koiaka mayamayauna mamaei ka medeina ana wava?”

E ivona, “SisaV.”

¹⁷ Wayahina Iesu vonei, ivona, “Deina. Wayahina avonemi, aviani nau-wawanimi SisaV uveneveinei, tauna uveneveinei deina. Ka aviani nau-wawanimi Yaubada uveneveinei, tauna uveneveinei deina.”

Ka Iesu ya nau-patana wayahina nuai venau-tamatamana ani-vainena.”✧

Viwavenena Mini-havine Wayahina
(*Mateu 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40*)

¹⁸ Ka kadu aitam yoko, tau Sadusi wayahia, iomo Iesu wayahina. Tau eha ita-vitumahane apaina tau aninigai imini-havine wayahina. Ka Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona,[☆] ¹⁹ “Tau Viwavenena, Mosese veimea taina ginumi wayahika, ivona, ‘Aituhu aitam onoto tavine ka eha natuna, ka aituhu n'-aniga, onotona vaneina nau-wawani wadaena na-tavine. Ka aituhu vavineina vi-natuna, natu-nana vivane tau aniga yana gabu n'-epe.’”[☆]

²⁰ Kadue pai dune ivenei, ivona, “Aitam onoto vavaneina nui imamaei, ai yau 7, ka unu-tauna tavine, ka eha natuna. Ka onotona aniga, ka kadu vaneina nepena wadaena tavine, ka kadu eha natuna, ka aniga deina.

²¹ Kadue vaneina nepena wadaena epei, ka kadu imamaei, ka eha natuna, ka onotona aniga. ²² Akanai ka vavaneina habuhabui wadaena itavine ka habuhabui ianiga-yehata, ka eha kadu natunatui. Ka munia, vavineina aniga. ²³ Ka yama vi-tanai taina. Apaina, mini-havine a tutea, vavine-nana avi onoto awana? Iuna tau ai yau 7 avaha itavine.”

²⁴ Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, “Nuanua taina vivane yami goyona, a? Iuna Iginuma eha ut'-anamane ahiahina. Ka kadu eha Yaubada ya bagibagi ut'-anamane. ²⁵ Udu! Mini-havine munia, tomotau eha ai pata itavine. Iuna apaina tau anelose wahuma deina, eha onotona ka eha vavineina.

²⁶ Tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada Mosese vonei mini-havine wayahina. Aituhu Iginuma una-iavi ahiahina, udune-vaniahei. Aitam tuta Mosese udana neine ka ai yabeyabena tupatupa nihenina dueyei. Ka Yaubada ai yabeyabena wayahina vonei, ivona,

‘Yauke Abaraham ya Yaubada,
kadu Isaki ya Yaubada,
kadu Iakobo ya Yaubada.’[☆]

²⁷ Yaubada eha tomotau aninigai yai Yaubada, kate tomotau yawayawai yai Yaubada. Tutana Yaubada Mosese vonei deina, Abaraham, ka Isaki, e Iakobo avaha inusi, ka ponimana habuhabui iakwa. Kate udu! Yaubada ivona vivane tau yawayawai. Wayahina, itomi yami viwavenena mini-havine wayahina mwagemwage-vainena!”

Veimea Ainua Ani-vainei
(*Mateu 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Ka Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena aitam omo ka tauna Sadusi Iesu nui yai vito-dahadaha nononi, kadu tauna Iesu ya nau-pata nononi ahiahina ana noe. Wayahina, tauna Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Veimea habuhabui wayahia, avi veimea ananina?”[☆]

²⁹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Veimea ananina taina. Ka nonova Mosese vonemi deina, ivona,

‘Itomi me Isiraeli unononi.
Yaka Yaubada, vivane Kauvea Yaubada a heta-ohota.’[☆]

³⁰ Nau-wawanika Kauvea yaka Yaubada
kadune-nuanuaiei nuaka wayahina,
ka ininika wayahina,
ka yaka nuanua wayahina,
ka kadu yaka bagibagi

☆ 12:18: Dew 23:8. ☆ 12:19: VV 25:5. ☆ 12:26: NiT 3:2, 6. ☆ 12:28: Luk 10:25-28. ☆ 12:29: VV 6:4-5.

habuhabuna wayahina.’

³¹ Ka kadu aitam veimea ananina taina,

‘Yaiami udewa-vidovidohei
itomi ami heta udewa-vidovidohe
aitamoata deina.’

Veimea ainua veimea habuhabui ivane-tawane-neiei.”[☆]

³² Ka veimea a tau viwavenena Iesu ya vona-nau-patana nononi ka ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yam vonana tunuhina. Iuna Yaubada aita-moata mamaei, ka eha kadu aitam yaubada ta-mamae. ³³ Kadu aituhu Yaubada kadewa-vidovidohei nuaka wayahina, kadu ininika wayahina, kadu yaka nuanua wayahina, kadu yaka bagibagi wayahina, ka aituhu yaiaka kadewa-vidovidohei itoka aka heta kadewa-vidovidoheka aita-moata deina, dewaia vi-nomu habuhabui kadu am-venena awawaehina habuhabui vane-tawane-neiei.”[☆]

³⁴ Ka Iesu onoto-nana ya nua-uya nononi ya nau-pata nihenina. Wayahina, vonei, ivona, “Wamke Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha eva-vi-maupwani.”

Ka tauna ya ipupu-nana iakwa, ka munia eha aitam koiaka Iesu ta-vito-nubu-dadana vi-tanai wayahina.

Vi-tanai Tau Ito-yavuha-nana Wayahina
(*Mateu 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Ka Iesu Manua Vito-pota nihenina mamaei, ka tomotau viwaveneni. Ka tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena ivonavona Tau Ito-yavuha-nana Davida ya dedea vin¹-omo? ³⁶ Tuta nonova wayahina Nuana Ahihinata Davida nua-uya venei. Ka Davida Tau Ito-yavuha-nana wayahina apa-taputapuei, ivona,

‘Yaubada yau Kauvea vonei, ivona,
“Ateiua emanuena a itoava am havia habuhabui
abou-opuei aem ipuna wayahina.”’[☆]

³⁷ Davida Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vi-wahani ‘yau Kauvea’, wayahina medeina munia ana pata Tau Ito-yavuha-nana Davida ya dedea vin¹-omo?”
Ka yoko habuhabui Iesu ya viwavenena-nana nuai epei.

Pai Dune Goyona Vivane Veimea A Tau Viwavenena
(*Mateu 23:1-36; Luke 20:45-47*)

³⁸ Iesu ya viwavenena nihenina ivona, “Udune-vivinimi! Eha veimea a tau viwavenena yai dewa uvi-munie. Yai dewa taina deina. Tuta habuhabuna yai nuanua ai heta ai kwama mamanaina iweteweteni, ka yai nuanua maketia tomotau inau-kaiwei kadu ai wava isi-nai. ³⁹ Kadue yai nuanua pai manua ahiahina manua tapanono nihenia ivaniahei, e tomotau mataia imanua. Kadue kanibutu ai tutea yai nuanua tana-pwaina imanua. ⁴⁰ Ka kadu tuta habuhabuna tomotau mataia yai viama ivi-manamana-vaine. Ka yai viama-naia vivane viama vitupu, iuna nuai nihenina inuanua medeina apaina wadawadae inonoi, e yai manua ivainai. Wayahina, apaina tau kadu mani onoto deina ai dewa-yaiyai ananina ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.”

[☆] 12:31: Lev 19:18. [☆] 12:33: 1Sa 15:22; Ose 6:6. [☆] 12:36: Sam 110:1.

Pai Dune Ahiahina Vivane Aitam Wadae
(Luke 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Ka Iesu ine am-venena-kavovo a pai vi-ai wayahina, e mahi-naona manuena, ka tomotau habuhabui yai am-venena-kavovo ivivi-ai ka Iesu mata-wapuwapu. Ka kaikaiwabo habuhabui iomomo, e yai am-venena-kavovo ananina ibouboui pai vi-ai nihenina. ⁴² Ka wadae naunau-yoguna dudueyei ka yai am-venena-kavovo toea ainuata ibouni.

⁴³ E Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai hone-hohoni, e vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, wadaena yai am-venena-kavovo tomotau habuhabui yai am-venena-kavovo vane-tawane-neiei.”[☆] ⁴⁴ Iuna tomotau habuhabui yai tupwa ananina mamaei. Kate wadaena naunau-yoguna, e yai vitumahana nui avaha yai toea habuhabuna ibou-yehai. Ka eha aitam yai tupwa ta-mamae.”

13

- Iesu Tuta Pai Nau-yehata A Iaiaya Apa-taputapuei

- Apaina Manua Vito-pota Ivita-vovoni
(Mateu 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

¹ Tutana Manua Vito-pota wayahina opu-me, a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, edu! Hanu pai yona taina yai nata ani-vainei, kadu manua taina habuhabui ai dune ahihi-vainei!”

² Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, “Manua taina anani habuhabui edudueyei, a? Ataina hanu habuhabui ivi-popoi deina, kate apaina eha aitam popona na-mae. Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahia itutu-guaguani ipeupeu iop-uopu.”[☆]

Dewa Vitana Ka Dewa-yaiyai
(Mateu 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)

³ Ka Iesu ivane Oya Olive, e manuena Manua Vito-pota mahi-naona, ka Pita, ka Iamesa, ka Ioni ka Aniduru iomo wayahina, ka matataui iviamei, ivona, ⁴ “Ehaeyeai avi tuta dewaia ivi-putu. Kadu yama nuanua emai-voneai avi iaiaya adueyei an'-anamanei tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina dewaia ivi-putu.”

⁵ Ka Iesu ya vo-vi-maheta mamanaina vi-putui aitam vona panina wayahina, ivona,

“Udune-vivinimi! Eha nau-wawanimi aitam koiaka un'-awaehe na-nonomi. ⁶ Iuna apaina tomotau habuhabui au wava ivainui, ka ivonevonemi, ina-vona, ‘Yauke au heta-ohota Tau Ito-yavuha-nana!’ Ka tau ai pata tomotau habuhabui inonoi.

⁷ Ka avi tuta havia vaneai unononi, o aituhu tomotau inuanua apaina havia ivi-putu, eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta vaneai wayahia. Iuna Yaubada dewaia n'-awaehei ivin'-omo, ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina dewaia munia na-omo. ⁸ Vona ahiahina, mani papani mani papani wayahia ivi-naua, kadu mani pai veimea mani pai veimea wayahia ivi-naua. Ka yoyoyo isi-putuputu papani tunina tunina nihenia, kadu am navovo papani tunina tunina nihenia ivin'-omo. Dewaia habuhabui viha tutana vaivine ivi-putu ivi-natuna deina.

⁹⁻¹¹ Udune-vivinimi dewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Tomotau ina-mana-giboemi iuna uvitumahaneu. Ka in'-am-veneneyemi meagai ai tau veimea gabemaniV nimaia, ka manua tapanono nihenia imoamoanimi. Ka tomotau ivihahaieu itainimi umimini papani ai tau veimea

☆ 12:43: 2Ko 8:12. ☆ 13:2: Luk 19:44.

mataia, kadu kiniV mataia. Ka tau wayahia uhaehaeyeu. Kate avi tuta in'-epami in'-am-veneneyemi, eha umai-nuanua toyoina medeina una-ipupu. Iuna avi tuta nau-wawanimi uhae wayahiu, babau-nana nihenina Nuana Ahihinata yami vona na-venemi, e vonaia una-ipupu. Ana pata deina, iuna vonaia eha itomi wayahimia ivin'-omo, kate vonaia ivin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata ana heta wayahina. Ka tau veimea-naia ka kini-naiaV Vaneana Ahihina unau-waheyeyi. Vona ahihina, yoko habuhabui nau-wawani naona Vaneana Ahihina inononi. Ka munia, tuta na-iakwa.*

¹² Ka vavanei tau vavanei in'-am-veneneyeyi aniga wayahina, ka amamai tau natunatui in'-am-veneneyeyi aniga wayahina, kadu yaheyahe ai veimea amamai ka ayoyoi wayahia ivihahaiei, ka in'-am-veneneyeyi aniga wayahina.* ¹³ Ka tomotau habuhabui inua-goyo-vainemi iuna yauke au wava usi-nai. Kate aituhu aviyaivia itoha-vi-anai a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, tau ana-ito-yavuhi.*

Gugua Gaugaunununa Ka Dewa Vi-aioi
(Mateu 24:15-21; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Apaina tomotau aitam amane goyogoyona ivi-au-mini papani vito-potana nihenina. Ka Yaubada amane-nana nau-nikonikoiei, ka Ierusalem a nau-kinakinago vin'-omo amane-nana wayahina. Ka dewana munia aioi habuhabui in'-omo. (Aituhu aviyaivia vona taina iaiaiaivi, yau nuanua nuai n'-am-hau.) Ka avi tuta me Iudea amane-nana idudueyeyi papani vito-pota-vainena nihenina, tau nau-wawani ina-novo atu-oyaozana wayahia.* ¹⁵ Ka tuta-nana wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia mataeta imamaei, eha ana pata ina-nui yai manua, e yai gugua in'-epe, kate tau nau-wawani ini-ubau ina-novo.* ¹⁶ Ka tuta-nana wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yai baguna nihenina imamaei, eha ana pata imavi-havine yai megeia, e ai kwama in'-epe, kate tau nau-wawani ini-ubau ina-novo. ¹⁷ Aioi! tau amwanainahe wayahia kadu tau vi-nunu wayahia tuta tanoi wayahina!.* ¹⁸ Nau-wawanimi uviama dewaia ai vin'-omana eha kwadudu ana tuta nihenina ivin'-omo. ¹⁹ Iuna auyewaia vivane vita ana tuta. Nonova, tutana Yaubada tanopi vevewanei a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha kadu aitam tuta vitana deina ta-vin'-omo. Ka munia, avi vita ivin'-omo tuta tepakaia, eha vita-naia ivane-tawane.* ²⁰ Ka Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau vivane auyewai vo-vi-kutei. Aituhu tauna eha ta-vo-vi-kute deina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata vitai itupwa. Ka Yaubada tomotau vi-nua-dadanei ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Wayahina, tauna auyewai vo-vi-kutei tomotau wayahi.

²¹ Ka auyewaia nihenina, aituhu aitam koiaka vonemi, 'Udueyeyi, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha baina', o aituhu aitam vonemi, 'Udu! Tanoi mamaei', eha yai vona uvitumahane. ²² Iuna tau ito-yavuha vitupu kadu tau apa-taputapu vitupu ivin'-omo-nananena. Ka tau iaiaia kadu dewa-bagibagi habuhabui ivevewanei, iuna yai nuanua Yaubada ya tomotau inonoi. Kate tau eha ai pata tomotau-naia avaha Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei inono.* ²³ Kate itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi! Akanai, yauke avaha dewai habuhabui iomomo apa-taputapu-yehai wayahimia.

* **13:9-11:** Mat 10:17-20. * **13:12:** Mat 10:21. * **13:13:** Mat 10:22; Ioni 15:21. * **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. * **13:15:** Luk 17:31. * **13:17:** Luk 23:29. * **13:19:** Dan 12:1; SiV 7:14. * **13:22:** SiV 13:13.

Tauna Vi-tomotau Ya Mavi-havine
(Mateu 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁴ Ka vita-naia munia

‘babau ya maheta na-weu,
ka wahava ya maheta eha.

²⁵ Ka wadima wahuma imemeavuna,
ka aviani wahuma ivenavenau ivenau-tupatupa.’[✧]

²⁶ Tuta-nana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wahuma aopu-me you nihenina, ka tomotau yauke yau bagibagi ani-vainena kadu didigau nui idudueyeu.[✧] ²⁷ Ka yauke yau anelose avi-tunei ine papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka papani-naia wayahia tau i Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei inau-hohoni iomaney wayahiua.

Viwavenena Ai Madaiba Wayahina
(Mateu 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

²⁸ Aitam pai dune ai madaiba wayahina atana-minikunemi. Avaha madaiba yawaina itabotabo, avaha uanamanei nau-sisi ana tuta omomo. ²⁹⁻³¹ Wayahina, avi tuta dewa-naia habuhabui iomomo ududueyei, un'-anamanei dewa-naia vivane tuta pai nau-yehata a iaiaya. Wayahina, un'-anamanei tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e amavi-havine tanopia. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Apaina wahuma ka tanopi ina-iakwa, kate yauke yau vona eha ina-iakwa. Kadu tau ma' tanopi imamaei a itoava dewaia habuhabui ina-nau-yehai wayahina.

Eha Aitam Koiaka Auyewana T'-anamane
(Mateu 24:36-44)

³² Ka yauke yau mavi-havine an' auyewa eha aitam koiaka t'-anamane. Eha aitam anelose t'-anamane, kadu yauke taua eha at'-anamane! Akanai Amaka ana heta auyewana anamanei. ³³⁻³⁴ Nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi, kadu nau-wawanimi umini-potepotemi. Iuna auyewana eha ut'-anamane. Aitam pai dune avenemi. Aitam tau veimea ya nuanua yana nae. Wayahina, tauna ya tau paisewa habuhabui hone-hohoni-neiei, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai veimea venei, vivane medeina ipaipaisewa a itoava tauna ya mavi-havine an' auyewa wayahina. Kadu tauna ya manua awana a tau dune-vi-avina haeyei, ivona, ‘Nau-wawanim edune-vi-avini ahiahina!’ Ya vo-vi-ai ai habuhabui iakwa, e ya meagai ni-tawanei ine mani papani wayahina.

³⁵ Ka itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi aitamoata deina. Iuna eha ut'-anamane avi tuta yauke, manua a tau veimea, amavi-havine. Kaiwadi, vinanavi, o kadi ioyoma pouna, o kadi kamkam yana tou wayahina, o kadi mana-putua.[✧] ³⁶ Kaiwadi, aituhu yauke amavi-havine-kwayavoni, itomi nau-wawanimi umimini udunedune, iuna aituhu amavi-havine, ka aituhu itomi uaino-ainemi, apaina ini-yauyau uvaniahei deina. Wayahina, avona-havinemi, udune-vivinimi! ³⁷ Yau mataedana itomi wayahimia. Kate tomotau habuhabui anau-vi-avini aitamoata deina. Tau kadu nau-wawani yawai idune-vi-avini!”

✧ **13:25:** Isa 13:10; Ioe 2:10, 31; 3:15; SiV 6:12-13. ✧ **13:26:** SiV 1:7. ✧ **13:35:** Luk 12:38.

14

Tomotau Yai Vi-nua-hauhau Iesu Wayahina

(Mateu 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; Ioni 11:45-53)

¹ Mana navia me Iudea yai auyewa ananina aitam, vivane aitam tonei ana wava Itouvuha Toneina, ka tau i yai dewa palauata iaman, eha a pai nata nihenina. Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka tau ginuma matataui inaunau-nene medeina Iesu ipoy'-avini, iuna yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigi.

² Ka ivona deina, "Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta eha tuta ahiahina yaka vi-nua-hauhau wayahina. Iuna apaina, avi tuta tomotau avaha yaka dewa ianamanei, akanai, inua-goyoeka kadu ivitana-wahewahe ananina. Ka aituhu tomotau yai dewa deina, apaina me Rom ai tau veimea baina vunuka akanai."

Vavine Iesu Iwa-tunutunui Yan' Aniga Wayahina

(Mateu 26:6-13; Ioni 12:1-8)

³ Ka Iesu meagai Betani mamaei, ka omo Simoni Lepero ya manua, ka manuena, e amam. Ka vavine aitam omo Iesu wayahina ka aitam gam omanei. Ka gam-nana inau-vevewanei aitam hanu ana wava alabasiteraV wayahina, ka nihenina daudau na manina ani-vainena ana wava naridaV, vivane naridataV. Daudau-nana patana ani-vainena. Ka vavine-nana gam-nana otona dobwei, e Iesu unununa wayahina ito-iwahi.*

⁴ Ka tupwai imamaei, avaha dewana idueyei, magari bawe, ka matataui ivonavona, "Ia! Aviani wayahina daudau-nana dewa-kavokavovoei deina?"

⁵ Daudau-nana patana ani-vainena! Onoto a nau-pata ponimana aitamoata nihenina vivane eha ana pata. Memeanina kaimwaneyei, e patana tau payapayaya kavene kaivaite deina." Ka vavine-nana inau-vonuvonuei deina.

⁶ Kate Iesu ivona, "Itomi u genuana! Aviani iuna uvona-yaiyaiei? Vavine taina avaha dewa ahiahina wayahiua dewei. Nau-wawanika kapa-vidovidohei wayahina. ⁷ Iuna tuta tuta tau payapayaya nui umamaei. Ka avi tuta yami nuanua una-ivaitei, ami pata udedewei deina. Kate itomi eha yauke nui kama'-vavaha.* ⁸ Aviani ananina vavine-nana wayahina, tauna avaha awaehei, e wayahiua dewei deina, vivane ininiu ma'-iwa-tunutunui au itavuna wayahina.* ⁹ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, tanopi taina wayahina, aveta tomotau Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei, tomotau vavine-nana ya dewana inononi, e vavine-nana inuanuani."

Iudasa Iesu Vaueyi

(Mateu 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ka Iesu a tau hae anani ai yau 12 wayahia, aitam ana wava Iudasa me Kariota. Tauna omo tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia, vivane Iesu na-vaueyi wayahia. ¹¹ Ka tau i, avaha ya vonana inononi, idewa-haiawa, ka ivona-dabadaba Iudasa wayahina kina ivenei. Ka tauna awaehei naunau-nene medeina kadi memeanina na-vaueyi.

Ivo-vi-aiiai Itouvuha Toneina Wayahina

(Mateu 26:17-25; Luke 22:7-14, 21-23; Ioni 13:21-30)

¹² Ka palua eha a pai nata toneina an' auyewa naona wayahina, me Iudea yai dewa Itouvuha Toneina a vahitau sipiV ivunui, ivi-nomui. Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo tauna wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aveta yam nuanua ana-ne, e Itouvuha Toneina avo-vi-aiiai en'-am?"*

* 14:3: Luk 7:37-38. * 14:7: VV 15:11. * 14:8: Ioni 19:40. * 14:12: NiT 12:6.

¹³ Wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua ai veimea venei, ivona, “Ierusalem una-nei, ka tenoke aitam onoto pai goi na daudauna avavanei na-vaniahami. Nau-wawanimi uvi-munie. ¹⁴ Ka avi manua tauna inui, tau vi-manua-nana uvonei, “Tau Viwavenena ivona, “Yau tutu-honota bwanibwani aveta? Iuna au tau vi-muni-waiwai nui Itouvuha Toneina an'-am?” ’ ¹⁵ Ka tauna aitam tutu-honota ananina hetana na-viwavenemi, ka avaha itauni-yehai, tenoke nau-wawanimi aka ma' uvo-vi-aiia, uboui.” Ka ya vonana iakwa, tauna ainua vi-tunei ine Ierusalem wayahina.

¹⁶ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-naia ine, ka Ierusalem inui, ka dewa habuhabui ivaniahei Iesu ya vonana aitamoa deina. Ka Itouvuha Toneina amna iboui, e munia in'-am.

Itouvuha Toneina Iamam

¹⁷ Ka avaha vinanavi, e tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12 nui iomo manua-nana wayahina. ¹⁸ Ka me Iudea yai dewa deina, iam-daudauva. Ka Iesu ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aitam wayahimia na-vaueu. Ika, tauna nui kamam.”✧

¹⁹ Ka a tau hae nuai ivita, ka aitamoa aitamoa wayahia ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, yauke, o kadu aitam?”

²⁰ Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Itomi ami yau 12. Ka au tau vauya vivane aitam wayahimia. Ika, tauna ama inua ama palaua nau-kaia asi-utuvi. ²¹ Vona ahiahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nau-wawaniu an'-aniga Iginuma ana vona wayahiu deina, kate aoi tauna au tau vauya wayahina! Aituhu tauna eha ta-tupua, tauna vidoha deina.”

Awaeha Vovouna

(Mateu 26:26-30; Luke 22:14-20; 1 Korinita 11:23-25)

²² Ka habuhabui iamam, ka tauna palaua eha a pai nata epei ka ya viama wayahina Yaubada nau-kaiwei. Iakwa, palauana pakeui, e vo-patai, ka ivona, “Un'-epei, ininiu taina.”

²³ E vei na wainaV epei, Yaubada nau-kaiwei, e venei, e habuhabui inimi.

²⁴ E vonei, ivona “Dayahiu taina. Yaubada tauna yan' awaeha vovouna vona-dabedabei, ka dayahiu aito-iwahi awaehana ana pata vi-putu.”✧

²⁵ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, eha kadu aitam tuta tanopia wainaV ana-nim. Apaina, tuta tepakaia wayahina, wainaV ana-nim-havinei Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.”

²⁶ Ka tau Yaubada inau-kaiwei yai nau-senasena wayahina, e ini-ubau iopu, ivane Oya Olive wayahina.

Iesu Pita Ya Vi-ebua Apa-taputapuei

(Mateu 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Ioni 13:36-38)

²⁷ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Apaiku habuhabumi unovo-tawaneu. Yaubada Iginuma nihenina avaha ivona deina, ivona,

‘SipiV A Tau Dune-vi-avina avunui,
ka sipiV habuhabui iyavuta.’✧

²⁸ Ka apaina, yau mini-havine munia, papani Galili nihenina apotapotami.”✧

²⁹ Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Aituhu habuhabui inovo-tawanem, yauke eha.”

✧ **14:18:** Sam 41:9. ✧ **14:24:** NiT 24:8; Sek 9:11; Ier 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:16; Ebe 9:20. ✧ **14:27:** Sek 13:7. ✧ **14:28:** Mat 28:16; Mar 16:7.

³⁰ Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem, ioyoma taina wamke etana-tavuneu tuta v^l-itonuna wayahina, ka munia, kamkam onotona yana tou v^l-inuana kanononi.”

³¹ Ka Pita vona panina wayahina vona-vanevane, ivona, “Aituhu tomotau inau-vi-anigika, eha avi-ebuem, akanai nui kan^l-aniga.” Ka tau hae anani habuhabui ivonavona aitamoata deina.✠

Iesu Viama Baguna Gedisemane Nihenina
(*Mateu 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46*)

³² Ka iomo baguna ana wava Gedisemane wayahina, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Baina itomi umanuena upotapotau, ka aviama.”✠ ³³ Ka tauna Pita, ka Iamesa, ka Ioni hone-hohoni-neiei, e na nau-punina inei enoma. Ka nua-vita ani-vainena Iesu nuana epei, ka vitana wayahina tauna nuanua ananina. ³⁴ Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Aioi! Nuau ivita ani-vainena, eha ani-hoina vita-nana wayahina an^l-aniga. Baina umamaei, ka uduedue aka havia wayahia.”✠

³⁵ Ka Iesu ana heta ine enoma, e tanopia ipeu, ka viama, ivona, “Amau, aituhu ana pata, hidahida ana tuta taina ebou-potei wayahiu.” ³⁶ E ivona, “AbaV (a vo-vina ‘Amau’), dewa habuhabuna memeanina wayahima. Ka aituhu ana pata, dewa hidahida ana vei taina wayahiu en^l-epei. Kate aituhu yam nuanua ana-nim, akanai, yau nuanua deina.”✠

³⁷ Ya viamana iakwa, e mini, mavina aitonu wayahia, ka dueyei tau iaino-ainei. Wayahina, tauna Pita vonei, ivona, “Simoni, eino-ainem! Babau aitamoata wayahina aviamem, kate wamke eha am pata, a? ³⁸ Ami itonu nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ka uviama nau-dadana taina eha vane-tawanemi. Nuaka nihenina yaka nuanua Yaubada kavi-ateteyei, kate ininika ihanua.”

³⁹ Ka tauna ni-tawanei, ine enoma, e viama-havine. Ka ya viama v^l-inuana a venavenau ya viama naona a venavenau aitamoata deina.

⁴⁰ Iakwa, e mavi-havine, ka aitonu dueyei tau iaino-aine-havinei, iuna matai huna-dududuna ka eha ai pata ita-dunedune. Ka avaha imimini, tau eha it^l-anamane medeina ya vonana inau-pate.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Ka tauna ine, e ya viama v^l-itonuna boui. Iakwa, mavi-havine, ka vonei, ivona, “Ia! Itomi medeina? Udaudauva, uvi-yawai, uaino-ainemi, a? Goyona a babau avaha vin^l-omo. Umini! Udueyei! Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au tau vauya tomotau goyogoyoi nui iomomo wayahiu.”

Iesu Ipoy^l-avini
(*Mateu 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; Ioni 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Ka Iesu ipuipupu, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Iudasa vin^l-omo. Tauna tau hae anani ai yau 12 wayahia aitam. Ka tauna nui tupwai tomotau iomo. Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka tau ginuma, ka ononotoi anani tomotau-naia ivi-nua-dadanei, ka na inamai kadu na punumai ivi-tunei Iesu ipoy^l-avini.

⁴⁴ Iudasa, a tau vauya, tomotau iaiaya mai-vene, ivona, “Tauna amaoi, tauna upoy^l-avini ka utaini uneiei ononotoi anani wayahia.” ⁴⁵ Ka tutana vin^l-omo Iesu wayahina ivona, “Tau Viwavenena,” ka maoui. ⁴⁶ Wayahina, tau Iesu ipoy^l-avini ivo-vi-anai. ⁴⁷ Ka Iesu a tau hae imimini nepena, ka wayahia aitam yana inama si-waia ka tau vi-nomu ananina ya tau paisewa tanihana upwa-yavune.

⁴⁸ Ka Iesu tomotau vonei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, itomi nau-wawanimi uvin^l-omo na inamami ka na punumaimi, e yauke tau vainau deina

✠ 14:31: Ioni 11:16. ✠ 14:32: Ioni 18:1. ✠ 14:34: Ioni 12:27. ✠ 14:36: Mar 10:38; Ioni 6:38.

upoy'-aviniu, a? ⁴⁹ Auyewa habuhabui nihenia Manua Vito-pota nihenina nui kamamaei, ka tenoke aviwavenena, kate eha uta-poy'-aviniu. Kate yami dewa taina ivin'-omo, e apa-taputapu tupwai Iginuma nihenina inau-yehai.”[✧]

⁵⁰ Ka Iesu a tau hae anani habuhabui inovo-tawanei.[✧]

⁵¹ Ka aitam tupunata Iesu vi-munie, ka tauna ana kwama eha, kate pai bwa' lineniV ana heta. Ka tomotau-naia yai nuanua kadu tauna ipoy'-avini, ⁵² kate tauna a pai bwaena lineniV venau-tawanei, ka nagonegonena novo-tawanei.

Ononotoi Anani Iesu Ya Vitana Matana Iveimeyei

(Mateu 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioni 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Ka Iesu itaini ineiei tau vi-nomu ananina ya manua wayahina, ka tenoke tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui, ka ononotoi anani, ka tau ginuma inau-hohoni. ⁵⁴ Ka Pita enoma vi-munie, e manua-nana a tutu-gana awana wayahina inu, e omo atubou wayahina. Ka tau nau-havia tupwai imamaei, ka ai yabeyabena wayahina ivivi-vana. Wayahina, Pita omo, manuena, e vivi-vana.

⁵⁵ Ka manua nihenina tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka tau nau-hohona habuhabui yai vitana-dibidibi inene-dadani. Ka me Iudea yai dewa aituhu tau ipupu ainua yai vona aitamoata, ana pata Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi. Kate eha aitam aviani goyona ita-vaniahe. ⁵⁶ Iuna tau ipupu habuhabui ivitupu tauna wayahina, kate tau yai vitupu tunina tunina. Wayahina, eha it'-awaeha aitamoata.

⁵⁷ Tupwai imini ka ivitupu deina, ivona, ⁵⁸ “Ya vonana anononi, tauna ivona, ‘Manua Vito-pota taina tomotau nimaia iyonei avita-vovoni, ka auyewa aitonu nihenia au pata kadu aitam manua ayonei, ka manua-nana eha tomotau nimaia ita-yone.’ ”[✧] ⁵⁹ Kate tau yai vitupu eha it'-awaeha aitamoata.

⁶⁰ Wayahina, tau vi-nomu ananina yoko niwania mini, e tauna Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina? Am pata tomotau taina movi enau-patai, o eha? Ivitevitem ananina. Enononi, o eha?” ⁶¹ Kate Iesu genuana, eha ta-ipupu.

Ka tau vi-nomu ananina vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, Tau Nau-iaia-vavaha Natuna, o eha?”

⁶² Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika, yauke. Ka apaina itomi habuhabumi yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, ududueyeu Tau Bagibagi-vavaha ateina amanuena, ka you nihenina amavi-havine.”

⁶³ Ka avaha tau vi-nomu ananina vonaia nononi, tauna, ya maga-bawe ananina nui, ana kwama si-yehia, ka ivona, “Ana pata deina! Eha nau-wawanika kadu aitam tau hae kanononi. ⁶⁴ Itomi avaha tauna movina unononi. Tauna Yaubada apa-goyogoyoei. Medeina yami vi-nua-dadana?”

Ka habuhabui iawaehei aitamoata tauna nau-wawani n'-aniga.[✧] ⁶⁵ Ka tupwai wayahia iomo, e iaiwaiwani, ka tauna matana ivo-potepotei, e ipwawaiwani, ka ivonevonei, ivona, “O, tau apa-taputapu! Koiaka vunum? Evoneai!” Ka tau nau-havia itaini ineiei, e ivunuvunui.

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei

(Mateu 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; Ioni 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Ka Pita manua-nana upuna mamaei, manua a tutu-gana nihenina, kate eha manua an' awa-pota nihenina. Ka ahabana aitam, tau vi-nomu ananina yan' ahahaba wayahia, omo. ⁶⁷ Ka avaha Pita vivi-vana dueyei, dune-vi-anai, e ivona, “Taum Iesu onoto Nasareta nui umamaei.”

✧ 14:49: Luk 19:47; 21:37; Ioni 18:20. ✧ 14:50: Sam 31:11. ✧ 14:58: Ioni 2:19-21. ✧ 14:64: Lev 24:16; Ioni 19:7.

⁶⁸ Kate Pita tana-tavuna, ivona, “Eha at'-anamane aviani wayahina eipuiupupu.” Ka tauna mini, e tutu-gana awana wayahina ine. Ka kamkam onotona itou.

⁶⁹ Ka ahabanana dune-havinei, e tau imimini nepena wayahia ivona, “Tauna aitam wayahia.” ⁷⁰ Ka Pita tana-tavuna-havine.

Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, ka tau tauna nepena imimini ivona-havinei, “Vona ahiahina, anamanem wamke aitam wayahia. Iuna wamke me Galili aitam!”

⁷¹ Ka Pita vona-dabadaba wayahia ivona, “Onoto taina wayahina uaiuiupupu eha at'-anamane!” Kadu tauna a bwanata bou hetana, ivona, “Aituhu ataina avitupu, yau nuanua Yaubada dewa-yaiyaie!”

⁷² Ka tuta-nana wayahina kamkam onotona yana tou v'-inuei. Ka Pita Iesu yan' apa-taputapu nuani, ivona “Etana-tavuneu tuta v'-itonuna wayahina, ka munia, kamkam onotona yana tou v'-inuana kanononi.” E Pita nuana am-hau, ka nua-vita ananina, e vi-putu toutou, ka vi-mohai.

15

Iesu Pilate Matana

(Mateu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luke 23:1-5; Ioni 18:28-38)

¹ Ka mata-hamwahamwanina tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka ononotoi anani, ka tau ginuma, ka tau nau-hohona habuhabui nui inau-hohona ivi-nua-hauhau medeina Iesu inau-vi-anigi. Wayahina, nimana iyohoyohoni ka itaini ineiei Pilate wayahina, in'-am-veneneyei.*

² Ka Pilate Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke me Iudea yai kiniV?”

Ka Iesu ivona, “Yam vona deina.”

³ Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai Iesu ivitevitei dewa goyogoyoi habuhabui wayahia. ⁴ Wayahina, Pilate Iesu vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Am vita taina enononi? Medeina yai ipupuna eha etana-pote?”

⁵ Kate Iesu eha aitam vona ta-nau-pata wayahina. Wayahina, Pilate nuana vi-tupatupa.*

Pilate Iesu A Tutu-pwata Awaehei

(Mateu 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; Ioni 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ka ponimana aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta wayahina, Pilate manua yohona wayahina aitam onoto yavuhi, n'-awaehei na-ni-ubau, koiaka me Iudea ivi-nua-dadanei. ⁷ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina me Iudea tupwai me Rom yai veimea ivihahaiei, kadu tau me Rom inau-haviei. Ka aitam wayahia ana wava Barabasa, ka tauna tomotau nau-vi-anigi haviana nihenina. Wayahina, me Rom Barabasa yaiana nui ipoy'-avini, ka manua yohona nihenina ibouni. ⁸ Ka yokoia omo Pilate matana, ka tau ihidehidei, ivonavona, “Ataina ana pata aitam onoto eyavuhi wayahiaia, yam dewa ponimana aitamoata aitamoata wayahina deina?”

⁹ Ka Pilate vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ika. Kaiwadi, yami nuanua itomi me Iudea yami kiniV ayavuhi wayahimi, a?” ¹⁰ Pilate dewa-dadana Iesu na-yavuhi. Iuna avaha anamanei tau vi-nomu mata-genai ivi-bwanou Iesu wayahina, e yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigi. ¹¹ Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai yokoia inau-vi-nehanehai vivane nuai ivo-vi-vatui Barabasa wayahina. Akaka yokoia Iesu ivihahaiei, ka Barabasa ana heta ana wava itomatmani.*

¹² Wayahina, Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu Barabasa ayavuhi, medeina adewei tauna itomi me Iudea uvi-wahani yami kiniV wayahina?”

* **15:1:** Luk 22:66. * **15:5:** Isa 53:7; Mar 14:61. * **15:11:** Dew 3:13-14.

13 Kate yokoia ivi-hone-havihavine, ivona, “Ai nahanaha wayahina etutu-pwatei, n'-aniga.”

14 Ka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Mehenai? Tauna ya goyona aviani?”

Kate tau mainini ivi-honehone, ivona, “Ai nahanaha wayahina etutu-pwatei.”

15 Ka Pilate ya nuanua yokoia vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Wayahina, Barabasa yavuhi wayahia, ka ya tau nau-havia veimeyei yavunai wayahina Iesu imoamoani. Ka munia, ai nahanaha wayahina itutu-pwatei.

Me Rom Yai Tau Nau-havia Iesu Ivi-waipoei

(Mateu 27:27-31; Ioni 19:2-3)

16 Ka Pilate ya tau nau-havia Iesu itaini ineiei Pilate ya manua ananina a tutu-gana nihenina (manuana ana wava Paraetorium) ka tau nau-havia yai yoko habuhabui ihone-hohoni. 17 Ka tau kaikaiwabo ana kwama yabebeni-vainena wayahina Iesu ivi-weteni, ka a kunu-nabanaba mata-duduna wayahina imetani, unununa iboui. Mata-dudu-nana tonatonana mamananina, komokuku deina. 18 Ka ivi-au-mini, ka vi-waipoei wayahina ivona, “Kaiwa ananina! Wamke me Iudea yai kiniV!” 19 Ka kadu guna wayahina unununa ivunu-havihavine ka iaiwaiwani. Ka iomo matana, ivi-tupa-gum, iaiwaodu vitupu wayahina. Tau ivi-waipoei deina. 20 Ka ivi-waipoei iakwa, e kwamana yabebeni-vainena iepa-yavune, e tauna ana kwama ivi-weteni-havine, ka itaini ineiei iopu, e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei.

Iesu Ai Nahenahea Itutu-pwatei

(Mateu 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; Ioni 19:17-27)

21 Ka tutana etawana ineine aitam onoto me Sirene novi wayahina omomoi. E tauna ipoy'-avini ka inau-vi-nehenehei Iesu an' ai nahanaha n'-avane. Onotona ana wava Simoni, ka natunatuna ai wava Alekisanidera ka Rupusa.✠ 22 Ka tau nau-havia itaini ineiei papani ana wava Goligota wayahina, (Goligota a vo-vina “Ununu-kabwa”, iuna ana dune deina). 23 Ka wainaV na munamunana aitam, ana wava muroV, iaunu-vinevinei, ivenei, vivane viha eha vi-pae ananina, kate Iesu vihahaiei. 24 Akaka ai nahanaha tanopia iboui, ka Iesu itutu-pwatei, e ivi-au-mini, igumi. Ka munia, tau nau-havia-naia yai nuanua Iesu ana kwama ivo-patei. Akaka tau matataui ana kwama wayahina iviam-wanene-havihavine.✠

25 Mana-putu ka auyewa a niwanina wayahina, Iesu ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei. 26 Ka me Rom yai dewa aituhu aviyaivia itutu-pwatei, tau nau-wawani yai goyona iginumi aitam pai iaiava wayahina. Ka Iesu a pai iaiava ivona, “ME IUDEA YAI KINI V.” Ka pai iaiava-nana ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei. 27-28 Ka kadu tau vainau ainua nui itutu-pwatei, aitam Iesu ateina ka aitam akenina.✠ 29 Ka tomotau tupwai etawana wayahina iomomo ka ineine. Ka tau Iesu wayahina ununui inau-waiwainoi, ivi-waipoei, ka imana-giboei, ivi-honehone, “Ia! Taum enuanua am pata Manua Vito-pota evita-vovoni, e auyewa aitonu nihenia eyone-havine, a?✠ 30 Ataina ai nahenahea ena-opu-me, eito-yavuhim!” 31 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau ginuma kadu Iesu ivi-waipoei, e matataui mainini ivonavona, “Mani tomotau ito-yavuhi, kate tauna eha ana pata ana heta na-ito-yavuhi. 32 Aituhu tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, ka aituhu tauna me Isiraeli yaka KiniV, tauna nau-wawani ai nahanahana wayahina na-opu-me kadueyei,

✠ 15:21: Rom 16:13. ✠ 15:24: Sam 22:18. ✠ 15:27-28: Isa 53:12. ✠ 15:29: Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mar 14:58.

e kavitumahanei.” Ka tau vainau ainua ai ai nahanaha wayahia kadu imana-giboei.

Iesu Yan' Aniga

(Mateu 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; Ioni 19:28-30)

³³ Ka auyewa pouna wayahina, papani habuhabuna vi-novanei a itoava babau aitonu iakwa wayahina. ³⁴ Ka vinanavi Iesu movina ani-vainena wayahina vi-hone, ivona,

“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakatani?”

ka a vo-vina “Yau Yaubada, Yau Yaubada, aviani iuna evihahaieu?”[☆]

³⁵ Ka tupwai tomotau nepena imimini ya vi-honena inononi, ka tau ivona, “Unononi, tauna Elidia honehoneyi.”

³⁶ Ka aitam wayahia nau-bwanunua ine, e banou epei, e wainaV honahonana nihenina si-utuvi. Ka guna tabona wayahina tupa-tone, e tunei Iesu awana na-kukui. Ka onotona ivona, “Akanai, kapotapota. Kaiwadi, Elidia na-omoi ai nahanahana wayahina na-opu-meiei, o eha? Kadueyei.”[☆]

³⁷ Ka Iesu maininina vi-hone, e yawaina iakwa.

³⁸ Ka awa-potana Manua Vito-pota awana wayahina kwaikwaioyo am-yehi-nuei, hetana wayahina iopu ipuna. ³⁹ Ka tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao ai nahanahana matana mimini. Ka tauna avaha Iesu ya vi-hone nononi, kadu yan' aniga dueyei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, onoto-nana vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina!”

⁴⁰ Ka vaivine tupwai bana mamanaina imimini iduedue. Aitonu wayahia ai wava taina, aitam Mari me Magidala, ka v'-inuana Mari wahai, tau Iosese ka taina Iamesa ayo, ka v'-itonuna Salome.[☆] ⁴¹ Tau aitonu nonova Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka ana ma' inau-vevewanei tutana papani Galili itutu-vivina, kadu vaivine habuhabui, tau Iesu nui nonova ivane-me Ierusalem wayahina, tau imimini iduedue.

Iesu A Pai Vi-ai Wayahina Iboui

(Mateu 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Ioni 19:38-42)

⁴² Me Iudea yai dewa auyewa aitamoata aitamoata iaiaiaivi deina. Avi tuta babau onuonu, tau yai auyewa a pai vi-putu. Ka auyewana Iesu aniga vivane auyewa pai vo-vi-ai ai tau yai SabataV wayahina, ka avaha vinanavi. Wayahina, Iesu yaiana nau-wawani ivo-kwayavoni tau matena ivi-opuei ai nahenahea, iuna SabataV wayahina ai veimea paisewana ivito-potei. ⁴³ Akaka aitam onoto, ana wava Iosepa, tauna me Arimatea, omoi. Ka tauna me Iudea yai tau nau-hohona ka yai tau eta-naonao aitam, ka ya vitumahana nui potapota avi tuta Yaubada ya pai veimea tanopia vi-putu. Ka Iosepa yan' ate-vatu nui omo Pilate matana, ka ya viama boui vivane Pilate Iesu tau matena awaehei unuvovoa na-boui. ⁴⁴ Ka Pilate yauna inovu, ivona, “Ia! Vona ahiahina, avaha aniga?” Akaka tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao honei. Tauna omo, e Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina, Iesu avaha aniga?” ⁴⁵ Ka tauna ivona, “Ika, avaha aniga.” Wayahina, Pilate Iosepa ya viamana awaehei Iesu tau matena n'-epei. ⁴⁶ Ka Iosepa kaleko lineniV kavukavuna vi-maiei omanei, e Iesu tau matena ai nahenahea opu-meiei, e kalekona lineniV wayahina umei. Iakwa, unuvovoa boui. Ka unuvovona nonova ihana-nibe hano nihenina, ka hano ani-vainena ka yanayanana vo-bwatabwata-vinei, e unuvovona

[☆] 15:34: Sam 22:1. [☆] 15:36: Sam 69:21. [☆] 15:40: Luk 8:2-3.

awana ibou-potei deina. ⁴⁷ Ka Mari me Magidala ka wahana Mari (Iosese ayona) unuvovona idudueyei.

16

Iesu Ya Mini-havine

(*Mateu 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Ioni 20:1-10*)

¹ Ka avaha Sabata^V iakwa, Mari me Magidala, ka Iamesa ayona ai wava Mari, ka Salome, aitonu gugua ivi-maiei mutumutu deina, e tau i yai nuanua ina-ne, e Iesu tau matena iaiwa-tunutunui. ² Ka mana-putua tutana babau vin'-omo wiki an' auyewa naona wayahina tau i ineine unuvovoa. ³ Ka aitonu matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, "Koiaka ana pata unuvovona awana hanu-nana ani-vainena vo-bwatabwata-vinei wayahika?"

⁴ Ka ivenavenau, kadu ivonavona deina, e idune-vane, ka hanu-nana ani-vainena idueyei avaha unuvovona awaniana mamaei. ⁵ Ka unuvovona inui, ka tupunaina aitamoata nihenina idueyei, ka tauna Iesu tau matena a pai vi-ai ateina manuenta, ka ana kwama kavukavuna. Ka tau i nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, kadu imatamatauta.

⁶ Ka tauna wayahia vonei, ivona, "Eha umatamatauta. Iesu onoto Nasareta, itutu-vi-nahenahei, ka tauna unenenei. Kate tauna avaha mini-havine. Eha baina ta-mamae. Udu, a pai vi-ai awakabina! ⁷ Ka una-ne, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai kadu Pita uvonei, 'Iesu papani Galili wayahina eta-naonaemi. E tanoi wayahina uduyei, nonova ya vonana wayahimia aitamoata deina.' "☆ ⁸ Ka unuvovo-nana wayahina ini-ubau, ka yai nua-tupatupa nui itatatava ka inovonei. Ka eha aitam koiaka wayahina ita-mataede, iuna imatamatauta ananina.

Vaneana Ahiahina Marika Wayahina A Pai Nau-yehata V'-inuana

Mari Me Magidala Iesu Dueyei

(*Mateu 28:9-10; Ioni 20:11-18*)

⁹ Iesu mini-havine mana-putua wiki an' auyewa naona wayahina, ka naona tauna omo Mari me Magidala wayahina, e ivi-tepa-duedue. Nonova Iesu nua goyogoyoi ai yau ⁷ Mari me Magidala nihenina epa-yavune. ¹⁰ Ka Mari, avaha tauna dueyei, ine tau i nonova Iesu nui imamaei. Tau i yai nua-vita ananina nui ivi-mohai. Ka Mari vonei, ivona, "Iesu mini-havine kadu avaha adueyei!" ¹¹ Ka avaha Mari ya vonana inononi, vivane Iesu yawayawaina kadu Mari avaha dueyei, eha ai pata ivitumahane.

Onoto Ainua Iesu Idueyei

(*Luke 24:13-35*)

¹² Ka munia, onoto ainua udana a etawana ineine, ka Iesu omo wayahia. Ininina ana dune tunina. ¹³ Wayahina, ainua imavi-havine Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, e ihaeyei. Kate a tau vi-muni-waiwai eha kadu tau i yai mataeda ita-vitumahane.

A Tau Hae Ai Yau 11 Idueyei

(*Mateu 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Ioni 20:19-23; Dewa 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Ka munia, Iesu a tau hae anani ai yau 11 matataui imanuenta ka iamam, e Iesu vin'-omo wayahia. Ka Iesu vona panina wayahina yapoi, iuna aituhu aviyaivia ya mini-havine avaha idueyei imataedai, mataeda habuhabui ivihahaiei. Ka kadu Iesu yapoi iuna tau i nuai toyoina.☆

15 Ka tauna ai veimea venei, ivona, “Papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tanopi habuhabuna wayahina una-ne, ka Vaneana Ahiahina unaunau-waheyei tomotau habuhabui wayahia.✠ 16 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei, ka kadu aituhu yai bapitaiso ivaniahei, ana-ito-yavuhi. Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-vitumahane, tau i dawa goyona idedewei. Wayahina, apaina ai dawa-yaiyai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.✠ 17 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, yai awaeha ivaniahei iaiaya taina idedewei, e tomotau idudueyei. Tau i pata au wavea nua goyogoyoi iepa-yavune i, kadu ai pata movi vovou wayahia ivonavona.✠ 18 Kadu ai pata mwata honahonana nimaia iepepei, ka aituhu daudau honahonana inimi, eha na-honai, kadu ai pata nimai tau kwanakwanaha wayahia ibouni, e ividoha.”✠

*Iesu Ivane Wahuma
(Luke 24:50-53; Dewa 1:9-11)*

19 Ka avaha Kauvea Iesu vonana ipupu-yehai, Yaubada tauna si-nai wahuma, ka tauna Yaubada ateina manuena.^a ✠ 20 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenina ini-keyekeyei, inaunau-wahe, ka Kauvea Nuana nui imamaei, ka kadu Kauvea tau i nui ipaipaisewa. Ka tauna awaehi iaiaya idedewei, ka iaiaya-naia wayahia tauna vo-vi-meani tau ma' tanopi a tau hae yai nau-wahe ivitumahanei. Ana pata deina.
Yauke Marika✠

✠ **16:15:** Dew 1:8. ✠ **16:16:** Dew 2:38. ✠ **16:17:** Dew 2:4; 8:7. ✠ **16:18:** Luk 10:19; Dew 28:3-6. ^a **16:19:** Vona taina aitam vona baimina me Ebereu movia. Aituhu tau i ivona, “tauna Yaubada ateina manuena”, an' anamana Yaubada ya pai veimea kadu tauna ya pai veimea vivane aitamoata. ✠ **16:19:** Dew 1:9-11; 2:33-34. ✠ **16:20:** Dew 14:3; Ebe 2:3-4.

Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina Luke Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Luke. *Awaeha Vovouna* nihenina buki habuhabui ai tau ginuma me Iudea, kate Luke ana heta eha me Iudea. Ya iginuma ainua, buki taina, kadu buki *Dewa*. Luke ya paisewa naona dokitaV, ka avaha Paulo ainua ivi-vaniaha, tauna vi-tau ivaita Paulo wayahina.

Luke ya nuanua Iesu kadueyei vivane tomotau habuhabuka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, tau me Iudea wayahi kadu tau eha me Iudea wayahika. Luke voneka Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata Iesu honei, e tauna vaneana ahiahina omanei tau payapayaya wayahia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-kwanaha, o aituhu aviyaivia begabegai, Luke tomotau ate-nuanuaiei. Wayahina, ya iginuma nihenina viviwava habuhabui kana-iavi vivane Iesu tomotau-naia vo-vi-ai-ai-neiei ividoha.

Mani dewa kana-iavi ana heta Luke ya iginuma nihenina, vivane Iesu ya tupua wayahina anelose ivin'-omo, ka sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina iomo Iesu inau-vi-tau, ka Iesu tevana Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka vona tana-minikuna onoto ahiahina Samaria wayahina, ka kadu vona tana-minikuna kauvea natuna aitamoata maiova.

Luke ya pai mini ananina tupwai vivane viama, ka Nuana Ahihinata, ka vaivinei Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka kadu dewa goyona a nua-piaha omo Yaubada wayahina.

Pai Vi-putu

¹⁻³ Bada, Teopilusi, am wava ananina, ka anau-kaiwem. Ataina amataedam vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha avaha vin'-omoi, ka tauna ana wava Iesu. Tomotau dewai habuhabui idedewei Iesu wayahina, ka tauna dewa-bagibagi habuhabui dedewei tanopia. Tupwai tomotau dewaia habuhabui idueyei mataia, vivane dewai naona a itoava dewaia pai nau-yehata wayahina, ka tau dune-naia ivi-tau paisewa Yaubada wayahina, ka avaha dewaia tomotau habuhabui imataedai, inononi. Ka tau dune-naia tupwai avaha Iesu vaneana iginumi-yehai, ka iginumaia tunuhina tau mataia deina. Ka tau yai iginuma ka kadu itoka yaka vitumahana vivane aitamoata. Ka kadu yauke dewaia habuhabui, tuta nonova omomo tuta ataina wayahina, anamane-vidohei, kate yauke eha mataua ata-dueye. Wayahina, nu-anuau dewaia habuhabui aipupu-vidohem.* ⁴ Avaha dewaia vaneana enononi, kate yau nuanua dewaia aitamoata aitamoata amataedam dewaia ivin'-omo deina. Na-iakwa, en'-anamanei dewaia habuhabui eha vitupu, kate vona tunutunuhina.

Anelose Aitam Ioni Ya Tupua Apa-taputapuei

⁵ Yau ipupu taina vi-putu tutana KiniV Erodi papani Iudea veimeyei. Ka tau vi-nomu aitam ana wava Sekaria mamaei, ka tauna yana dede vivane Aroni, ka wanohina ana wava Abia. Ka Sekaria ya vavine ana wava Elisabeti, ka Elisabeti kadu yana dede vivane Aroni. ⁶ Ainuai yai dewa habuhabuna tunuhina Yaubada matana, ka ainuai Yaubada ya veimea

* **1:1-3:** Dew 1:1.

iaupu-moimoihei ahiahina. ⁷ Kate tau eha natui, iuna Elisabeti gagana, ka ainuai avaha ivi-nainai.

⁸ Ka aitam tuta wayahina Sekaria yana yoko yai tuta vin'-omo vi-nomu inau-vevewana me Iudea habuhabui wayahi. Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Sekaria ana heta vi-nomu nau-vevewanei Yaubada matana. ⁹ Ka tau vi-nomu yai dewa deina. Tau inau-hohona, e aitam yai wayahia ivi-nua-dadana amane wayahia. Ka amane-naia ionei tanopia, idueyei, e in'-anamanei koiaka wayahia Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei Kauvea ya Manua Vito-pota na-nui, e manina hunahunana pai vi-nomu wayahina na-tunu.*

¹⁰ Ka auyewana wayahina, tutana vi-nomu ana tuta vin'-omo, tau tapanono habuhabui inau-hohona Manua Vito-pota mataetana, e iviama.

¹¹ Ka Yaubada yan' anelose aitam omo Sekaria wayahina, ka Sekaria dueyei vivane vi-nomu a pai vi-ai ateina wayahina mimini. ¹² Ka tutana Sekaria dueyei, nuana dadana kadu matauta ananina epei. ¹³ Ka anelose-nana ivona,

“Sekaria, eha ematauta. Yaubada avaha yam viama nononi, ka apaina awam Elisabeti natum onotona vi-natune, ka am veimea Yaubada wayahina mamaei, vivane evi-wahani Ioni. ¹⁴ Ka tauna wayahina udewa-haiawa, kadu tomotau habuhabui idewa-haiawa yam tevana ya tupua wayahina. ¹⁵ Iuna apaina Yaubada n'-awaehei natum ana wava ananina. Ka tauna a veimea Yaubada wayahina mamaei, vivane waina Vito-potana tauna wayahina, ka kadu daudau bagibagina aitamoata aitamoata vito-potana tauna wayahina. Eha ana pata tauna daudau-nana na-nim. Ka apaina, tauna ya tupua ana tuta wayahina, Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata ininina nau-vi-anai.* ¹⁶ Ka tauna ya paisewa wayahina me Isiraeli habuhabui na-eta-naoi imavina Kauvea yai Yaubada wayahina. ¹⁷ Ka naona tauna na-omo, e ya paisewa paipaisewei. Ka munia, Kauvea na-omo. Ka apaina, natum ya paisewa bagibagina ka ate-vatuna ananina nui, tau apa-taputapu Elidia ya paisewa nonova deina. Ka natum ya nau-wahe wayahina ononotoi nuai na-si-mavinei natunatui wayahia, e inuanua-havinei. Ka kadu ya nau-wahe wayahina tau ununui toyoina, e Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei na-si-magiginoei etawana tunutunuhina wayahina. E Kauvea tauna ya tomotau na-vo-vi-aiaiei Tau Ito-yavuha yan' omana wayahina deina.”*

¹⁸ Ka Sekaria anelose-nana vonei, ivona, “Yam vonaia nua-tupatupana wayahiua, iuna yauke avaha avi-onoto ananiu ka yau vavine kadu vi-vavine ananina.”

¹⁹ Ka anelose-nana ivona, “Ia! Yauke au wava Gabarieli! Ka tuta habuhabuna Yaubada matana amimini, ka ataina tuta tauna vi-tuneu aomovane ahiahina ahaeyei wayahima.* ²⁰ Ka wamke yau vane wayahima eha eta-vitumahane. Wayahina, ataina meam na-danu awam hetana wayahina, ka wamke eha am pata ena-ipupu a itoava yau vane an' anamana ahiahina vin'-omo wayahina. Ika, naona yau vane taina na-omo, ka munia, wamke am pata ena-ipupu-havine.”

²¹ Ka tomotau habuhabui Manua Vito-pota mataetana ipotapota tuta manaina Sekaria ya mavina wayahina, kadu inuanua aviani iuna Sekaria vi-kiwada nihenina. ²² Ka munia, tutana Sekaria ni-ubau iopu, tauna eha ana pata na-ipupu wayahia, ka meana ivita. Dewana wayahina ianamanei avaha Manua Vito-pota nihenina yana dune dueyei vivane iaiaya. Tauna nimana vi-yoyoei, iuna eha ana pata na-ipupu wayahia.

* 1:9: NiT 30:7. * 1:15: Yau 6:2-3. * 1:17: Mal 3:1; 4:5-6; Mat 17:11-13. * 1:19: Dan 8:16; 9:21.

²³ Ka avaha Sekaria ya vi-nomu an' auyewa tupwai iakwa, tauna Ierusalem ni-tawanei, e mavi-havine ya megeia. ²⁴ Tuta tanoi munia, ya vavine Elisabeti amwanainahe. Ka wahava ai yau 5 nihenia Elisabeti eha ta-ni-awana, kate manua nihenina mamaei. ²⁵ Ka Elisabeti ivona, “Au yava taina Yaubada wayahina. Nonova gaganiu, wayahina aini-yauyau, ka ataina tuta ini-yauyau-nana avaha iakwa.”

Anelose Aitam Iesu Ya Tupua Apa-taputapuei

²⁶ Ka avaha Elisabeti a wahava vi-6-na iakwa, Yaubada tauna yan' anelose Gabarieli vi-tunei opu-me papani Galili wayahina, aitam meagai ana wava Nasareta wayahina. ²⁷ Ka Gabarieli omo aitam ahabana nu-anua-hanina wayahina ana wava Mari. Ahabana tauna Iosepa wayahina ivi-awa-kanakanapiei, ka onotona KiniV Davida ya tupua-nenenehi aitam.✧ ²⁸ Ka anelose-nana omo, vonei, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina, Mari! Kauvea ya dune-nuanuai ananina wayahima! Tauna ya nuanua na-nau-iaivam.”

²⁹ Ka Mari nuana imwage, ka nuanua ananina vonana an' anamana wayahina. ³⁰ Ka anelose-nana ivona,

“Mari, eha ematauta. Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai ananina wayahima mamaei. ³¹ Ka apaina en'-amwanainahe ka natum onotona evi-natunei, ana wava uvi-wahani Iesu.✧ ³² Apaina tauna ana wava ani-vainena, ka tomotau in'-awaehei tauna vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina. Ka Kauvea Yaubada n'-awaehei natum ya veimea bagibagina vaniahei, tauna wana Davida ya veimea aitamoata deina.✧ ³³ Ka tauna Iakobo yana dede na-veimeyei, ka ya veimea vivane ma'-vavaha, eha ana pata na-iakwa.”

³⁴ Ka Mari vi-tanai anelose-nana wayahina, ivona, “Medeina yauke natu avi-natune? Iuna ataina eha ata-tavine.”

³⁵ Ka anelose-nana ivona,

“Apaina Nuana Ahihinata na-opu-me wayahima, ka Yaubada na-vo-vi-bagibagim, e am pata natum evi-natunei. Ka tevanina vivane Yaubada Heta-hoina Natuna, ka kadu tauna Ahihinata. ³⁶ Ka vaneim Elisabeti avaha vi-vavine ananina, ka nonova gagana, kate ataina tauna kadu amwanainahe, ka avaha a wahava vi-6-na vaniahei. ³⁷ Dewaia ivin'-omo deina, iuna Yaubada ana pata dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Eha aitam aviani vitana tauna wayahina.”✧

³⁸ Vonana iakwa, e Mari ivona, “Yauke Yaubada ya tau paisewa vavinena. Aviani yam vona wayahiua, akanai yau nuanua na-omo deina.” Ka anelose-nana Mari ni-tawanei, ine.

Mari Vaneina Elisabeti Nau-vi-tau

³⁹ Ka dewaia munia Mari mini, vo-vi-aiiai, e ya meagai ni-tawanei, e vo-kwayavonina omo vaneina Elisabeti ya meagai wayahina. Ka meagai-nana atu-oyaoyana mamaei papani Iudea nihenina. ⁴⁰ Ka Mari Sekaria ya manua inui, ka vaneina Elisabeti nau-kaiwei. ⁴¹ Ka tutana Elisabeti nau-kaiwa-nana vaneina wayahina nononi, e tevana madina haihaiawa, ka Nuana Ahihinata Elisabeti nau-vi-anai. ⁴² Ka movina ananina wayahina Elisabeti vi-hone ivona,

“Vaneiu, Yaubada dune-nuanuaiem ananina. Eha kadu aitam ahabana wamke deina, iuna wamke habuhabui evane-tawanei. Apaina natum evi-natunei, ka Yaubada kadu tauna na-dune-nuanuaiei ananina! ⁴³ Ka medeina wamke yau Kauvea ayona eomo enau-vi-tau? Yauke au wava kikituna, kate dewana ededewei wayahiua vivane dewa ananina. Wayahina, adewa-haiawa. ⁴⁴ Iuna tutana yam nau-kaiwa

✧ 1:27: Mat 1:16, 18. ✧ 1:31: Isa 7:14; Mat 1:21-23. ✧ 1:32: 2Sa 7:12, 13, 16; Isa 9:7. ✧ 1:37: Nao 18:14.

anononi, e tevana madiua haihaiawa ananina. ⁴⁵ Ka wamke Kauvea yan' apa-taputapu wayahim evitumahanei akanai. Wayahina, apaina yam dewa-haiawa ananina evaniahei.”

Mari Tauna Yan' Ahe Wayahina Yaubada Awa-davedavei

⁴⁶ Ka Mari ivona,

“Nuau wayahina Kauvea awa-davedavei.✧

⁴⁷ Ka nuau nihenina adewa-haiawa,
iuna Yaubada yau Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

⁴⁸ Iuna yauke ya tau paisewa aitam,
ka au wava kikitu-vainena.
Ka tauna nuaniu kadu dune-nuanuaieu.

Wayahina, tuta ataina a itoava
tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina,
tomotau habuhabui in'-awaehei
yauke nau-iaia ananina
Yaubada wayahina avaniahei,
ka dewana au wava
na-vo-vi-natei deina.

⁴⁹ Iuna Yaubada, Tauna Bagibagi-vavaha,
dewaia ananina dewei wayahiu.

Tauna ana wava ahihinata,
iuna tauna ahihinata.

⁵⁰ Tauna tomotau imatamatautei ate-nuanuaiei.
Ka tauna yana dewa deina

itoai yama tupua avaha wayahiaia,
ka kadu tau yai tupua na-omo
tuta tepakaia wayahia.✧

⁵¹ Ka tauna nimana bagibagina tunei,
ka aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane,
tauna tomotau vitu-voi-onei.✧

⁵² Tauna avaha tau veimea ai wava ananina
bou-opuei yai pai manuena ahiahina wayahia,
ka kadu tauna avaha tau nua-opu si-nai.✧

⁵³ Kadu tauna tau am navovo vi-ani iam-iaua
kadu tauna tau kaikaiwabo
vi-tunei imavina nimaiata.✧

⁵⁴ Ka tauna avaha ya vona-dabadaba
ya tau paisewa ana wava Isiraeli wayahina
nuani, e ivaitei.
Kadu tuta tuta tauna yan' ate-nuanuai
wayahiaia mamaei.✧

⁵⁵ Ika, Yaubada avaha Abaraham nuani,
vivane Abaraham
kadu itoai Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi
ate-nuanuai avaniahei.
Iuna Yaubada vona-dabadaba
Abaraham wayahina
n'-ate-nuanuai-vavahai.”✧

✧ **1:46:** 1Sa 2:1-10. ✧ **1:50:** Sam 103:13, 17. ✧ **1:51:** 2Sa 22:28. ✧ **1:52:** Iob 12:19; 5:11; Sam 147:6. ✧ **1:53:** Sam 34:10. ✧ **1:54:** Sam 98:3. ✧ **1:55:** Mik 7:20; Nao 17:7.

⁵⁶ Ka Mari yan' ahe tanoi nau-yehai. Ka tauna Elisabeti ainua nui imamaei a itoava wahava aitonu iakwa wayahina deina. Ka munia, Mari mavina ya megeia.

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Ya Tupua

⁵⁷ Ka tutana Elisabeti vi-natuna tevana vivane onotona. ⁵⁸ Ka yai yoko ka kadu yaiai Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ani-vainena Elisabeti wayahia inononi kadu habuhabui nui idewa-haiawa.

⁵⁹ Ka tevana yana tuta tupua munia, auyewa ai yau 7 iakwa, e yana yoko inau-hohona, e tevana ininina idabei. Ka tomotau yai nuanua amana ana wava Sekaria wayahina ivi-wahani, vivane wahana. ⁶⁰ Kate ayona dewana ivito-potei, ivona, "Eha. Tevana taina ana wava Ioni."

⁶¹ Ka tomotau-naia ivona, "Wava taina eha itomi ami wava! Eha aitam onoto ana wava Ioni itomi ami dede nihenina." ⁶² Wayahina, tau nimaia ivi-yoyoei amana wayahina, e ivi-tanatanaiei medeina tevana ana wava tunuhina.

⁶³ Ka Sekaria pai ginuma viamei, e tevana ana wava ginumi, ivona, "Ana wava Ioni." Ka yokoia habuhabui avaha idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa! ⁶⁴ Ka dewana iakwa, e Sekaria meana vidoha, e tauna ana pata na-ipupu-havine, ka ivona, "Yaubada awa-davedavei!" ⁶⁵ Ka Sekaria yaiana habuhabui imatamatauta, ka dewana vaneana tutu-vivina papani Iudea atu-oyaoyana habuhabui wayahia. ⁶⁶ Ka aviyaivia viviwavana inononi, tau matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, "Tevana tanoi koiaka? Medeina ya paisewa?" Ka tomotau habuhabui ianamane-yehai, e Yaubada ya bagibagi tevana wayahina mamaei.

Sekaria Kauvea Awa-davedavei

⁶⁷ Ka Nuana Ahihinata omo Ioni amana Sekaria wayahina, e nau-vi-anai, e tauna apa-taputapu taina deina,

- ⁶⁸ "Nau-wawanika Kauvea kawa-davedavei!
Tauna itoka me Isiraeli yaka Yaubada.
Kawa-davedavei iuna tauna avaha nau-vi-tauka,
ka ya nuanua yaka ma' vitana wayahina na-yavuhika.✧
- ⁶⁹ Ka tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha veneka,
tauna ya tau paisewa Davida yana dede wayahina.✧
- ⁷⁰ Nonova Yaubada tauna yana vona haeyei
a tau apa-taputapu wayahia.
Ka vona-dabadaba-naia wayahikaia
⁷¹ tauna aka havia bou-potei wayahikaia,
ka kadu tau inau-nikonikoieka
bou-potei wayahikaia.✧
- ⁷² Ka kadu nonova tauna vona-dabadaba
yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, ka kadu ate-nuanuaiei,
ka kadu ya vona-dabadabana ahihinata tanoi
eha ta-nua-pani, kate nua-vi-avini.✧
- ⁷³ Tauna ya vona-dabadabana boui
waka Abaraham wayahina, ka kadu vona hetana boui.✧
- ⁷⁴ Ka vona-dabadaba-nana vivane
na-ito-yavuhika aka havia wayahia,
ka kadu na-ivaiteka vivane
eha yaka matauta nui kan'-awa-davedavei.

✧ **1:59:** Nao 17:12; Lev 12:3; Luk 2:21. ✧ **1:68:** Sam 72:18. ✧ **1:69:** Sam 18:2. ✧ **1:71:** Sam 106:10. ✧ **1:72:** Nao 17:7; Sam 105:8-9. ✧ **1:73:** Nao 22:16-17.

⁷⁵ Ka nau-wawanika kapaipaisewa
 tauna wayahina yaka dewa ahihinata wayahina,
 kadu yaka dewa tunutunuhina wayahina,
 a itoava yaka tuta na-iakwa wayahina.✠
⁷⁶ Ka wamke, natu, apaina ivi-wahanim
 Yaubada Heta-hoina a tau apa-taputapu aitam.
 Iuna wamke etawana enaoi,
 ka yaka Kauvea ya etawana evo-vi-aiaia.✠
⁷⁷ Ka kadu wamke tauna ya tomotau ehaeyei,
 in'-anamanei ai pata nua-piaha
 yai dewa goyona wayahia ivaniahei,
 ka kadu ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina.✠
⁷⁸ Yaka Yaubada dewei deina
 iuna tauna ate-nuanuaieka,
 ka kadu yana dewa vivane
 dewa bigana wayahikaia.
 Wayahina, yaka ito-yavuha na-omo wayahikaia
 babau vanevane a maheta deina.✠
⁷⁹ Ka ito-yavuha-nana na-vana tau
 novanovana nihenina imamaei wayahia
 kadu na-vana tau
 aniga ya papani nihenina imamaei wayahia.
 E Yaubada na-vo-vi-maheteka
 nua gomagomanina a etawana wayahina deina.”

⁸⁰ Ka tevanina nata, ka nuana bagibagina. Ka tauna ya meagai ni-tawanei,
 e ana heta mamaei papani anata nihenina a itoava ya paisewa nau-wahe
 vi-putui me Isiraeli mataia wayahina.

2

Iesu Ya Tupua (Mateu 1:18-25)

¹ Ka Ioni yana tuta tevana wayahina, me Rom ai tau veimea ananina
 ana wava SisaV Augusitusi. Ka tauna ya veimea boui, e meagai aitamoata
 aitamoata a tomotau ai wava iginumi, e ina-iaiaivi. Iuna sisa-nana ya
 nuanua ya pai veimea Rom a tomotau ai yau n'-anamanei, ka kadu ya
 nuanua yoko-naia aitamoata aitamoata yai takesiV ivituei tunuhina deina.
² (Iaiava taina vivane iaiava naona tutana Kuiriniusi papani Siria veimeyeyi.)
³ Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui nau-wawani imavimavine amamai yai
 meagai wayahia, e tenoke ai wava iginumi.
⁴ Wayahina, Iosepa meagai Nasareta papani Galili nihenina ni-tawanei,
 ka omo meagai Betelehem wayahina papani Iudea nihenina. Tauna
 nau-wawani dewei deina, iuna meagai Betelehem Davida ya meagai, ka
 Iosepa yana dede vivane Davida yana dede. ⁵ Ka tauna Mari ainua iomo,
 e ai wava iginumi, iuna Mari tauna a vi-awa-kanakanapi, ka Mari avaha
 amwanainahe. ⁶ Ka tutana Betelehem nihenina imamaei, avaha a wahava
 vaniahei vi-natuna. ⁷ Ka Mari natuna mai-tupuina vi-natunei, ka tevanina
 kwama wayahina umei, ka vahitau yai pai am nihenina boui, iuna tomotau
 manua bwanibwani inau-vi-anai, ka eha kadu aitam pai ma' ta-mamae
 wayahi.

✠ 1:75: Tit 2:12-14. ✠ 1:76: Isa 40:3. ✠ 1:77: Ier 31:34. ✠ 1:78: Isa 60:1-2.

SipiV Ai Tau Dune-vi-avina

⁸ Ka papani-nana nihenina atu-oyaoyana sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina yai sipiV idune-vivini ioyomana wayahina. ⁹ Ka Kauvea yan' anelose aitam ya vin'-omana vi-au-novoi, ka Kauvea didigana tunu-mahemahei, e sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia habuhabui imatamatauta ananina. ¹⁰ Ka anelose-nana vonei, ivona,

“Eha umatauta, kate udewa-haiawa! Iuna vane ahiahina aomanei wayahimia. Ka vane taina tomotau habuhabumi yami pai dewa-haiawa.

¹¹ Ka ioyoma taina Davida ya meagai nihenina, yami Tau Ito-yavuha avaha tupua, tauna yami Kauvea. ¹² Ka iaiaya wayahimi taina. Tevanina na iumana kwama wayahina, ka vahitau yai pai am nihenina daudauva. Avi tuta tevanina uvaniahei, udueyei deinake.”

¹³ Ka vo-kwayavonina anelose habuhabui iomo ka Yaubada iawa-davedavei, ivonavona,

¹⁴ “Yaubada wahuma hetana awa-davedavei!

Ka tau ma' tanopi ahaeyemi,
tauna ya nuanua apa-vidovidohemi,
ka kadu ami pata nua gomagomanina
uvaniahei tauna wayahina!”[☆]

¹⁵ Ka avaha anelose-naia imavi-havine wahuma, sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia matataui ivonavona, “Kana-nei Betelehem, e dewa tanoi Kauvea haeyeka kadueyei.”

¹⁶ Wayahina, ivisina, ine, e Mari ka Iosepa ivaniahai, kadu tevanina vahitau yai pai am nihenina daudauva idueyei. ¹⁷ Ka avaha tevanina idueyei, ivi-putu anelose-nana ya vonana tevanina wayahina imataedai mani tomotau wayahia. ¹⁸ Ka avi tomotau vaneana inononi, akanai habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia yai vonaia wayahina. ¹⁹ Ka Mari yai vonaia habuhabuna nua-vi-avini, ka nuanua ananina wayahi.[☆] ²⁰ Ka sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia ini-tawanei, imavina yai sipiV wayahia, ka tutana etawana ivenavenau Yaubada iawa-davedavei. Iuna dewaia idueyei kadu dewaia inononi habuhabui anelose-nana ya vonana aitamoata. Wayahina, idewa-haiawa.

²¹ Ka tevanina ya tupua munia, auyewa ai yau 7 iakwa, e wagana idabei, e ivi-wahani Iesu. Nonova anelose-nana wavana tomani Mari wayahia tutana eha it'-amwanainahe.[☆]

Simeoni Kauvea Awa-davedavei

²² Ka tuta tupwana munia, aitam auyewa omo, ka Iosepa Mari ainua ai veimea ainua mamaei. Veimea ainua Mosese ya veimea nihenina mamaei. Aitam veimea vonei dewa pai vidoha idewei Mari wayahi. Ka kadu aitam veimea vonei tevanina iam-veneneyei Kauvea matana. Wayahina, tau tevanina ihuni, ivane Ierusalem wayahina, ka Yaubada iam-veneneyei Mosese ya veimea veimeyei aitamoata deina.[☆] ²³ Ka Kauvea ya veimea taina Iginuma nihenina mamaei, ivona,

“Nau-wawanimi yaheyahe imai-tupua
aitamoata aitamoata ubou-keyei Kauvea wayahina.”[☆]

[☆] 2:14: Luk 19:38. [☆] 2:19: Luk 2:51. [☆] 2:21: Luk 1:31. [☆] 2:22: Lev 12:1-8. [☆] 2:23: NiT 13:2, 12.

²⁴ Ka tau i ine, e yai pai vi-nomu Yaubada wayahina ivenei. Iuna Yaubada ya veimea nihenina ivona,

“Yami vi-nomu vivane bunebune ainua,
o kadi gabu-tutuna ainua.”✧

²⁵ Ka tuta-nana wayahina Ierusalem nihenina aitam onoto ana wava Simeoni mamaei. Tauna onoto ahiahina, ka yawaina tunutunuhina, ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna Kauvea vi-ateteyei. Tauna toha-vi-anai, ka me Isiraeli yai Tau Ito-yavuha potepotei. Ka Nuana Ahihinata omo wayahina, e nau-vi-anai. ²⁶ Ka tuta nonova Nuana Ahihinata apa-taputapuei ka avaha nua-uya si-vin'-omane i vivane eha ana pata na-nusi a itoava tauna Tau Ito-yavuha Kauvea wayahina na-dueyei matana wayahina. ²⁷ Ka auyewana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata eta-naoei, na-omo Manua Vito-pota a pai ni-awana wayahina, e inui ka nihenina mamaei. Ka Iesu ayo-amana tauna iomane i, e veimea ivi-ateteyei. ²⁸ Ka tutana Simeoni dueyei, tevanina epei nimana, e Yaubada nau-kaiwei kadu awa-davei, ivona,

²⁹ “Kauvea, wamke am heta-ohota eveimeyeai.

Kaiwa ananina!
Yam vona-dabadaba nonova wayahiua
ataina avaha avaniahei.
Wayahina, eawaeheu
yau nua gomagomanina nui
an'-aniga akanai.

³⁰ Iuna taina mata-hoiua
avaha Tau Ito-yavuha
wayahima adueyei.✧

³¹ Nonova yam vi-nua-hauhau
tomotau habuhabui ena-ito-yavuhi,
ka avaha tauna evi-tunei adueyei.

³² Wayahina, tauna vivane maheta
taui eha me Isiraeli wayahi,
ka kadu tauna yam nuanua
na-si-vin'-omane i in'-anamane i.
Ka kadu tauna yam tomotau,
itoai me Isiraeli, tauai didigai.”✧

³³ Ka ayo-amana nuai vi-tupatupa Simeoni ya vonana wayahina. ³⁴ Ka Simeoni tau i aitonu nau-iaivei. Ka kadu ayona Mari vonei, ivona,

“Yaubada ayaha tevana taina
vi-nua-dadane i, e apaina
tauna me Isiraeli habuhabui na-ito-yavuhi,
kate me Isiraeli habuhabui ivihahaie i, ina-peu.
Ka munia, tauna aitam iaia ya
Yaubada wayahina,
kate tupwai tomotau iaia yana
in'-apa-goyogoyoei.✧

³⁵ Ka tau i yai ipupu wayahina
yai nuanua maimaiovina isi-vin'-omane i.

✧ 2:24: Lev 12:8. ✧ 2:30: Isa 52:10; Luk 3:6; Tit 2:11. ✧ 2:32: Isa 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. ✧ 2:34: Isa 8:14; Mat 21:42; 1Pi 2:8.

Kadu wamike, Mari,
apaina yami nua-vita nuami na-tonei
apia manimaninina deina.”

Ana Tevana Iesu Wayahina Ipuipupu

³⁶ Ka aitam tau apa-taputapu vavinena ana wava Ana mamaei. Tauna Panuela natuna kadu yana dede vivane Asera. Ka vavinena avaha vi-nainai. ³⁷ Nonova tavine, ka ponimana ai yau 7 iakwa awana inusi, ka vavinena avaha wadae mamaei a itoava a ponimana ai yau 84 vaniahei wayahina. Ka tuta tuta Manua Vito-pota nihenina mamaei, eha ta-ni-tawane. Auyewa kadu ioyoma wayahia vavinena Yaubada vi-ateteyei ya viama wayahia, kadu dewa-didiguna am navovo wayahina. ³⁸ Ka babau-nana wayahina vavine-nana omo Manua Vito-pota a pai ni-awana wayahina, ka avaha tevana vaniahei, Yaubada nau-kaiwei. Ka me Isiraeli tupwai yai nuanua ananina vivane Ierusalem a Tau Ito-yavuha na-omo idueyei, wayahina ipotepotei. Ka auyewana wayahina vavinena vi-putu tomotau habuhabui mataedai yai Tau Ito-yavuha avaha omoi, vivane Iesu.

Imavina Meagai Nasareta Wayahina

³⁹ Ka Iesu ayo-amana avaha Yaubada ya veimea ana dewa habuhabuna inau-yehai meagai Ierusalem nihenina, akanai taui papani Iudea ini-tawane, imavina papani Galili wayahina, ka iomo taui yai meagai ana wava Nasareta wayahina, ka imamaei. ⁴⁰ Ka tevana nata ka ininina bagibagina, ka kadu nua-uya nau-vi-anai. Ka Yaubada tevanina nau-iaivei.

Iesu Tupunaina Manua Vito-pota Nihenina

⁴¹ Ka ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenina Iesu ayo-amana ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina, e Itouvuha Toneina idedewei. ⁴² Ka tutana Iesu a ponimana 12 vaniahei, nui ivane toneina wayahina. ⁴³ Ka avaha toneina iakwa, tomotau habuhabui imavimavina yai megeia, ka tevanina Ierusalem nihenina mamaei, kate ayo-amana eha it'-anamane. ⁴⁴ Tau i eha ita-dueye, kate inuanua tauna yoko ananina nui imavimavina yai megeia. Ka avaha ioyoma naona iakwa, e tau iomo yai dede wayahia, kadu iomo yaiai wayahia inaunau-nenei kadu ivi-tanatanai. ⁴⁵ Kate eha aitam koiaka wayahia ta-dueye, e tau i nau-nene-wayohe. Wayahina, ayo-amana imagigino imavi Ierusalem wayahina, e tenoke inaunau-nenei. ⁴⁶ Ka avaha auyewa v'-itonuna iakwa, ivaniahei Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona nihenina. Ka tauna me Iudea yai tau viwavenena nui imamaei, e tauna yai vona wayahia vanevaneneha ka kadu vi-tanatanai. ⁴⁷ Ka tau i habuhabui avaha ya nua-uya inononi, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna ya vona-nau-pata tunutunuhina, ka kadu yan' anamana ito-niuna. ⁴⁸ Ka tutana ayo-amana ivaniahei idueyei, nuai imwage. Ka ayona yapoi, ka vonei, ivona, “Ia! Natuai, aviani wayahina edeweyei deinake? Amam ama inua yama nua-vita ananina nui anaunau-nene-wayohem.”

⁴⁹ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina uneneu? Eha ut'-anamane vivane yauke nau-wawaniu Amau ya manua nihenina amamaei? Nau-wawanimi un'-anamane deina.” ⁵⁰ Ka ayo-amana nuai eha t'-am-hau tauna ya vonana wayahina.

⁵¹ Akanai ka, Iesu nui imavina Nasareta wayahina, ka tauna yai vona habuhabuna vi-ateteyei. Kate ayona dewaia habuhabui inuanuani. ⁵² Ka

✧ 2:39: Mat 2:23. ✧ 2:41: NiT 12:24-27; 23:14-17; VV 16:1-8. ✧ 2:51: Luk 2:19.

Iesu ya nua-uya nata, ka kadu ininina bagibagina, ka Yaubada kadu tomotau idewa-haiawa ya dewaia wayahina.✠

3

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Ya Nau-wahe (Mateu 3:1-12; Marika 1:1-8; Ioni 1:19-28)

¹ Ka munia aitam ponimana omo, ka tau veimea ai wawa tupwai deina. Me Rom ai tau veimea (o kadi yai sisaV) ana wawa Tiberiusi, ka tauna avaha vi-sisaV ponimana ai yau 15 iakwa. Ka papani Iudea a tau veimea Rom wayahina ana wawa Ponitiusi Pilate. Ka papani Galili a tau veimea ana wawa Erodi, ka tauna vaneina ana wawa Pilipi papani Iturea kadu papani Taronitisi veimeyei. Ka papani Abilene a tau veimea ana wawa Lisiansi. ² Ka Anasi kadu Kaiapasi ainua tau vi-nomu anani. Ka ponimana tanoi nihenina Yaubada yana vona omo Sekaria natuna ana wawa Ioni wayahina. Ka tauna papani anata mamaei. ³ Wayahina, Ioni udanata ni-tawanei, omo Daudau Ioridani a papani wayahina, e tomotau tenoke naunau-wahei, ivona, “Itomi nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona uvihahaiei, e avi-bapitaisoemi, e Yaubada yami goyona na-nua-piahi deina.”✠ ⁴ Nonova tau apa-taputapu ana wawa Isaia yana buki nihenina ginumi deina, ka Isaia Ioni yana dewa apa-taputapuei, ivona,

“Tau vi-hone aitam udanata movina ananina
vi-honehone, ivona,

‘Nau-wawanimi Kauvea ya etawana uvunahi
kadu uvo-vi-tunutunuhi,
ka ya paisewa uvo-vi-meani deina!✠

⁵ Nau-wawanimi avi awa-haha ataina imamaei
uvi-nau-vi-anai nau-peuna,
kadu avi oya o avi atu-oyaoyana ataina imamaei
utana-yaveni.

Ka nau-wawanimi avi etawana bwagobwagona
uvo-vi-tunuhi,
kadu avi etawana vitana
uvo-vi-meani.

⁶ Iakwa, e tomotau habuhabui
ito-yavuha Yaubada wayahina idueyei!’ ”

⁷ Ka tomotau habuhabui iomomo Ioni wayahina, iuna yai nuanua tauna vi-bapitaisoei, ka Ioni naunau-wahei, ivona,

“Ia! Taumi tau vitupu, mwata deina! Avaha uanamanei Yaubada ya nua-goyo kadu ya dewa-yaiyai in'-omo, ka ataina yami nuanua dewaia ainua una-novo-tawanei, a?✠ ⁸ Akanai ka, nau-wawanimi yami nua-vinana ahiahina Yaubada uviwavenei yami dewa ahiahina wayahia. Eha uvonavona wayahimia, ‘Itoi Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi. Wayahina, vona ahiahina, Yaubada dune-nuanuaieai.’ Ataina avonemi eha ana pata! Memeanina Yaubada wayahina hanu taina wayahia tauna Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi vovoui vevewane-neiei.✠

⁹ Udune-vivinimi! Aituhu yami dewa eha ahiahina, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina Yaubada na-tana-yavunemi, tomotau ai eha uana

✠ 2:52: 1Sa 2:26; VT 3:4. ✠ 3:3: Dew 13:24. ✠ 3:4: Isa 40:3-5. ✠ 3:7: Mat 12:34; 23:33.

✠ 3:8: Ioni 8:33, 39.

ahiahina itana-yavunei aitamoata deina. Ka Yaubada ai ananata nihenina na-onemi n'-anaimi.”✧

¹⁰ Ka yokoia Ioni ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu yam vonana tunuhina, aviani nau-wawaniai adedewei, e avidoha Yaubada matana?”

¹¹ Ka Ioni vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ami kwama ainua, ka aituhu koiaka eha ana kwama, akanai tauna aitam uvenei. O aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ami ma' anani, akanai tau am navovo uvo-patai.”

¹² Ka takesiV a tau vitue tupwai iomo ai bapitaiso wayahina, ka tau Ioni ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, medeina eveimeyeai?”✧

¹³ Ka Ioni ivona, “Nau-wawanimi takesiV uvivitue takesiV a veimea aitamoata deina, ka eha yami nuanua uboubou hetana.”

¹⁴ Ka tau nau-havia tupwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ka itoai medeina ama veimea?”

Ka Ioni ivona, “Eha tomotau uvo-vi-matautei, e tau yai kina ivenevenemi, ka eha uvitupu-kavokavovo tomotau wayahia. Ka nau-wawanimi ami nau-pata ataina wayahina udewa-haiawa. Eha tuta tuta unau-vonuvonu ami nau-pata wayahina.”

¹⁵ Ka tomotau habuhabui Tau Ito-yavuha yana omana ipotepotei, ka tupwai inuanua-mwagemwage tauna vivane Ioni. ¹⁶ Wayahina Ioni vonei, ivona,

“Yauke daudau avi-bapitaisoemi. Ka aitam onoto muniua omomoi, ka tauna vi-bapitaisoemi dewa ainua wayahia, vivane Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka kadu ai ananata wayahina. Ka tauna bagibagi-tawaneu deina. Eha nau-wawaniu aena an' ae-yapayapa a manawa ayavuhi, iuna tauna ananina, ka yauke kikitu.✧ ¹⁷ Ka onoto-nana yana ipea witiV na-yueyue, e uana imaumaua. Ka munia, tauna uana ahiahi na-totohi yan' anana nihenina, ka hainina ai ananata-vavaha nihenina na-tunui.”

¹⁸ Ka Ioni tomotau naunau-wahei vona habuhabuna ka tunina tunina wayahia, ka Vaneana Ahiahina naunau-waheyei.

¹⁹ Kate Ioni KiniV Erodi yapoyapoi, iuna Erodi avaha vaneina awana ai wava Erodiasa awa-nemei ka tavine-tamane, ka Ioni kadu Erodi ya goyona tunina tunina haehaeyei.✧ ²⁰ Ka aitam auyewa Erodi Ioni poy'-avini, e manua yohona nihenina boui. Ka dewana wayahina Erodi tauna ya dewa goyona vo-vi-natei.

Ioni Iesu Vi-bapitaisoei

(Mateu 3:13-17; Marika 1:9-11)

²¹ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina, tutana Ioni ni-awana ka paipaisewa, tauna yoko habuhabui vi-bapitaisoei. Ka munia, kadu Iesu omo wayahina, e Ioni kadu Iesu vi-bapitaisoei. Ka Iesu Yaubada wayahina viama, ka wahuma am-waei, ²² ka Nuana Ahihinata opu-me Iesu wayahina aitam bunebune deina. Ka aitam movi wahuma wayahina Iesu vonei, ivona, “Wamke Natu-hoiu adune-nuanuaiem, ka wayahim adewa-haiawa ananina.”✧

Iesu Ya Tupua-nenenehi

(Mateu 1:1-17)

²³ Ka tutana Iesu a ponimana ai yau 30 vaniahei, tauna ya paisewa tomotau wayahia vi-putu. Ka tomotau habuhabui ivitumahana-kavokavovo vivane tauna amana Iosepa.

Ka Iosepa amana Eli✧

✧ 3:9: Mat 7:19. ✧ 3:12: Luk 7:29. ✧ 3:16: Dew 13:25. ✧ 3:19: Mat 14:3-4; Mar 6:17-18.

✧ 3:22: Ioni 1:32. ✧ 3:23: Luk 4:22; Ioni 6:42.

24 ka Eli amana Matati
 ka Matati amana Levi
 ka Levi amana Meliki
 ka Meliki amana Ianai
 ka Ianai amana Iosepa.
 25 Ka Iosepa amana Matatiasi
 ka Matatiasi amana Amosa
 ka Amosa amana Nahum
 ka Nahum amana Esili
 ka Esili amana Nagai.
 26 Ka Nagai amana Maati
 ka Maati amana Matatiasi
 ka Matatiasi amana Semeini
 ka Semeini amana Ioseki
 ka Ioseki amana Ioda.
 27 Ka Ioda amana Ioanani
 ka Ioanani amana Resa
 ka Resa amana Serubabela
 ka Serubabela amana Sealitieli
 ka Sealitieli amana Neri.
 28 Ka Neri amana Meliki
 ka Meliki amana Adi
 ka Adi amana Kosam
 ka Kosam amana Elimadam
 ka Elimadam amana Eri.
 29 Eri amana Iosua
 ka Iosua amana Elieseri
 ka Elieseri amana Iorim
 ka Iorim amana Matati
 ka Matati amana Levi.
 30 Ka Levi amana Simeoni
 ka Simeoni amana Iuda
 ka Iuda amana Iosepa
 ka Iosepa amana Ionam
 ka Ionam amana Eliakim.
 31 Ka Eliakim amana Melea
 ka Melea amana Mena
 ka Mena amana Matata
 ka Matata amana Natani
 ka Natani amana Davida.
 32 Ka Davida amana Iese
 ka Iese amana Obedi
 ka Obedi amana Boasa
 ka Boasa amana Salimoni
 ka Salimoni amana Nasoni.[☆]
 33 Ka Nasoni amana Aminadaba
 ka Aminadaba amana Adamini
 ka Adamini amana Arani
 ka Arani amana Esironi
 ka Esironi amana Peresi
 ka Peresi amana Iuda.
 34 Ka Iuda amana Iakobo
 ka Iakobo amana Isaki
 ka Isaki amana Abaraham
 ka Abaraham amana Tera
 ka Tera amana Naori.
 35 Ka Naori amana Seruge
 ka Seruge amana Reu
 ka Reu amana Pelegi

☆ 3:32: Rut 4:17-22.

ka Pelegi amana Eberi
 ka Eberi amana Sela.
³⁶ Ka Sela amana Kainani
 ka Kainani amana Arapakisadi
 ka Arapakisadi amana Semi
 ka Semi amana Noa
 ka Noa amana Lameki.✠
³⁷ Ka Lameki amana Metusela
 ka Metusela amana Enoki
 ka Enoki amana Iaredi
 ka Iaredi amana Mahalaleli
 ka Mahalaleli amana Kenani.
³⁸ Ka Kenani amana Enosi
 ka Enosi amana Seti
 ka Seti amana Adam
 ka Adam amana Yaubada.✠

4

Satana Iesu Nau-dadana-wayohei

(*Mateu 4:1-11; Marika 1:12-13*)

¹ Ka Iesu a bapitaiso Daudau Ioridani iakwa, e Nuana Ahihinata nau-vi-anai, e papani udanata wayahina taini neiei. ² Ka auyewa ai yau 40 nihenia Satana dewa-dadani Iesu na-vo-vi-peu nau-dadana wayahina. Ka auyewaia nihenia Iesu eha t'-amam, wayahina am navovo-vaine.

³ Ka Satana Iesu vonei, ivona, “Wamke Yaubada natuna akanai. Wayahina, am pata hanu taina eveimeyei ivi-palaua, en'-am.”

⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, “Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei, ivona,

‘Tomotau eha ividoha aniani ana heta wayahina.’ ”✠

⁵ Ka dewana iakwa, e Satana Iesu taini-vaneyei oya tabona, e vo-kwayavonina Satana amane vevewanei mayamayau deina, ka tauna tanopi a pai veimea aitamoata aitamoata Iesu viwavenei, ka vonei, ivona, ⁶ “Eduyei! Pai veimea habuhabui taina yauke yau pai veimea. Ka koiaka avi-nua-dadanei, akanai tauna avenei vivane ya pai veimea. ⁷ Aituhu wamke wayahiua ena-iwaodu, akanai avenem, eveimeyei. Ka kadu ai gugua habuhabuna vivane yam gugua, kadu didigam.”

⁸ Ka Iesu ivona, “Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei, ivona,

‘Yam Kauvea Yaubada a heta-ohota wayahina ena-iwaodu,
 ka nau-wawanim tauna yana vona evi-ateteyei.’ ”✠

⁹ Ka dewana iakwa, e Satana Iesu taini neiei meagai Ierusalem wayahina, e Manua Vito-pota heta-hoina vaneyei, ka vonei, ivona, “Wamke Yaubada natuna akanai. Wayahina, aituhu eni-ubau, eha aitam inahe evaniahe.

¹⁰ Iuna Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

‘Yaubada tauna yan' anelose na-veimeyei,
 e tau'i idune-vivinim.’✠

¹¹ Wayahina, tau'i ikamom nimaia, ivo-epam.
 Ka eha aem inahe hanu wayahia.’ ”

✠ **3:36:** Nao 11:10-26. ✠ **3:38:** Nao 4:25-26. ✠ **4:4:** VV 8:3. ✠ **4:8:** VV 6:13-14. ✠ **4:10:** Sam 91:11-12.

¹² Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Vona aitam mamaei Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

‘Eha yam Kauvea Yaubada enau-dadani.’ ”☆

¹³ Ka avaha Satana ya nau-dadana habuhabuna tanoi Iesu wayahina nau-yehai, e ni-tawanei. Ka munia, avi tuta vitana Iesu wayahina kadi memeanina Satana wayahina, akanai Satana mavina, e nau-dadana-havinei.☆

Iesu Ya Paisewa Papani Galili Nihenina Vi-putui

(Mateu 4:12-17; Marika 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Ka Iesu mavina papani Galili wayahina, ka Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi nihenina mamaei. Ka me Galili habuhabui vaneana inononi.

¹⁵ Ka tauna omomo yai manua tapanono wayahia, e naunau-wahei, ka tau habuhabui iapa-vidovidohei.

Tau Vi-meagai Nasareta Iesu Ivihahaiei

(Mateu 13:53-58; Marika 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Ka munia, Iesu omo meagai Nasareta wayahina. Ponimana habuhabuna iakwa, e tauna meagai-nana nihenina natanata, ka tanoi ayo-amana inau-matava. Ka aitam auyewa tapanono wayahina Iesu manua tapanono inui, yana dewa deina, e mini, Iginuma na-iaiaivi. ¹⁷ Ka tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma ivenei, e tauna si-yamwayamwani, e upwa taina vaniahei, e iaiaivi, ivona,

¹⁸ “Kauvea Nuana wayahiua mamaei,

Iuna tauna vi-nua-dadaneu
Vaneana Ahiahina tau payapayaya
anaunau-wahei.

Ka kadu vi-tuneu aomo tau
Satana yohoyohoni wayahia,
ai ito-yavuha ahaehaeyei.

Ka kadu tau matai goyogoyona wayahia
yai vidoha-havine ahaehaeyei.

Ka kadu tau ma' vita
ai havia nimaia ana-ito-yavuhi.☆

¹⁹ Ka kadu amataedami,
aitam ponimana mamaei,

ka ponimanana nihenina
Kauvea tauna ya tomotau
na-nau-iaiaivei.”

²⁰ Ka Iesu avaha Iginumana iaiaivi-yehai, nunumi, e Iginuma-nana a tau dune-vi-avina vene-havinei, e manuena. Ka tauna tau vaneneha habuhabui nuai epei, ka idune-vi-anai. ²¹ Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Apa-taputapu tanoi avaha aiaiaivi unononi ataina tuta an' anamana vaniahei.”

²² Ka tau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ya vonana ahiahina wayahina, ka iapa-vidovidohei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, onoto taina vivane Iosepa natuna, a? Ka ya nua-uyana aveta baina wayahina vaniahei?”☆

²³ Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Avaha anamanemi, apaina vona tana-minikuna taina uvoneu, una-vona,

☆ **4:12:** VV 6:16; 1Ko 10:9. ☆ **4:13:** Ebe 2:18; 4:15. ☆ **4:18:** Isa 61:1-2; 58:6. ☆ **4:22:** Luk 3:23; Ioni 6:42.

‘Wamke aitam tau dewa-vidovidoha,
 wayahina nau-wawanim taum edewa-vidovidohem!
 Ika, yama nuanua yam dewa-bagibagi
 avaha edewei meagai Kapenaum wayahina
 kadu baina yam meagai naona wayahina
 ededewei aitamoata deina.’ ”

²⁴ Ka tauna vonei, ivona,

“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau apa-taputapu habuhabuai dewa taina avaniahei. Yama meagai nihenina tomotau eha yama hae ita-nononi, kadu eha ita-vi-ateteye.✠ ²⁵ Nonova tau apa-taputapu Elidia yana tuta nihenina wadawadae habuhabui papani Isiraeli nihenina imamaei. Ka am navovo ananina vin'-omo poni-mana aitonu ka tupwana nihenia, ka wei eha t'-atuatuna.✠ ²⁶ Kate Yaubada eha aitam Isiraeli vavinena ta-vi-nua-dadane, e Elidia vi-tune na-omo wayahia. Yaubada aitam wadae meagai Sarepati wayahina vi-nua-dadanei, e tau Elidia dune-vi-avini. Tau imamaei meagai ananina Sidoni maupwanina.✠ ²⁷ Ka kadu tuta nonova tau apa-taputapu Elisa yana tuta nihenina deina. Tau lepero habuhabui papani Isiraeli nihenina imamaei, ka eha aitam koiaka wayahia ya vidoha ta-vaniahe. Onoto aitamoata-hoina ya vidoha vaniahei, ka tauna ana wava Naamani, ka ya papani vivane Siria, eha Isiraeli.”✠

²⁸ Ka tutana tau manua tapanono nihenina Iesu ya vonana inononi, tau imaga-bawei ani-vainena. Iuna yana vona baimina tanoi tau wayahi inua-hau. ²⁹ Wayahina, imini, e Iesu ipoy'-avini, e megeia itaini iopuei ineiei yai meagai oyana wayahina. Ka oya-nana hetana ivi-au-mini vivane yai nuanua ivitu-voi-one kemana, na-opu n'-aniga. ³⁰ Kate tauna yokoia tutu-vewani ka aveta ya nuanua wayahina ine akanai.

*Aitam Onoto Na Nua Gawagawamina
 (Marika 1:21-28)*

³¹ Ka dewaia iakwa, tauna meagai Nasareta ni-tawanei, iopu meagai Kapenaum wayahina. Meagai-nana papani Galili nihenina mamaei. Ka meagai-nana nihenina auyewa tapanono wayahina tauna vi-putu tomotau viwavenei. ³² Ka tomotau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina ya nau-wahe wayahina. Iuna ya viwavenei eha ihanuana, kate tunutunuhina kadu bagibagina.✠

³³ Ka manua tapanono-nana nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka onotona nihenina aitam nua gawagawamina mamaei. Nonova nua-nana inui, ka ininina veimeyei. Ka onotona movina ananina vi-hone, ivona, ³⁴ “Aioi! Iesu, wamke onoto Nasareta, aviani iuna eomo baina wayahiaia? Kaiwadi, yam nuanua evita-vovoniai, a? Yauke avaha anamanem koiaka. Akanai, taum vivane Yaubada Natuna Ahihimata!”

³⁵ Ka Iesu nua-nana veimeyei, ivona, “Egenuana! Onoto taina eni-tawanei!”

Ka vo-kwayavonina yokoia mataia, nua-nana gawagawamina onotona onei iopu tanopia. Ka munia, nua-nana iopu ni-tawanei, ka onotona eha aitam inahe ta-vaniahe. Tauna ahiahina ana noe.

³⁶ Ka tomotau habuhabui yau inovo, ka tau ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Ia! Onoto taina vonata ya bagibagi wayahina nua gawagawamina

✠ 4:24: Ioni 4:44. ✠ 4:25: 1Ki 17:1, 7. ✠ 4:26: 1Ki 17:8-16. ✠ 4:27: 2Ki 5:1-14. ✠ 4:32: Mat 7:28-29.

veimeyei ivi-ateteyei, ini-ubau iopu!”³⁷ Ka Iesu vaneana ine papani Galili habuhabuna nihenina, kadu papania awaniana imamaei nihenia.

Iesu Tomotau Yoko Vo-vi-aiaiei
(*Mateu 8:14-17; Marika 1:29-34*)

³⁸ Dewana iakwa, e Iesu manua tapanono-nana ni-tawanei, iopu Simoni ya manua wayahina. Ka manua-nana nihenina Simoni nawana vavinena inini nau-genanava ivi-kwanaha. Wayahina, Simoni yana yoko Iesu ihidei na-dewa-vidohei.³⁹ Ka Iesu inu, ka vavinena pai dauva nepena mini, e ai kwanaha veimeyei na-genuana. E kwanahana ni-tawanei, ine. Ka vavinena imini, e ai ma' ivo-vi-aiaia.

⁴⁰ Ka munia, tutana babau onuonu, tomotau yai tau kwanakwanaha ai kwanaha tunina tunina wayahi itaini iomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka tauna aitamoata aitamoata wayahia vo-dadani, ividoha.⁴¹ Ka tomotau habuhabui nihenia nua gawagawamina imamaei. Ka nua-naia tupwai tomotau wayahia ini-ubau iopu, ivi-honehone, ivonavona, “Akanai, taum Yaubada Natu-hoina!” Kate Iesu eha ya nuanua ina-vona deinake, iuna nua-naia avaha ianamaei tauna koiaka. Wayahina, tauna vito-potai, ivona, “Ugenuana! Eha una-ipupu!”[☆]

⁴² Ka avaha mana navi, Iesu meagai-nana ni-tawanei, ka ana heta omo papani anata wayahina. Ka tomotau inaunau-nene wayahina, ka munia ivaniahei. Ka tau yai nuanua in'-ana-dibidibiei yai meagai nihenina nui imamaei. Iuna eha yai nuanua tauna na-ni-tawanei.⁴³ Kate tauna vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawaniu Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina anaunau-waheyeyi mani meagai nihenia. Iuna Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo paisewana apaipaisewei.”⁴⁴ Wayahina, tauna omo papani Iudea a meagai wayahia, ka manua tapanono habuhabuna nihenia naunau-wahe.[☆]

5

Iesu Tauna A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Naona Vi-nua-dadanei
(*Mateu 4:18-22; Marika 1:16-20*)

¹ Ka aitam tuta Iesu mimini Navu Genesareta baimina, ka yoko iomomo imini-potepotei, iuna yai nuanua ya nau-wahe Yaubada yana vona wayahina inononi.[☆] ² Ka tauna matana onei tania wayahina, ka tau nau-mwaneha yai wa' ainua dueyei. Tau avaha iopu wae-naia wayahia, ka yai agida inosinosia. ³ Ka Iesu aitam wae ainua wayahia igenu, wae-nana Simoni yana wa', ka tauna Simoni viamei, ivona, “Aituhu memeanina, kana-opu tupwana evavai?” E Simoni awaehi, e Iesu manua wae nihenina ka viwavenena yoko wayahia.

⁴ Ka avaha ya viwavenena tanoi iakwa, tauna Simoni vonei, ivona, “Simoni, kana-vane bebega, e yam agida enenehi.”

⁵ Ka Simoni ivona, “Kauvea, ioyoma a itoava mana-putua wayahina anau-agida, ka eha iana ata-vi-one. Kate, aituhu yam nuanua deina, akanai agida anenehi.”[☆]

⁶ Inenehi, ka iana habuhabui ivi-onai, ka agida eha ani-hoina n'-am-yehia. ⁷ Wayahina, yaiai mani waea inaunau-waiei in'-omo ina-ivaitei. Ka tau iomo, e wae ainua ivi-nau-vi-anai, ka ainua ivi-putu igavigavivina.

⁸ Ka Simoni Pita, avaha iana habuhabuna dueyei, Iesu aena iwaodu. E Pita ivona, “Kauvea, eni-tawaneu. Iuna wamke onoto ahiahim, kate yauke tau goyona.” ⁹ Simoni ivona deina iuna tauna yaiana ya waea nui nuai

[☆] 4:41: Mat 8:29; Mar 3:11-12. [☆] 4:44: Mat 4:23. [☆] 5:1: Mat 13:1-2; Mar 3:9-10. [☆] 5:5: Ioni 21:3-8.

vi-tupatupa iana ivi-onai wayahi. ¹⁰ Ka kadu yaiana mani waea Iamesa ka Ioni ainua nuai vi-tupatupa dewa-bagibagina tanoi wayahina. Tau i ainua Sebedi natunatuna.

Ka Iesu Pita vonei, ivona, “Eha ateatem viviha dewana wayahina. Ataina a itoava tuta tepakaia wayahina tomotau evi-onai.” ¹¹ Wayahina, habuhabui ivane tania, e yai wa' ka dewa habuhabuna ini-tawanei, e Iesu ivi-munie.✧

Iesu Aitam Tau Lepero Vo-vi-aiaiei

(Mateu 8:1-4; Marika 1:40-45)

¹² Ka aitam tuta Iesu mamaei aitam meagai nihenina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka ininina habuhabuna lepero epei, ka onoto-nana Iesu dueyei, iwaodu tanopia, ka ihida, ivona, “Kauvea, avaha anamanem, ka aituhu yam nuanua, memeanina edewau avidoha.”

¹³ Ka Iesu nimana tunei, e onoto-nana ininina vo-dadani, ka ivona, “O, ahiahina. Yau nuanua deina. Evidoha!” Ka vo-kwayavonina onoto-nana a lepero ni-tawanei iakwa.

¹⁴ Ka Iesu onoto-nana veimeyei, ivona, “Ena-ne, ka eha aitam koiaka dewana wayahina ehaeye. Kate ena-omo tunuhina tau vi-nomu wayahina, e tauna ana pata na-dueyem vivane am kwanaha iakwa, ka kadu yam vi-nomu evenei. Yaubada veimeana vi-nomu-nana wayahina Mosese vonei, e tauna ginumi ya veimea nihenina mamaei. Ka yam vi-nomu tanoi evenei, e tomotau in'-anamanem avaha evidoha.”✧

¹⁵ Ka dewana iakwa, e Iesu vaneana ine papani tunina tunina wayahia, iuna tomotau habuhabui iaipupupu wayahina. Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui inau-hohona, yai nuanua ya nau-wahe inononi, kadu yai nuanua ai kwanaha wayahia ividoha. ¹⁶ Kate tauna yana dewa deina. Tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna yoko-naia ni-tawanei, ka ana heta neine anata wayahina, e tanoi viana Yaubada wayahina.

Iesu Aitam Tau Penapena Vo-vi-aiaiei

(Mateu 9:1-8; Marika 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu aitam manua nihenina mamaei, e yoko viwavenei. Ka Parisi tupwai, kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai avaha iomo papani Galili wayahina. Tau i yai meagai papani Galili nihenina, ka papani Iudea nihenina, ka kadu meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau i yoko nui imamaei manua-nana nihenina, e ivanevaneneha. Ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada ya bagibagi mamaei, e Iesu ana pata tau kwanakwanaha na-vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. ¹⁸ Ka ononoto tupwai iomo, e tau kwanakwanaha aitam ya pai dauva hetana iavanei. Ka tau kwanakwanahana a kwanaha taina deina. Tauna eha ana pata aena o nimana na-tune, ka kadu eha ana pata na-mini. Ka a tau avana yai nuanua manua-nana ina-nu, e ai niai Iesu aena iboui. ¹⁹ Kate yoko ananina awa ima'-potepotei, ka tau avanai idewa-wayohei. Wayahina, tau kwanakwanaha ya pai dauva nui ivaneyei manua hetana. Ka manua-nana papena nau-peuna iboui, ka papena tupwana iepei, awana inau-vevewanei, ka ai niam ivi-kukei manawa wayahina manua niwanina, e Iesu matana iboui deina.

²⁰ Ka Iesu tau kwanakwanaha yaiana yai vitumahana dueyei. Wayahina, tauna tau kwanakwanaha vonei, ivona, “Au niau, yam dewa goyona habuhabuna anua-piahi-neiei.”✧

²¹ Ka Parisi habuhabui kadu veimea a tau viwavenena habuhabui ivi-putu inuanua taina deina, “Onoto taina vonavona goyona Yaubada

✧ 5:11: Mat 19:27. ✧ 5:14: Lev 14:1-32. ✧ 5:20: Luk 7:48; Isa 43:25.

wayahina, e tauna Yaubada ya bagibagi vainau deina. Iuna Yaubada a heta-ohota ana pata dewa goyona na-nua-piahi. Eha kadu aitam.”

²² Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi anamane-yehai. Wayahina tauna vonei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina nuami nihenina unuanua deinake yau vonana wayahina? ²³ Aviani memeanina wayahiua, ka aviani vitana wayahiua? Memeanina ana-vona, ‘Yam dewa goyona anua-piahi,’ o kai-wadi memeanina ana-vona, ‘Emini, eni-awana?’ ²⁴ Iaiaya aitam avenemi un'-anamaneu yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au awaeha mamaei tomotau yai goyona ana-nua-piahi tanopia akanai.” Wayahina, tauna magigino, e tau kwanakwanaha vonei, ivona, “Aveimeyem, emini, e yam pai dauva eavanei, ena-ne yam megeia.”[✧] ²⁵ Ka onotona vo-kwayavonina mini yoko mataia, ka ya pai dauva avanei, ine ya megeia. Ka neine ya dewa-haiawa nui Yaubada awa-davedavei. ²⁶ Ka yokoia manua nihenina idudueyei, ka habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka yai matauta nui Yaubada iawa-davedavei, ka ivonavona, “Ataina avaha pai nua-tupatupa ananina kadueyei!”

Iesu Onoto Ana Wava Levi Vi-nua-dadanei
(Mateu 9:9-13; Marika 2:13-17)

²⁷ Ka munia, Iesu ni-awana ka aitam takesiV a tau vitue ana wava Levi dueyei. Tauna takesiV a vekevekeke kikituna nihenina manuenta. Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Evi-munieu.” ²⁸ E Levi mini, e dewa habuhabuna ni-tawanei, e Iesu vi-munie.

²⁹ Ka munia, Levi aniani ananina Iesu wayahina nau-vevewanei ya manua nihenina. Ka yoko ananina iomo, kadu takesiV a tau vitue habuhabui nui imanuenta iamam. ³⁰ Ka Parisi tupwai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai Parisi yai yoko wayahina imamaei. Ka tau i nau-vonuvonu Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ivona, “Yoko taina tomotau goyona, vivane takesiV a tau vitue, kadu tau goyogoyona habuhabuna. Ka itomi nui unau-hohona, kadu nui uamam, kadu nui unimnim. Aviani iuna udedewei deina?”[✧]

³¹ Kate Iesu yai vonana nononi, ka nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,

“ ‘Aituhu aviyaivia imamaei ahiahi,
taui eha nau-wawani dokitaV ihone na-vo-vi-aiaiei.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-kwanaha,
taui nau-wawani dokitaV ihonei na-ivaitei.’

³² Yauke aomo tanopia, ka yau paisewa taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia tau goyogoyona, tau ahonei inua-vinana, e ividoha Yaubada matana. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yawai ahiahi, eha ahonehona. Iuna eha aitam aviani wayahina tau nau-wawani inua-vinana, a?”

Tomotau Iesu Ivi-tanaiei Am Navovoi Wayahina
(Mateu 9:14-17; Marika 2:18-22)

³³ Ka munia, tupwai tomotau iomo Iesu wayahina, ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tuta tuta Ioni (Tau Bapitaiso) a tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-didiguna, ka am inavovo, ka tuta tuta iviama Yaubada wayahina. Kadu tuta tuta Parisi a tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-didiguna deinake. Kate wamke am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha dewa-didiguna ita-vi-munie. Tau i iam-kavokavovo kadu inim-kavokavovo. Medeina?”

³⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, “Medeina nau-wawanika kadedewei tavine ana tuta wayahina? Aituhu tau tavine onotona mamaei ya tavine wayahina,

eha nau-wawanika aniani kavito-potei yaiana wayahia, iuna habuhabui idewa-haiawa ai niam wayahina. ✧³⁵ Kate avonemi, tuta tepakaia aitam tuta omomoi, ka auyewana wayahina tau tavine onotona yaiana na-ni-tawanei. Ka munia, auyewa-naia nihenia yaiana inua-vita kadu am inavovo.”

³⁶ Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna vonei, ivona, “Aituhu kwama tutuaina am-yehia, eha nau-wawanika kwama vovouna kasi-yehia, e tutuaina kauya-numi. Aituhu kadewei deina, kwama vovouna kavi-goyoi. Ka kadu aviani kasi-yehia vovouna wayahina ana dune eha aitamoata tutuaina wayahina.”

³⁷ Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna taina vonei, ivona, “Aituhu wainaV vovouna mamaei, eha nau-wawanika pai iwaha tutuaina nihenina kana-iwahi. Iuna apaina wainaV vovouna a punopuno bagibagina, ka pai iwaha tutuaina n'-am-hau, ka wainaV na-taini na-opu tanopia. Dewa ainua ina-goyo deina. ³⁸ Dewana vivane mwagemwagena. Nau-wawanika wainaV vovouna kana-iwahi pai iwaha vovouna ana heta nihenina.

³⁹ Unononi. Habuhabuka avaha kanamanei, aituhu wainaV tutuaina avaha unim-dadana, eha yami nuanua wainaV vovouna unim-dadana. Eha. Iuna una-vona, ‘Tutuaina dibidibina, ka vovouna gibwana.’ Ka kadu aitamoata deina, tomotau yai nuanua yai dewa tutuaina, eha yai nuanua yau viwavenena vovouna. Kate yai nuanua tanoi eha ta-vin'-omo nua-uya wayahina.”

6

Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Witi Uana Iponuponui (Mateu 12:1-8; Marika 2:23-28)

¹ Aitam tapanono wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui aitam baguna witiV nihenina ineine, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai witiV uana iponuponui, imutumutui nimaia, e iamam. ✧ ² Ka tupwai Parisi avaha dewana idueyei, Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Am tau vi-muni-waiwai utuna iponuponui auyewa tapanono wayahina. Tau ipaipaisewa deina, ka yai dewana aka veimea tana-bwegebwegei! Medeina eawaehi?” ✧

³ Ka Iesu Parisi-naia yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Iginuma uaiavi ahiahina o eha? Nonova aitam tuta KiniV Davida tauna a tau nau-havia nui am inavovo. Ka yana dewa medeina? Vивиwava tanoi unuani o eha?” ✧

⁴ Tauna Yaubada ya manua inui, ka palaua vitovito-potana epei. Aitam veimea mamaei palaua-nana wayahina, vivane tau vi-nomu ai heta ai pata ianiana. Mani tomotau ai awaeha eha ta-mamae. Kate Davida yaiana nui am inavovo. Wayahina, tauna epei, e yaiana venei, e ianiana akanai.” ✧

⁵ Wayahina, Iesu kadu vonei, ivona, “Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, vivane auyewa tapanono a Kauvea akanai.”

Iesu Tau Nima-bega Vo-vi-aiaiei Vidoha (Mateu 12:9-14; Marika 3:1-6)

⁶ Ka kadu aitam auyewa tapanono wayahina Iesu inu aitam manua tapanono nihenina, e tau imamaei viwaveneni. Ka manua-nana nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka nimana ateina begabegana. ⁷ Ka veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai, ka Parisi tupwai imamaei, ka yai nuanua Iesu yana dewa goyona ivaniahei, e munia, tau ai pata ya goyona wayahina iyapoyapoi kadu idewa-yaiyaiei. Wayahina, tau yana dewa habuhabuna idune-vi-anai. Aituhu tauna aitam tomotau na-vo-vi-aiaiei auyewa tapanono wayahina, tau inuanua dewana vivane dewa goyona,

✧ 5:34: Ioni 3:29. ✧ 6:1: VV 23:25. ✧ 6:2: Ioni 5:10. ✧ 6:3: 1Sa 21:1-6. ✧ 6:4: Lev 24:5-9.

iuna paipaisewa auyewa tapanono wayahina deina. ⁸ Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua anamanei. Wayahina, onotona vonei, ivona, “Emini, e evane-mei baina matakaia.” E onotona mini, e ivane tomotau habuhabui mataia.

⁹ Ka Iesu veimea a tau viwavenena wayahia, ka Parisi wayahia vi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Aka veimea auyewa tapanono wayahina medeina? Uvoneu. Aka veimea vivane tomotau kaivaitei, o kadi kavovihavihai? Uvoneu. Aka veimea vivane tomotau yawai kana-ito-yavuhi, o kadi yawai kavita-vovoni?”

¹⁰ Ka tauna dunedune habuhabui wayahia, kate tau eha ya vonana wayahina ita-nau-pata. Wayahina, tauna onotona vonei, ivona, “Nimam etunei.” E onotona nimana tunei, e vo-kwayavonina nimana vidoha.

¹¹ Ka veimea a tau viwavenena, kadu Parisi-naia imaga-bawei ananina Iesu ya dewana wayahina, ka tau matataui ivi-putu iawaehei medeina yana dewa habuhabui in'-awa-tani.

Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Vi-nua-dadanei
(Mateu 10:1-4; Marika 3:13-19)

¹² Tuta tanoi wayahina Iesu ivane oyaoyana aitam, e tenoke ioyomana wayahina viama Yaubada wayahina a itoava ioyomana iakwa wayahina.

¹³ Ka mana navia, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui honei, ka ai yoko wayahia onotoi ai yau 12 vi-nua-dadanei ivi-tau hae anani. ¹⁴ Ka tau hae-naia ai wava taina, Simoni, tauna kadu vi-wahani Pita, ka taina Aniduru, ka kadu Iamesa ka Ioni, ka kadu Pilipi ka Baritolomeu, ka kadu

¹⁵ Mateu ka Tomasi, ka kadu mani Iamesa, tauna Alipaeusi natuna, ka kadu mani Simoni, (tauna manimaninina, ka me Rom yai veimea vihahaiei),

¹⁶ ka kadu Iudasa, tauna Iamesa natuna, ka kadu Iudasa me Kariota, tauna munia Iesu vi-nua-hauhaei.

Iesu Tau Kwanakwanaha Habuhabui Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Ka Iesu tauna a tau hae nui oyaoyana wayahina iopu-me, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui nui inau-hohona-havine aitam papani nau-peuna wayahina. Ka yoko-nana ani-vainena, iuna tomotau-naia yai meagai ini-tawanei inau-hohona papani-nana wayahina. Ka tupwai yai meagai papani Iudea nihenina imamaei, kadu tupwai yai meagai vivane Ierusalem, ka tupwai yai meagai tania imamaei, vivane Taia ka Sidoni. ¹⁸ Ka iomo iuna yai nuanua Iesu ya nau-wahe ina-nononi, kadu yai nuanua tauna ai kwanaha wayahia na-vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. Ka tupwai wayahia yawai igoyo nua gawagawami wayahia, ka iomo, e tauna na-vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha.

¹⁹ Ka tomotau habuhabui yokoia nihenina yai nuanua Iesu ivo-dadani nimaia, iuna bagibagi omomo tauna ininina wayahina ka bagibagi-nana ai kwanaha aitamoata aitamoata vo-vi-aiaia.

Nua-vita A Nau-pata Dewa-haiawa
(Mateu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Wayahina, Iesu matana onei a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, e ivona,

“Ataina itomi tau payapayaya, eha yami gugua.

Kate ami nau-iaiaiva wayahimia mamaei,
iuna avaha Yaubada ya pai veimea uvaniahei.

²¹ Ka ataina itomi am unavovo.

Kate ami nau-iaiaiva wayahimia mamaei,
iuna apaina Yaubada vi-nau-vi-anaimi.

Ka ataina itomi uvi-mohai.

Kate ami nau-iaiaiva wayahimia mamaei,

iuna apaina uvinepa.✠

22 Ka avi tuta tomotau inau-nikonikoieimi, o ivihahaiemi, o imana-giboemi, o in'-apa-goyogoyoemi iuna itomi yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau tomotau, akanai ami nau-iaiaua wayahimia mamaei.✠

23 Avona-havinemi, avi tuta dewaia in'-omo wayahimia uvaniahei, akanai nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna ami nau-pata ahiahina potapotami wahuma. Nonova ami havia yai tupua-nenenehi tau apa-taputapu idedeweyei aitamoata deina.”

Ka mani tomotau wayahia vona panina boui deina, ivona,

24 “Ataina tupwami uvi-tau kaikaiwabo.

Kate apaina vita-vainena uvaniahei,
iuna auyewana wayahina
yami gugua ahiahina na-iakwa.

25 Ataina tupwami uamam-iaua.

Ka apaina vita-vainena uvaniahei,
iuna am unavovo.
Ataina tupwami uvinepa.

Ka apaina vita-vainena uvaniahei,
iuna uvi-mohai kadu utoutou.

26 Ka avi tuta tomotau habuhabui in'-apa-vidovidoheimi, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi. Iuna nonova tomotau-naia yai tupua-nenenehi tau apa-taputapu vitupu iapa-vidovidohehi aitamoata deina.”

*Ami Veimea Nau-wawanimi Ami Havia Udewa-vidovidohehi
(Mateu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

27 Ka Iesu ya viwavenena vo-vi-tupanei, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua yau vonana unononi, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avonemi, nau-wawanimi ami havia udewa-vidovidohehi. Ka aituhu tomotau inau-nikonikoieimi, nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udedewei tau wayahi, e una-ivaitei.

28 Ka aituhu tomotau in'-apa-goyogoyoemi, nau-wawanimi un'-apa-vidovidohehi. Ka aituhu tomotau ivi-goyomi, nau-wawanimi uviana Yaubada wayahina, e tauna yai goyona na-nua-piahi. 29 Ka aituhu koiaka nevanuami ateina vinanahi, nau-wawanimi nevanuami akenina un'-awaehei tauna ana pata kadu vinanahi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yami sita ivainau, nau-wawanimi kadue ami kwama un'-awaehei in'-epehi.

30 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yami gugua iviamemi, nau-wawanimi uveni. Ka aituhu tomotau yami gugua ivainau, akanai, nau-wawanimi ugenuana. Eha unuanuani, e ivene-havinemi. 31 Ataina ami veimea avenemi. Aviani yami nuanua tomotau wayahimi idedewei, akanai nau-wawanimi mani tomotau udedeweyei aitamoata deina.✠

32 Aituhu tomotau idune-nuanuaiemi, ka aituhu itomi kadu tau udune-nuanuaiei, dewana wayahina eha aitam nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahe Yaubada wayahina, iuna dewana memeanina. Vona ahiahina, tuta tuta tau goyogoyoi idedewei deina. 33 Ka aituhu tomotau idewa-vidovidoheimi, ka aituhu itomi unau-pata udewa-vidovidohehi, dewana wayahina eha aitam nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahe Yaubada wayahina, iuna dewana memeanina. Vona ahiahina, memeanina kadu

tau goyogoyoi idedewei deina, a? ³⁴ Ka aituhu yami kina yaiami ai pata inau-pata-havinemi uvenevenei, dewana wayahina eha aitam nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahe Yaubada wayahina, iuna dewana memeanina. Vona ahiahina, memeanina kadu tau goyogoyoi yai kina yai ai iveneveni, iuna inuanua apaina kina-naia ai nau-pata ivaniahe-havinei.

³⁵ Habuhabumi avonemi taina deina, nau-wawanimi dewa-naia uvane-tawanei. Nau-wawanimi ami havia udewa-vidovidohei dewa ahiahina wayahina. Kadu yami kina uvene-kavokavovo mani tomotau wayahia, ka eha ami nau-pata wayahia upotapota. Ka aituhu dewaia habuhabui udedewei deina, apaina ami nau-pata ananina uvaniahe Yaubada Heta-hoina wayahina, ka tauna vi-wahanimi, 'Natunatu!' Nau-wawanimi udedewei deina, iuna tuta tuta tauna tau eha Yaubada ita-nau-kaiwe kadu tau goyogoyoi dewa-bigebigei. ³⁶ Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi mani tomotau un'-ate-nuanuaiei Amami ate-nuanuaiei aitamoata deina."

Eha Yaiami Uvona-yaiyaiei
(Mateu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Ka Iesu ya viwavenena vo-vi-tupanei, ivona,

"Eha nau-wawanimi mani tomotau uvona-yaiyaiei. Aituhu dewana uvihahaiei, apaina Yaubada eha na-vona-yaiyaiei. Kadu eha nau-wawanimi yaiami ubwanatei yai goyona wayahi. Aituhu dewana uvihahaiei, apaina Yaubada eha na-bwanatami yami goyona wayahi. Nau-wawanimi yaiami yai dewa goyona wayahimia unua-piahi. Aituhu udedewei deina, apaina Yaubada yami dewa goyona tauna wayahina na-nua-piahi-neiei.* ³⁸ Ka kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avonemi, aituhu yami gugua ahiahina mani tomotau uvo-patai, apaina Yaubada tauna ya gugua ahiahina na-vo-patami. Ka ami pata-nana uvaniahe eha kikituna, kate nimami ainua vi-nau-vi-anai kadu hetana. Avi dewa uvi-munie yaiami wayahia, akanai Yaubada na-vo-patami aitamoata deinake. Iuna tauna yami pai vo-pata mani tomotau wayahi na-epei, ka pai vo-pata-nana wayahina ami vo-pata na-vo-vi-aiia wayahimia."*

³⁹ Ka Iesu vona tana-minikuna taina vonei, ivona,

"Aituhu aitam tau mata-goyo tauna a niam matana goyona eta-naonaoui, apaina ainuai guba nihenina ina-peu.* ⁴⁰ Ka kadu aitamoata deina, tau vi-muni-waiwai ai wava eha tau ai tau viwavenena ana wava ivane-tawane. Ka avi tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha inua-hau-yehai, akanai munia, tau yai nua-uya ka ai tau viwavenena ya nua-uya vivane aitamoata.*

⁴¹ Memeanina itomi vaneimi ya goyona kikituna uduyei, e wayahina uvi-vonavona, ka yami goyona ananina mamaei, kate eha ut'-anamane. Yami dewa taina avo-vi-mahetemi. Vaneimi matana ai kamukamumuna mamaei, kate itomi matamia idebona mamaei deinake. Ai kamukamumuna ami pata ududueyi, kate idebona eha ami pata ududueye, a? ⁴² Aituhu aitam wayahimia vaneim evonei, 'O vaneiu, nau-wawanim eawaeheu ai kamukamumuna matama an'-epa-yavunei evidoha,' dewana eha ana pata. Iuna idebona ananina matamia mamaei. Nau-wawanimi naona idebona matamia un'-epei. Ka munia, uvidoha udunedune ahiahina, e ami pata vaneimi una-ivaitei, e ai kamukamumuna matana un'-epa-yavunei tunuhina."

* 6:37: Mat 6:14. * 6:38: Mar 4:24. * 6:39: Mat 15:14. * 6:40: Mat 10:24-25.

Tomotau Yai Dewa Ai Uana Deina
(*Mateu 7:17-20; 12:34b-35*)

⁴³ Ka Iesu yana vona vo-vi-tupanei, ka ivona,
“Aituhu aitam ai ahiahina, akanai ai-nana kadu uana ahiahina na-ua. Eha ana pata ai-nana uana goyona na-ua. Ka kadu aituhu aitam ai goyona, ai-nana uana goyona na-ua. Eha ana pata ai-nana uana ahiahina na-ua. ⁴⁴ Ka aituhu ai uana aitam kadueyei, akanai avaha avi ai wayahina ua-nana vin'-omo kanamanei. Iuna eha aka pata madaiba uana kai-ponu ponu mata-duduna wayahina. Ka kadue eha aka pata waina^V uana kai-ponu ponu inaina wayahina. ⁴⁵ Wayahina, aituhu aitam onoto ahiahina, tauna nuanua ahiahina, ka kadu tauna dewa ahiahina nua-vi-avini nuana nihenina, e munia, dewaia ahiahina ivin'-omo-nananena nuana wayahina. Ka aituhu aitam onoto goyona, tauna nuanua goyona, ka kadu tauna dewa goyona nua-vi-avini nuana nihenina, e munia, dewaia goyona ivin'-omo-nananena nuana wayahina. Wayahina, aviani kanua-vi-avini nuaka nihenina, apaina nuanua-naia ina-iwaiwahi yaka vona nihenina.

Tau Yona Manua Ainua
(*Mateu 7:24-27*)

⁴⁶ Ka medeina itomi uapa-kauveau, kate ami veimea avenevenemi utana-bwegebwegei?[☆] ⁴⁷ Aitam vona tana-minikuna avenemi avo-vi-mahetemi. Aituhu aviyaivia iomo wayahiua, ka aituhu yau vona inononi, kadu aituhu ivi-putu yau vona ivi-ateteyei, tau tau yona manua ahiahina deina. ⁴⁸ Ka tau yona manua ahiahina ya paisewa taina deina. Naona tauna yan' avutu toyoina vaniahei hanuhanuna wayahina, e ya manua hanuhanuna hetana na-yonei. Munia, wei ananina atuatauna, ka diwaya bagibagina taitaina, ka manua-nana vi-nanahi, kate eha ta-vi-goyo. Iuna tau yona manua-nana ya paisewa tunuhina. ⁴⁹ Kate aituhu aviyaivia iomo wayahiua, ka yau vona inononi, kate aituhu eha yau vona ivi-ateteye, tau vivane tau yona manua mwagemwagena deina. Iuna tau yona manua mwagemwagena ya manua yonei magamata wayahina, eha yan' avutu. Ka tutana diwaya-nana manua-nana vi-nanahi, vo-kwayavonina am-vinei, ka diwaya-nana tutu-bwege-yehai, ka manua-nana iakwa.”

7

Iesu Aitam Tau Nau-havia Ya Tau Paisewa Vo-vi-aiaiei
(*Mateu 8:5-13; Ioni 4:43-54*)

¹ Ka Iesu tauna ya viwavenena tomotau wayahia nau-yehai, e omo meagai Kapenaum wayahina. ² Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai yau 100 ai tau eta-naonao mamaei. Ka tau eta-naonaona tauna ya tau paisewa aitam apa-vidovidohei ananina, kate tau paisewana vi-kwanaha ananina, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa n'-aniga. ³ Ka tau eta-naonao-nana Iesu yana omana vaneana nononi, ka ya nuanua Iesu na-omo, e ya tau paisewa na-vo-vi-aiaiei, vidoha. Wayahina, tauna me Iudea yai ononotoi anani tupwai viamei aituhu memeanina ina-ne Iesu wayahina, e tau imataedei deina. Ka tau tauna ya nuanuana iawaehei. ⁴ E ononotoi anani-naia iomo Iesu wayahina, e ihidahida bagibagina, ivona, “Kauvea, yama nuanua ananina mamaei. Tau eta-naonao tanoi vivane am niam aitam, ka tauna onoto ahiahina, wayahina nau-wawanim ena-ivaitei. Tauna ya tau paisewa aitam vi-kwanaha, ka yama nuanua kana-ne, e

[☆] 6:46: Mat 7:21.

evo-vi-aiaiei. ⁵ Onotona vivane me Rom aitam, kate tauna tunina, iuna tauna itoka me Iudea dewa-vidovidoheka. Kadu tauna ana heta avaha yana kina awaehei yaka manua tapanono aitam ana yona wayahina.”

⁶ Wayahina, Iesu awaehei nui ineine tau eta-naonao ya manua wayahina. Ka eha ani-hoina manuana ivaniahe, ka tau eta-naonao-nana tauna yaiana tupwai vi-tunei iomo Iesu wayahina. Ka yaiana Iesu ivaniahei etawana, e ivona, “Ama niam ivona deina, ‘Bada, taum am wava ananina, ka yauke au wava kikituna. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim avitavitam, e bana mamananina eomo wayahiua. Kadu eha nau-wawanim yau manua ena-nu, iuna am wava ananina. ⁷ Ka kadue eha nau-wawanim an'-omo wayahima, e etawana aviamem matama, iuna wamke am wava ananina. Aituhu memeanina wayahima, akanai yam vonata ana pata yau tau paisewa ya vidoha wayahina. ⁸ Iuna avaha itoka tomotau aka awaeha a venavenau anua-hau-yehai. Yauke au tau veimea anani imamaei, ka taui iveimeyeu, avi-ateteyei. Ka kadu yauke vivane tau veimea aitam, e yau tau nau-havia aveimeyei, ivi-ateteyeu. Aitam aveimeyei, avona, “Ena-nei!” e tauna neine. Ka kadu aitam aveimeyei, avona, “En'-omoi!” e tauna omomo. Ka kadu yau tau paisewa-kavokavovo aveimeyei, avona, “Edewei!” e tauna dedewei deina. Avaha anamanem vivane am awaeha mamaei akanai.’ ”

⁹ Ka Iesu, avaha vonana nononi, nuana vi-tupatupa ananina. Wayahina magigino, e yoko ivi-munie vonei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ya vitumahana ananina deina ata-vaniahe. Eha aitam me Isiraeli ya vitumahana deinake!”

¹⁰ Ka vonana iakwa, e tau mataeda-naia imavi-havine tau eta-naonao-nana ya manua wayahina, ka tau paisewana ivaniahei avaha vidoha.

Iesu Aitam Wadae Natui Vo-vi-aiaiei

¹¹ Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e Iesu omo aitam meagai ana wava Naini wayahina. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai kadu yoko ananina nui iomomo. ¹² Ka iomo meagai a tutu-gana wayahina, ka eha ani-hoina ina-nu, ka tau aniga a tau avana idudueyei meagai-nana ini-tawanei, e ineine itavuni meagai-nana upuna. Ka tau anigana tanoi wadaena natuna aitamoata-hoina. Ka yoko ananina wadaena nui ineine etawana, e itavuni. ¹³ Ka tutana Iesu wadaena dueyei, tauna ate-nuanuaiei ananina. Wayahina, tauna vavinena vonei, ivona, “Eha nau-wawanimi uvi-mohai.”

¹⁴ E tauna omo tau anigana ana iuma wayahina, vo-dadani, ka tau avanai imimini, ipotapota. Ka Iesu tau matena vonei, ivona, “Tupunaim, aveimeyem emini!” ¹⁵ Ka onotona mini, e vi-putu ipuipupu. Wayahina, Iesu onotona taini omanei ayona wayahia.✧

¹⁶ Ka papani-nana nihenina tomotau habuhabui imatamatauta, kadue Yaubada iawa-davedavei, ivona, “Tau apa-taputapu ananina aitam avaha omoi baina!” Kadu ivonavona, “Yaubada avaha omoi, ka ya nuanua itoka ya tomotau na-ivaiteka.”✧ ¹⁷ Ka Iesu vaneana tanoi ine papani Iudea habuhabuna nihenina, ka kadu ine meagai habuhabui papani Iudea nepena wayahia.

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso (Mateu 11:1-19)

¹⁸ Ka munia, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo Ioni wayahina, e dewaia habuhabui vanena imataedei, e tauna nononi. Iakwa, tauna ainua wayahia honei. ¹⁹ E tauna ainuai vi-tunei ine Iesu wayahina,

✧ 7:15: 1Ki 17:23; 2Ki 4:36. ✧ 7:16: Luk 1:68.

iuna Ioni ya nuanua ivi-tanaiei, “Bada, vona tunuhina medeina? Taum vivane onotona nonova Ioni vonavona wayahina vivane apaina na-omo wayahiaia, na-ito-yavuhiai, o kadi nau-wawaniai mani onoto apotepotei?”[✧]

²⁰ Ka ainuaia iomo Iesu wayahina, e ivona, “Bada, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso vi-tuneai, aomo avi-tanaiem, ‘Vona tunuhina medeina? Taum vivane onotona, e nonova tau i ivona wayahina apaina na-omo wayahiaia, e na-ito-yavuhiai, o kadi nau-wawaniai mani onoto apotepotei?’ ”

²¹ Ka auyewana wayahina, ka kadu babau-nana nihenina Iesu tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui ai kwanaha kadue ai muya ito-yavuhi ividoha. Ka nua gawagawamina tupwai tomotau ivitavitali, kadue Iesu tomotau vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. Ka kadu tau mata-goyo habuhabui matai vo-vi-aiaia idunedune. ²² Ka dewa-bagibagi-naia iakwa, e Iesu Ioni a tau mataeda ainuai yai vi-tanai nau-patei, ivona,

“Itomi avaha dewaia habuhabui ududueyei matamia, kadu avaha unonononi tanihamia. Wayahina, ami inua umavina, e Ioni umataedei deinake, vivane ataina tau mata-goyo matai avaha ividoha idunedune, ka kadu tau penapena aei ividoha ini-awana, ka kadu tau lepero avaha avo-vi-aiaiei ividoha, ka kadu tau tanihai am-potapotana avaha ividoha inonononi, ka kadu tau aniga imini-havine, ka kadu Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada wayahina tau payapayaya anaunau-wahei, ka avaha inononi.[✧] ²³ Wayahina, avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia eha wayahiu iva-hamwahamwana, kate ivitumahaneu ahiahina, akanai tau ai nau-iajava mamaei.”

²⁴ Ka avaha Ioni a tau mataeda imavina, Iesu vi-putu yokoia haeyei Ioni wayahina, ivona,

“Nonova itomi uomomo anata wayahina, e Ioni ya nau-wahe unononi. Ka tutana udedewei deina, avi onoto unuanua tenoke uvaniahei? Kaiwadi unuanua tauna aitam onoto wetau ihanuana yahina nihenina nau-yueyue uvaniahe deina? Eha. ²⁵ O avi onoto unuanua uvaniahei? Kaiwadi unuanua aitam tau kaikaiwabo ana kwama ahihi-vainena uvaniahe anata wayahina? Eha. Iuna tau kaikaiwabo eha ita-mamae anata nihenina, kate tau na guguai ahiahina imamaei yai manua ananina nihenina, a? ²⁶ Uvoneu. Avi onoto unuanua uvaniahei tenoke? Kaiwadi unuanua tau apa-taputapu aitam uvaniahei, a? Ika! Ka ataina avonemi, Ioni mani tau apa-taputapu vane-tawanei.[✧] ²⁷ Iuna Iginuma nihenina aitam apa-taputapu Ioni Tau Bapitaiso wayahina mamaei, ivona,

‘Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vonei, ivona,

“Onoto taina vivane yau tau mataeda.

Ka naona tauna avi-tunei ine tepama,

e tauna ya paisewa wayahina

wamke yam etawana na-hadani,

ka yam paisewa na-vo-vi-meani wayahim.”[✧]

²⁸ Vona ahiahina, Ioni tau ma' tanopi habuhabui vane-tawanei. Ika, tauna tau yai tupua nonova wayahina a itoava tau yai tupua ataina wayahina vane-tawanei. Kate unononi! Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei, kadu aituhu ina-nu nihenina, ka aituhu imamaei, akanai tomotau Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ivane-tawanei. Aituhu tau ai wava kikitui, dewana eha aitam aviani. Tau Ioni ivane-tawanei.”

[✧] 7:19: Sam 40:7; Mal 3:1; SiV 1:8. [✧] 7:22: Isa 35:5-6; 61:1; Luk 4:18. [✧] 7:26: Luk 1:76. [✧] 7:27: Mal 3:1.

²⁹ Nonova yokoia, kadu takesiV a tau vitue Ioni ya nau-wahena inononi, kadu iawaehei nau-wahena tunutunuhina. Wayahina, tau habuhabui Ioni iviamei tauna vi-bapitaisoei, ka ai bapitaiso wayahina dewa tunuhina idedewei deina. Wayahina, tutana tau Iesu ya vonaia inononi, Yaubada iawa-davedavei, iuna avaha ianamanei Yaubada ya etawana vivane etawana tunutunuhina.✧ ³⁰ Kate Parisi habuhabui, kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena habuhabui Ioni ya nau-wahena ivihahaiei, ka tau kadu Yaubada ya nuanua ahiahina wayahi ivihahaiei aitamoata deina.✧

³¹ Ka Iesu ya nuanua Parisi yai dewa yokoia na-mataedai. Wayahina ivona,

“Medeina ana-vona tomotau tuta ataina imamaei wayahi? Tau yai dewa medeina? Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina abou-viwavei una-nua-hau? ³² Tau yai dewa yaheyahe imanuenta maketi wayahina yai dewa deina. Yaheyahe-naia ai yau ainua, ka aitam yau yaiai wayahia ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

‘Yaiai, itoai inava asi-nai,
kate eha uta-tavona.
Eha yami nuanua.
Wayahina, inava abou-ohoi,
ka avi-putu avi-mohai, kate eha uta-tou.
Eha yami nuanua.’

‘Yaiai, itoai inava asi-nai,
kate eha uta-tavona.
Eha yami nuanua.

Wayahina, inava abou-ohoi,
ka avi-putu avi-mohai, kate eha uta-tou.
Eha yami nuanua.’

³³ Vona ahiahina, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso omo wayahimia, ka tuta tuta yana dewa aniani ahiahina vihahaiei, kate dewa-didiguna dedewei, kadue eha aitam tuta Ioni wainaV ta-nim. Ka tomotau tupwai inau-vonuvonu wayahina, ivona, ‘Udueyei! Onoto taina yana dewa kwavakwavana! Nua gawagawamina veimeyei akanai!’ ³⁴ Ka munia, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aomo wayahimia, ka yau dewa tunina. Yauke aniani amam kadu wainaV animnim. Ka tomotau tupwai inau-vonuvonu wayahiu, ivona, ‘Udueyei! Onoto taina yana dewa goyona! Tuta tuta aniani-mei amam, kadu tuta tuta waina-mei nimnim. Ka yaiana udueyei! Tau vivane tau goyogoyona takesiV a tau vitue, kadue tau itoai avihahaiei deina!’✧ ³⁵ Ka avonemi, aka pata nua-uya tunutunuhina kan'-anamanei taina deina. Tau nua-uya yai nua-uya iviwaveneka tau yai dewa tunutunuhina wayahina.”

Aitam Parisi Ana Wava Simoni

³⁶ Aitam tuta Parisi aitam, ana wava Simoni, Iesu honei, e nui in'-am. Ka Iesu awaehei, omo, ka Parisi-nana ya manua inui ka daudauva amam.^a

³⁷ Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam vavine tau kenekenene mamaei. Ka vavinena avaha anamanei Iesu Parisi-nana ya manua nihenina amam. Wayahina, vavinena bunama manina ahiahina na gamna omani,✧ ³⁸ ka manua-nana inui, ka omo Iesu munina, ka aena nepena mini ka vi-putu toutou ka mata-inuna Iesu aena si-vi-niginigia. Ka apanana mamananina wayahina aena nau-wohi, kadu vi-putu Iesu aena maoui, ka bunama iwaiwahi Iesu aena wayahina.

³⁹ Ka Parisi-nana (Simoni), ana heta nihenina nuanua, “Ia! Onoto taina eha aitam tau apa-taputapu ahiahina. Aituhu tauna tau apa-taputapu ahiahina, akanai tauna n'-anamane vavine taina vo-dadani vivane tau

✧ 7:29: Luk 3:12. ✧ 7:30: Mat 21:32. ✧ 7:34: Luk 15:2. a 7:36: Nonova me Iudea yai dewa deina. Idaudauva baimia iamam, eha ita-manuena. ✧ 7:37: Mat 26:7; Mar 14:3; Ioni 12:3.

goyogoyona. Ka aituhu tauna anamane deina, vavine taina yana dewa ta-vihahaie kadu ta-vito-pote akanai.”

⁴⁰ Ka Iesu Simoni wayahina ivona, “Simoni, yau nuanua aitam vona tana-minikuna avonem.” Ka Simoni ivona, “Kauvea, ahiahina. Evoneu.”

⁴¹ Wayahina Iesu ivona,

“Aitam tau kaikaiwabo mamaei, ka nonova onoto ainua ai aga iboui tau kaikaiwabona wayahina. Aitam onoto an' aga 500 kina ka a niam an' aga 50 kina. ⁴² Ka munia ainuai eha ai pata bada-nana inau-pate. Wayahina, bada-nana ainuai ai aga nua-tavuni.

Akanai yau vi-tanai wayahima taina. Ainuai wayahia, koiaka ya dune-nuanuai yana bada wayahina ananina?”

⁴³ Ka Simoni Iesu ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, onotona an' aga ananina nua-tavuni. Tauna yana bada na-nau-kaiweyei ananina.”

Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika, vona ahiahina.” ⁴⁴ Wayahina, Iesu magigino vavinena wayahina, kate Simoni wayahina vonavona,

“Simoni, nau-wawanim vavine taina yana dewa edueyei ahiahina. Naona yam manua anu-mei, ka eha daudau pai toa eta-vene. Ka vavine taina mata-inuna aeu nosia ka apanana wayahina nau-wohi. ⁴⁵ Kadu wamke pai nau-kaiwa ana mao eha eta-vene. Ka vavine taina yau omana naona wayahina a itoava ataina wayahina aeu maoma. ⁴⁶ Eha kadu bunamea ununu eta-buyou. Ka vavinena taina akanai ya bunamea aeu ito-iwahi. ⁴⁷ Wayahina, avonem, tauna yana dewa goyona habuhabui avaha anua-tavuni, wayahina tauna dune-nuanuaieiu ananina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yai goyona aitonuata anua-tavuni, tau yai dune-nuanuai wayahia vivane kikituna.”

⁴⁸ Ka Iesu vavinena vonei, ivona, “Avaha yam goyona anua-tavuni.”

⁴⁹ Ka ononotoi tau nui iamam Iesu ya vonana inononi, ka tau matataui ivona, “Onoto taina koiaka? Tauna vonavona vivane tauna ana pata dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni! Kaiwadi, tauna koiaka?”

⁵⁰ Kate Iesu vavinena wayahina ivona, “Avaha yam ito-yavuha evaniahe, iuna yam vitumahana mamaei. Wayahina, yam nua gomagomanina nui ena-ne-kai.”✧

8

Iesu A Tau Ivaita Vaivinei

¹ Ka tuta munia, Iesu tutu-vivini meagai anani wayahia kadu meagai kikitui wayahia, ka tauna Yaubada ya pai veimea ana ipupu ahiahina naunau-waheyei. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 nui ineine, ² ka vaivine tupwai kadu nui ineine. Nonova Iesu nua gawagawamina epa-yavunei vaivine-naia wayahia, kadu tau ai kwanaha vo-vi-aiaia ivi-doha. Vaivine-naia wayahia tupwai ai wava taina. Aitam ana wava Mari (ivi-wahani “me Magidala”), ka nonova tauna nihenina Iesu nua gawagawamina ai yau 7 epa-yavunei,✧ ³ kadu aitam ai wava Ioana, tau Kusa awana, ka Kusa taina vivane KiniV Erodi ya tau paisewa ananina aitam, ka kadu aitam ai wava Susana. Ka mani vaivine habuhabui nui ineine ini-keyekeyei, ka tau yai gugua wayahina Iesu tauna yaiana nui iaivaitei.

*Vona Tana-minikuna Aitam Tau Baguna Wayahina
(Mateu 13:1-9; Marika 4:1-9)*

✧ 7:50: Luk 8:48; 18:42. ✧ 8:2: Mat 27:55-56; Mar 15:40-41; Luk 23:49.

⁴ Ka aitam tuta tomotau yoko meagai habuhabuna wayahia iomomo, inau-hohona Iesu wayahina, ka Iesu vona tana-minikuna taina vonei, ivona,

⁵ “Tau baguna aitam omo ya baguna wayahina, ka witiV utuna si-yavuyavunena, ka tupwai utu etawana ipeu, ka tomotau iva-taunei ivi-goyoi, kadu manua iyaveyaveha idueyei iopu iania. ⁶ Ka tupwai utu ipeu hanuhanuna wayahina, ka munia itabo, e iwenono, iuna tanopi-nana nihenina eha daudau. ⁷ Ka tupwai utu mata-duduna nihenina ipeu, ka mata-duduna itabo si-guani, wayahina utu-naia eha ita-ua. ⁸ Ka tupwai utu tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu, itabotabo, inatanata, e iuaa. Ka aihana ana tuta wayahina tau aihana utu ai yau 100 ivaniahei utu-naia aitamoata aitamoata wayahia.”

Ka Iesu yokoia vonei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hau.”

Vona Tana-minikuna Wayahi

(Mateu 13:10-17; Marika 4:10-12)

⁹ Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yam vona tana-minikuna an' anamana medeina?”

¹⁰ Ka tauna ivona,

“Yaubada avaha awaehemi ya pai veimea a nua-uya hivahivana unononi un'-anamanei, kate tomotau yoko vona tana-minikuna ana heta avonevonei inononi. Iuna apa-taputapu Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘taui idunedune,

kate eha ai pata in'-anamane,

ka taui ivanevaneneha,

kate eha ai pata ina-nua-hau.’[✧]

Iesu Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Baguna Wayahina Vo-vi-mahetei

(Mateu 13:18-23; Marika 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ka vona tana-minikunana an' anamana taina. Utu-naia vivane Yaubada yana vona deina. ¹² Ka utu-naia etawana ipeu vivane tomotau vonana inononi, ka munia, Satana omo, vonana vainau nuai wayahina deina. Ka taui eha ai pata vonana ivitumahane, kadu eha ai pata ito-yavuha ivaniahe Yaubada wayahina.

¹³ Ka utu-naia ipeu tanopi hanuhanuna wayahina vivane tomotau naona Yaubada yana vona inononi, idewa-haiawa, kate taui nihenia eha wanohina. Wayahina, yai vitumahana mamaei a itoava vito-nubu ana tuta wayahina, e ipeu iopu.

¹⁴ Ka utu-naia ipeu mata-duduna nihenina vivane tomotau vonana inononi, e ivi-putu ineine, kate munia eha ai pata ina-ua. Iuna tuta tuta nua-vita yawai tanopia epepei, ka kadu yai nuanua ananina kaikaiwabo yai gugua tanopia ivaniahei, ka kadu yai nuanua ananina idewa-haiawa tanopia. Wayahina, eha ina-ua.

¹⁵ Ka utu-naia ipeu tanopi ahiahina wayahina vivane tomotau nuai ahiahina nihenina vonana inononi, inua-vi-avini, igwagwaheyei, e munia iuaa ahiahina.

Maheta Wayahina

(Marika 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Eha aitam koiaka wayahikaia lampaV na-tunu, e munia na-hive kunia nihenina, o na-bwae sita wayahina. Eha. Yaka dewa lampaV vuvunaha kabouboui, e ana pata manua a tau ma' na-mahetei deina.[✧]

¹⁷ Vona ahiahina, avi nua-uya ataina vitana wayahimi, apaina Yaubada nua-uya-naia na-si-vin'-omaneï kadueyei. Ka kadu avi nua-uya ataina hivahivana, apaina habuhabuka nua-uya-naia kan'-anamaneï.✠

¹⁸ Wayahina, avi tuta Yaubada yana vona wayahina uvanevaneneha, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi kadu unononi ahiahina. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia ataina ivanevaneneha ahiahina, inononi, vona ahiahina, tau nua-uya ivaniahei, ka apaina yai nua-uya na-nata deina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ataina inuanua vivane yai nua-uya mamaei, ka aituhu eha ivanevaneneha ahiahina, apaina aviani inuanua ataina wayahia mamaei, nua-uyana ivo-haini na-iakwa akanai.”✠

Iesu Ayona Kadu Vavaneina
(Mateu 12:46-50; Marika 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ka munia, Iesu ayona kadu vavaneina iomo papani-nana wayahina, ka yai nuanua idueyei. Ka yoko ananina manua-nana ima'-potei, wayahina tau eha ai pata ina-nu Iesu wayahina. ²⁰ Ka aitam koiaka tauna mataedei, ivona, “Kauvea, ayom kadu vavaneim tanevava vuvunaha imimini, ka tau nuanuai wamke.”

²¹ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona inononi, ka aituhu idewa-nubunubui, tau vivane ayoyou kadu vavaneiu Yaubada matana.”

Wedinia Omo
(Mateu 8:23-27; Marika 4:35-41)

²² Aitam tuta Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanika kaone-tamaneka navu taina papanina.” Ka igenu, e ivi-naya. ²³ Ka ivenavenau, ka Iesu daudauva, ka ino-ainei. Ka wedinia vi-putu hunahuna navu-nana, ka nupuna ananina yai wa' nau-goigoia, ka eha ani-hoina igavivina.

²⁴ Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai matauta nui Iesu inau-vi-dagui, ka ivona, “Aioi! Kauvea, Kauvea emini! Kagavivina!”

Ka Iesu mini, e yahina ka nupuna awa-tani, ivona, “Akanai!” Akaka wedinia genuana, e gomana. ²⁵ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Itomi yami vitumahana aveta?”

Nua Gawagawamina Habuhabui Aitam Onoto Nihenina
(Mateu 8:28-34; Marika 5:1-20)

Ka tau yai matauta nui, kadu nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka matataui ivonavona, “Avi onoto taina? Iuna yahina kadu nupuna veimeyei, kadue movina ivi-ateteyei.”

²⁶ Ka Galili a papani ione-tamaneï, ka ivi-naya, iomo inui me Gerasene yai tania. ²⁷ Ka Iesu iopu tania, ka aitam tau vi-meagai omo. Nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina, nua gawagawamina habuhabui onotona nihenina imamaei. Wayahina, tuta mamananina wayahina onotona eha ana kwama kadu eha ya manua, kate tauna ya pai ma' vivane unuvovo gubai nihenia.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ka tuta tuta tomotau ipoy'-avini, ka nimana ka aena iyohoyohoni manawa kainumu wayahina, kadue tupwai tomotau idune-vi-anai. Kate nua gawagawamina bagibagi-vainena, e onotona ininina epepei, e onotona vi-kwavakwava, akaka kainumui tutu-paipaia, ka nua-nana veimeyei ine anata wayahina. Ka tutana Iesu onotona dueyei, akanai tauna nua gawagawamina veimeyei onotona wayahina na-ni-ubau na-opu, na-ni-tawaneï.

Wayahina, onotona ipeu Iesu aena, ka dune-opu ka konua, vi-hone ananina, ivona, “Aioi! Iesu! Wamke Yaubada Tau Bagibagi Natuna! Aviani

✠ 8:17: Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2. ✠ 8:18: Mat 25:29; Luk 19:26.

yam nuanua taua wayahiu? Aviani edewau? Aviama-bagibagi wayahima eha edewa-yaiyaieu!”

³⁰ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina am wava?”

Ka tauna ivona, “Ama wava LegioniV.” Iuna nua gawagawamina yoko ani-vainena avaha onotona inui, e nihenina imamaei. ³¹ Ka nua-naia ihidahida-havihavine Iesu wayahina, ka iviama-bagibagi, ivona, “Eha eoneai ana-opu Guba Pai Inahe wayahina!”

³² Ka maupwanina pono yoko ananina iduaduana oyaoyana wayahina. Ka nua gawagawamina yoko iviama-bagibagi Iesu wayahina, ivona, “Eawaeheai ponoia anu nihenia.” Ka Iesu awaehei deina. ³³ Ka tutana nua-naia onotona ini-tawanei, ponoia inui, ka ponoia ivi-kwavakwava, ka yoko inau-bwanunua bawai ai ivina. Ka kemana wayahina ipeu, ka igavivina navua, ianiga.

³⁴ Ka avaha ponoia ai tau dune-vi-avina ponoia habuhabui yai aniga idudueyei, tau i novo ine meagai ananina ka meagai kikitui wayahia, ka tau vi-meagai vaneana imataedai. ³⁵ Akaka tomotau habuhabui iomo, yai nuanua aviani vin'-omoi idueyei. Ka iomo Iesu wayahina, ka onotona idudueyei. Nonova nua gawagawamina tauna nihenina mamaei, ka avaha vidoha, ka nuanua tunuhina, ka ana kwama weteni, ka Iesu aena manuenta. Wayahina, tomotau imatamatauta. ³⁶ Ka tomotau mataia dewana idueyei, medeina onotona ya vidoha vaniahei mani tomotau imataedai. ³⁷ Iakwa, e me Gerasene habuhabui yai matauta nata ananina. Wayahina, tau Iesu ivihahaiei, ka yai nuanua tauna yai papani na-ni-tawanei. Wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui yai wa' igenu.

³⁸ Ka onotona avaha nua-naia gawagawami ini-tawanei mini, iopu Iesu wayahina, e viama-bagibagi, ivona, “Ana pata yauke nui kana-ne?” Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, ³⁹ “Eha. Wamke nau-wawanim emavina yam megeia, ka dewa-bagibagina Yaubada dewei wayahim emataedai.” Wayahina, onotona ine ya megeia, ka tauna Iesu ya paisewa bagibagina tau vi-meagai yoko habuhabui mataedai.

Ahabana Aitam Ka Vavine Aitam Ainua Ai Kwanaha
(Mateu 9:18-26; Marika 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ione-tamane-havinei, ka yoko ananina yai dewa-haiawa nui ivenau-potepotei, iuna yai nuanua ananina tauna. ⁴¹ Ka aitam onoto omo, ana wava Iairusa. Tauna yai manua tapanono a tau dune-vi-avina. Ka omo, e Iesu aena iwaodu, e viama-bagibagi, ivona, “Kauvea, kan'-omoi yau manua wayahina. ⁴² Iuna natu tupu-keana vavinena vi-kwanaha ananina. Tauna a ponimana ai yau 12 ana heta vaniahei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa n'-aniga.”

Ka Iesu ya viama awaehei, e Iairusi nui etawana ineine, ka yoko ananina ivi-munie, ka eha ani-hoina ivi-tunu-havihavinei. ⁴³ Ka yokoia nihenina aitam vavine ai kwanaha nui. Ka kwanahana vivane dayahi taitaina a itoava ponimana ai yau 12 nihenia, ka apaina neine. Tuta habuhabuna dokitaV idewa-dadani isi-vi-yawai, kate eha ai pata, idewa-wayohei. ⁴⁴ Ka vavinena ai heta inuanua deina, “Aituhu ana kwama ana heta avo-dadani, akanai, avidoha.” Wayahina iomo, ivo-dadani, akaka ividoha.

⁴⁵ Wayahina, Iesu yauna inovu, ka ivona, “Ia! Koiaka vo-dadani?”

Ka tomotau habuhabui yoko nihenina itana-tavuni. Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, yoko taina imini-vivinem, kadu itunu-dadanim, a?”

⁴⁶ Kate Iesu ivona, “Eha deina. Aitam koiaka au kwama vo-dadani, ka avaha anamanei bagibagi tupwana ni-tawaneu, ka one-tamanei tau vo-dadana wayahina.”

⁴⁷ Ka vavinena anamanei Iesu avaha yai dewa anamanei. Wayahina iomo, ka yai tatava nui iaiwaodu Iesu aena, ka yoko mataia yai dewa iuna isi-vin'-omanei, ivona, “Kauvea, nuanuai avidoha, wayahina am kwama avo-dadani, ka avidoha-kwayavoni.” ⁴⁸ Ka Iesu vavinena vonei, ivona, “Natu, yami vitumahana nui, wayahina uvidoha-dadana, ka avaha uvidoha. Wayahina, nua gomagomanina nui una-ne-kai.”✧

⁴⁹ Ka tutana Iesu vonavona vavinena wayahia, Iairusi ya tau paisewa aitam omo, e vane omanei ya manua wayahina, ivona, “Bada, natum yawaina avaha iakwa. Wayahina, eha tau viwavenena yana tuta eone-kavovo.”

⁵⁰ Ka avaha tuyehana Iesu nononi, tauna Iairusi vonei, ivona, “Eha ematamatauta, kate nau-wawanim evitumahaneu apaina natum vidoha.”

⁵¹ Ka ineine, ka iomo megeia. Ka Iesu yoko ananina vito-potai, eha manuana nihenina ina-nu. Ka ya nuanua Pita, ka Ioni, ka Iamesa, kadu tevanina amana ka ayona nui inuinu. ⁵² Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina yoko itoutou, ka ivi-mohai ananina tevanina wayahina. Ka Iesu yai vi-mohai vito-potei, ivona, “Akanai tou! Ugenuana. Iuna tevanina eha t'-aniga, kate ino-ainei.”

⁵³ Ka tomotau Iesu ivi-nepei, iuna ianamanei tevana avaha aniga akanai. ⁵⁴ Kate Iesu tevana nimana ivoa, ka vonei, ivona, “Natu, emini.” ⁵⁵ Ka vo-kwayavonina tevana nuana mavina, ka yawaina epei, e mini. Ka Iesu tevana ayona ka amana wayahia ivona, “Aniani uvenei, n'-am.” ⁵⁶ Ka dewana wayahina amana kadu ayona nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, wayahina Iesu kadu vonei, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka yau paisewana uhaeye.”

9

Iesu A Tau Hae Ai Yau 12 Viwavenei (Mateu 10:5-15; Marika 6:7-13)

¹ Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tauna a tau hae ai yau 12 hone-hohoni, ka tauna bagibagi venei, kadu ai awaeha venei ai pata nua gawagawamina tomotau wayahia iepa-yavunei, kadu ai pata tomotau ai kwanaha isi-vi-yawai. ² Kadu vi-tunei ine Yaubada ya pai veimea vaneana inaunau-waheyei tomotau wayahia, kadu ai kwanaha isi-vi-yawai. ³ Ka tauna ai veimea yai nae wayahina venei deina, ivona, “Eha aitam aviani wayahimia uhunia. Eha ami guna, eha ami kode, eha ami aniani, ka eha ami kwama ainua.”✧ ⁴ Ka avi tuta aitam meagai unui, avi manua wayahina ihonemi, akanai manuana unui, e manuana nihenina umamaei a itoava meagaina uni-tawanei wayahina. ⁵ Ka avi tuta aitam meagai unui, aituhu eha inau-kaiwemi, akanai meagaina a genahihi aemia ututu-putu-yavunei, ka uni-tawanei. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia iaiaya uviwavenei deina, in'-anamanei apaina vitana ivaniahehi Yaubada wayahina.”

⁶ Ka ya ipupuna iakwa, a tau hae ini-tawanei ineine meagai meagai, ka itutu-vivina, e Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei, kadu tau kwanakwanaha papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenia isi-vi-yawai ividoha.

Erodi Nua-vita Ka Nuanua Toyoina (Mateu 14:1-12; Marika 6:14-29)

⁷ Ka tuta-nana wayahina Erodi, tauna Galili a tau veimea, dewaia tanoi habuhabui vaneai nononi, ka nuana vi-tupatupa ananina wayahina. Iuna tupwai tomotau ivonavona, “Ioni Tau Bapitaiso avaha anigea mini-havine.”✧ ⁸ Ka tupwai ivonavona, “Eha. Taina Elidia avaha omoi.”

✧ 8:48: Luk 7:50. ✧ 9:3: Luk 10:4-11. ✧ 9:7: Mat 16:14; Mar 8:28; Luk 9:19.

Kadu tupwai ivonavona, “Aitam tau apa-taputapu, tuta nonova wayahina, avaha mini-havine anigea, ka ataina paipaisewa.” ⁹ Ka Erodi kadu ivona, “Yauke yau veimea wayahina avaha Ioni magana aupwei. Ka avi onoto taina ivonevoneyei?” Wayahina, Erodi ya nuanua Iesu vaniahei, e dueyei.✠

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 5000 Vi-am-neiei
(*Mateu 14:13-21; Marika 6:30-44; Ioni 6:1-14*)

¹⁰ Ka avaha Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai tutu-vivina inau-yehai, imavina, ka yai paisewa habuhabuna iaipupuei Iesu wayahina. Iakwa, e tauna taini, e nui iomo aitam meagai ana wava Betesaida wayahina, vivane ivi-yawai. ¹¹ Kate eha ana pata tau ai heta imamae. Iuna tutana yoko vane inononi, tau kadu Iesu wayahina iomomo ivi-munie. Ka Iesu nau-kaiwei, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina viwavenei, kadu tau kwanakwanaha wayahia si-vi-yawai ividoha.

¹² Wayahina, habuhabui imamaei a itoava babau onuonu wayahina, ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12-naia iomo tauna wayahina, ka ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu yoko taina evi-tunei imavina meagai nepeia wayahia, dewana dewa ahiahina deina. Iuna tau ai ma' ka yai pai dauva inaunau-nene. Iuna baina papani anata, eha aitam aviani wayahi.”

¹³ Ka tauna wayahia ivona, “Taumi uvi-aniania.”

Ka tau ivona-nau-pata, “Medeina? Itoai ama ma' eha habuhabuna. Palaua nima papani-keana, ka iana ainua ai heta wayahiaia. Kaiwadi, yam nuanua ana-ne aitam meagai wayahina, e yoko ai ma' aimwane, a?” ¹⁴ Ka yokoia wayahia ononotoi ai heta ai yau 5000 deina.

Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Tomotau taina utana-vewani, e yai yoko aitamoota aitamoota ai yau 50 deina imanuenta.”

¹⁵ Ka tau inei, e ya vonana idewei, ka tomotau-naia imanuenta yai yoko wayahia. ¹⁶ Ka Iesu palaua nima papani-keana kadu iana ainua epei, ka wahuma dune-vane, e Yaubada nau-kaiwei aniani wayahina. Iakwa, gibui, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei, e tau tomotau ivo-patai. ¹⁷ Wayahina, yokoia iam-iaua, ka aniani itupwa venuana ai yau 12 nau-vi-anai.

Iesu Koiaka?

¹⁸ Ka aitam tuta wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei, ka tauna ana heta Yaubada wayahina viama, e ya viama iakwa, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina tomotau ivonavona wayahiu, vivane yauke koiaka?”

¹⁹ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivona-nau-pata, “Tomotau tupwai ivonavona wamke Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke Elidia, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke aitam tau apa-taputapu, tuta nonova wayahina, ka anigea emini-havine.”✠

²⁰ Ka tauna kadu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kate taumi, medeina yami nuanua vivane yauke koiaka?”

Ka Pita vona-nau-pata, “Wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-hoim Yaubada wayahina.”✠

²¹ Ka Iesu nau-patana nononi, ka awaehei vivane tunuhina, kate ai veimea ananina venei, ivona, “Nua-uyana vito-potana mani tomotau wayahia. Eha umataedai deina.”

Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapuei
(*Mateu 16:20-28; Marika 8:30-9:1*)

✠ 9:9: Luk 23:8. ✠ 9:19: Luk 9:7-8. ✠ 9:20: Ioni 6:68-69.

²² Kadu vonei, ivona, “Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, inahe ka viha ananina avaniahei, ka ononotoi anani, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena ivihahaieu, e ina-nau-vi-anigiū, kate munia, auyewa aitonu ina-iakwa, Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineu.”[✧]

²³ Ka munia, tauna yoko wayahia ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, itomi nau-wawanimi ami vita un[!]-awaehei, ka kadu ami ai nahanaha uavanei auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, e uvi-muni-waiwaieu deinake.”[✧]

²⁴ Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua yawaimi unua-tania, apaina yawai-vavaha ututu-haini. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yawaimi un[!]-awaeheu, e wayahiu un[!]-aniga, apaina taumi yawai-vavaha uvaniahei.”[✧]

²⁵ Unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia kaikaiwabo ani-vainena tanopia ivaniahei, ka aituhu apaina nuai ivo-haini, o aituhu yawai-vavaha itutu-haini, yai dewana vivane dewa-kavokavovo, a?

²⁶ Ka tuta ataina aituhu aviyaivia wayahiu ina-ini-yauyau, ka aituhu yau viwavenena wayahina ina-ini-yauyau, ka aituhu itana-tavuneu, apaina tomotau-naia dewa goyona ivaniahei. Iuna apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina tanopi taina wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina yauke didigau wayahiu, kadu Amau didigana wayahiu, kadu yan[!] anelose ahihinata didigai nui amavina, ka auyewana wayahina tomotau-naia atana-tavuneu.”[✧]

²⁷ Vona ahiahina, tupwai tomotau wayahimia Yaubada ya pai veimea matamia udueyei, e munia un[!]-aniga.”

Iesu Didigana Medaina?

(Mateu 17:1-8; Marika 9:2-8)

²⁸ Ka Iesu ya vonana nau-yehai, ka auyewa ai yau 8 iakwa, tauna Pita, ka Ioni, ka Iamesa vi-nua-dadanei, ka aitonu nui ivane aitam oya, e ya nuanua viama Yaubada wayahina. ²⁹ Ka tutana Iesu viama tepana ana dune habuhabuna am-vinei, kadu ana kwama ana dune am-vinei vivane kavukavu-hoina, vonaina ana dune deina. ³⁰ Ka onoto ainua, vivane Mosese kadu Elidia, iomo Iesu wayahina, e nui inau-basekwa. ³¹ Ka ainuai wayahia kadu maheta ani-vainena vanavana. Ka Iesu nui iaipupupu tauna yan[!] aniga apaina Ierusalem wayahina.”[✧]

³² Ka Pita tauna yaiana nui avaha iaino-ainei, ka munia, imini, ka maheta ananina vanavana Iesu didigana wayahina idudueyei, kadu yaiana ainua nui idudueyei.”[✧]

³³ Kadu idueyei eha ani-hoina ainuaia Iesu ina-ni-tawanei. Wayahina, Pita vi-putu vonavona-kavokavovo, ivona, “Kauvea, baina kadewa-haiawa, iuna habuhabuka nui kamamaei. Wayahina, ama itonu vekevekeke aitonu ayonei, aitam wamke wayahim, ka kadu aitam Mosese wayahina, ka kadu aitam Elidia wayahina.”

³⁴ Pita ya vonana eha ta-nau-yehai, ka tuta aitamoata hetaia aitam you vin[!]-omo, iopu ka tana-kabubui. Wayahina, tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu imatamatauta you-nana nihenina. ³⁵ Ka you-nana nihenina aitam movi inononi, ivona, “Taina Natu ahihi-hoina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yana vona unononi.”[✧]

³⁶ Ka avaha movina ipupu iakwa, e Iesu ana heta mimini idueyei. Ka tuta tanoi wayahina, tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonuia dewana ihivehivei, eha yaiai ita-mataedai.

Iesu Aitam Tupunaina Vo-vi-aiaiei Vidoha

(Mateu 17:14-18; Marika 9:14-27)

[✧] 9:22: Luk 9:44; 18:32-33. [✧] 9:23: Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27. [✧] 9:24: Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Ioni 12:25. [✧] 9:26: Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9. [✧] 9:31: Luk 9:22. [✧] 9:32: 2Pi 1:16-18. [✧] 9:35: Luk 3:22.

³⁷ Ka mana navi, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui oya-nana wayahina iopu-me, e yoko ananina tauna ivaniahei. ³⁸ Ka aitam onoto yokoia nihenina Iesu dueyei ka vi-hone, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yau nuanua ananina natu onotona evo-vi-aiiaei, e tauna vidoha. Tauna natu tupu-keana. ³⁹ Ka tuta habuhabuna nua gawagawamina natu epepei, ka vo-kwayavonina vi-putu konukonua ananina, ka nua-nana yana dewa wayahina tauna vi-kwavakwava, ka awana wayahina punopuno vin'-omo, ka tuta habuhabuna vitevitei deina. ⁴⁰ Ka avaha am tau vi-muni-waiwai taina aviamei nua gawagawamina in'-epa-yavune, kate tau eha ai pata.”

⁴¹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Aioi, itomi! Ununumi toyoina kadu eha yami vitumana! Kaiwadi, tuta tuta yami dewa vitavitau!” Ka onotona wayahina ivona, “Natumna eomanei baina wayahiua.”

⁴² Ka tutana tupunaina omomo Iesu wayahina, nua-nana gawagawamina nihenina one-opuei tanopia ka nau-yueyuei. Wayahina, Iesu nua-nana veimeyei na-ni-ubau na-opu tupunaina wayahina, e vidoha. Iakwa, Iesu tupunaina epe-neiei amana wayahina. ⁴³ Ka tomotau yokoia avaha dewana idueyei, ivona, “Dewana Yaubada bagibagi-vainena wayahina vin'-omo!” Ka nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.

Iesu A Vi-nua-hauhau Apa-taputapuei

(Mateu 17:22-23; Marika 9:30-32)

Ka tomotau nuai vi-tupatupa Iesu yana dewa habuhabuna wayahina, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, ⁴⁴ “Unononi ahiahina! Yau vona taina wayahimia vona ananina. Apaina aitam onoto yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, n'-am-veneneyeu au havia wayahia, e tau eha ai pata iveimeyeu.”[✧] ⁴⁵ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ya vonana eha ita-nua-hau. Tuta-nana wayahina tau eha ai pata, iuna anamana vona wayahina vivane hivahivana. Kate eha Iesu ita-vi-tanai na-vo-vi-mahete wayahia, iuna iaini-yauyau.[✧]

Koiaka Ani-vainena?

(Mateu 18:1-5; Marika 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai matataui ivito-dahadaha vivane apaina koiaka wayahia ana wava ananina.[✧] ⁴⁷ Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi anamanei. Wayahina, aitam tevana epei omanei, e nepena vi-au-mini, e tau vonei, ivona, ⁴⁸ “Tevana kikituna taina udueyei. Aituhu aviyaivia aitam tevana kikituna taina deina inau-kaiwei au wava wayahina, tau dewana wayahina kadu taua inau-kaiweu. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-kaiweu, dewana wayahina kadu au tau vi-tune inau-kaiwei. Wayahina, aituhu koiaka wayahimia na-nua-opu-vaine, apaina tauna ana wava ani-vainena Yaubada matana.”[✧]

Iesu Yaiana Kadu Tauna A Havia

(Marika 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ana wava Ioni vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, itoai aitam onoto adueyei, ka tauna nua gawagawamina vitua-yavunei am wava a bagibagi wayahina. Ka itoai yana dewa avito-potei, iuna onoto-nana eha yaka yoko.”

⁵⁰ Ka Iesu ivona, “Eha nau-wawanimi uvito-pote. Yami dewana eha ahiahina. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia eha ami havia, akanai tau iaivaitemi.”[✧]

Tau Vi-meagai Samaria Iesu Ivihahaiei

✧ 9:44: Luk 9:22. ✧ 9:45: Luk 18:34. ✧ 9:46: Luk 22:24. ✧ 9:48: Mat 10:40. ✧ 9:50: Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23.

⁵¹ Ka Iesu ya mavi-havine wahuma wayahina an' auyewa avaha vi-hinahina. Wayahina, ya nuanua ananina na-vane Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui etawana ineine. ⁵² Ineine, ka Iesu tau mataeda tupwai vi-tunei iomo naona me Samaria yai meagai aitam wayahina, e tau vi-meagai tauna ya vin'-omana wayahina ivo-vi-aiai. ⁵³ Kate tau vi-meagai-naia eha ita-nau-kaiwe, kate vihahaiei. Iuna tau avaha anamanei, Iesu kadu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina.

⁵⁴ Ka Iamesa kadu Ioni, avaha tomotau yai vihahai tanoi inononi, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina yam nuanua? Nau-wawaniai ai ananata wahuma wayahina aveimeyei na-opu-me, e meagai taina avita-vovoni?”[✧] ⁵⁵ Kate Iesu magigino, ka ainuai awa-viaohei yai vonana wayahina, ⁵⁶ ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui mani meagai wayahina iomo.

*Tomotau Aitonu Yai Nuanua Iesu Ivi-munie
(Mateu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Ka ineine etawana, ka aitam onoto omo, e Iesu wayahina ivona, “Yauke yau nuanua ananina tuta tuta avi-muni-waiwaiem. Ka yau nuanua aveta eneine, akanai yauke avi-muniem.”

⁵⁸ Ka Iesu onotona vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Naona enuani.

Kedewa udaudana ai guba mamaei,
kadu manua ai hiu mamaei.
Kate yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau,
eha aitam yau pai dauva tanopia.”

⁵⁹ Ka Iesu kadu aitam onoto wayahina ivona, “Evi-muni-waiwaieu.” Ka onoto-nana ivona, “Kauvea, naona eawaeheu amavina megeia, e amau yana tuta na-iakwa wayahina apotepotei. Na-iakwa, atavuni, akanai avi-putu avi-muniem.”

⁶⁰ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Tau aninigai nau-wawani tau mate itavuni, kate wamke nau-wawanim ena-ne evi-putu Yaubada ya pai veimea enaunau-waheyai.”

⁶¹ Ka onoto v'-itonuna kadu omo, e ivona, “Kauvea, yau nuanua apaina avi-putu avi-muniem, ka ataina yau nuanua eawaeheu amavina yau megeia, e yau yoko wayahia anau-kapoiei. Na-iakwa, avi-putu avi-muniem akanai.”[✧]

⁶² Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia aitam paisewa ivi-nua-dadani, ivi-putui, ka aituhu tuta tuta yai nuanua imagigino, e mani paisewa inuanua wayahina, tau eha nau-wawani Yaubada ya paisewa idedewe.”

10

Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Ai Yau 72 Yai Paisewa

¹ Ka dewaia munina Kauvea Iesu mani tau vi-muni ai yau 72 vi-nua-dadanei, e vi-tunei ine ainua ka ainua meagai anani kadu meagai kikitui papanina habuhabuna wayahina. Iuna ya nuanua tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, tauna tau vi-meagai-naia na-nau-vi-tau.[✧] ² Ka tauna a tau vi-muni vovoui vonei, ivona,

Tau Ai Veimea Yai Nae Wayahina (Pai Vi-putu)

[✧] 9:54: 2Ki 1:9-16. [✧] 9:61: 1Ki 19:20. [✧] 10:1: Mar 6:7.

“Aihana taina vivane ananina, kate tau paisewa eha ai pata, aitonuata ai heta. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi aihana taina a Kauvea wayahina uviama, e tauna kadu mani tau paisewa vi-tunei ine yan' aihana ni-henina ipaipaisewa.* 3 Una-ne, upaisewa. Itomi lamiV deinake, ka avi-tunemi kedewa manimanini niwania. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi!*

4 Ka yami nae taina wayahina eha nau-wawanimi kina o kina a pai vi-ai un'-epe. Ika, nau-wawanimi uneine ka eha ami kode, ka kadu eha ami ae-yapayapa v'-inuana un'-epe. Ka avi tuta uni-awana etawana, eha nau-wawanimi babau uoneone vona-kavokavovo wayahina. Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka unau-kaiwe etawana.*

5 Ka avi tuta aitam manua nihenina unuinu, nau-wawanimi naona una-vona, ‘Yau nuanua manua taina kadu tau imamaei baina nua gomagomanina ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.’ 6 Ka aituhu tau vi-manua-naia wayahia aitam mamaei, e tauna ya nuanua ananina vivane nua gomagomanina, akanai enau-iaivei, e yam nua gomagomanina tauna wayahina mamaei akanai. Ka aituhu tau vi-manua-naia wayahia eha aitam ya nuanua nua gomagomanina na-vaniahe, akanai nua-vita uvaniahei, iuna yam nua gomagomanina mavi-havinem, ka kadu nau-wawanimi manua-nana uni-tawanei.

7 Ka aituhu tau vi-manua-naia wayahia aitam yami nua gomagomanina vaniahei, akanai manua-nana nihenina umamaei a itoava meagai-nana uni-tawanei wayahina. Eha mani manua mani manua wayahia uneine umamae meagai-nana nihenina. Kate nau-wawanimi avi manua umai-nui, akanai manua-nana nihenina umamaei. Ka avi pai am o avi pai nim tau vi-manua-naia iam-veneneyemi, akanai uamam kadu unimnim deina. Eha anianina wayahina uvi-tanatanaie. Iuna itomi tau paisewa nau-wawanimi ami nau-pata paisewana wayahina uvaniahei. Wayahina, aituhu tomotau yai nuanua ivo-patami, akanai, eha ami vo-pata uvihahaie!*

8 Ka aituhu avi meagai inau-kaiwemi, itainimi, e nui umamaei, avi aniani matamia ibouboui akanai, aniani taina uamam.* 9 Ka avi tau kwanakwanaha tenoke imamaei uvo-vi-aiiaei ividoha, ka kadu unau-nau-wahei, una-vona, ‘Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha omo nepemia.’ 10 Ka avi tuta aitam meagai unuinu, aituhu tau vi-meagai-naia ivihahaiemi, akanai itomi etawana uneine, e wayahia una-vona, 11 ‘Yami meagai a genahihi aeai pwatepwatei, kate udueyei! Ataina anau-wohi-yavunei matamia yami iaia wayahina. Ka iaia taina an' anamana vivane apaina Yaubada meagai taina na-vita-vovoni. Ka yama nuanua un'-anamanei Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha vi-maupwani wayahimia.’*

12 Ataina avonemi, apaina, vita-vovona an' auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai-naia nonova Sodom nihenina ai vita-vovona ivaniahei, akanai tau ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei, kate avi meagai ivihahaiemi, tau ai dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena ivaniahei.*

*Tau Vi-meagai Tupwai Eha Ita-vitumahane
(Mateu 11:20-24)*

13 Aioi, meagai Korasini! Kadu aioi, meagai Betesaida! Aioi wayahimia! Iuna avaha dewa-bagibagi-vainenaia habuhabuna matamia adedewei ududueyei, kate ataina eha yami vitumahana. Ka aituhu

* 10:2: Mat 9:37-38; Ioni 4:35. * 10:3: Mat 10:16. * 10:4: Mat 10:7-14; Mar 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5.
* 10:7: 1Ko 9:6-14; 1Ti 5:18. * 10:8: 1Ko 10:27. * 10:11: Dew 13:51; 18:6. * 10:12: Nao 19:24-25; Mat 10:15; 11:24.

dewa-bagibagi-vaine-naia adedewe tau eha me Iudea wayahi, tau meagai Taia o kadi meagai Sidoni imamaei nihenia, vona ahiahina, tau vi-meagai-naia ivitumahana, ka yai dewa goyona wayahia inua-vinana, kadu kwama moimoihana iweteweteni, kadu hanavu nihenina imanuenana, iuna inua-vita. ¹⁴ Ka avona-havine. Vita-vovona an' auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai Taia ka Sidoni ai viha ivaniahei, kate itomi inahe ani-vainena uvaniahei. ¹⁵ Ka meagai Kapenaum, apaina wamke medeina? Ataina enuanua auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina wahuma evaniahei, a? Avonem eha! Apaina ena-opu ai ananata a papani HadesiV wayahina.

Tau Ai Veimea Yai Nae Wayahina (Pai Nau-yehata)

¹⁶ Aituhu aviyaivia movimi inononi, tau kadu moviu inononi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaiemi, tau kadu taua ivihahaieu. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaieu, tau kadu Yaubada ivihahaiei. Iuna tauna vi-tuneu.”✧

Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Ai Yau 72 Imavina

¹⁷ Ka ya ipupuna iakwa, e tau paisewa-naia ai yau 72 ini-tawanei, ine, ipaipaisewa. Ka yai paisewa iakwa, imavina iomo yai dewa-haiawa nui, ka imataedei, ivona, “Kauvea, itoi avaha nua gawagawamina habuhabuna aveimeyei tomotau ini-tawanei. Ka tomotau avo-vi-aiiai deina, iuna am wava a bagibagi wayahina apaipaisewa.”

¹⁸ Ka tauna vonei, ivona,

“Ika. Nua habuhabui nau-wawani yau veimea ivi-ateteyei deina. Nonova Satana adudueyei wahuma mamaei, ka kadu tauna ipeu iopu vonaina deinake.✧ ¹⁹ Ka udu! Avaha ami awaeha bagibagina avenemi, e nua gawagawamina uveimeyei, ka ataina tau mwata kadu weweda deina uva-taunei. Ami havia yai bagibagi ubagibagi-tawanei. Wayahina, eha aitam nua gawagawamina ana pata vi-goyomi.✧ ²⁰ Ka nua-naia uveimeyei nau-wawani ivi-ateteyemi. Ka udewa-haiawa dewana wayahina. Ka avonemi, kadu aitam dewa mamaei dewana vane-tawanei. Yaubada avaha itomi ami wava ginumi wahuma, ka dewa-nana vivane dewa ananina, ka nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ananina dewa-nana wayahina.”✧

*Iesu Tauna Amana Nau-kaiwei
(Mateu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Ka Iesu ya vonana tau paisewa-naia wayahia iakwa, e Nuana Ahihinata dewa-haiawa venei, ka dewa-haiawana nau-vi-anai, ka Iesu tauna Amana awa-davei, ivona, “Amau, kaiwa ananina! Wamke wahuma kadu tanopi ai Kauvea, ka awa-davedavem! Iuna yam nua-uya ehivehivi tanopi a tau nua-uya wayahia kadu tanopi a tau anamana wayahia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanem, meameai ayo-amai ivitumahanei deina, akanai tomotau wayahia yam nua-uya esi-vin'-omanei in'-anamanei. Amau, kaiwa ananina. Iuna dewana vivane yam nuanua.

²² Amau avaha dewa habuhabuna awahehu aveimeyei. Ka tauna ana heta anamaneu vivane yauke Natuna koiaka. Ka eha kadu aitam t'-anamaneu taua koiaka. Ka aitamoata deina, eha kadu aitam Amau t'-anamane, akanai yauke taua au heta anamanei. Ka yau nuanua Amau asi-vin'-omanei mani tomotau wayahia, e kadu in'-anamanei.”✧

✧ **10:16:** Mat 10:40; Luk 9:48; Ioni 5:23. ✧ **10:18:** Ioni 12:31; SiV 12:8-9. ✧ **10:19:** Sam 91:13; Mar 16:18. ✧ **10:20:** Pili 4:3; SiV 3:5. ✧ **10:22:** Ioni 3:35; 10:15.

²³ Ka ya viama tanoi iakwa, e tauna magigino a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia, ka vonei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, itomi nau-iaiaava ananina uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina! Iuna tauna awaehemi yau dewaia ududueyei! ²⁴ Avonemi, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tau apa-taputapu habuhabui, kadu tau veimea habuhabui yai nuanua dewaia idudueye, kate eha ai pata. Ka kadu yai nuanua vonaia inonononi, kate eha ai pata.”

Onoto Ahiahina Samaria Wayahina

²⁵ Ka aitam auyewa wayahina, Mosese ya veimea a tau nua-uya aitam mini, ka ya nuanua Iesu a nua-uya nau-dadani aitam vi-tanai wayahina. Akaka ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, avi dewa nau-wawaniu yawai-vavaha avaniahei?”[✠]

²⁶ Ka vona-nau-patei, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani Iginuma voneka? Medeina enuanua wayahina?”

²⁷ Ka tau nua-uya-nana ivona, “Iginuma voneka,

‘Nau-wawanim Yaubada yam Kauvea
edewa-nuanuaiei nuam habuhabuna wayahina,
kadu yam nuanua habuhabuna wayahina,
ka kadu yam bagibagi habuhabuna wayahina’

ka kadu voneka,

‘Nau-wawanim am niam
edewa-nuanuaiei wamke aitamoata deina.’[✠]

²⁸ Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yam vona-nau-patana vivane tunutunuhina. Aituhu ededewei deina, akanai yawai-vavaha evaniahei.”[✠]

²⁹ Ka onoto-nana eha tupwai tomotau ta-dewa-nuanuaie. Kate tauna ya nuanua mani tomotau inuanua yana dewa vivane tunutunuhina ana noe. Wayahina, tauna Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ka au niau koiaka?”

³⁰ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei aitam viviwava wayahina vivane tana-minikuneyei, ivona,

“Aitam onoto meagai Ierusalem ni-tawanei, opuopu meagai Ieriko wayahina. Ka etawana tau vainau tupwai ivaniahei, ipoy'-avini, ka ana kwama inau-kakia, kadu ivunuvunui, ka eha ani-hoina n'-aniga. Iakwa, onotona ini-tawanei etawana wayahina, ka inovotawanei.

³¹ Ka munia, tau vi-nomu aitam etawana tanoi wayahina opuopu. Ka avaha onoto-nana dueyei, tauna ni-tawanei etawana papania. ³² Ka munia, dede Levi onotona aitam opuopu, ka avaha onoto-nana dueyei, tauna kadu ni-tawanei etawana papania.

³³ Ka munia, aitam onoto papani Samaria wayahina etawana opuopu. Ka tutana tauna onoto-nana dueyei, dune-nuanuaiei. ³⁴ Ka omo wayahina, ka ana bwaka wayahia bunama ka wainaV iwahi, kadu pania. Iakwa, tauna tau inahena si-nai, omanei tauna ya vahitau wayahina, e hetana boui. Ka Samaria onotona etawana baimina aena ni-awana, ka tau inahenana vi-ata ineine a itoava aitam manua pai dauva ivaniahei wayahina. Ka auyewana Samaria onotona dune-vi-avini kadu nau-matava. ³⁵ Ka mana navia, hanu ainua ana kode wayahina epei, e tau vi-manuana venei patana wayahina, ka ivona, ‘Onoto tanoi

edune-vi-avini. Ka avi tuta amavina, aituhu aviani eveneenei hetana, yauke avene-havinem.’”

³⁶ Ka ya viviwavana iakwa, e Iesu tau nua-uya-nana vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aitonu wayahia, koiaka enuanua vivane tau inahe-nana vi-niana?”

³⁷ Ka tau nua-uya-nana ivona, “Tauna dewa-vidovidohei.”

Ka Iesu vonei, “Ika. Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim evi-putu ededewei deina.”

Marita Ka Mari Ainua

³⁸ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivi-putu-havine etawana ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina. Ka iomo aitam meagai kikituna wayahina, ka vavine aitam, ana wava Marita, nau-kaiwei, ka taini neiei ya manua.

³⁹ Ka Marita taina, ana wava Mari, Iesu aena manuenta, ka yana ipupu wayahina vanevaneneha.*

⁴⁰ Ka Marita nuana ivita, iuna dewa habuhabuna mamaei aniani ananina wayahina. Wayahina, Marita omo Iesu wayahina, e viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina? Taiu yana dewa eha tunuhina. Iuna ni-tawaneu au heta apaipaisewa. Eveimeyei mavina na-ivaiteu!”

⁴¹ Ka Kauvea vona-nau-pata, ivona, “O, Marita, Marita! Dewa habuhabuna wayahina enuanua toyoina, kadu dewaia wayahina nuam ivita. ⁴² Kate avonem, dewa aitamoata vivane dewa ananina, ka Mari avaha dewana vi-nua-dadani. Wayahina, ataina eha nau-wawaniu dewa tunina aveimeye.”*

11

Viama Wayahina

(Mateu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Ka aitam auyewa wayahina, papani aitam wayahina Iesu viama Yaubada wayahina. Ka viama-nana iakwa, aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia omo viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu memeanina wayahima, aitam viama Yaubada wayahina eviwaveneai, anuani aviama, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam viama viwavenei deina.”

² Wayahina vonei, ivona, “Avi tuta uviamana Yaubada wayahina, uviamana taina deina,

‘Amaj,

eivaiteai am wava asi-nai,
iuna am wava ahihinata.

Ka yama nuanua eveimeyeai.

³ Ka ama ma' ataina wayahina eveneai.

⁴ Ka yama goyona enua-piahi,
mani tomotau yai dewa goyona wayahiaia
anua-piahi aitamoata deina.

Ka kadu eha enau-dadaniai ananina.’”

⁵ Ka viamana iakwa, viviwava wayahina viwavenei viama a venavenau wayahina, ivona,

“Aituhu ioyoma pouna wayahina eomo am niam ya manua wayahina, ka aituhu evi-honei, ena-vona, ‘Au niau, kaiwa ananina. ⁶ Au niau aitam yana nae wayahina avaha omo wayahiua, ka eha aitam aviani wayahiua yau manua nihinina avene n'-ania. Wayahina, yau nuanua palaua aitonu eveneu, avenei.’

* 10:39: Ioni 11:1; 12:2-3. * 10:42: Mat 6:33.

⁷ Ka am niam manua nihenina na-vonem, ‘Ia! Edu! Avaha ioyoma pouna. Avaha manua awana awa-pota abou-potei, ka kadu yauke natu-natu nui avaha adaudauva. Eha memeanina wayahiu amini, aivaitem.’

⁸ Unononi avonemi. Tauna am niam, kate eha ya nuanua na-ivaitem, iuna ioyoma pouna wayahina eomo. Ka aituhu etutu-keakeana, munia tauna na-mini, ka aviani kaiwadi nuanuam na-venem, iuna yam ate-vatu nui egwagwaheyei.

⁹ Wayahina, avonemi, viana Yaubada wayahina aitamoata deina. Aituhu uviama, apaina tauna na-venemi. Aituhu unaunau-nene, apaina uvaniahe. Kadu aituhu awana bou-potana wayahina ututu-keakeana, apaina awana wayahimia n'-am-waei. ¹⁰ Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia iviama toyoina, apaina ivaniahe. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inaunau-nene, apaina yai nuanua ivaniahe. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia itutu-keakeana, apaina awana bou-potana wayahia n'-am-waei.

¹¹ Ka tupwami natunatumi imamaei. Ka aituhu natumi am navovo omo wayahimia, e ya nuanua iana uvenei, itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, mwata uvenei? Eha. ¹² O aituhu tauna ya nuanua kamkam pouna uvenei, itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, weweda uvenei? Eha. ¹³ Avaha anamanemi, yami dewa aitamoata aitamoata eha tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, a? Kate avaha uanamanei, dewa ahiahina udedewei natunatumi wayahi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuani, Amami wahuma yana dewa ahiahina itomi tanopia yami dewa ahiahina vane-tawanei. Ka kadu tauna ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ananina Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahe, ka aituhu iviamei wayahina deina, tauna yai vaimana n'-awaehe, na-venei!”

*Iesu Ka Nua Goyogoyoi Ai Kauvea
(Mateu 12:22-30; Marika 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Ka aitam tuta Iesu aitam onoto ivaitei. Onotona eha ana pata na-ipupu, iuna nua goyogoyona nihenina veimeyei deina. Ka Iesu nua goyogoyo-nana veimeyei onotona wayahina na-ni-ubau na-opu. Iakwa, onotona vidoha, e ipuipupu. Ka yokoia dewana idueyei nuai venau-tupatupa, kadue idewa-haiawa wayahina. ¹⁵ Kate tupwai wayahia ivonavona, “Iesu yana dewa eha ahiahina. Iuna Beelesebubi vivane nua goyogoyoi habuhabui ai tau veimea, ka tauna Iesu ya bagibagi awaehe, e bagibagi-nana wayahina tomotau vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.”✧

¹⁶ Ka tupwai yokoia wayahia yai nuanua inau-dadani. Wayahina, iviamei aitam iaiaya wahuma wayahina na-venei, idudueyei.✧ ¹⁷ Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi anamanemi. Wayahina vonei, ivona,

“Aituhu avi pai veimea nihenina tomotau-naia ai heta ivi-naua, apaina pai veimea-nana ivita-vovoni na-iakwa. Kadu avi dede nihenina tomotau-naia ai heta ivi-vonavona ivi-naua, apaina dede-nana na-goyo, ivita-vovoni, na-peu. ¹⁸ Wayahina unononi. Aituhu yami vona wayahiu tunutunuhina, Satana tauna ana heta vi-naua. Ka medeina ya pai veimea na-mini deinake? Eha ana pata. Itomi uvonavona yauke nua goyogoyona aveimeyei Beelesebubi ya bagibagi wayahina. ¹⁹ Ka unuani. Ami tau vi-muni tupwai kadu nua goyogoyoi iveimeyei, kadi koiaka ya bagibagi wayahina iveimeyei? Aituhu taua Beelesebubi ya bagibagi wayahina adedewei, ami tau vi-muni medeina? Apaina tau yami vonana wayahiu inau-yanahimi. ²⁰ Ka aituhu yauke nua goyogoyoi aveimeyei Yaubada ya

✧ 11:15: Mat 9:34; 10:25. ✧ 11:16: Mat 12:38.

bagibagi wayahina, dewana viwavenemi Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha vin'-omo wayahimia, a?

²¹⁻²² Kadu aitam pai dune avenemi. Aituhu aitam tau vi-manua bagibagina mamaei, Satana deinake, akanai tauna ya waipai n'-epei, e ya gugua dune-vi-avini ahiahina. Ka tauna nuanua vivane ya waipai bagibagina ana pata. Ka aituhu kadu aitam onoto na-omo, ka aituhu onotona v'-inuana tau vi-manuana bagibagi-tawanei, onoto-nana ana pata tau vi-manuana ya waipai n'-epa-tawanei. Na-iakwa, onoto-nana tau vi-manuana ya gugua vainau, ka munia guguaia yaiana wayahia vo-patai. Ka yauke onoto v'-inuana deinake.✧

²³ Udune-vivinimi! Etawana ainua wayahimi mamaei. Kadi itomi yaiaiu, o kadi itomi au havia. Aituhu itomi yaiaiu, aihana ana tuta nihenina nui kapaipaisewa, una-ivaiteu. Kate aituhu itomi au havia, aihana ana tuta nihenina eha nui kapaipaisewa, iuna yau paisewa uvi-goyoi.✧

Nua Goyogoyona Ya Mavina
(Mateu 12:43-45)

²⁴ Nua goyogoyona yai dewa taina. Tau tomotau nihenina inu imamaei, iveimeyei. Ka aituhu tau bagibagi aitam omo, e aituhu tauna aitam nua goyogoyona veimeyei, vivane a tomotau na-ni-tawanei, nua goyogoyona omomoi anata, e pai ma' vovouna wayahina naunau-nene. Ka naunau-nene-wayohe. Wayahina, nua goyogoyona-nana ana heta ivona, 'Ia! Nonova amamaei ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina amavina tomotauna wayahina.'

²⁵ Ka avaha mavina tomotau-nana wayahina, ana dune ahiahina vaniahei aitam manua deina, avaha nihenina inau-hinihini-yehai, kadu avaha inau-wohi-yehai. ²⁶ Wayahina, nua goyogoyona-nana ine, e nua goyogoyona-vainei ai yau 7 vaniahai, tau yai goyona goyo-vainena. Akaka omanei tomotau-nana wayahina, e habuhabui inu nihenina, ka imamaei. Ka nonova tomotau-nana yawaina goyona, kate pai nau-yehata wayahina yawaina goyo-vainena."

²⁷ Ka tutana Iesu vonana ipuipupuei, vavine aitam yokoia wayahia ivi-hone movi ananina wayahina, ivona, "Kaiwa ananina ayom wayahia. Iuna, Yaubada nau-iaiavei, vivane tau madi vi-natunem, kadue nunui matana wayahia enunu!"✧

²⁸ Ka tauna vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Ika, akanai. Kate unononi, avonemi. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona inononi, kadu aituhu idewa-nubunubui, tau ai nau-iaiaiva ahihi-vainena ivaniahei kadu idewa-haiawa."

Iaiaya Wahuma Wayahina
(Mateu 12:38-42; Marika 8:12)

²⁹ Ka tutana Iesu dueyei yoko inau-hohona, ka ai yau natanata, tauna vonei, ivona,

"Ataina itomi tau ma' tanopi tomotau goyogoyomi. Iuna taumi yami nuanua naona iaiaya adewei, udueyei, e munia uawaehei uvitumaneu. Ka apaina iaiaya aitamoata ana heta udueyei. Ka iaiayana taina. Aitam iaiaya omomo vivane tau apa-taputapu ana wava Iona deina.✧ ³⁰ Iuna tuta nonova Iona aitam iaiaya me Nineve wayahi. Kadu tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aitam iaiaya itomi wayahimi aitamoata deina. ³¹ Ka apaina, vitana matana

an' auyewa wayahina, tomotau habuhabui imini-havine. Ka auyewana wayahina me Seba yai kwiniV itomi nui umimini, ka vavivena in'-apa-goyogoyoemi. Iuna nonova Solomoni yana tuta nihenina, tau i ine bana mamananina, iuna yai nuanua Solomoni ya nua-uya ina-nononi. Ka ataina Tauna Vi-tomotau yau nua-uya Solomoni ya nua-uya vane-tawanei, kate itomi eha uta-nononi. ³² Ka kadu apaina, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, me Nineve itomi nui umimini, ka tau i in'-apa-goyogoyoemi. Iuna tutana Iona omo wayahia, e nau-nau-wahei, tau inononi kadu inua-vinana. Ka Tauna Vi-tomotau au wava Iona ana wava vane-tawanei, kate eha uta-nononi. Wayahina kadueyei, yami dewana eha tunutunuhina. ³³

Maheta

(Mateu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Eha nau-wawanika lampaV katunu-mahete, e manua nihenina kahivei. Eha. Aituhu avaha lampaV katunu-mahetei, nau-wawanika a pai vi-ai hetana kaboui, ka tau i habuhabui manua inuina ai pata a maheta idudueyei ahiahina. ³⁴ Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi unononi. Nuami lampanaV deina, ka ininimi manua deina. Ka nuami ininimi habuhabuna vo-vi-mahetei, kadu veimeyei. Ka aituhu nuami tunutunuhina, ininimi habuhabuna mahemaheina. Iuna tuta tuta nuami tunutunuhina vona tunutunuhina n'-awaehei na-nuina nihenimia. Ka aituhu nuami goyona, ininimi habuhabuna novanovanina. Iuna tuta tuta nuami goyona vona goyona n'-awaehei na-nuina nihenimia. ³⁵ Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Eha nau-wawanimi maheta ana vona ebou-pote. ³⁶ Aituhu maheta nihenimia nau-vi-anaimi, ininimi habuhabuna mahemaheina, ka eha aitam aviani novanovanina, akanai yawaimi habuhabuna tunutunuhina, lampaV a maheta wayahimi tapa-yayai deinake.”

Iesu Parisi Kadu Veimea A Tau Viwavenei Apa-goyogoyoi

(Mateu 23:1-36; Marika 12:38-40; Luke 20:45-47)

³⁷ Ka avaha ya ipupuna iakwa, aitam Parisi ya nuanua iomo ya manua, e Iesu nui in'-am. Ka Iesu awaehei deina. Wayahina, iomoi manua, e Iesu inui, e daudauva baimina, e potapota aniani wayahina. Ka Iesu eha me Iudea yai dewa tutuaina ta-vi-muni. Naona tau i nimai inosia, e munia iamam. ³⁸ Ka avaha Parisi-nana Iesu yana dewa dueyei, e nuana venau-tupatupa.

³⁹ Ka Kauvea vonei, ivona,

“Itomi Parisi habuhabumi vei kadu nau-kai upuiata unosinosia. Ka inemanema kadu goyona habuhabuna nuami nau-vi-anai. ⁴⁰ Ia! Itomi naunau-wanami! Yaubada ininimi vevewanei, ka tauna kadu nuami vevewanei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi kadu nuami unosinosia dewa tunutunuhina wayahina. ⁴¹ Aituhu yami nuanua yawaimi vidoha Yaubada matana, akanai nau-wawanimi tomotau una-ivaitei ka uam-venena-kavovo. Na-iakwa, yami dewa habuhabuna ividoha Yaubada matana deinake.

⁴² Itomi yami dewa taina deina. Aviani kikituna tabotabo yami baguna nihenina ana wava minitiV kadu rueV deina, guguaia utana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, ka gwau aitamoata Yaubada uvo-patei akanai. Kate, aioi, itomi Parisi wayahimia! Dewa-yaiyai ananina potapotami. Iuna

uvitupu tomotau wayahia, kadu uvainau deina, ka kadu eha Yaubada udewa-vidovidohe.

⁴³ Aioi, itomi Parisi wayahimia! Dewa-yaiyai ananina potapotami. Iuna yami nuanua ananina tomotau idudueyemi. Wayahina, yami dewa vivane tuta tuta pai manuenta naona pai nau-hohona nihenina uepepei idudueyemi. Ka kadue yami nuanua maketi wayahina tomotau inau-kaiwemi iuna ami wava ananina.

⁴⁴ Aioi, itomi Parisi wayahimia! Ika! Dewa-yaiyai ananina potapotami. Itomi vivane unuvovo hivahivana deina, ka mani tomotau eha t'-anamane itomi tanopi nihenina umamaei. Wayahina, ini-awana hetamia, ivo-dadanimi, e ivi-gawagawami, kate eha it'-anamane.”

⁴⁵ Ka veimea a tau nua-uya aitam vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yam vonana wayahina kadu eapa-goyogoyoeai!”

⁴⁶ Ka Iesu vona-nau-pata, ivona,

“Kadu aioi, itomi veimea a tau nua-uya wayahimia! Dewa-yaiyai ananina kadu potapotami. Iuna dewa vitana tomotau uvi-avanai veimea wayahina, kate vita-naia eha una-ivaite, eha aitam aviani udedewe wayahi.

⁴⁷ Aioi wayahimia! Iuna tau apa-taputapu nonova imamaei ai unuvovo uyoneyonei tomotau mataia, kate amamami ivunu-neiei. Ka nuami nihenina tau apa-taputapu-naia yai nau-wahe wayahimia uvihahaiei.

⁴⁸ Wayahina, yami dewana viwaveneka amamami yai dewa uawaehei vivane dewa ahiahina. Amamami tau apa-taputapu ivunuvunui, kadu itomi yai nau-wahe ubou-potei yawaimi wayahina, e ai unuvovo uyoneyonei deinake. ⁴⁹ Yaubada ya nua-uya ani-vainena, ka nonova tauna ivona deinake,

‘Yauke tau apa-taputapu kadu tau hae avi-tunei
iomomo yau tomotau wayahia.

Kate yau tomotau tupwai inau-vi-anigi-neiei,
kadu tupwai idewa-yaiyai-neiei.’^a

⁵⁰ Ka tanopi a vevewana ana tuta a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tomotau Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu ivunu-neiei, kadu dayahi itaina iopu. Wayahina, apaina vitana matana ana tuta wayahina, Yaubada taumi dewa-yaiyaiemi yami dewa goyo-naia wayahina. ⁵¹ Nonova Abeli dayahina itaina iopu iuna vaneina tauna vunui. Ka munia, Sekaria dayahina itaina iopu, iuna tomotau ivunui pai vi-nomu a pai vi-ai ka Manua Vito-pota niwania. Ika, avona-havinemi, apaina dewa-yaiyai uvaniahei tau apa-taputapu-naia habuhabui dayahi wayahina.

⁵² Ia! Itomi, veimea a tau nua-uya habuhabumi, aioi wayahimia! Iuna Yaubada ya nua-uya a pai yavuha uhivehivi tomotau wayahia. Itomi nua-uya a etawana uvihahaiei. Ka tupwai tomotau yai nuanua nua-uya a etawana ivaniahei, kate yami dewa vivane tomotau ubou-potai.”

⁵³ Ka tutana Iesu manua-nana ni-tawanei, Parisi ka veimea a tau viwavenena ivi-vonavona ananina ya vonana wayahina. Iapa-goyogoyoei, ka ivi-putu yai vi-tanai wayahina inau-dadani. ⁵⁴ Iuna yai nuanua ya vona-nau-pata nihenina dewa goyona ivaniahe, e munia ipoy'-avini, idewa-yaiyai goyo-nana wayahina.

^a 11:49: Eha kat'-anamane avi buki nihenina Yaubada ya vonana kata-vaniahe.

12

Iesu Tomotau Nau-vi-avini (Mateu 16:6; Marika 8:15)

¹ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina yoko ani-vainena inau-hohona Iesu wayahina. Tauai ai yau ani-vainena. Aituhu katana-vewani gwau habuhabui wayahia, gwau aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai yau 1000. Ka tauai ivitu-voivoi-onei, ka kadu iva-taunei. Ka naona Iesu ipupu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia, ka ivona,

“Udune-vivinihi ahihina. Me Parisi yai dewa habuhabuna vivane vitupu, kadu dewa viam-nonona! Eha udedewe deina. Yai viwavenena palaua a pai vo-vi-nata deina. Iuna yai viwavenena kikituna ana pata yawaimi vi-goyoi ananina. ² Tuta ataina tauai yai vitupu ihivehivei, ka apaina Yaubada yai dewa aitamoata aitamoata si-vin^l-omanehi matakaia kadudueyei vivane goyona.* ³ Kadu aituhu aviani novanovana nihenina uvoneyei, uhivehivei, apaina auyewa nihenina tomotau habuhabui yami vonana inononi, in^l-anamanehi. Kadu aituhu aviani wayahina uvi-awa-yaya yami manua nihenina, apaina ihae-yavunehi, e tomotau habuhabui inononi etawana.

Nau-wawanika Tauna Kamatamatautei (Mateu 10:28-31)

⁴ Yaiaui, unononi avonemi. Tupwai tomotau manimanini, e tauai yai dewa ininimi ivunui, inau-vi-anigimi. Eha nau-wawanimi tomotau-naia umatamataute. Tauai yai bagibagi vi-kutakuta. Iuna tauai ai pata ininimi-henai inau-vi-anigi, kate eha ai pata nuami ivita-vovoni. ⁵ Ka avonemi, nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei. Iuna tauna ya bagibagi eha vi-kutakuta. Ataina ana pata ininimi na-vunui, kadu apaina ana pata nuami na-haponehi ai ananata a meagai nihenina. Vona ahihina, nau-wawanimi Tauna umatamatautei.

⁶ Kwakwagonu patana aviani? Eha ananina. Kadi ai yau 5 kavi-maiehi toea ainuata deina. Manua taina kikituna, ka Yaubada eha aitam wayahia vi-nua-pani. ⁷ Kadu Yaubada avaha apanami aitamoata aitamoata ununumi wayahina iaiavi-yehai kadu nuani. Iuna tauna dune-nuanuaiemi. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi tomotau umatamataute. Iuna tomotau aitamoata kwakwagonu habuhabui vane-tawanehi Yaubada matana.*

Nau-wawanika Mani Tomotau Kahaeyei Iesu Wayahina (Mateu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia tomotau mataia iawaehehi yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, vivane ai niam, apaina wahuma yauke Yaubada yan^l anelose mataia an^l-awaehehi vivane tauai yaiaui, ka kadu yauke an^l-apa-vidovidoehi yai dewa wayahina. ⁹ Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia tomotau mataia itana-tavuneu, apaina wahuma yauke Yaubada yan^l anelose mataia atana-tavunehi. ¹⁰ Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia taua, Tauna Vi-tomotau, imana-giboeu o iapa-goyogoyoeu, apaina kadi ana pata tauai yai goyona tanoi wayahina nua-piaha ivaniahehi wayahi Yaubada wayahina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia tanopia Nuana Ahihinata iapa-goyogoyoei, apaina eha ana pata tauai nua-piaha ivaniahe dewana wayahina.

¹¹ Ka apaina aituhu tomotau iyohonimi, itainimi manua tapanono wayahina, ka aituhu inau-dadanimi yai vi-tanai wayahia, eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta yami ipupu-tana-pota wayahina, ka eha nau-wawanimi umai-nuani.* ¹² Iuna apaina auyewana wayahina

* 12:2: Luk 8:17. * 12:7: Luk 12:24; Dew 27:34. * 12:11: Mar 13:11; Luk 21:12-15.

Nuana Ahihinata na-ivaitemi, ka tauna yami vona viwavenemi, aviani nau-wawanimi unau-pata tunutunuhina wayahiu.”

Tau Kaikaiwabona Aitam Vivane Mwagemwagena

¹³ Ka aitam onoto yokoia wayahina vi-honei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yauke ka vaneiu ama inua amai inusi, ka yau nuanua wamke vaneiu eveimeyei tauna amai yana gabu na-tana-vewani, e na-vo-patau.”

¹⁴ Ka Iesu onoto-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Yauke koiaka? Eha nau-wawaniu avi-tau vaneneha ami vo-pata wayahina. Yau paisewa tunina.”

¹⁵ Akaka tauna yokoia habuhabui nau-vi-avini, ivona, “Nau-wawanimi itomi yami nuanua ananina udune-vi-avini ahiahina! Eha nau-wawanimi tau kaikaiwabo ai gugua nuami iepepe. Iuna eha aka pata yawai-hoika kavaniahe gugua habuhabuna wayahina.”✠

¹⁶ Ka Iesu aitam pai dune venei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona, “Aitam tau kaikaiwabo ya baguna ananina mamaei, ka bagunana ni-henina aniani habuhabuna tabotabo, ka kadue aikayo ananina wayahina vaniahei. ¹⁷ Akaka, onoto-nana tauna ana heta nuanua, e vi-nua-dadana ivona, ‘Aikayo taina vivane ananina, ka yau anana eha ai pata. Aviani nau-wawaniu adewei?’

¹⁸ Ka nuanua iakwa, e tauna ana heta vonei, ivona, ‘Avaha anamanei. Nau-wawaniu anana kikitui kadu tutuai taina abwege-neiei ayavunei, ka anana vovoui kadu anani ayone-neiei. E au aniani ka kadu yau gugua habuhabuna nihenia atotohi akanai. ¹⁹ Na-iakwa, yau dewa-haiawa nui au heta ana-vona, ‘Akanai sinasinapu. Aitam tau kaikaiwabo yauke. Avaha avo-vi-ai-ai-vavaha, ka yau kaikaiwabo habuhabuna au pata ponimana ai vi-am iomomo wayahi. Wayahina, au pata yau paisewa habuhabuna abou-ohoi, avi-yawai, ka adewa-haiawa deina. Iuna avaha au ma' ka au daudau habuhabuna au pata.’

²⁰ Ka Yaubada onoto-nana vonei, ivona, ‘Taum mwagemwagem! Iuna ioyoma taina yawaim an'-epei, en'-aniga. Ka yam gugua-naia avaha evi-ai-neiei wayahim, kaiwadi, ma-putua koiaka ya gugua?’ ”

²¹ Ka Iesu ya vona tana-minikuna iakwa, e pai nau-yehata wayahina ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia kaikaiwabo ai gugua wayahina ipaipaisewa, ka aituhu tanopia gugua-naia igwaugwau, kate tuta aitamoata wayahina aituhu eha yai nuanua Yaubada ya gugua igwaugwau wahuma, vona ahiahina, tau mwagemwagei!”✠

Nuanua Toyoina Wayahina

(Mateu 6:25-34)

²² Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Wayahina avonemi, eha nau-wawanimi yami ma' tanopia unuanua toyoina! Eha nau-wawanimi ami ma' o ami kwama wayahi unuanua toyoina! ²³ Iuna yawaika aniani vane-tawanei, kadu ininika kwama vane-tawanei. ²⁴ Aitam pai dune avenemi bwayobwayo wayahina. Unuani. Tuta habuhabuna eha ibagubaguna, ka eha iaiaikayo, ka kadu eha yai anana. Kate tau akanai. Iuna tuta habuhabuna Yaubada ai ma' vevewanei, ka awawaehina am-veneneyei. Ka bwayobwayo eha aitam vevewana ananina Yaubada matana, kate itomi vevewana ananina matana.

²⁵ Ka koiaka wayahimia yami nuanua toyoina wayahina ami pata yami tuta tanopia uvo-vi-manamanaia? Eha aitam wayahimia, a? ²⁶ Ka

dewana vivane dewa kikituna ka aitamoata. Aituhu itomi eha ami pata dewa kikituna aitamoata udewe, aviani iuna unuanua ananina dewa ananina habuhabuna wayahina? Nau-wawanimi yami nua-vita dewa-naia habuhabui wayahi ubou-ohoi.

²⁷ Ka kadu aitam pai dune avenemi sisinai wayahina. Sisina yai tabo unuani. Tuta habuhabuna eha ita-paipaisewa, kadue eha ai kwama ita-nau-vevewane. Ka vona ahiahina, tuta nonova wayahina, Solomoni ana kwama kadu tauna a vaivana ai dune ahiahi, ka sisinai ai dune ahihi-tawanei. ²⁸ Yaubada ya dune-vi-avina ahiahina wetau wayahina deina. Ka wetau eha vevewana ananina tauna matana. Iuna ataina wetau nau-sisi, ka ma-putua nau-moewa, ka tomotau isi-apui, ka ai ananata nihenina ihaponei, na-iakwa. Ka itomi vevewana ananina tauna matana. Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada sisinai ai kwama venevenei, vona ahiahina, kadue nau-wawanimi uvitumahanei ami kwama na-venevenemi. O, taumi! Yami vitumahana vivane ihanuana.

²⁹ Wayahina, tuta tuta eha nau-wawanimi unuanua toyoina ami ma', o ami daudau wayahi. Ugenuana. ³⁰ Me tanopi habuhabui, tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane, gugua tanoi wayahina inuanua toyoina. Ka aviani nau-wawanimi, vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha anamane-yehai. ³¹ Dewa aitamoata nau-wawanimi, vivane Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina unuanua. Aituhu yami nuanua ya pai veimea uvaniahei, akanai tauna gugua habuhabui baina tanopia na-venevenemi hetana.

Kaikaiwabo Ai Gugua Wahuma Wayahina
(Mateu 6:19-21)

³² Vona ahiahina, itomi Yaubada yana sipiV. Ka tauna ya dewa-haiawa nui ya pai veimea n'-awaehemi. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi umata-matauta. ³³ Akanai yami gugua una-imwaneyei, e kina-naia tau paya-payaya uvo-pata-neiei. E yami kode uvevewanei wahuma deinake, ka kode-naia ina-ma'-vavaha. Iuna wahuma eha aitam tau vainau ana pata yam gugua na-vainau, ka kadu wahuma ganagana eha ita-mamae.* ³⁴ Nau-wawanimi udedewei deina, iuna avi dewa wayahina unuanuani ananina, dewaia nuami iveimeyeyi.

Tau Paisewa Ahiahina Ka Tau Paisewa Goyona
(Mateu 24:45-51)

³⁵ Aituhu tuta habuhabuna uvo-vi-aiami, ka aituhu tuta habuhabuna yami Kauvea wayahina upaipaisewa, ka aituhu ami kwama paisewa wayahina uweteweteni, ka kadu aituhu yami lampaV wayahimia upotapota, akanai itomi tau sinasinapumi.* ³⁶ Aituhu yami dewa deina, akanai itomi vivane tau paisewa yai kauvea ipotepotei deina. Tauna ine tavine an' am ananina wayahina, ka ya tau paisewa ianamanei amna na-iakwa, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, yai kauvea na-mavina. Wayahina, tau ipotapota, idunedune ya mavina wayahina. Ka avi tuta tauna tutu-keana, tau ivo-kwayavoni, ka ya manua awana iwaei, na-nui. ³⁷ Ka avi tuta kauveana mavina, aituhu aviyaivia imimini, ipaipaisewa, tau patana ahiahina ivaniahei tauna wayahina. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Apaina kauvea-nana ana kwama ahiahina na-boui, e paisewa ana kwama na-weteni, e tauna ya tau paisewa n'-awaehi imanuenta, e tauna vi-tau paisewa tau wayahi, e aniani na-omane wayahia in'-am. ³⁸ Kaiwadi, aituhu ya mavina vi-kiwada tupwana, ya tau paisewa medeina? Avonemi, aituhu avi tau

* 12:33: Luk 18:22. * 12:35: Mat 25:1-13.

paisewa ipotapota, ipaipaisewa a itoava ya mavina wayahina, ioyoma pouna, o kaiwadi, avi tuta munia, apaina tau paisewa-naia idewa-haiawa tauna matana.

³⁹ Ka kadu vona tana-minikuna taina unuani. Aituhu aitam tau vi-manua avaha anamanei tau vainau na-omo ya manua wayahina, vona ahiahina, tau vi-manuana nau-wawani potapota kadu dunedune. E avi tuta tau vainau na-omo, tau vi-manuana ana pata bou-potei, eha n'-awaehe na-nu.✧ ⁴⁰ Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-aiami ahiahina aitamoata deina yau mavina ana tuta wayahina. Iuna apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina. Kate eha aitam koiaka t'-anamane avi babau wayahina amavina.”

⁴¹ Wayahina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, vona tana-minikuna tanoi itoai ama heta wayahiaia evonavona, o kadi tomotau habuhabui wayahia?”

⁴² Ka Iesu ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia tau paisewa ahiahina, apaina kauvea tomotau vani-ahai, e paisewa ananina na-venei idedewei tauna wayahina ya manua nihenina. Ka tau i yai paisewa vivane mani tau paisewa ai ma' ivo-patai auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina. ⁴³ Apaina, avi tuta yai kauvea mavina wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yai paisewa ipaipaisewei ahiahina, patana ahiahina ivaniahehi kauveana matana. ⁴⁴ Vona ahiahina, apaina kauveana ya gugua ahiahina habuhabuna n'-awaehehi wayahia, e tau i guguaia iveimeyei.✧

⁴⁵ Kate aituhu aitam tau paisewa tau i wayahia tauna ana heta nuanua, ‘Yau kauvea ine bana mamananina, kadu vi-kiwadi ananina. Wayahina, baina yauke yau nuanua adedewei,’ kaiwadi, apaina ya paisewa ni-tawanei, ka vi-putu mani tau paisewa vunuvunui, ka kadu ana ma' vo-vi-natei, kadu daudau bagibagina nimnim, ka nim-kwavakwava.

⁴⁶ Ka munia, avi tuta ya kauvea mavina, tau paisewa-nana eha potapota, ka eha dunedune. Iuna, tauna eha auyewana, o babauna t'-anamane ahiahina. Wayahina, yauna na-novo. Ka kauveana na-omo, na-poyl'-avini, e hutana na-upwa-honoi, ka manuana upuna dewa-yaiyaiei tau i eha yai vitumahana nui.

⁴⁷ Aituhu avi tau paisewa yai kauvea ya nuanua ianamanei ahiahina, kate aituhu eha ivo-vi-aiiai, ka aituhu eha idedewe deina, apaina yai kauvea na-dewa-yaiyaiei ananina.✧ ⁴⁸ Ka aituhu avi tau paisewa eha yai kauvea ya nuanua it'-anamane vidoha, ka aituhu tau i dewa goyona idedewei, apaina yai kauvea dewa-yaiyaiei kikituna, eha ananina. Un-ononi. Aituhu aviyaivia dewa habuhabuna ivaniahehi Yaubada wayahina, akanai tau i ai veimea tauna wayahina kadu ananina deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai vo-pata ananina Yaubada wayahina, akanai tau i nau-wawani paisewa ananina idedewei deina.

*Eha Nua Gomagomanina At'-omane, Kate Dewa Vitana
(Mateu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Yauke aomo tanopia iuna yau nuanua ai ananata atunui, ka yau nuanua ananina ai-nana avaha atunu-yehai, ka ataina ananata. ⁵⁰ Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, nau-dadana vita-vainena avaniahehi, kadu viha ananina avaniahehi a itoava nau-dadana na-iakwa wayahina.✧ ⁵¹ Ka itomi medeina unuanua yau paisewa wayahina? Kaiwadi, unuanua yau paisewa tanopia a pai mini ananina vivane nua gomagomanina tomotau wayahi aomane ivaniahe? Avonemi eha. Yau

✧ 12:39: Mat 24:43-44; 1Te 5:2. ✧ 12:44: Mat 25:21, 23. ✧ 12:47: Iam 4:17. ✧ 12:50: Mar 10:38-39.

paisewa tanopia a pai mini ananina tau ma' tanopi atana-vewani, vivane tau i vi-nua-dadaneu, o kadi tau i vihahaieu. ⁵² Tuta ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, aituhu manua aitamoata nihenina tomotau ai yau 5 imamaei, yoko tanoi atana-vewani, ainua ka aitonu nui inau-havia. ⁵³ O kadi onoto a havia vivane natuna onotona, o kadi vavine ai havia vivane natui vavinena, o kadi vavine ai havia vivane nawai vavinena, ka havia-naia i vi-naua.”[☆]

Nua-uya Yaka Dewa Wayahina

(Mateu 16:2-3; 5:25-26)

⁵⁴ Ka Iesu ya ipupuna tanoi a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia iakwa, ka tauna tomotau yokoia wayahia ivona,

“Aituhu avi tuta you nigenigena babau onuonu a papani ududueyei, avaha uanamanei ka uvonavona, ‘Apaina wei n'-atuna,’ ka vonana vona tunuhina. ⁵⁵ O kadi aituhu ponimanea yahina hunahuna, akaka uvonavona, ‘Ataina babau ananina kavaniahei,’ kadu vonana vona tunuhina. ⁵⁶ Ia! Itomi tau vitupu ananina! Iuna avaha tanopi a iaiaya uanamane-yehai. Wayahina, itomi kadu ami pata iaiaya-naia Yaubada venevenemi un'-anamane, kate uvihahaiei. Wayahina, eha uta-nua-hau iaiaya-naia wayahi.

⁵⁷ Kaiwadi, aviani iuna itomi eha ami pata uvi-nua-dadana ahiahina?

⁵⁸ Unononi. Aituhu wamke am havia ya nuanua na-tainim tau vaneneha matana vitana matana wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim naona ami inua un'-awaehei uvidoha. Eha nau-wawanim epotapota tau vanenehana ya vi-nua-dadana wayahina. Kaiwadi, aituhu tauna yam goyona vaniahei, apaina tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei ipoy'-avinim, e manua yohona nihenina iyohonim, emamaei. ⁵⁹ Aioi! Avaha dewana iakwa, eha aitam vona-yavuha wayahim ta-mamae. Am veimea manua yohona nihenina emamaei a itoava am aga habuhabuna enau-pata-yehai wayahina!”

13

Nau-wawanimi Unua-vinana

¹ Tuta-nana wayahina tupwai tomotau iomo, ka Iesu wayahina iaipupupu aitam dewa goyona wayahina, ivona, “Kauvea, me Galili tupwai iomo baina, ka ivivi-nomu Yaubada wayahina Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Ka Pilate tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei tomotau inau-vi-anigi, e dayahi yai vi-nomu nui i vi-nomui.” ² Ka Iesu vonei,

“Kaiwadi, unuanua me Galili-naia tau goyogoyona ananina, ka dewana vivane iuna Yaubada yai aniga awaehei deina, a?[☆] ³ Kate avonemi eha. Yai aniga eha ta-vin'-omo yai goyona wayahina! Kate vona ahiahina, aituhu itomi eha unua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia, apaina kadu un'-aniga. ⁴ Ka medeina yami nuanua tau i me Siloam ai yau 18 wayahia? Nonova manua mamanaina ipeu nau-vunuvunui inusi ana noe. Kaiwadi, unuanua tau i mani tomotau Ierusalem nihenina igoyo-tawanei, ka dewana vivane iuna Yaubada yai aniga awaehei deina, a? ⁵ Kate avonemi eha. Yai aniga eha ta-vin'-omo yai goyona wayahina! Kate vona ahiahina, aituhu itomi eha unua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia, apaina kadu un'-aniga.”

Madaiba Viviwavina

⁶ Ka kadu vona tana-minikuna venei, ivona,

“Aitam tau baguna ya baguna nihenina madaiba aitam mamaei. Ka tuta habuhabuna omomo ai-nana wayahina, e ya nuanua uana n'-ai-ponu, ka eha aitam tuta uana ta-vaniahe. ⁷ Wayahina, tau bagunana ya tau dune-vi-avina honei, e vonei, ivona, ‘Avaha eanamanei, ponimana aitonu nihenia aomomo, e madaiba taina uana an'-ai-ponu, ka eha aitam uana ata-vaniahe. Ataina nau-wawanim etana-yavunei. Ka tano taina nihenina mani ai kabaguni.’[☆]

⁸ Ka tau dune-vi-avina-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Bada, aituhu memeanina wayahima, ataina eha atana-yavune. Ka ataina a itoava ponimana tepakaia wayahina adewa-dadana adewa-vidohei. Awaniana aikayo, kadu pai tabo wayahina abouboui, e apaina kadueyei.[☆] ⁹ Aituhu na-ua, akanai mimini, o aituhu eha na-ua, akanai, katana-yavunei.’ ”

Iesu Aitam Vavine Vo-vi-aiaiei Auyewa Tapanono Wayahina

¹⁰ Aitam auyewa tapanono wayahina, tauna inu aitam manua tapanono nihenina, e tomotau viwavenei. ¹¹ Ka aitam vavine imamaei, ka ponimana ai yau 18 nihenia nua gawagawamina inini nihenina mamaei, ka nua-nana upui vi-goyoi, ka yai venau iwaodu-ohota deina, ka eha ai pata ita-tunuha. ¹² Ka tutana Iesu vavinena dueyei, honei, ka vavinena wayahia ivona, “Ataina ami kwanaha avaha iakwa, ayavuhimi uvidoha.” ¹³ Ka nimana boui, ka vo-kwayavonina vavinena imini tunuhina, e Yaubada iawa-davei.

¹⁴ Ka manua tapanono-nana a tau dune-vi-avina avaha Iesu ya dewana dueyei, tauna nua-goyo ananina wayahina. Iuna tauna nuanua aituhu Iesu auyewa tapanono wayahina kwanaha dewa-vidohei, dewana vivane paisewa. Wayahina, onoto-nana mini, ka yoko inau-hohona mataedai, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina, kanamanei veimea auyewa ai yau 6 nihenia awaheka yaka paisewa kapaipaisewei. Akanai auyewa-naia nihenia uomomo uvidoha, ka itomi tau kwanakwanaha eha nau-wawanimi auyewa tapanono wayahia uomomo, uvidoha!”[☆]

¹⁵ Ka Iesu vonana nononi, ka habuhabui wayahia ivona, “Ia! Itomi tau vitupu ka tau viam-nonona. Iuna auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahia itomi yami vahitau habuhabui uyavuyavuhi yai pai ma' wayahina, kadu uneiei vuvunaha ai daudau inimnim.[☆] ¹⁶ Ka unuani. Vavine taina Abaraham yana yoko aitam, eha vahitau. Ka Satana yohoni ponimana mamanaina ai yau 18 nihenia. Ataina ayavuhi ividoha, ka dewana vivane dewa ahiahina, eha dewa goyona.”

¹⁷ Ka Iesu ya vonana iakwa, a havia habuhabui iaini-yauyau, ka tomotau yoko idewa-haiawa ananina tauna ya paisewa bagibagina wayahi.

Mata-sinisinina Utuna Ka Palaua A Pai Vo-vi-nata (Mateu 13:31-33; Marika 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ka yokoia wayahia kadu ivona, “Medeina Yaubada ya pai veimea avo-vi-mahetemi unua-hau? Aviani wayahina abou-viwave? ¹⁹ Yaubada ya pai veimea mata-sinisinina utuna aitam deina, ka aitam onoto epei, e ya baguna nihenina baguni. E mata-sinisinina itabo, e nata ananina, aitam ai deinake. Ka munia, manua iomomo, ka ai hiu nahana nihenia iyoneyonei.”

²⁰ Ka vona-havinei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina Yaubada ya pai veimea abou-viwave? ²¹ Yaubada ya pai veimea palaua a pai vo-vi-nata tupwana deina, ka aitam vavine epei, ka palaua habuhabuna nui vinei. Pai vo-vi-nata eha habuhabuna, kate bagibagina. Wayahina, palaua habuhabuna inata.”

[☆] 13:7: Luk 3:9. [☆] 13:8: 2Pi 3:9, 15. [☆] 13:14: NiT 20:9-10; VV 5:13-14. [☆] 13:15: Luk 14:5.

Awa Wayowayona
(*Mateu 7:13-14, 21-23*)

²² Tuta-nana wayahina Iesu vanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka etawana wayahina tauna meagai anani kadu kikitui omo vaniahei, ka meagai-naia nihenia viwavenena kadu naunau-wahe. ²³ Ka aitam onoto vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea medeina? Apaina tomotau aitonuata ai heta yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, o kadi tomotau habuhabuai avaniahei?”

Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,

²⁴ “Nau-wawanimi ubebebewa unuinu awa wayowayona wayahina. Iuna apaina tomotau habuhabui ibebebewa inuinu awa-nana wayahina, kate eha ai pata, idewa-wayohei. ²⁵ Ka apaina aitam auyewa wayahina tau vi-manua na-mini, ka ya manua awana na-gudui. Ka auyewana wayahina, pai nui ana tuta avaha iakwa, ka itomi upuna umimini. Ka ututu-keakeana, ka kadu uviama, uvonavona, ‘Kauvea, awana ewaei, e anu-mei.’

Kate tauna yami vonana na-vona-nau-patei, e wayahimia na-vona, ‘Eha at'-anamanemi.’[✠]

²⁶ Ka itomi unau-patei, una-vona, ‘Ika. Eanamaneai. Nonova nui kamam, kanimnim, kadu yama megeia eviwaveneai.’

²⁷ Kate tauna vonemi, na-vona, ‘Ia! Habuhabumi una-opu! Itomi tau goyogoyona eha at'-anamanemi!’[✠]

²⁸ Akaka vonana na-iakwa, e udunedune, ka Abaraham, ka Isaki, ka Iakobo, ka kadu tau apa-taputapu habuhabui tau nui ududueyei Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina imamaei, ka itomi upuna umamaei. Wayahina, yami tou kadu yami nua-vita ani-vainena nui nihomi una-uta-vi-anai, iuna tenoke wayahina ami viha ani-vainena.[✠] ²⁹ Ka apaina tomotau iomomo meagai habuhabui wayahia, ka papani habuhabui wayahia, e yai pai ma' ahiahina ivaniahei Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.[✠] ³⁰ Ka ataina tupwai tomotau ai wava kikituna, ka apaina auyewana wayahina, tau ai wava ananina. Ka kadu ataina tupwai tomotau ai wava ananina, ka apaina auyewana wayahina, tau ai wava kikituna.”[✠]

Iesu Erodi Ainua

³¹ Ka ya viwavenena tanoi iakwa, e tupwai Parisi iomo, ka Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Papani taina eni-tawanei, ena-novo. Iuna Erodi ya nuanua ananina na-nau-vi-anigim.”

³² Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Una-nei kedewa-nana wayahina, ka uvonei avona taina deina, ‘Ataina kadu ma-putua yau paisewa apaipaisewei, vivane nua gawagawamina tomotau wayahia aepa-yavunei, kadu tau kwanakwanaha avo-vi-aiiei ividoha. Ka auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina yau paisewa anau-yehai.’

³³ Ka au veimea mamaei vivane ataina kadu ma-putua wayahina aneine Ierusalem wayahina. Iuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau apa-taputapu habuhabui ianianiga meagai Ierusalem nihenina. Ka kadu Ierusalem nihenina an'-aniga deinake.

Iesu Yana Ipupu Ierusalem Wayahina
(*Mateu 23:37-39*)

³⁴ Aioi, Ierusalem! Aioi, wayahimia! Iuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tau apa-taputapu habuhabui unau-vi-anigi. Ka Yaubada tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei iomomo wayahimia, ka aita-moata aitamoata wayahia ututu-hanuhanui. Ka tuta habuhabuna

✠ 13:25: Mat 25:10-12. ✠ 13:27: Sam 6:8. ✠ 13:28: Mat 8:11-12. ✠ 13:29: Sam 107:3.
✠ 13:30: Mat 19:30.

wayahina yauke yau nuanua ananina ahonemi, unau-hohona wayahiua, kamkam vavinena natunatui papeia ibou-potapotai deina, kate uviha-haieu! ³⁵ Wayahina, ataina itomi payapayaya, iuna uvihahaieu. Ka vona ahiahina avonemi, apaina eha ami pata udune-havineu. Aituhu avi tuta una-vona, ‘Kaiwa ananina tauna ya nau-iaiaiva nui Yaubada a wavea omomo wayahiaia,’ vona ahiahina, auyewana wayahina udune-havineu.”✧

14

Iesu Aitam Tau Kwanakwanaha Vo-vi-aiaiei

¹ Aitam tapanono wayahina Iesu omo am wayahina aitam tau veimea ya manua nihenina. Ka tau vi-manua-nana aitam Parisi. Ka tupwai Parisi yai yoko nui imamaei, ka tau Iesu idune-vi-anai, iuna yai nuanua Iesu ya dewa goyona ivaniahei. ² Ka avaha ianamanei aitam tau kwanakwanaha nui imamaei, ka nimana ka aena nononei. Ka tau kwanakwanahana Iesu matana mamaei. ³ Wayahina, Iesu ya vi-tanai Parisi yai yoko wayahia, kadu veimea a tau anamana wayahia deina, ivona, “Medeina unuanua? Aka veimea awaheka tomotau kavovi-aiaiei ividoha auyewa tapanono wayahina, o kadi veimea dewana vito-potaka?”✧ ⁴ Ka tau eha ita-nau-pate ya vi-tanai-nana wayahina. Wayahina, Iesu tau kwanakwanahana tana-wapia, ka a kwanaha vo-vi-aiaiei. Akaka vi-tunei ine ya megeia.

⁵ Iakwa, e Iesu magigino Parisi wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Itomi yami dewa medeina? Aituhu aitam natunatumi ipeu gubana auyewa tapanono wayahina, nau-wawanimi uvo-kwayavoni una-ivaitei, utaini, a? O aituhu aitam yami vahitau, aseV deina, o bulumakauV, ipeu gubana auyewa tapanono wayahina, kadu nau-wawanimi uvo-kwayavoni una-ivaitei, utaini, a?”✧ ⁶ Ka eha aitam Parisi tau yai yoko wayahia ana pata na-nau-pata Iesu ya vonana wayahina. Iuna avaha ianamanei yana vona vivane tunutunuhina.

Dewa Nau-wawanika Pai Am Wayahina

⁷ Ka am-nana nihenina Iesu tupwai tomotau yai dewa dueyei, vivane tuta tuta yai nuanua pai manuena ahiahina wayahina imanuenta, ka yaiai pai manuena goyona wayahina imanuenta. Wayahina, aitam vona tana-minikuna venei, e viwavenei, ivona,

⁸ “Aituhu aitam koiaka honem pai am kanibutu wayahina, eha nau-wawanim ena-vane pai manuena ahiahina tomotau mataia wayahina, e tau toniwaga kanibutu nepena emanuenta. Iuna eha et'-anamane-vidoha. Kaiwadi, munia, aitam onoto ananina na-omo, ka aituhu tauna ana wava wamke am wava vane-tawanei, aviani edewei?”✧ ⁹ Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e tau toniwagana kanibutu veimeyem ena-novo, e tauna onoto ananina n'-awahehei nepena na-manuena, ka taum ena-opu pai manuena onotoi vovoui wayahia, ka ini-yauyau evaniahei tomotau habuhabui mataia deinake. ¹⁰ Wayahina, aituhu aitam koiaka honem kanibutu wayahina, nau-wawanim pai manuena pai nau-yehata evi-nua-dadani wayahim, eha pai manuena naona. Ka munia, aituhu tau toniwaga kanibutu vaniaham, e tauna vonem, ‘O, au niau, kaiwa ananina! Emini ena-vane pai manuena ahiahina nepeua.’ Ka yam dewa-haiawa nui awa-vidovidoha evaniahei tomotau habuhabui mataia deinake. ¹¹ Avonemi deina iuna aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane, apaina ini-yauyau ivaniahei mani tomotau mataia.

✧ 13:35: Sam 118:26. ✧ 14:3: Luk 6:9. ✧ 14:5: Mat 12:11; Luk 13:15. ✧ 14:8: VT 25:6-7.

Kate aituhu aviyaivia inua-opu, apaina awa-vidovidoha ivaniahehi mani tomotau mataia.”✧

¹² Vonana iakwa, e Iesu tau vi-manua-nana honei, e vonei, ivona, “Aituhu avi tuta am-kavokavovo ananina, o am-kavokavovo kikituna enau-vevewanei, eha nau-wawanim yaiam, o vavaneim, o yam tomotau, o tau kaikaiwabo ai heta ehonehone iomomo am-naia wayahia. Iuna apaina tau i honem ka tanopia inau-patam na-iakwa. ¹³ Kate avonem, aituhu avi tuta aniani enau-vevewanei, nau-wawanim tau payapayayai, ka tau bwanubwanui, ka tau penapena, ka kadu tau mata-goyogoyo ehonehonei iomomo, e nui uamam. ¹⁴ Baina tanopia tau eha ai pata ina-nau-patam. Wayahina, apaina, auyewana tau tunutunuhina imini-havine wayahina, akanai Yaubada ana heta na-nau-patam yam dewa ahiahina wayahina.”✧

*Pai Am Ananina
(Mateu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Ka aitam onoto nui iamam avaha Iesu ya vonana nononi, e tauna Iesu vonei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia ai pata inu Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina, ka aituhu Yaubada awaehehi nui iamam, akanai tomotau nau-iaiaiva ananina ivaniahehi deina.”✧

¹⁶ Wayahina, Iesu onoto-nana ya vonana vona-nau-patei aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina, e ivona,

“Aitam tuta onoto ananina aitam aniani nau-vevewanei, e tomotau habuhabui honei in'-omo. ¹⁷ Ka avaha ya tau paisewa aniani ivo-vi-aiaia, tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei ine tomotau wayahia, e mataedai deina, ‘Un'-omo, ka aninina un'-am. Iuna avaha ivo-vi-aiaia, ka tauna potapotami.’

¹⁸ Kate habuhabui ivona ikoi. Wayahina, mani vona ka mani vona ivonevonei. Aitam wayahia tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, ‘O, ataina yauke tano vovouna avi-maiei, ka nau-wawaniu ataina ana-ne, e tano-nana adueyei medeina. Wayahina, eha au pata aninina wayahina an'-omo.’

¹⁹ Ka kadu aitam wayahia tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, ‘O, ataina yauke bulumakauV ai yau 10 avi-maiei, ka nau-wawaniu ataina ana-nei, e apaisewa-dadani. Wayahina eha au pata an'-omo.’

²⁰ Ka kadu aitam wayahia tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, ‘O, ataina yauke vovou atavine. Wayahina eha au pata an'-omo.’✧

²¹ Wayahina, tau mataeda-nana mavina ya kauvea wayahina, ka mataedei, ivona, ‘Bada, habuhabui ivona ikoi. Eha yai nuanua.’

Ka kauvea-nana nua-goyo. Wayahina, tauna ya tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, ‘Evisina ena-ne meagai ananina a etawana aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka aituhu aviyaivia evaniahai, akanai tomotau ehonei eomane-neiei baina aninina wayahina, vivane tau payapayaya habuhabui, ka tau penapena habuhabui, ka tau mata-goyogoyo habuhabui, ka kadue tau ae-goyogoyo habuhabui ehonei inau-hohoni in'-am.’

²² Akaka ya tau mataeda-nana ine dewei deinake, ka munia mavina omo ka ivona, ‘Bada, avaha tomotau-naia ahonei iomoi, ka yam manua eha ita-nau-vi-anai. Pai manuena tupwai imamaei ataina.’

²³ Wayahina, kauvea-nana kadu ivona, ‘Ena-ne meagai kikitui wayahia, ka etawana aitamoata aitamoata nihenia enaunau-nene, ka aituhu aviyaivia edueyei, enau-vi-nehanehai in'-omo aninina wayahina. Iuna

yau nuanua yau manua inau-vi-anai. ²⁴ Ka vona ahiahina, tomotau naona ahonei, eha aitam wayahia nui an'-am. Iuna tau iivihahaieu.' ”

*Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Yai Dewa
(Mateu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Ka aitam auyewa wayahina yoko ananina ivi-munie. Wayahina, Iesu magigino, e yokoia vonei, ivona,

²⁶ “Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai taumi nau-wawanimi yami dune-nuanuai wayahiu yami dune-nuanuai mani tomotau wayahi vane-tawanei. Ka aituhu amamami, o ayoyomi, o awawami, o natunatumi, o vavaneimi, o novunovumi, o kadi itomi yawaimi udune-nuanuaiei ananina, eha ami pata uvi-muni-waiwaieu. Aituhu yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai nau-wawanimi taua au heta udune-nuanuaieu ananina.✱

²⁷ Ka aituhu avi vita, o avi viha avenemi uvihahaiei, taumi eha ami pata uvi-muni-waiwaieu. Ka aituhu yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai nau-wawanimi yawaimi habuhabuna un'-awaeheu a itoava yami aniga wayahina.

²⁸ Yami vi-nua-dadana tanoi wayahiu abou-viwavei deina. Aituhu aitam wayahimia yam nuanua manua mamananina eyonei pai dune-vi-avini wayahina, naona nau-wawanim emanuena, ka enuanua tunuhina yoana patana wayahina. Iuna aituhu patana eha wayahima, akanai eha nau-wawanim evi-putu manua-nana eyoneyone. ²⁹ Aituhu patana eha wayahima, ka aituhu evi-putu eyoneyone, apaina tomotau ivinepam, ivi-waipolem. Iuna wamke eha am pata yam manua enau-yehai. ³⁰ Ka tomotau yai pai vinepa wayahina ivonavona, 'Ia! Onoto taina uduyei vivane mwagemwagena. Iuna tauna vi-putu ya manua yoneyone, ka eha ana pata na-nau-yehai.'

³¹ Ka aitamoata deina, aituhu aitam kiniV ya nuanua tauna a havia vi-nauei, tauna nau-wawani naona manuenta ka nuanua tunuhina ya tau nau-havia ai yau wayahina. Ka aituhu ya tau nau-havia ai yau 10,000 ka aituhu a havia ya tau nau-havia ai yau 20,000, akanai eha nau-wawani havia-nana vi-putu ivi-naua. Iuna a havia bagibagi-tawanei. ³² Tauna eha ana pata na-vane. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani tuyeha ya tau mataeda na-vene, vi-tunei ine a havia bana mamananina wayahina. Ka nau-wawani tuyehana nihenina a havia viamei aituhu memeanina tau wayahia, tuta gomagomanina in'-awaehei, eha ivi-naua.

³³ Wayahina avonemi deina. Aituhu yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai taumi nau-wawanimi naona umanuena, ka unuanua tunuhina patana wayahina. Nau-wawanimi naona yami gugua habuhabuna, kadu yami nuanua habuhabuna uni-tawanei, e munia ami pata uvi-muni-waiwaieu. Aituhu eha ami pata deina, eha nau-wawanimi uvi-putu uvi-munie.

*Hawana Ahiahina Ka Hawana Goyona
(Mateu 5:13; Marika 9:50)*

³⁴ Hawana a uta-dadana ahiahina aniani wayahina. Ka aituhu hawana bagibagina iakwa, eha ana pata aniani na-vo-vi-ai. A paisewa avaha iakwa. ³⁵ Ka itomi nau-wawanimi hawana goyona uhapone-kavokavovo tanopia, haina deina.

Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hau.”

✱ 14:26: Luk 9:23.

15

SipiV Aitamoata Maiova (Mateu 18:12-14)

¹ Aitam auyewa wayahina takesiV a tau vitua tupwai, kadu tau goyogoyona tupwai iomo Iesu wayahina, e yoko ainua yai nuanua tauna ya nau-wahe inononi. ² Ka Parisi yai yoko, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai inau-vonuvonu dewana wayahina, ivonavona, “Ia! Onoto taina onoto goyona. Iuna tauna tau goyogoyona vi-yaiana-neiei, kadu nui iamam!”[✧]

³ Wayahina, Iesu yai vonana nau-patei aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,

⁴ “Aituhu aitam wayahimia yam sipiV ai yau 100 imamaei, ka aituhu aitam wayahia ni-tupa, medeina edewei? Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanim sipiV ai yau 99 ai pai ma' nihenina eni-tawanei, ka sipinaV vivino-panina enaunau-nene wayahina a itoava evaniahei wayahina, a?”[✧] ⁵ Ka aituhu evaniahei, yam dewa-haiawa nui eavanei, ⁶ emavi megeia. Ka yaiam ehonei, inau-hohoni, e evonei, ena-vona, ‘Yaiau, nui kadewa-haiawa! Iuna avaha sipinaV vivino-panina avaniahei!’

⁷ Aituhu avi tuta tau goyogoyona aitamoata nua-vinana, vona ahiahina, tau ma' wahuma idewa-haiawa ananina dewana wayahina. Ka aituhu tomotau ahiahina ai yau 99 imamaei, ka aituhu eha nau-wawani inua-vinana, tau ma' wahuma eha idewa-haiawa ananina dewana wayahina.

Kina Aitamoata Maiova

⁸ Kadu deinake, aituhu aitam vavine yai kina^a ai yau 10 imamaei, ka aituhu aitamoata maiova, medeina idewei? Vavinena nau-wawani lampaV ina-tunu, ka yai manua habuhabuna na-nau-hinihinia, kadue inaunau-nene ahiahina wayahina a itoava ivaniahei wayahina. ⁹ Ka avi tuta ivaniahei, yai dewa-haiawa nui yaiai kadue tau nepeia imamaei ihonei, inau-hohona, ka wayahia ina-vona, ‘Yaiau, nui kadewa-haiawa. Iuna avaha yama kina maimaiovina avaniahei!’

¹⁰ Ka vona ahiahina avonemi, aituhu tomotau aitamoata nua-vinana, Yaubada yan' anelose idewa-haiawa ananina dewana wayahina.”

Kauvea Natuna Aitamoata Maiova

¹¹ Ka Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna nau-viviwavei, ivona, “Aitam kauvea natunatuna ononotoi ainua nui imamaei. ¹² Ka aitam auyewa wayahina natuna nepena omo amana wayahina, ka vonei, ivona, ‘Amau, nuanuau ataina tuta au tana-vewana yam gugua habuhabuna, ka yam tano wayahina eveneu.’ Wayahina, kauveana ya gugua habuhabuna tana-vewani natunatuna wayahia.

¹³ Ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, nepena yana tano imwaneyei, ka kina-naia habuhabui vaniahei totohi, ka ya gugua vo-vi-aiia, e ni-tawanei ine bana mamanaina mani papani wayahina. Ka tenoke dewa-kavokavovo, ka yana kina v'-iakwani. ¹⁴ Ka avaha habuhabuna iakwa, awakabina mamaei. Ka tuta tanoi wayahina am navovo ananina papani-nana wayahina vin'-omo, ka onoto-nana eha ana ma'.

¹⁵ Wayahina, naunau-nene paisewa wayahina, ka aitam meagai a kauvea vaniahei, ka kauveana vi-tunei omo yana pono na-dune-vi-avini.

✧ **15:2:** Luk 5:30. ✧ **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 16; Luk 19:10. ^a **15:8:** Vona taina kina wayahina vivane me Girisi yai kina, ka ivi-wahani *dirakima*. (Edu *dirakima* Vona nihenina.)

¹⁶ Ka onoto-nana am navovo ananina, ka ya nuanua pono ai ma' n'-am. Iuna eha aitam koiaka papani-nana nihenina ana ma' ta-venevene.

¹⁷ Ka aitam tuta wayahina nua-vinana, ka ana heta wayahina ivona, 'Aioi! Vona ahiahina, amau ya tau paisewai ai ma' ananina, kate yauke taua baina am navovo vunuvunu. ¹⁸ Wayahina, amini ana-ne amau wayahina, ana-vona, "Amau, avaha agoyo Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu wamke wayahima. ✧ ¹⁹ Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniu evi-wahaniu natum. Aituhu memeanina wayahim, en'-awaeheu avi-tau paisewa wayahim." ' ²⁰ Ka onotona nuanua deina, wayahina mini, e amana wayahina ine.

Ka enoma amana dueyei etawana omomo. Ka yan' ate-nuanuai nui nau-bwanunua wayahina, e tana-wapia, ka nau-kaiwei, e maoui.

²¹ Wayahina, natuna amana vonei, ivona, 'Amau, avaha agoyo Yaubada wayahina ka kadue wamke wayahima. Eha nau-wawaniu evi-wahaniu natum.'

²² Kate amana ya dewa-haiawa nui ya tau paisewa honei, e wayahia ivona, 'Uvisina, e au kwama ahiahina un'-omanei, ka natu taina uvi-weteni, kadu mwani aitam un'-omanei, e nimana uvaivani, kadu ae-yapayapana uvene, na-weteni. ²³ Ka munia, una-ne, e bulumakauV tupunaina ka binabinana uvunui, kadu aniani ananina nui uvo-vi-aiia. E habuhabuka nau-wawanika nui kadewa-haiawa. ²⁴ Iuna nonova natu taina aniga deina, ka ataina yawayawaina kavaniahe-havinei!' Ka yai dewa-haiawa nui ivi-putu ikanibutu. ✧

²⁵ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina natuna unu-tauna baguna nihenina paipaisewa. Ka avaha ya paisewa nau-yehai, etawana wayahina megeia mavimavina, e inava putuna ka aheahe ainua nononi, kadu tomotau itavotavona nononi. ²⁶ Wayahina, aitam yai tau paisewa honei, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, 'Aviani iuna ataina idewa-haiawa deinake?'

²⁷ Ka tau paisewana ivona, 'Vaneim yawayawaina ka ahiahina avaha mavina, ka amam veimeyeai bulumakauV tupunaina ka binabinana avunui, e nui kadewa-haiawa. Iuna natu-nana vaniahe-havinei.'

²⁸ Ka avaha unu-tauna vonana nononi, tauna nua-goyo ananina. Wayahina, eha nuanuana manua na-nui, kate upuna mamaei. Wayahina, amana iopu natuna unu-tauna wayahina, ka viamei vivane ainua ina-nu manua.

²⁹ Ka unu-tauna ivona, 'Eha-ohota! Ai vi-am ponimana nihenia avaha wayahim apaipaisewa, tau paisewa-kavokavovo deinake? Ka kadu au veimea aitamoata aitamoata wayahima avi-munie, avi-ateteyei. Ka eha aitam tuta eta-dewa-vidovidoheu! Eha aitam gotiV kikituna et'-awaeheu, e yaiu nui ata-dewa-haiawa! Eha aitam. Eha-ohota! ³⁰ Kate natum taina avaha tau kenekenene vaivine nui yam gugua habuhabuna nau-yavuyavunei. Ka ataina mavina, ka yam dewa medeina? Yaka tau paisewa eveimeyei bulumakauV tupunaina ka binabinana ivunui wayahina, a?'

³¹ Ka kauveana natuna unu-tauna wayahina ivona, 'Natu, avaha eanamanei, tuta habuhabuna nihenina aka inua nui kamamaei, kadue avaha eanamanei, avaha yau pai veimea habuhabuna nimama aboui eveimeyei. ³² Kate yau dewana tunutunuhina, ka kadu nau-wawanika kadewa-haiawa deinake. Iuna nonova taim aniga deina, ka ataina tuta yawayawaina kavaniahe-havinei. Nonova tauna vivino-panina, kate ataina avaha mavina.' "

16

Tau Dune-vi-avina Sinasinapuna

¹ Iesu kadu vona tana-minikuna taina a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Aitam tau kaikaiwabo mamaei, ka tauna tau aimwane aitam. Ka ya tau paisewa aitamoata ya paisewa kadu yana kina habuhabuna veimeyei kadu dune-vi-avini. Ka aitam tuta wayahina tupwai tomotau vane iomanei tau kaikaiwabo-nana wayahina, ivona, ‘Bada, yam tau dune-vi-avina-nana yam guguai wayahia dewa-kavokavovoei.’

² Wayahina, tau kaikaiwabo-nana ya tau dune-vi-avina honei ka vonei, ivona, ‘Avaha dewa goyona wayahim anononi. Ka yau nuanua aviani ededewei yau kina aitamoata aitamoata wayahina an'-anamanei. Wayahina, nau-wawanim yam dewa eginumi eveneu adueyei. Na-iakwa, ena-opu. Iuna yam paisewa wayahiu avaha iakwa.’

³ Akaka tau dune-vi-avina-nana nuanua, ka ana heta wayahina ivona, ‘Aioi! Ataina medeina adewe avidoha? Iuna yau kauvea avaha vihahaieu. Eha yau bagibagi, wayahina eha memeanina wayahiu abagubaguna. Ka aituhu ana-omo tomotau wayahia, e aniani aviame, ini-yauyau avaniahe deinake. ⁴ Avaha anamanei! Taina deina adewei, e apaina avi tuta eha yau paisewa, akanai yaiu habuhabui avaniahai ina-ivaiteu.’

⁵ Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina-nana ya kauvea a tau vi-aga habuhabui honei, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia vin'-omo wayahina. Ka tauna onoto naona vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Ai vi-am am aga yau kauvea wayahina?’

⁶ Ka onotona vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Au aga vivane gam bunama wayahina ai yau 100 aepei.’

Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina-nana ivona, ‘Buki taina nihenina am aga-nana evo-vinei, ai yau 50 ana heta eginumi.’

⁷ Ka onoto v'-inuana inui, e tau dune-vi-avina-nana vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Ka wamke medeina, ai vi-am am aga yau kauvea wayahina?’

Ka v'-inuana nau-patei, ivona, ‘Au aga vivane tegana ananina palau wayahina ai yau 100 aepei.’

Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina-nana kadue ivona, ‘Buki taina nihenina am aga-nana evo-vinei, ai yau 80 ana heta eginumi.’

Ka tauna ya kauvea a tau vi-aga habuhabui ai aga bou-opuei deinake.

⁸ Ka munina kauvea-nana ya dewana vaneana nononi, e awa-vidovidohei, ivona, ‘O! Tauna ya nua-uya ananina, wayahina dewei deinake.’ ”

Ka vona tana-minikuna tanoi iakwa, e Iesu vo-vi-mahetei, ivona,

“Tau vi-tanopi yai nua-uya nui ibagibagi, idedewei ai heta wayahia deinake, kate Yaubada yana yoko eha yai nua-uya nui deina. ⁹ Wayahina avonemi, itomi nau-wawanimi tanopi a gugua un'-am-veneneyei, ka tomotau una-ivaitei, e ivi-yaianemi deina. Iuna apaina auyewa pai nau-yehata omomoi, ka auyewana wayahina tanopi a gugua na-iakwa. Ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada na-nau-kaiwemi, e pai ma'-vavaha nihenina una-nu, e umamaei.”

¹⁰ Ka Iesu ya vo-vi-maheta neine, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina gugua aitonuata wayahina, apaina tau yai dewa kadu tunutunuhina gugua habuhabuna wayahina. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitupu gugua aitonuata wayahina, apaina tau kadu ivitupu gugua habuhabuna wayahina.* ¹¹ Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada tanopi a gugua venemi uveimeyei tanopia, kadue aituhu yami veimea eha tunutunuhina gugua-naia wayahina, vona ahiahina, eha

* 16:10: Luk 19:17-26.

Yaubada ya nuanua wahuma a gugua na-vo-patami. ¹² Ka aituhu eha tauna ya gugua uveimeye ahiahina, vona ahiahina, apaina eha tauna ya nuanua itomi yami gugua na-venemi, e ami heta uveimeye. Eha-ohota.

¹³ Vona ahiahina, tau paisewa eha ana pata vi-tau paisewa kauvea ainua wayahia. Kaiwadi, apaina tauna kauvea naona vihahaiei, ka kauvea v^l-inuana dune-nuanuaiei, o kadi kauvea naona vi-ateteyei, ka kauvea v^l-inuana nau-nikonikoiei. Wayahina, eha ami pata tuta aitamoata nihenina uvi-tau paisewa Yaubada wayahina, kadu uvi-tau paisewa kina wayahina. Nau-wawanimi aitam uvi-nua-dadani, ka aitam uni-tawanei.”✧

Iesu Parisi Yai Nuanua Kadu Yai Dewa Apa-goyogoyoei
(Mateu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Marika 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Ka tutana Parisi-naia imimini nepena yana vona habuhabuna tanoi inononi, ivi-putu Iesu ivi-waipoei. Iuna taui kina nuanuai ananina.

¹⁵ Wayahina, Iesu Parisi-naia vonei, ivona,

“Itomi yami nuanua ananina yami dewa ana dune vivane ahiahina mani tomotau mataia. Kate Yaubada avaha yami dewa goyona ka maimaiovina nihenimia imamaei anamane-yehai. Vona ahiahina, aviani tomotau nuai iepepei kadu iapa-vidovidohei ananina, iuna ana dune ahiahina mataia, vona ahiahina, Yaubada dewaia nau-nikonikoiei.”✧

¹⁶ Tuta nonova a itoava Ioni Tau Bapitaiso yana tuta wayahina, Mosese ya veimea kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma yawaika iveimeyei. Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso yana tuta wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina vane ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina anaunau-wahei wayahimia, ka aituhu aviyaivia yai bagibagi, taui Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina inu-dadani.”✧

¹⁷ Mosese ya veimea a bagibagi mamaei, kadu avonevonemi, veimeana habuhabuna vivane vona tunutunuhina, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina veimeana a bagibagi eha na-ihanua. Ika, tuta tepakaia wayahina memeanina wahuma ka tanopi ina-iakwa, ka Mosese ya veimea a iginuma aitamoata aitamoata eha ina-iakwa.”✧ ¹⁸ Wayahina, aituhu koiaka awana vaiobuei, e tavine-tamana mani vavine wayahina, tauna avaha vi-tau kenekenene, ka kadu aituhu koiaka vavine vaivaibuna tavine, onoto-nana kadue avaha vi-tau kenekenene.”

Lasarusi Ka Tau Nua-tania

¹⁹ Ka Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna vonei, ivona,

“Aitam tuta aitam tau kaikaiwabo ka aitam onoto ana wava Lasarusi ainua imamaei. Ka tau kaikaiwabo-nana ana kwama lineniV ahihi-vainei, ka kadue ana ma' habuhabuna ahiahina. Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata nihenina tauna dewa-haiawa. ²⁰ Ka Lasarusi payapayaya ka gonigoniana. Wayahina, yaiana iomanei, e tau kaikaiwabo ya manua mataetana iboui, e mamaei. ²¹ Ka avi tuta Lasarusi tau kaikaiwabo-nana ana ma' kamukamumuna tupwana vaniahei, akanai tauna amam, e dewa-haiawa. Ka tuta habuhabuna kedewa ivin'-omo, e Lasarusi a gonia itaumi-neiei.

²² Ka aitam auyewa Lasarusi yana tuta iakwa, ka anelose ivin'-omo itaini iomanei Abaraham nepena iboui, vivane tau tunutunuhina yai papani wayahina.

Ka munia, tau kaikaiwabo-nana kadue aniga, e unuvovoa iboui. Ka apaina tauna iopu tau goyogoyona yai papani wayahina. ²³ Ka tenoke

✧ 16:13: Mat 6:24. ✧ 16:15: Mat 23:28; Luk 18:9-14. ✧ 16:16: Mat 11:12-13. ✧ 16:17: Mat 5:18.

papani HadesiV nihenina a dewa-yaiyai vaniahei vivane viha-vainena. Ka dune-vane, e bana mamananina wayahina Abaraham dueyei, ka Lasarusi nui imamaei. ²⁴ Wayahina, tau kaikaiwabo-nana vi-hone ananina ka viama, ivona, ‘Aioi! Amau, Abaraham! Kaiwa ananina, en!-ate-nuanuaieu, e Lasarusi evi-tunei na-opu wayahiua, e nima-tabona wayahina daudau tutumina bunuva wayahina meau vi-bigei. Iuna papani taina wayahina ai yabeyabena nihenina viha-vainena avaniahei.’

²⁵ Akaka Abaraham vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Eha. Natu, enuani. Nonova tanopia yawaim habuhabuna dewa-haiawa ana noe, ka Lasarusi eha aitam pai dewa-haiawa ta-vaniahe, ka tauna viviha. Ka ataina tuta tauna ya dewa-haiawa vaniahei, mamaei, ka wamke eviviha. ²⁶ Kadue niwanikaia bebega ito-niuna mamaei, ka tana-vewanika. Wayahina, eha ama pata wayahimia aubo-tamana, kadue eha ami pata wayahiaia uaubo-tamana. Akanai kamamaei deinake.’

²⁷ Ka tau kaikaiwabo-nana viama-havine, ivona, ‘O, amau, aituhu deina, aviamem Lasarusi evi-tunei na-omo yau yoko wayahia. ²⁸ Iuna vavaneiu ai yau 5 imamaei, ka yau nuanua Lasarusi mataedai nau-vi-avini. Aituhu tauna nau-vi-avini deina, apaina tau eha kadu in!-omo baina viha-vainena a papani wayahina.’

²⁹ Ka Abaraham vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Tuta habuhabuna tau Iginuma inononi, ka Mosese, ka kadu tau apa-taputapu habuhabui inau-vi-avini viha-vainena a papani wayahina. Vavaneim nau-wawani vonaia inononi.’

³⁰ Kate tau kaikaiwabo-nana ivona, ‘Amau Abaraham, Iginuma ana vona ana heta eha ana pata. Kate aituhu aitam koiaka anigea mini-havine, ka aituhu tauna na-omo wayahia, avaha tauna idueyei, dewana ana pata inua-vinana ahiahina yai dewa goyona wayahina.’

³¹ Ka Abaraham vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Eha. Aituhu Mosese yana vona ivihahaiei, ka aituhu tau apa-taputapu yai vona ivihahaiei, tau eha ai pata inua-vinana. Kadue aituhu aitam koiaka anigea mini-havine na-omo wayahia, e nau-vi-avini, tau kadue tauna ivihahaiei aitamoata deinake.’ ”

17

Vitumahana Ka Paisewa

(Mateu 18:6-7, 21-22; Marika 9:42)

¹ Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,

“Tuta tuta pai vito-nubu bagibagina ivin!-omo-nananena tomotau wayahia, ka pai vito-nubu-naia iana-dibidibiei, e dewa goyona idedewei. Ka aituhu koiaka pai vito-nubu nau-vevewanei, e mani tomotau dewa goyona idedewei, vona ahiahina, onoto-nana a dewa-yaiyai potepotei.

² Wayahina, aituhu koiaka vi-tau vi-peuna, onoto-nana vidoha aituhu naona yaiana hanu ananina itana-ipwe otona wayahina, e bebega ihapone na-opu gavivina deina. Iuna aituhu koiaka aitam tevana yaheyahe taina wayahia deina na-vo-vi-peui, e tevanana dewa goyona dewei, apaina onoto-nana a dewa-yaiyai ananina vaniahei Yaubada wayahina. ³ Wayahina, udune-vivinimi!

Ka aituhu vaneim wayahima goyona dewei, nau-wawanim edewa-dadani evo-vi-tunuhi. Ka aituhu vaneim yam vona nononi, ka aituhu nua-vinana, nau-wawanim enua-piahi. ✧ ⁴ Ka aituhu vaneimna goyona ai yau 7 dedewei wayahima auyewa aitamoata nihenina, ka

✧ 17:3: Mat 18:15.

aituhu tuta aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna vin¹-omo wayahima, e viamem, na-vona, ‘Wayahima anua-vinana, ka aviamem yau goyona wayahima enua-piahi,’ akanai wamke nau-wawanim ya goyona habuhabuna enua-piahi.”

⁵ Wayahina, Iesu a tau hae-naia ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, yama vitumahana evo-vi-bagibagia.”

⁶ Ka Kauvea vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Aituhu yami vitumahana mata-sinisinina utuna deina, itomi ami pata ai taina ananina uveimeyei una-vona, ‘Esi-apum ka ena-ne hawana nihenina, ka tenoke ebagunim,’ e ai-nana yami vona-naia na-dewei deinake.✧

⁷ Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia evi-tau kaikaiwabo, wamke yam dewa medeina? Aituhu yam tau paisewa-kavokavovo ya paisewa baguna nau-yehai, o kadi aituhu tauna yam sipi^V dune-vi-avini-yehai, ka avaha mavina yam manua wayahina, kaiwadi, nau-wawanim evonei, ena-vona, ‘Kaiwa ananina, en¹-omoi, emanuena, kadue en¹-am-kai.’ Eha-ohota. ⁸ Nau-wawanim naona eveimeyei, ena-vona, ‘En¹-omoi ka au ma¹ evo-vi-aiaia, eveneu, an¹-am kadue ana-nim. Na-iakwa, akanai en¹-am ka ena-nim.’ ⁹ Ka medeina? Aituhu yam tau paisewa-nana yam veimea vi-munieⁱ ka dewei, apaina nau-wawanim enau-kaiwe ananina ya dewaia wayahina? Eha. Iuna tauna yam tau paisewa-kavokavovo. ¹⁰ Ka taua taumi deinake. Wayahina, avi tuta yami paisewa habuhabuna aveimeyemi unau-yehai, eha nau-wawanimi uvona-vanevane. Kate itomi nau-wawanimi una-vona, ‘Eha nau-wawaniai en¹-apa-vidovidoheai. Iuna avi dewa anau-yehai, vona ahiahina, dewaia vivane ama nau-wawana ai heta.’ ”

Tau Lepero Ai Yau 10

¹¹ Ka Iesu avaha Ierusalem wayahina vanevane, ka papani Samaria ka papani Galili niwania vin¹-omo. ¹² Ka eha ani-hoina aitam meagai wayahina na-nu, ka tau lepero ai yau 10 ivaniahei. Ka tauⁱ tupwana bana mamainana wayahina imimini, ipotepotei, ¹³ ka movi ananina wayahina ivivi-hone, ivona, “Kauvea Iesu, eate-nuanuaieai.”✧

¹⁴ Wayahina, magigino, e vonei, ivona, “Una-ne, e tau vi-nomu wayahia uviwavenemi.” Ka tauⁱ ivi-putu ineine, ka etawana ai lepero iakwa.✧

¹⁵ Ka aitam wayahia, tauna Samaria onotona, dueyei vivane avaha vidoha. Wayahina ya nau-kaiwa nui mavi-havine, ka tauna movina ananina wayahina Yaubada awa-vidovidoheai. ¹⁶ E tauna omo Iesu aena ipeu, vi-kabubu, e nau-kaiwei.

¹⁷ Wayahina, Iesu vi-tanai, ivona, “Ia! Onoto ai yau 10 habuhabui avo-vi-aiai-neiei, a? Kaiwadi, mani ononotoi ai yau 9 aveta? ¹⁸ Aviani iuna aitamoata wayahia, vivane Samaria onotona taina, ana heta mavina, e Yaubada awa-davedavei?” ¹⁹ Ka Iesu Samaria onotona vonei, ivona, “Emini, ena-ne. Yam vidoha evaniahei iuna yam vitumahana mamaei.”

Yaubada Ya Pai Veimea (Mateu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ka Parisi tupwai iomo Iesu wayahina ka ivi-tanaiei, “Avi tuta Yaubada ya pai veimea na-omo, kadueyei?” Ka Iesu yai vi-tanai-nana nau-patei deina, ivona, “Tomotau eha ai pata tauⁱ mataia Yaubada ya pai veimea a vin¹-omana idueye. Ka aituhu udune-vi-anai wayahina, eha ami pata udueye. ²¹ Ka kadue eha ana pata una-vona, ‘Udueyei! Baina avaha vi-putu,’

✧ 17:6: Mat 17:20; 21:21. ✧ 17:13: Lev 13:45-46. ✧ 17:14: Lev 14:2-3; Mat 8:3-4.

o ‘Tenoke papani-nana wayahina avaha vi-putu.’ Eha ami pata uvonavona deina, iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea vivane nihenimia mamaei.”

²² Ka munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ivona,

“Apaina ani-tawanemi, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina nuanuami ananina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nui kamamae auyewa aitamoata ana heta wayahina, kate eha ana pata ududueyeu. ²³ Ka aituhu tomotau ivonemi, ina-vona, ‘Tauna Vi-tomotau tanoi mamaei,’ o aituhu ina-vona, ‘Baina mamaei!’ eha nau-wawanimi yai vona uvitumahane, kadu eha yai vonaia deina uvi-munie.✧ ²⁴ Ka aitam auyewa tuta tepakaia wayahina amavina wayahimia, ka auyewana wayahina eha uva-hamwahamwana wayahiu. Iuna auyewana wayahina un'-anamaneu ahiahina, ka yau vin'-omana ana dune vivane vonaina ana dune deinake, ka wahuma papanina wayahina a itoava papani-nana wayahina venavenau. ²⁵ Ka munia, dewaia ivin'-omoi, ka naona tuta taina a tomotau yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, ivihahaieu, ka dewa hidahida habuhabuna avaniahehi tomotau taina wayahia.

²⁶ Tau ma' tanopi yai dewa yau mavi-havine ana tuta wayahina vivane tau ma' tanopi yai dewa Noa yana tuta wayahina deina. ²⁷ Iuna nonova Noa ya tutea tomotau iamam ka inimmim, ka kadue onotoi ka vaivinei itavitavine, kadue natunatui iawaehehi itavitavine deina a itoava auyewana Noa ya waea igenu wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina diwaya ananina vin'-omo, e tomotau-naia habuhabui vita-vovoni. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina yau vin'-omana an' auyewa wayahina tomotau yai dewa aitamoata tomotau-naia yai dewa deinake.

²⁸ Ka kadue tau ma' tanopi yai dewa deinake Lota yana tuta nihenina. Iuna nonova Lota ya tutea tomotau iamam ka inimmim, ka ivi-maiena ka iaimwaneyei, kadue ibagubaguna ka iyonayona.✧ ²⁹ Ka idedewei deinake a itoava Lota meagai Sodom ni-tawanei wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina ai yabeyabena hanu weweavina nui wahuma wayahina atu-atuna, wei deina, ka ai-nana tomotau-naia habuhabui vita-vovoni.

³⁰ Ka yau vin'-omana an' auyewa taina deina. ³¹ Auyewana wayahina aituhu aviyaivia manua hetana nau-peuna imamaei, ka aituhu yau vin'-omana idueyei, eha nau-wawani yai manua ina-nui, e yai gugua in'-epe. O aituhu aviyaivia baguna ipaipaisewa, eha nau-wawani megeia imavina yai gugua wayahi.✧ ³² Ka nau-wawanimi Lota awana yai dewa unua-vi-avini!✧ ³³ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua tau ai heta yawai iveimeyei, tau yawai itutu-haini. Kate aituhu aviyaivia iawaeheu yawai aveimeyei, tau yawai-vavaha ivaniahehi deina.✧ ³⁴ Vona ahiahina, ioyomana nihenina tomotau ainua pai dauva aitamoata wayahina idau-dauva, ka aitam avi-nua-dadanei, an'-epe, ka aitam avihahaiei, mamaei. ³⁵ Ka kadu deinake vaivine ainua iam-gidoma, ka aitam avi-nua-dadanei, an'-epe, ka aitam avihahaiei, imamaei.” ³⁶ a

³⁷ Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea dewaia tanoi aveta ivin'-omo?”

Ka Iesu ya vona-nau-pata vivane aitam vona tana-minikuna, ivona,

“ Aveta baina waga aninigai imamae,

✧ **17:23:** Mar 13:21; Luk 21:8. ✧ **17:28:** Nao 18:20; 19:25. ✧ **17:31:** Mat 24:17-18. ✧ **17:32:** Nao 19:17, 26. ✧ **17:33:** Luk 9:24. a **17:36:** Tau yai nua-uya ananina voneka vivane mataina 36 eha Luke ya iginuma, kate tuta munia mani tomotau vi-nuia. Wayahina, ataina vo-vina habuhabuna matainana ivo-haini. Matainana ivona, “Tomotau ainua baguna, aitam avi-nua-dadanei an'-epe, ka aitam avihahaiei mamaei.”

anai wayahina bwayobwayo inau-hohona.’

Kadu aveta baina iaiayaia ududueyei, un'-anamanei dewaia ivin'-omo.”

18

Wadae Igwagwaheyei

¹ Aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vona tana-minikuna aitam venei, e viwavenei vivane tuta tuta tau nau-wawani iviama Yaubada wayahina, ka eha ina-ihanua.✧ ² Ivona,

“Aitam meagai nihenina tau vaneneha aitam mamaei. Ka tauna eha ya matauta. Eha Yaubada ta-mataute, ka kadue eha tomotau ta-dewa-didigune. Wayahina, yana dewa eha tunutunuhina. ³ Kadue meagaina nihenina aitam wadae imamaei. Ka tuta habuhabuna wadaena iomomo tau vanenehana wayahina, ka iviamei, ‘Bada, nau-wawanim evo-taitaieai ama havia wayahina.’

⁴ Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina wadae-nana yai dewa deina, ka tau vaneneha-nana eha nuanuana na-ivaite. Ka aitam tuta wayahina tau vaneneha-nana ininina yoina. Tauna ana heta wayahina ivona, ‘Ia! Akanai. Eha Yaubada amatamataute, ka kadue eha tomotau adewa-didigune. ⁵ Kate wadae-nana yai omana-havihavine wayahiua, ka avaha aihanua. Wayahina, ataina ana-ivaitei ai havia wayahina, ka apaina eha imavi-havihavine wayahiua!’ ”

⁶ Ka Kauvea kadue vonei, ivona,

“Nau-wawanimi tau vaneneha-nana manimaninina tanoi yana vona unuani. Iuna tauna vivane onoto goyona, kate apaina vi-nua-dadani wadae-nana na-ivaitei. ⁷ Wayahina, vona ahiahina, Yaubada vivane ahihinata, ka tauna ya tomotau ate-nuanuaiei. Ka aituhu ya tomotau auyewa ka ioyoma nihenia iviama-havihavine wayahina, vona ahiahina, tauna ya nuanua ananina na-ivaitei, kadu goyona na-bou-potei wayahia. Kaiwadi, tauna vi-kiwadi? Avonemi, eha. ⁸ Tauna ya ivaita na-va-tawanei, e vo-kwayavonina vin'-omo wayahia. Kate yau vi-tanai taina wayahimia. Avi tuta yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina tanopia, kaiwadi, tomotau ivitumahaneu avaniahei, o eha?”

Parisi Ka Takesi A Tau Vitua

⁹ Ka tomotau tupwai inua-vane, ka ivitumahane i tau tunutunuhi ka mani tomotau goyogoyoi. Wayahina, Iesu vona tana-minikuna taina venei, ivona,

¹⁰ “Aitam tuta wayahina onoto ainua ivane Manua Vito-pota inui, iuna yai nuanua iviama Yaubada wayahina. Aitam Parisi ka aitam takesiV a tau vitua. ¹¹ Ka Parisi-nana mini, e viama, ivona, ‘O Yaubada, anau-kaiwa wayahima, iuna yauke eha mani tomotau deina. Tau i yai dewa vivane gugua inua-tania, ka ivainau, kadu ivitupu, kadu ikenekenene. Ka adewa-haiawa ananina iuna yauke eha takesiV a tau vitua tanoi deina. ¹² Iuna wiki aitamoata aitamoata nihenina auyewa ainua wayahia au ani-ani habuhabuna kadu au pai nim habuhabuna avito-potau, ka kadue tuta tuta yau gugua habuhabuna atana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, ka gwau aitamoata wayahia avene-kavovo-havinem, yam veimea veimeyeai deina.’✧

¹³ Ka takesiV a tau vitua-nana ya ini-yauyau nui mini tupwana bana manaina Yaubada ya pai vi-nomu wayahina, ka manakadana vinanahi,

ka dune-opu, e viama, ivona, ‘O Yaubada, avaha eanamaneu yauke tau goyogoyona. Wayahina, aviamem eate-nuanuaieu!’ ”✧

¹⁴ Wayahina, Iesu kadue wayahia ivona, “Vona ahiahina, ononotoi ainuai yai viama iakwa, e imavina yai megeia, ka aitamoata tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, vivane takesiV a tau vitua-nana, eha Parisi-nana. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane, apaina tau apa-goyogoyo ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inua-opu, apaina tau apa-vidovidoha ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.”✧

Iesu Tevana Kikitui Nau-iaivai
(Mateu 19:13-15; Marika 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ka tupwai tomotau natunatui motutukui iomane-neiei, e yai nuanua Iesu nimana bouni kadu nau-iaivai. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai, avaha to-motau yai dewa idueyei, ivito-potai. ¹⁶ Ka Iesu yaheheia honei inau-hohoni wayahina, ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, “Eha yaheyahe uvito-potai wayahia. Kate nau-wawanimi un'-awaehei wayahia iomomo. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu yaheyahe deina, vona ahiahina, memeanina tau wayahia Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei, e ina-nui. ¹⁷ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia eha ivitumahaneu yaheyahe yai vitumahana deina, eha kadu aitam etawana ta-mamae wayahi. Tau eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nu.”✧

Tau Kaikaiwabo Ana Wava Ananina
(Mateu 19:16-30; Marika 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ka me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao aitam omo, e Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena Ahiahina, aviani nau-wawaniu adewei, e munia yawai-vavaha avaniahei?”✧

¹⁹ Ka Iesu onoto-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina eaw'-ahihieu? Iuna Yaubada a heta-ohota vivane ahiahina, eha kadu aitam koiaka. ²⁰ Ka avaha Yaubada ya veimea eanamane-yehai, vivane

‘Eha ekenene, eha enau-vi-aniga,
eha evainau, eha evitupu-kavokavovo,
ka kadue nau-wawanim
amam ka ayom evi-ateteyei.’ ”✧

²¹ Ka onoto-nana ivona, “Yau tuta tevana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina veimea-naia avi-munie.”

²² Ka Iesu avaha ya vonana nononi, vonei, ivona, “Kadu aitam dewa bou-potam. Wamke nau-wawanim yam gugua habuhabuna eimwaneyei, e ai nau-pata tau payapayaya wayahia evo-patai. Na-iakwa, emavina, evi-munie. E apaina yam kaikaiwabo wahuma evaniahei deina.”

²³ Kate tauna, avaha vonana nononi, magigino, ka ya nua-vita nui ni-tawanei. Iuna ya kaikaiwabo ananina mamaei, ka nua-tania. ²⁴ Ka Iesu avaha onotona ya nua-vitana anamanei. Wayahina, tomotau nepena wayahia ivona, “Aioi! Aituhu aviyaivia yai kaikaiwabo ananina mamaei, tau yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina vivane vita-vainena. ²⁵ Vona ahiahina, kameliV vahitau ananina, ka aituhu haima matana wayahina inu-dadani, dewana vitana wayahina. Ka aituhu tau kaikaiwabo Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina inu-dadani, tau eha ai pata.”

✧ 18:13: Sam 51:1. ✧ 18:14: Mat 23:12. ✧ 18:17: Mat 18:3. ✧ 18:18: Luk 10:25. ✧ 18:20: NiT 20:12-16; VV 5:16-20.

²⁶ Ka yokoia Iesu nui imamaei avaha vonana inononi, nuai vi-tupatupa, ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aioi! Aituhu taina deina tau kaikaiwabo wayahi, koiaka ana pata ito-yavuha Yaubada wayahina na-vaniahe?”

²⁷ Kadue wayahia ivona, “Avi dewa tomotau eha ai pata, dewaia vivane memeanina Yaubada wayahina.”

²⁸ Wayahina, Pita Iesu vonei, “Kauvea, edueyei. Itoai avaha yama meagai kadu yama gugua habuhabuna ani-tawanei, e avi-muniem. Wayahina, medeina wayahiai?”

²⁹ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia yai meagai, o awawai, o vavanei, o amamai, o ayoyoi, o natunatui ini-tawane-neiei, iuna yai nuanua Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei, ³⁰ tuta taina wayahina tanopia tau mani tomotau habuhabui ivaniahei yai yoko deina, ka kadue apaina yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.”

Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapu-havinei
(*Mateu 20:17-19; Marika 10:32-34*)

³¹ Ka Iesu tauna a tau hae ai yau 12-naia nau-hohoni, e nau-niai enoi neiei, e vonei, ivona,

“Ataina tuta kana-vanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka avi dewa habuhabui nonova tau apa-taputapu iginumi yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wayahiu, apaina ivin'-omo, udueyei. ³² Naona iam-veneneyeu tau eha me Iudea wayahia, e ivi-waipoeu, e ivo-v'-ini-yauyau, e iaiwaniu, kadue yavunaia ivunuvunu, ka inau-vi-anigiu. ³³ Ka kadue munia, auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina, anigea amini-havine.”

³⁴ Kate eha aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ta-nua-hau. Vonaia ai anamana maimaiovina wayahia, ka eha it'-anamane. ³⁵

Iesu Aitam Tau Mata-goyogoyona Vo-vi-aiaiei
(*Mateu 20:29-34; Marika 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Ka meagai Ieriko wayahina ivi-maupwani, ka aitam tau mata-goyogoyona etawana baimina manuenta, ka toea kadu gugua viana tomotau ivenavenau wayahia. ³⁶ Ka tauna avaha Iesu yana yoko nui movi nononi, e vi-tanai, “Aviyaivia ivin'-omo?”

³⁷ Ka tau nepena ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Taina Iesu, onoto Nasareta omo-neine.”

³⁸ Wayahina, tau mata-goyo-nana vi-putu vi-hone-havihavine movina ananina wayahina, e vonavona, “O, Iesu, taum Davida wana, nau-wawanim eate-nuanuaieiu!”

³⁹ Ka tomotau etawana ieta-naoi, onoto-nana ivito-potei, ivona, “Ia! E genuana! Akanai vi-hone!” Akaka tauna eha ta-genuana, kate movina ani-vainena wayahina vi-honehone, vonavona, “O, Davida wana, nau-wawanim eate-nuanuaieiu.”

⁴⁰ Ka tutana Iesu onotona ya pai manuenta a papani wayahina vi-maupwani, mini, e tomotau vonei, ivona, “Onotona uomanei baina wayahiu.” Ka avaha onotona matana mimini, ⁴¹ e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani nuanuam adewe wayahim?”

Ka onotona viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, yau nuanua ananina matau evo-vi-aiaia adunedune!”

⁴² Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, “O, ahiahina. Ataina tuta matam na-mahete edunedune. Ataina evitumahaneu, wayahina avaha evidoha.”

✧ 18:31: Luk 24:44. ✧ 18:32: Luk 9:22, 44. ✧ 18:34: Mar 9:32.

⁴³ Ka vo-kwayavonina matana mahetei, e tauna Yaubada awa-davedavei, kadu vi-putu Iesu vi-munie. Ka yokoia dewana idueyei, e habuhabui kadu Yaubada iawa-vidovidohei.

19

Onoto Ana Wava Sakaekusi

¹ Ka Iesu meagai Ieriko wayahina inu ka omo-neine. ² Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam takesiV a tau vitua ai tau eta-naonao mamaei, ana wava Sakaekusi, ka tauna tau kaikaiwabo ananina. ³ Ka Sakaekusi nuanuana ananina Iesu dueyei, kate yoko ananina nui ivenavenau, ka Sakaekusi kutakutana, wayahina eha ana pata ta-dueye. ⁴ Wayahina, tauna nau-bwanunua eta-naoi, e aitam madaiba ana wava sikamoreV ai-vane, e vivane hetana wayahina na-dueye, iuna Iesu etawanana omomoi.

⁵ Ka tutana Iesu omo ai-nana wayahina, tauna dune-vane, e Sakaekusi dueyei. E vonei, ivona, “Sakaekusi, eopu-me-kwayavoni, iuna ataina wamke yauke yam manua kamamae.” ⁶ Wayahina, Sakaekusi vo-kwayavoni iopu, ka ya dewa-haiawa nui Iesu ainua ivi-vaniaha.

⁷ Ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui avaha dewana idueyei ivi-putu ivi-vonavona wayahina, ivonavona, “Ia! Onoto-nana tau goyogoyona, ka Iesu inei ya manua, na-nau-vi-taui! Medeina yana dewa deina?”[☆]

⁸ Ka Sakaekusi mini, e Kauvea vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, edueyei. Ataina yau gugua habuhabuna atana-vewani ainua ka ana tupwa aitamoata habuhabuna tau payapayaya avene-neiei. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia nonova avitua-pani patana aitamoata wayahina, ai vo-vi-tupana na nau-punina hetana aboui.”[☆]

⁹ Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ataina tuta wayahina ito-yavuha avaha vin'-omo manua taina wayahina. Iuna onoto taina kadu aitam Abraham wana.”[☆] ¹⁰ Vona ahiahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau paisewa vivane aomo tanopia, e taui tupatupai wayahia anaunau-nene, kadu ana-ito-yavuhi, onoto taina deina.”[☆]

Tau Paisewa Ai Yau 10 (Mateu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ka tutana tomotau-naia imamaei Sakaekusi ya manua nihenina, Iesu aitam vona tana-minikuna venei. Iuna avaha ivi-maupwani Ierusalem wayahina, ka tauna avaha anamane-yehai vivane yoko-naia inuanua bwagona, e tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-putu. Ka kadu taui inuanua bwagona ai pata mataia idueye.

¹² Wayahina ivona,

“Aitam kiniV natuna onotona mamaei papani aitam wayahina, ka mataeda omo wayahina, e nau-wawani na-ne bana mamanaina mani papani wayahina, e tenoke vi-kiniV yai papani habuhabuna wayahina. Ka dewana na-iakwa, e tauna ya nuanua na-mavi-havine ya manua wayahina. Akaka ya gugua vo-vi-aiia. ¹³ Ka eha ani-hoina na-ni-tawane wayahina, tauna ya tau paisewa ai yau 10 honei inau-hohoni wayahina. Ka yana kina tupwai tana-vewani, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai vo-pata venei, e vonei, ivona, ‘Ami vo-pata taina avenemi, vivane kode aitamoata.^a Ka ani-tawanemi, ka nau-wawanimi uvi-paisewei, e kina

[☆] **19:7:** Luk 15:2. [☆] **19:8:** NiT 22:1; Yau 5:6-7. [☆] **19:9:** Dew 16:31; Luk 13:16. [☆] **19:10:** Luk 15:4; Ioni 3:17; 1Ti 1:15. ^a **19:13:** Me Girisi movia ivona vivane kauvea-nana ya tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata aitam *mina* venei, ka *mina* aitamoata vi-maiena onoto aitam a nau-pata ya paisewa wahava aitonu nihenia deina.

tupwana hetana uvaniahehi wayahiu a itoava amavi-havine wayahimia wayahina.’ Vonana iakwa, e ni-tawanei ine bana mamanaina wayahina.

¹⁴ Kate tau i kiniV natu-nana ya papani nihenina imamaei inau-nikonikoiei. Wayahina, tau i yai tau mataeda yoko ivi-tunei ine papani-nana bana mamanaina wayahina, ka ivona, ‘Itoai eha yama nuanua onoto tanoi vi-kiniV, ka eha yama nuanua tauna veimeyeai.’

¹⁵ Kate yai vona eha aitam aviani tenoke papani-nana bana mamanaina wayahina, ka yai kauvea vi-kiniV, kadu mavi-havine, yana vona wayahia aitamoata deina. Ka avaha mavina, tauna ya tau paisewa nonova yana kina vo-patai honei inau-hohoni wayahina. Iuna ya nuanua n¹-anamane vivane ai vi-am kina ai vo-pata hetana ivaniahehi.

¹⁶ Ka aitam onoto eta-naoi ya kauvea matana, mini, e vonei, ivona, ‘Bada, nonova yam kina wayahia au vo-pata vivane kode aitamoata. Ka kodena wayahina avaha kode ai yau 10 avaniahehi wayahim, ka ataina avene-havinem.’

¹⁷ Ka kauvea-nana ivona, ‘Dewa ahiahina! Wamke tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina aitam. Avaha eviwaveneu aituhu yau toea tupwai awaehem edune-vi-avini, akanai, am pata dewa tunutunuhina ededewei. Wayahina, ataina meagai ai yau 10 awaehem, evi-tau veimea wayahi.’✧

¹⁸ Ka onoto v¹-inuana kadu omo, e ivona, ‘Bada, nonova yam kina wayahia au vo-pata vivane kode aitamoata. Ka kodena wayahina avaha kode ai yau 5 avaniahehi wayahim, ka ataina avene-havinem.’ ¹⁹ Wayahina kauvea-nana kadu tauna vonei, ivona, ‘Ahiahina. Wayahina meagai ai yau 5 awaehem evi-tau veimea wayahi.’

²⁰ Ka kadu aitam tau paisewa omo, e ivona, ‘Bada, nonova yam kina wayahia au vo-pata vivane kode aitamoata. Ka kodena taina avene-havinem. Nonova kodena kaleko wayahina aumei, e abou-vidovidohehi ahiahina a itoava ataina wayahina. ²¹ Adewei deina iuna avaha anamanem vivane taum onoto manimaninim, ka yam dewa eha ebagubaguna, kate mani tomotau yai paisewa a nau-pata epepei, ka kadue eha esi-yavuyavunena, kate mani tomotau yai aihana en¹-aihana. Wayahina amatamatautem.’

²² Ka ya kauvea-nana ivona, ‘Ia! Taum tau paisewa goyom! Yam vonea anau-yanahim, iuna avaha eanamanemu vivane yauke onoto manimaniniu, ka yau kaikaiwabo aepepei mani tomotau yai paisewa wayahia.

²³ Wayahina, nonova nau-wawanim yau kina banikaV nihenina ebou, e avi tuta amavina wayahina, kodena avaniahe kadu a vo-vi-tupana hetana.’

²⁴ Ka tauna ya tau paisewa tupwai imimini nepena vonei, ivona, ‘Au kodena onoto taina wayahina un¹-epe, e onotona naona vin¹-omo kode ai yau 10 wayahina uvenei.’

²⁵ Akaka tau paisewa-naia nuai vi-tupatupa, wayahina ivona, ‘Ia! Bada, yam dewana eha tunutunuhina, iuna onoto-nana avaha kode ai yau 10 wayahina!’

²⁶ Kate yai kauvea-nana wayahia ivona, ‘Eha. Yau dewana vivane tunutunuhina, wayahina uvenei deina. Iuna vona-vavaha, aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, ka iupu-moimoiha, apaina gugua habuhabuna avenei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ivitumahaneu, ka iupu-tonetonene, apaina aviani kikituna wayahia mamaei an¹-epa-yavune, e munia, awakabi imamaei akanai.’✧ ²⁷ Ka nonova yau tomotau tupwai au havia, iuna

yau veimea ivihahaiei. Wayahina, ataina tuta uomanei wayahiua, e mataua unau-vi-anigi.’ ”

Iesu Vanevane Meagai Ierusalem Wayahina
(Mateu 21:1-11; Marika 11:1-11; Ioni 12:12-19)

²⁸ Iesu ya vonana nau-yehai, mini, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina. ²⁹ Ka yai venavenau wayahina meagai Betepage kadu meagai Betani wayahia ivi-maupwani. Ka meagai ainuai wayahia Oya Olive eha bana. Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua mai-vi-tunei ieta-naoi papanina wayahina ai mataeda nui. ³⁰ Ivona, “Meagaina tanoi tepakaia wayahina una-ne, e tanoi wayahina apaina aitam vahitau udune-vaniahei, vivane aseV tupunaina. Eha aitam tomotau ta-vi-ata-dadana. Ka vahitauna uyavuhi, un¹-omane-havinei baina wayahiua. ³¹ Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia na-vona, ‘Ia! Aviani wayahina tanai vahitauna uyavuyavuhi?’, onoto-nana uvona-nau-patei, una-vona, ‘Yaka Kauvea ya nuanua.’ ”

³² Akaka taui ineine, e dewa habuhabuna ivaniahei Iesu yana vona deina. ³³ Ka tutana ase-nanaV iyavuyavuhi, tau vi-vahitau-naia ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina yama vahitau uyavuyavuhi?”

³⁴ Wayahina ivona, “Yaka Kauvea ya nuanua.”

³⁵ Ka vahitauna itaini ineiei Iesu wayahina. Ka ai kwama wauna iyaveni, ka Iesu vi-ata hetana. ³⁶ Ka tutana neine etawana, tomotau habuhabui ai kwama kadu etawana iyaveni-neiei. Iuna yai dewa-haiawa nui ya etawana ivaivani.

³⁷ Ka tauna yoko nui ineine Oya Olive a etawana wayahina, ka etawana iopu Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau vi-muni yoko habuhabui yai dewa-haiawa nui ivi-putu movi ananina wayahina Yaubada iawa-vidovidohei, kadu iaheahe, iuna avaha Yaubada ya dewa-bagibagina habuhabuna idudueyei.

³⁸ Ivonavona,

“Kaiwa ananina, Kauvea!
Iuna kiniV taina omomo am wavea
vivane kiniV ahiahina!”

kadu ivonavona,

“Kaiwa ananina, Kauvea!
Iuna nua gomagomanina
wahuma mamaei,
wayahina taum heta-hoina
emamaei awa-davedavem.”✧

³⁹ Ka Parisi tupwai yokoia nihenina avaha vonaia inononi, Iesu ivito-potei, ivona, “Ia! Tau Viwavenena, nau-wawanim am tau vi-muni-waiwai eveimeyei awa-dava taina wayahina igenuana!”

⁴⁰ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha nau-wawaniu avito-potai. Iuna aituhu taui igenuana, vona ahiahina, hanu taina etawana baimina yai dewa-haiawa nui ivi-putu iawa-davadava.”

⁴¹ Ka avaha Iesu vin¹-omo Ierusalem nepena, ka meagaina ananina dueyei, e nuana ivita, e toutou. Ka meagaina wayahina ivona,

⁴² “O Ierusalem! Aituhu ataina wamke eanamane ahiahina koiaka ana pata nua gomagomanina na-venem, evidoha deina. Kate eha et¹-anamane, iuna nua-uya-nana hivahivana matama. ⁴³ Ka apaina,

✧ 19:38: Sam 118:26; Luk 2:14.

tuta tepakaia wayahina, am havia in'-omo, e havia ana yona iyonei awaniam, ka itutu-gani-vivinem, e ibou-potapotam. ⁴⁴ Ka munia, yam tutu-gana itutu-bwegebwegei. Na-iakwa, tomotau habuhabui yam tutu-gana nihenina iva-taunei tanopia, ka kadue manua habuhabuna ibwegebwege-neiei deinake. Ka avaha haviana inau-yehai, vona ahiahina, auyewana wayahina eha aitam hanu mani hanu hetana mamae nihenima. Apaina am havia idewam deinake, iuna ataina eha Yaubada yan' omana wayahima et'-anamane.”[✧]

Iesu Manua Vito-pota Nihenina

(Mateu 21:12-17; Marika 11:15-19; Ioni 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Ka avaha meagai Ierusalem inui, tauna omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, ka avi tau aimwane vahitau pai vi-nomu iaimwanei nihenina vo-tahoi. ⁴⁶ Ka vonei, ivona, “Iginuma nihenina Yaubada voneka deina,

‘Yau manua ivi-wahani “Viama A Manua”,’

kate itomi avaha uvo-vinei vivane

‘tau vainau yai manua’.”[✧]

⁴⁷ Ka mana navia a itoava yan' auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, Manua Vito-pota nihenina yoko wayahia viwavenena. Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena, ka kadue tau eta-naonao yai nuanua ananina Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi.[✧] ⁴⁸ Kate yai etawana eha ai pata ita-vaniahe, iuna auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina yoko ananina Iesu ya viwavenena wayahina ivanevaneneha, kadu nuai epepei.

20

Iva-hamwahamwana Iesu Ya Veimea Wayahina

(Mateu 21:23-27; Marika 11:27-33)

¹ Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tomotau wayahia viwavenena Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona nihenina kadue Vane Ahiahina nau-waheyei. Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena, ka tau eta-naonao nui iomo. ² Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Taum koiaka? Evoneai avi awaeha wayahina dewaia ededewei, o kadi koiaka am awaeha venem.”

³ Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kaduke yau vi-tanai mamaei, e avi-tanaiem. ⁴ Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ya bapitaiso medeina? Kaiwadi, tauna dedewei iuna a veimea vin'-omo Yaubada wahuma wayahina, o kadi iuna a veimea vin'-omo tomotau wayahia?”

⁵ Ka matataui ivi-vonavona, “Kadi aituhu kana-vona, ‘Yaubada wahuma wayahina’, e tauna ya vi-tanai wayahikaia ‘Aituhu deina, aviani wayahina eha uta-vitumahane?’ ⁶ Kadi aituhu kana-vona, ‘Tomotau wayahia’, e yoko taina habuhabui inau-vunuka, iuna ivitumahane Ioni Tau Bapitaiso vivane Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu aitam.” ⁷ Wayahina, ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Itoai eha at'-anamane aveta baina wayahina a veimea vin'-omo.”

⁸ Ka Iesu vonei, “A. Wayahina, eha au awaeha iuna asi-vin'-omanemi.”

Tomotau Baguna WainaV Idune-vi-avini

(Mateu 21:33-46; Marika 12:1-12)

✧ 19:44: Luk 21:6. ✧ 19:46: Isa 56:7; Ier 7:11. ✧ 19:47: Luk 21:37.

⁹ Ka Iesu magigino, ka vona tana-minikuna taina venei tomotau ivanevaneneha wayahina, ivona,

“Aitam onoto ya baguna wainaV ana noe mamaei, ka awaehei mani tomotau wayahia. Ka tau iawaehei aitamoata taina deina. Tau imamaei, e ya baguna idune-vi-avini. Ka apaina aihana ana tuta wayahina iaihani, e uana itana-vewani, e tau vi-baguna a vo-pata iveneveni. Iawaehei deina, e tauna ya meagai ni-tawanei ine mani papani wayahina, ka tenoke mamaei tuta mamananina wayahina.✧ ¹⁰ Ka avaha aihana ana tuta vin'-omo, e tau vi-bagunana ya tau paisewa aitam vi-tunei ine wayahia vivane a vo-pata ivenei. Kate tomotau-naia ya tau paisewa ivunuvunui, ka ivi-tunei mavi-havine nimanata. ¹¹ Wayahina, tauna kadu aitam tau paisewa vi-tunei ine wayahia, ka tauna kaduke ivunuvunui, ivi-goyoi, e ivi-tunei nimanata. ¹² Ka kaduke tau paisewa v'-itonuna vi-tunei ine wayahia, ka tau kaduke ivunui, ininina ivo-himwani, e baguna upuna ihaponei.

¹³ Ka tauna ana heta wayahina ivona, ‘Aviani adewe? Avaha ana-manai. Yauke natu adune-nuanuaiei avi-tunei ine wayahia, ka tauna kadi ivi-ateteyei!’

¹⁴ Kate tomotau-naia avaha natuna idueyei, e matataui ivonavona, ‘O, ataina tuta yaka auyewa. Iuna onoto taina vivane unu-tauna. Ka avi tuta amana yana tuta iakwa, vona ahiahina, baguna taina vivane ya gugua. Ka aituhu ataina kanau-vi-anigi, apaina tano taina yaka tano.’ ¹⁵ Ka tomotau-naia baguna upuna ihaponei, kadu inau-vi-anigi.”

Ka Iesu yokoia vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Apaina, aviani tau vi-bagunana na-dewe tomotau-naia wayahia? ¹⁶ Vona ahiahina, tau vi-bagunana na-mavi-havine ya baguna wayahina, ka tau habuhabui na-nau-vi-anigi, kadu ya baguna mani tomotau n'-awaehei idune-vi-avini tunuhina.”

Ka yokoia ivona, “Ia! Tomotau yam vona tana-minikuna tanoi nihenina vivane tau goyogoyona. Kate eha ama pata itoai adedewe deina.”

¹⁷ Ka Iesu dune-vi-anai, e ivona, “Aituhu deina, Iginuma taina yauke, Tau Ito-yavuha, wayahiu an' anamana medeina? Ivona,

‘Ohonana tau yona ivihahaiei,
kate ohonana vivane ohona naona,
ka tauna ohona habuhabui
bagibagi-tawanei.’✧

¹⁸ Ka vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia ohonana wayahina ivito-paine, apaina ipeu ananina, ka iam-bwegei. Kate aituhu ohonana na-peu hetaia, tau apaina na-mutu-yehai, hanavu deina.”✧

¹⁹ Ka veimea a tau viwavenena, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha vona tana-minikuna tanoi inononi, inua-goyo. Iuna avaha ianamanei Iesu ya vonana wayahina apa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, auyewana wayahina inaunau-nene aitam etawana ivaniahe vivane ipoy'-avini. Kate tau imata-matauta yoko-naia wayahia.

Takesi A Vitua
(Mateu 22:15-22; Marika 12:13-17)

²⁰ Akaka yai vitupu inau-vevewanei, e mani tomotau ivi-tunei iomo tauna wayahina. Ka tau iviam-nonona vivane tau tunutunuhi. Ka veimea a tau

viwavenena, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai yai nuanua Iesu yana vona ni-henina goyona ivaniahe, ka dewana wayahina iuna mamaei ipoy¹-avini, ka in¹-am-veneneye me Rom ai tau veimea Ierusalem wayahina. ²¹ Wayahina, tau vitupu-naia ivin¹-omo, e ivi-tanaiei, kadu iana-dibidibiei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, anamanem vivane tuta tuta wayahina evonavona ahiahina, kadue eviwaveneai tunutunuhina. Kadu eha aitam koiaka ananina matama, kate Yaubada ya nuanua eviwavenei tunutunuhina tomotau aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. ²² Wayahina, nau-wawanika takesiV SisaV wayahina kavenevanei o eha?”

²³ Ka tauna avaha yai viam-nonona anamanei, wayahina vonei, ivona, ²⁴ “Me Rom yai toea aitam uveneu adueyei.” Ka avaha ivenei, vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka mayamayauna taina kadu koiaka ana wava taina?”

²⁵ Ka ivonei, “Ainuai vivane SisaV wayahina.”

Ka tauna vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ahiahina. Wayahina, aituhu aviani SisaV ya gugua, akanai nau-wawanimi SisaV uvenevanei, kadi aituhu aviani Yaubada ya gugua, akanai nau-wawanimi Yaubada uvenevanei.”

²⁶ Wayahina, tau eha ai pata vonana nihenina goyona ivaniahe tomotau habuhabui mataia. Ka nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, e igenuana.

Yawai-vavaha Wayahina

(Mateu 22:23-33; Marika 12:18-27)

²⁷ Dewana iakwa, e tupwai Sadusi yoko iomo Iesu wayahina, ka tau i vitumahanei tomotau ianiga, e yawai iakwa, eha imini-havine. Ka kadu tau yai nuanua ivi-tanaiei. Wayahina ivona,

²⁸ “Tau Viwavenena, Mosese veimea taina veneka, vivane aituhu onoto eha natuna inusi, ka aituhu wadaena mamaei, onotona vaneina nau-wawani wadaena na-tavine. Ka aituhu wadaena vi-natuna, natunatui vivane onoto-nana inusi natunatuna. ²⁹ Akaka aitam tuta wayahina vavaneina ai yau 7 imamaei, ka unu-tauna tavine ka inusi, ka eha aitam natuna. ³⁰ Ka v¹-inuana wadaena tavinei, kate deinake inusi, eha aitam natuna. ³¹ Ka v¹-itonuna deinake a itoava aya-ketuna wayahina. Ka habuhabui inusi, eha aitam natui. ³² Ka pai nau-yehata, wadae-nana kadu inusi. ³³ Wayahina, mini-havine an¹ auyewa wayahina, wadae-nana koiaka awana? Iuna habuhabui itavine ai awai?”

³⁴ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,

“Tuta taina wayahina tomotau itavitavine, kadu ayo-amai iawaehei natunatui itavitavine deinake. ³⁵ Kate apaina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada awaehei imini-havine anigea, kadu Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei, tau eha itavine, kadu eha aitam koiaka n¹-awaehe itavine. ³⁶ Kadue eha ana pata in¹-aniga-havine, iuna mini-havine ana tuta na-iakwa, e tau anelose deina, vivane Yaubada natunatuna, kadu mini-havine natunatuna. ³⁷ Ka nonova Mosese ya iginuma nihenina viwaveneka mini-havine omomo. Iuna tutana ai ananata dueyei, ivona, ‘Yaubada vivane Kauvea tau i yawayawai wayahi, vivane Abaraham ya Yaubada, ka Isaki ya Yaubada, kadue Iakobo ya Yaubada.’ Tuta tanoi wayahina, aitonu avaha inusi, kate Mosese ivona deinake iuna aitonu yawayawai. ³⁸ Iuna vona ahiahina, Yaubada eha aninigai yai Yaubada, kate tauna yawayawai yai Yaubada. Iuna tauna matana tomotau habuhabui yawayawai imamaei.”

³⁹ Ka veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai ivona-nau-pata, ivona, “Akanai. Tau Viwavenena, yam vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina!”

⁴⁰ Ka ya vonana munina eha aitam koiaka vatuna nui vi-tanai wayahina ita-nau-dadana. Iuna ya nua-uya idudueyei akanai.

Dauida Natuna Wayahina

(Mateu 22:41-46; Marika 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina tomotau ivonavona Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vivane Dauida natuna aitam? ⁴² Buki Sam nihenina Dauida ya iginuma voneka, ivona,

‘Yaubada yau Kauvea vonei, ivona,

“Nau-wawanim ateiua emanuena[☆]

⁴³ a itoava am havia avunui wayahina,

e aem a pai vi-ai wayahina

aomanei in'-awa-davedavem.” ’

⁴⁴ Unononi. Dauida onoto-nana vi-wahani ‘yau Kauvea’. Ka aituhu deina, medeina Tau Ito-yavuha-nana kadue Dauida natuna?”

Iesu Ka Mosese Ya Veimea A Tau Viwavenena

(Mateu 23:1-36; Marika 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ka yokoia habuhabui ivanevaneneha, ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia magigino, e nau-vi-avini, ivona,

⁴⁶ “Udune-vivinimi, ka veimea a tau viwavenena yai dewa uvi-hahaiei. Iuna yai nuanua ai kwama mamanaina iweteweteni, e ini-awana-kavokavovo tomotau mataia, kadu yai nuanua tomotau inau-kaiwei maketia, kadu yai nuanua pai manuenta ahiahina wayahina imanuenta manua tapanono nihenia, kadu yai nuanua aituhu tomotau ikanibutu, imanuenta pai manuenta naona wayahia. Yai dewa habuhabuna ivin'-omo yai nua-vane wayahina. ⁴⁷ Kadue tau yai vitupu wayahina wadawadae yai manua ivainui, ka viam-nonona wayahina tomotau mataia iviama mamanaina, e tomotau inuanua Yaubada idune-nuanuaiei. Apaina aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa deinake, tau dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.”

21

Wadae Yai Am-venena-kavovo

(Marika 12:41-44)

¹ Ka Iesu mimini Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka dunedune tau kaikaiwabo wayahia vivane yai am-venena-kavovo iboubou iopu am-venena a pai vi-ai nihenina. ² Ka munia, aitam wadae siwasiwaboai iomo, e toea ainua ai heta pai vi-ai nihenina iboui.

³ Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ivona, “Vona ahiahina avonemi, wadae siwasiwaboai taina yai am-venena-kavovo ani-vainena iboui, vivane am-venena habuhabui vane-tawanei.[☆] ⁴ Iuna tau kaikaiwabo habuhabui yai natea iam-venena ka ibouboui, kate vavinena siwasiwaboai taina avaha ai ma' patana habuhabuna ibou-yehai.”

Iesu Dewaia Ivin'-omo Apa-taputapuei

Manua Vito-pota A Vita-vovona

(Mateu 24:1-2; Marika 13:1-2)

⁵ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai Manua Vito-pota a vaivana hanu ahihi-vainena idudueyei, kadu tomotau yai am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina nihenina ai dune ahihi-vainena idudueyei, ka nuai iepei, e

[☆] 20:42: Sam 110:1. [☆] 21:3: 2Ko 8:12.

dewaia wayahia ivonavona. Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, ⁶ “Gugua taina habuhabui ududueyei ataina ai dune ahiahina. Kate avonemi, aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina eha aitam hanu na-mae mani hanu hetana, iuna meagai taina a havia in'-omo ka manua aitamoata aitamoata itutu-bwegebwegei, kadu meagai habuhabuna ivita-vovoni.”[✧]

Dewa Vitana In'-omo
(*Mateu 24:3-14; Marika 13:3-13*)

⁷ Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Tau Viwavenena, avi tuta dewaia ivin'-omo, ka avi iaiaya adueyei an'-anamanei vivane auyewana vi-maupwani?”

⁸ Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Udune-vivinimi, iuna apaina tau viam-nonona habuhabui in'-omo, ka yai nuanua inonomi. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivonevonemi, ina-vona, ‘Vona ahiahina, yauke Tau Ito-yavuha.’ Kadu ina-vona, ‘Auyewa pai nau-yehata vi-maupwani.’ Kate ataina avonemi, eha yai vona unononi, ka eha uvi-munie. ⁹ Ka apaina havia ka vi-naua vaneana unononi, ka eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta wayahina. Iuna naona dewaia nau-wawani ivin'-omo, kate auyewa pai nau-yehata eha visina.”

¹⁰ Ka yana vona wayahia neine, ivona,

“Tuta tepakaia papani mani papani nui ivi-naua, kadu pai veimea mani pai veimea nui inau-havia. ¹¹ Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina yoyoyo anani ivin'-omo, ka am navovo kadue muya tanopi habuhabuna wayahina ivin'-omo-nananena. Kadu dewa ka iaiaya ivin'-omo wahuma wayahina, ka tomotau imatamatautei.

¹² Dewaia tanoi tuta munia ivin'-omo. Ka tuta naona, tomotau ipoy'-avinimi, ka idewa-yaiyaiemi, ka manua tapanono wayahia iomanemi, ka manua yohona nihenia iyohonimi, kadu ivi-au-minimi kiniV mataia ka tau veimea mataia. Ka dewaia habuhabui idedeweyemi iuna uvitumahaneu. ¹³ Ka tuta-naia nihenia itomi nau-wawanimi tomotau-naia umataedai wayahiu. ¹⁴ Ka nau-wawanimi ataina uvi-nua-dadani vivane auyewana wayahina eha yami ipupu-tana-pota wayahina umai-nuanua.[✧] ¹⁵ Iuna auyewana wayahina yauke taua yami vona-nau-pata kadu yau nua-uya avenemi, e itomi ami pata ami havia yai vi-tanai ubagibagi-tawanei, eha una-ini-yauyau mataia.[✧] ¹⁶ Ka amamami, ka ayoyomi, ka vavaneimi, ka yami yoko, ka yaiami ivauyemi ami havia wayahia, ka tupwai wayahimia inau-vi-anigimi.[✧] ¹⁷ Ka au wava wayahina tomotau habuhabui inau-nikonikoemi. ¹⁸ Ka eha aitam ununumi apanana ivi-goyo-vavahi. ¹⁹ Ka aituhu utoha-vi-anai, ka aituhu uvi-ateteyeu auyewaia vitai nihenia, apaina yawai-vavaha uvaniahei.

Ierusalem A Vita-vovona
(*Mateu 24:15-21; Marika 13:14-19*)

²⁰ Ka vona ahiahina tuta tepakaia wayahina Ierusalem a havia ududueyei itutu-vivinimi, ka ima'-potapotami, akanai dewaia vivane iaiaya wayahimia, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e Ierusalem ivita-vovoni. ²¹ Ka avaha iaiayaia udueyei deina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia papani Iudea nihenina umamaei, nau-wawanimi oya wayahia una-novo. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia meagai Ierusalem nihenina umamaei, nau-wawanimi meagaina uni-tawanei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia udana umamaei, nau-wawanimi eha meagai Ierusalem nihenina una-nu. ²² Iuna auyewana vivane dewa-yaiyai an' auyewa Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau apa-taputapu habuhabui,

[✧] 21:6: Luk 19:44. [✧] 21:14: Luk 12:11-12. [✧] 21:15: Dew 6:10. [✧] 21:16: Mat 10:21-22.

tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, auyewana iapa-taputapuei, ka auyewana yai iginumaia na-nau-yehai. ✧ ²³ Aioi! Iuna auyewana wayahina aituhu avi vaivine iamwanainahe, o avi vaivine ivivi-nunu, tauī vitana ananina ivaniahei, ka tauī imatamatauta ananina. Ka papani taina nihenina tomotau habuhabui inua-vita ka imatamatauta. Iuna tau vi-meagai taina dewa-yaiyai ananina ivaniahei. ²⁴ Ka Ierusalem a havia tupwai ivunuvunumi punumai matana wayahina, kadu tupwai iyohoyohonimi, e itainimi papani papani wayahia. Ka Yaubada tauī eha me Iudea yai tuta n'-awaehei veimea manimaninina wayahina meagai Ierusalem iva-taunei, ka iveimeyeyi deina a itoava yai tuta na-iakwa wayahina. ✧

Tauna Vi-tomotau Ya Mavi-havine
(Mateu 24:29-31; Marika 13:24-27)

²⁵ Ka apaina tomotau iaiaya idudueyeyi babau wayahina, ka wahava wayahina, ka wadima wayahia. Ka tau ma' tanopi nuai vi-tupatupa, ka imatamatauta ananina. Iuna yahina nupunina ani-vainena idudueyeyi. ✧ ²⁶ Kadu apaina wadima habuhabui ai venavenau wahuma ivo-vinei venavenau tunina wayahina. Ka tupwai tomotau, avaha iaiayaia idudueyeyi, in'-ate-viviha ananina, kadu nuai nihenina in'-aniga. ²⁷ Ka dewaia habuhabui ina-iakwa, e munia yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau bagibagi kadu didigau ananina nui amavi-havine tanopia you nihenina, ka tau ma' tanopi idudueyeyi. ✧ ²⁸ Ka avi tuta dewaia tanoi ivi-putu ivin'-omo, nau-wawanimi un'-ate-vatu, kadu nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e yami ito-yavuha uvaniahei.”

Viwavenena Madaiba Wayahina
(Mateu 24:32-35; Marika 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ka ya pai vo-vi-maheta taina iakwa, e tauna vona tana-minikuna aitam venei, ivona,

“Madaiba unuani, o kadi ai habuhabuna unuani. ³⁰ Aituhu ai avaha yawaina vovoui ivi-putu itabo-havine ududueyeyi, vona ahiahina, itomi uanamanei nau-sisi ana tuta omomo, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina uvaniahei. ³¹ Ka deinake, aituhu avi tuta iaiayaia habuhabui wahuma ududueyeyi, nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-mwaupwani.

³² Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, naona dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo. Ka munia, tomotau yai tuta tanopia na-iakwa. ³³ Kadu yau vonana vivane vona-vavaha. Aituhu wahuma kadu tanopi imaiova, eha uva-hamwahamwana, ka yau vonana uvitumahanei, iuna yau vona na-ma'-vavaha.

Udune-vivinimi!

³⁴ Ka itomi nau-wawanimi taumi udune-vivinimi. Iuna memeanina yau mavi-havine tanopia nuami na-pania, ka uvi-putu uamam-didiga, kadu daudau bagibagina unimnim-didiga, kadu tanopi ana dewa nuami nau-vi-anai. Aituhu udedewe deina, apaina auyewa pai nau-yehata na-vo-kwayavonina vin'-omo wayahimia ami vuhata deina. ³⁵ Ka auyewana na-omo vivane tau ma' tanopi habuhabui ai vuhata. ³⁶ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina udune-vivinimi, kadu nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina uhidahida Yaubada wayahina, e tauna bagibagi n'-awaehemi. Aituhu deina, avi tuta dewaia

✧ **21:22:** Ier 5:29; 46:10; Ose 9:7. ✧ **21:24:** Sam 79:1; SiV 11:2. ✧ **21:25:** Isa 13:10; Ese 32:7; Ioe 2:31; SiV 6:12-13. ✧ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64; SiV 1:7.

vitai habuhabui ivin'-omo eha ai pata ivi-peumi, kate itomi utoha-vi-anai. Na-iakwa, yami dewa-haiawa nui yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, mataua umimini yau vin'-omana an' auyewa wayahina.”

Iesu Yana Wiki Pai Nau-yehata

³⁷ Ka Iesu yana wiki pai nau-yehata nihenina, auyewa aitamoata aita-moata wayahina, Manua Vito-pota mamaei, ka tauna tomotau wayahia viwavenena. Ka babau onuonu ana tuta aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, e Ierusalem ni-tawanei iopu Oya Olive wayahina, ka tenoke daudauva, ino-ainei. ³⁸ Ka mana-putua aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, tomotau habuhabui iomomo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e ya viwavenena in-onononi.

22

Tomotau Yai Nuanua Iesu Ina-nau-vi-anigi

(Mateu 26:1-5, 14-16; Marika 14:1-2, 10-11; Ioni 11:45-53)

¹ Ka avaha Itouvuha Toneina vi-maupwani. Ka toneina wayahina me Iudea ai palaua iapuni tunina, eha a pai vo-vi-nata nui ivo-vine. ² Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena yai nuanua ananina Iesu ipoy'-avini, ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka eha yai nuanua tomotau yoko inua-goyo dewana wayahina, ka eha yai nuanua ivitana-wahewahe.^a ³ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Satana omo Iudasa me Kariota wayahina, ka nuana inui, e veimeyei. Iudasa aitam Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia.[✧] ⁴ Ka Iudasa omo tau vi-nomu mata-genai kadu Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia wayahia, e nui iaipupu medeina memeanina tauna Iesu na-vaueyi nimaia. ⁵ Ka tau eta-naonao-naia idewa-haiawa Iudasa yana vona wayahina, ka ivonei kina tupwai ivenei a nau-pata wayahina. ⁶ Ka Iudasa tau nui iawaehei aitamoata deina. Kadu iawaehei tauna potapota ka dunedune, ka aitam auyewa o kadi ioyoma wayahina tomotau yoko eha Iesu nui, ka avi tuta tauna avaha anamanei deina, akanai na-mataedai, e tau ipoy'-avini.

Iesu Tauna A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nui Imam

(Mateu 26:17-25; Marika 14:12-21; Ioni 13:21-30)

⁷ Ka Itouvuha Toneina an' auyewa vin'-omo, ka ioyomana me Iudea nau-wawani Itouvuha vahitau sipiV ivunuvunui, ka palaua tunina nui ianiania.[✧] ⁸ Wayahina, Iesu Pita ka Ioni ainua vi-nua-dadanei, ka vi-tunei, ine vivane ieta-naoi, e yai Itouvuha Toneina inau-vevewanei, ivo-vi-aiaia habuhabui wayahi.

⁹ Ka tau iwi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aveta baina nuanuam wayahika avo-vi-aiaia?”

¹⁰ Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Avi tuta unuinu Ierusalem nihenina, onoto aitam ya pai goi daudau avavanei vaniahami. Ka onotona uvi-munie, e aitam manua na-nui. Ka itomi kadue manua-nana nihenina una-nu. ¹¹ Ka tau vi-manua-nana uvonei, una-vona, ‘Yama Tau Viwavenena vi-tanaiem, “Bubuna-honota taua a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui Itouvuha Toneina an'-ania aveta?” ’ ¹² E tauna aitam bubuna-honota ananina manua hetana mamaei na-viwavenemi, ka avaha ivo-vi-aiaia sita kadu vei wayahia, kadu gugua

^a **22:2:** Iuna aituhu inau-vonuvonu ananina, o kadi aituhu ivitana-wahewahe ananina, apaina me Rom ai tau veimea me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao habuhabui dewa-yaiyai. Wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena imatamatauta. Ka aitam etawana wayahina inaunau-nene, e dewana idedewei hivahivana, eha tomotau yoko mataia. [✧] **22:3:** Ioni 13:2, 27.
[✧] **22:7:** NiT 12:1-27.

habuhabui deina. Ka bubuna-honota-nana nihenina anianina uvo-vi-aiia wayahika.”

¹³ Ka ainuai ine, ka dewaia aitamoata aitamoata ivaniahehi Iesu yana vona wayahia deinake, ka Itouvuha Toneina anianina ivo-vi-aiia wayahi.

Veimea Vovouna

(Mateu 26:26-30; Marika 14:22-26; 1 Korinita 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ka avaha babau ionu iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui idaudauva, ka nui iamam. ¹⁵ Ka vonei, ivona, “Nuanuau ananina naona itomi nui Itouvuha Toneina anianina taina kan'-ania, e munina au viha ananina avaniahehi. ¹⁶ Iuna, vona ahiahina, aniani taina vivane pai nau-yehata wayahiu tanopia. Ka apaina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina tomotau Itouvuha Toneina an' anamana tunutunuhina in'-anamanei, ka auyewana wayahina an'-ani-havinei.”

¹⁷ Wayahina, aitam vei na wainanaV epei, ka nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, ka vonei, ivona, “Vei taina un'-epei, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia uvo-patei una-nimi. ¹⁸ Ka avonemi, tuta ataina a itoava Yaubada ya pai veimea a vin'-omana wayahina, eha kadu aitam tuta wainaV ana-nim.”

¹⁹ Ka nimna iakwa, e palaua epei, ka nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, ka pakeui, ka venei, ka vonei, ivona, “Palaua taina ininiu, ka yauke awaehehi wayahimi. Dewa taina unuanuani, ka udedewei pai nuana wayahiu.”

²⁰ Ka anianina iakwa, e kadu aitam vei na wainaV epei, ka venei, ka vonei, ivona,

“Vei taina Yaubada yan' awaeha vovouna tau ma' tanopi wayahia, ka yauke dayahiu awaehehi vivane awaehana vovouna vi-putu. ²¹ Kate onoto-nana apaina na-vaueyu, ataina tuta baina wayahina nui kamam.✧

²² Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, an'-aniga Iginuma apa-taputapu wayahiu deina, kate aoi onoto-nana na-vaueyu wayahina.”

²³ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha ya vonana inononi, tau nuai vi-tupatupa, ka matataui ivi-tanatanai, ivonavona, “Kaiwadi, koiaka wayahikaia ana pata dewana na-dewe?”

Koiaka Ana Wava Ananina?

²⁴ Kadu, ivi-putu inau-vonuvonu, iuna ivi-tanatanai, “Koiaka wayahikaia vivane ana wava ananina? Yauke, a?”✧ ²⁵ Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona,

“KiniV tau eha me Iudea wayahia iveimeyei veimea toyoina wayahina. Kadu tau tau kaikaiwabo tanopia ai heta wayahia ivona, ‘Itoi tomotau yai tau vo-taitai,’ ka ai heta iapa-vidovidohehi deina.✧ ²⁶ Ka eha nau-wawanimi udedewe deina. Aituhu koiaka wayahimia ya nuanua apaina an' anamana na-nata, tauna nau-wawani na-nua-opu aitam tevana deina. Ka kadue yami tau eta-naonao nau-wawani tauna vi-tau paisewa habuhabumi wayahimi.✧ ²⁷ Aituhu aitam onoto manuenta amam, ka aituhu kadu aitam onoto paipaisewa, e aniani vo-vi-aiia, koiaka ana wava ananina? Tau ma' tanopi medeina ivonavona? Vona ahiahina, ivoneka, ‘Tauna manuenta amam ananina.’ Kate uduyeu. Yauke avin'-omo tanopia vivane avi-tau paisewa habuhabumi wayahimi. Wayahina, yau dewa eha tau ma' tanopi yai kiniV yai dewa deina.✧

²⁸ Vona ahiahina, itomi avaha umimini toyoina wayahiu yau tuta vitaia habuhabui wayahia. ²⁹ Akaka, avi tuta Amau yau pai veimea veneu,

✧ 22:21: Sam 41:9; Ioni 13:21-22. ✧ 22:24: Luk 9:46. ✧ 22:25: Mat 20:25-27; Mar 10:42-45.

✧ 22:26: Mat 23:11; Mar 9:35. ✧ 22:27: Ioni 13:12-15.

akanai avo-patami, e nui kaveimeyei kiniV deina. ³⁰ Ka yau pai veimea nihenina nui kamam kadue kanimnim. Ka kadue aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia an'-awaehemi pai ma' ahiahina wayahina umanuena, kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia aitam me Isiraeli yai dede ai yau 12 wayahia unau-yanahi.”✠

Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nau-dadana Ananina Ivaniahei
(*Mateu 26:31-35; Marika 14:27-31; Ioni 13:36-38*)

³¹ Ka Iesu ivona Simoni wayahina, “Simoni, Simoni enononi. Satana avaha an' awaeha vaniahei Yaubada wayahina, e habuhabumi na-nau-dadanimi, e goyona nihenimia na-vaniahei, aitam tau baguna witiV utuna pouna ka utuna wagana na-tana-vewani deina. ³² Ka Simoni, yauke avaha aviama wayahima, e yam vitumahana wayahiu eha evo-haini. Apaina ena-ihanua, ka kadu ena-peu. Ka munia, avi tuta wayahina emavina wayahiu, ka evi-muni-havineu, wamke nau-wawanim yam bagibagi vovouna vavaneim evo-patai.”✠

³³ Ka Pita ivona, “Kauvea, yam vonana eha tunuhina, iuna ataina tuta yau ate-vatu mamaei. Kadue aituhu ipoyl-avinim itainim manua yohona wayahina, akanai au pata itainiu manua yohona wayahina deinake, o kadi aituhu inau-vi-anigim, akanai yawaiu awaehem inau-vi-anigi deina.”

³⁴ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha. Pita, avona ahiahina wayahima, ataina tuta a itoava mana-putua wayahina evi-ebueu tuta aitonu wayahia, ka ena-vona wayahiu, ‘Eha onotona at'-anamane!’ Ka munia kamkam onotona yana tou kanononi.”

Iesu Yana Vona Gugua Tupwai Wayahina
(*Mateu 10:9; Marika 6:8; Luke 9:3; 10:4*)

³⁵ Ka ya vonana Pita wayahina iakwa, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Nonova habuhabumi awakabimi avi-tunemi Vane Ahiahina unaunau-wahei. Eha yami kina, ka eha ami kode, ka eha ami ae-yapayapami. Ka medeina? Aviani wayahina uvi-kutakuta?”

Ka tau i vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha aitam. Ama pata ana noe.”✠

³⁶ Ka Iesu vonei, “Ataina tuta wayahina avonemi tunina. Ataina aituhu ami kode na kinana wayahimia, nau-wawanimi un'-epei, ka kadue aituhu yami kubukubu wayahimia, nau-wawanimi un'-epei. Ka aituhu eha yami inama, nau-wawanimi ami kwama tupwai una-imwaneyei, e inama uvi-maiei. ³⁷ Iuna nonova aitam tau apa-taputapu wayahiu iginumi deina, ivona,

‘Kadu tauna tau goyogoyoi nui idewa-yaiyaiei.’

Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, iginumana wayahiu a nau-yehai na-vaniahei.”✠

³⁸ Ka tau i vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Kauvea, edueyei. Yama inama ainua taina.”

Ka ivona, “Akanai. Ana pata deina.”

Iesu Viama Amana Wayahina
(*Mateu 26:36-46; Marika 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Ka Itouvuha Toneina iakwa, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui bubuna-honota hetana ini-tawanei, ka yana dewa deina omo Oya Olive wayahina. ⁴⁰ Ka avaha ivin'-omo, wayahia ivona, “Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e Satana na-nau-dadanimi. Wayahina,

✠ 22:30: Mat 19:28. ✠ 22:32: Ioni 17:15. ✠ 22:35: Luk 9:3; 10:4. ✠ 22:37: Isa 53:12.

nau-wawanimi uviama Yaubada wayahina, e bagibagi na-venemi, ami pata utoha-vi-anaimi.”

⁴¹ Ka vonana iakwa, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ni-tawanei, ine tupwana, onoto ana pata hanu na-one wayahina deina, ka aena vi-tupa-gum, e viama. Ka yana vona deina, ivona, ⁴² “Amau, aituhu yam nuanua, aviamem hidahida tepaua potapotau ebou-potei wayahiua. Ka yau nuanua ananina yam nuanua vin'-omo, eha yauke yau nuanua.” ⁴³ Ka aitam anelose wahuma opu-me, e vo-vi-vatui. ⁴⁴ Ka nuana ivita ani-vainena, wayahina viama bagibagina, ka a mweahau opuopu tanopia dayaha bunuvina peupeu deina.

⁴⁵ Ka Iesu ya viamana nau-yehai, e mini, mavina a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ka vaniahei vivane iaino-ainei, iuna yai nua-vita ananina wayahina iaihanua. ⁴⁶ Ka vonei, ivona, “Ia! Uaino-ainemi! Umini, ka uviama Yaubada wayahina, iuna apaina ami nau-dadana na-omo, ka aituhu eha uviama, apaina goyona udewei.”

Tomotau Iesu Ipoy'-avini

(Mateu 26:47-56; Marika 14:43-50; Ioni 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Ka Iesu ya vonana eha ta-nau-yehai, ka yoko avaha ivin'-omo, ka Iudasa eta-naonaoi. Tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia aitam. Ka Iudasa omo Iesu nepena, e nevanuana na-maoi. ⁴⁸ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, “Iudasa, eha ena-ini-yauyau eomo yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wayahiua, ka evaueyu aitam mao wayahina, a?”

⁴⁹ Ka avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai aviani vin'-omo ianamanei, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina? Nau-wawaniai inama wayahia avi-naua?” ⁵⁰ Ka aitam wayahia eha ta-potapota Iesu ya vona-nau-pata wayahina, ka yana inama si-naia, ka tau vi-nomu ananina a tau paisewa aitam tanihana ateina tana-honoi.

⁵¹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Ia! Ugenuana!” Ka Iesu onotona tanihana vo-dadani, e vo-vi-aiaia.

⁵² Iakwa, Iesu magigino tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia, ka kadu ononotoi anani wayahia, tau avaha ivin'-omo ipoy'-avini, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yau dewa medeina? Aviani unuanua? Tava vivane havia a tau vi-putu aitam, o medeina? Aviani iuna na inamami ka na punumaimi uvin'-omo wayahiua upoy'-aviniu?” ⁵³ Avaha uanamanei, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina nui kamamaei Manua Vito-pota nihenina, kate auyewaia nihenina eha uta-vo-vi-aviniu. Ka ataina tuta udedewei taina deinake, iuna ataina tuta Satana ya veimea bagibagina.”

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei

(Mateu 26:57-58, 67-75; Marika 14:53-54, 66-72; Ioni 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Wayahina, Iesu ipoy'-avini, ka itaini ineiei tau vi-nomu ananina ya manua wayahina. Ka Pita enoma vi-munie. ⁵⁵ Ka manua upuna wayahina tau Iesu ipoy'-avini inau-hohona ka avaha ai ipoui. Ka Pita omo ka nui imanuenta. ⁵⁶ Ka aitam tau paisewa vavinena avaha Pita manuenta dueyei, e habuhabui wayahia ivona, “Onoto taina Iesu nui adueyei.”

⁵⁷ Ka Pita vi-ebua, ivona, “Vavinem, eha tauna at'-anamane.”

⁵⁸ Ka munia, tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa wayahina, aitam onoto Pita dueyei, e vonei, ivona, “Kadu wamke aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia!”

Ka Pita ivona, “Ia! Yauke eha!”

⁵⁹ Ka babau aitamoata munia, e kadu aitam onoto yaiana wayahia ivona, “Eha vitupu, onoto taina tauna nui ini-awana. Iuna ya ponaitu vivane me Galili yai ponaitu!”

☆ 22:54: Mar 14:53-54.

⁶⁰ Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Eha! Avonem eha at'-anamane aviani wayahina evonavona!” Ka Pita ya vonana eha ta-iakwa, ka kamkam onotona toutou. ⁶¹ Ka Kauvea magigino, e matana onei Pita matana wayahina, ka dune-vi-anai. Ka Pita Iesu yana vona nuani tutana Kauvea ivona, “Ataina naona evi-ebueu tuta aitonu wayahia, ka munina kamkam onotona yana tou.” ⁶² Wayahina, Pita nuana ivita ananina, e iopu vuvunaha ka tou vi-mohai, iuna ya ini-yauyau ani-vainena.

⁶³ Ka tau nau-havia-naia Iesu idune-vi-avini ivi-putu ivi-waipoei ka ivunuvunui. ⁶⁴ Ka kadu matana ana bwa' iyohoni, ka yai vi-waipu wayahina ivunuvunui, ka ivi-tanatanai, ivona, “Wamke tau apa-taputapu aitam, a? Akanai ka, koiaka vunum?” ⁶⁵ Ka kadu vona goyona habuhabuna wayahina imana-giboei deina.

Ononotoi Anani Iesu Ivi-tanatanai
(*Mateu 26:59-66; Marika 14:55-64; Ioni 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Ka waganai gininia wayahina, me Iudea ai tau veimea inau-hohona, vivane ononotoi anani, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka kadu veimea a tau viwavenena. Ka Iesu iomanei niwania ivi-au-mini. ⁶⁷ Ka ivonei, ivona, “Aituhu wamke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, akanai evoneai deina.”

Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Aituhu avonemi, eha uvitumahaneu,[☆] ⁶⁸ ka aituhu avi-tanaiemi, ‘Aviani wayahina eha uvitumahaneu, vivane yauke Tau Ito-yavuha?’, eha uvona-nau-patau tunuhina. ⁶⁹ Ka tuta tepakaia eha a ito-vewana wayahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amanuena Yaubada Bagibagi-vainena ateina wayahina.”[☆]

⁷⁰ Wayahina, habuhabui ivi-tanai-havine, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina, a?”

Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu uvonavona wayahiu deina, yami vona tunuhina.”

⁷¹ Wayahina, tau matataui ivona, “Akanai. Eha nau-wawanika mani tomotau kavaniahei ya goyona ihaeyei wayahikaia. Iuna avaha yana vona vitupu kanononi, ka vonana ana heta wayahina nau-wawanika kadewa-yaiyaiei.”

23

Pilate Iesu Vi-tanatanai
(*Mateu 27:1-2, 11-14; Marika 15:1-5; Ioni 18:28-38*)

¹ Wayahina, tau nau-hohona-naia habuhabui imini, e Iesu itaini ineiei me Rom ai tau veimea ananina Ierusalem nihenina wayahina, ana wava Pilate. Ka yokoia yai nuanua vivane Pilate yai nuanua Iesu wayahina n'-awaehei. ² Ka ivi-putu Iesu imana-giboei Pilate matana, ka ivitupu wayahina, ihaeyei, ivona, “Onoto taina ya viwavenena anononi, ka ya nuanua itoai me Isiraeli habuhabuai Sisa^V ya takesi^V avihahaiei. Ka apaina itomi me Rom unua-goyo wayahiaia dewana wayahina. Kadu tauna ana heta wayahina vonavona, ‘Yauke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, aitam kini^V.’ ”

³ Wayahina, Pilate Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke me Iudea yai kini^V, a?”

Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ika, yam vonana deinake.”

⁴ Wayahina, Pilate tau vi-nomu mata-genai-naia ka yokoia vonei, ivona, “Eha aitam onoto taina ya goyona ata-vaniahe.”

[☆] 22:67: Ioni 3:12. [☆] 22:69: Dew 7:56.

⁵ Ka tau'i vona panina ibou'i, ivona, "Me Iudea habuhabu'i avi-tana-wahewahe kadu anau-vonuvonu, iuna onoto taina ya nau-wahe wayahina dewa-panie'i. Tauna vi-putu papani Galili nihenina, ka kadu omo baina wayahina dedewei aitamoata deina!"

Iesu Ineie'i Erodi Matana

⁶ Ka Pilate avaha yai vonana nononi, e vi-tanaie'i, ivona, "Kaiwadi, onoto taina vivane me Galili, a?"

⁷ Ka tau'i ivona, "Ika."

Wayahina, Pilate veimeye'i ineie'i Kini^V Erodi wayahina, iuna papani Galili vivane Erodi ya pai veimea. Ka auyewana wayahina Erodi meagai Ierusalem nihenina mamae'i.*

⁸ Ka ineie'i Erodi wayahina, ka Erodi ya dewa-haiawa nui dueye'i. Iuna nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina Erodi potapota-wayohe na-dueye. Iuna tomotau voneye'i Iesu paisewa bagibagina dedewei. Ka Erodi ya nuanua ananina aitam dewa-bagibagina na-dueye'i matana. ⁹ Wayahina, Erodi vi-tanai habuhabu'i wayahia Iesu vi-tanatanaie'i, kate Iesu eha aitam wayahia ta-nau-pata. ¹⁰ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena yai nua-goyo ananina nui iapa-goyogoyoe'i Erodi matana. ¹¹ Ka kadu Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia nui Iesu ivi-waipoe'i kadu ivinepei. Ka kini^V ana kwama ivi-weteni yai pai vinepa wayahina, e ivi-tune-havine'i Pilate wayahina. ¹² Ka nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina Erodi ka Pilate ainua ivi-mohi-pata, ka auyewana wayahina ivi-niana.

Pilate Iesu Yan' Aniga Awaehi

(Mateu 27:15-26; Marika 15:6-15; Ioni 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Ka Pilate tau vi-nomu mata-genai-naia, ka ononotoi anani-naia, ka tomotau yokoia honei inau-hohona, ¹⁴ e vonei, ivona, "Onoto taina wayahiuu uomanei, e uhaeyeu tauna tomotau dewa-panie'i me Rom ivi-naua. Ka avaha matamia anau-dadani, ka eha aitam aviani wayahina uvitevitei ata-vaniahe. ¹⁵ Kadu Erodi deina, eha aitam goyona wayahina ta-vaniahe. Wayahina, tauna vi-tune-mavineu. Ka habuhabumi avaha uanamanei, onoto taina eha aitam dewa goyona ta-dewe. Wayahina, eha nau-wawani patana aniga na-vaniahe. ¹⁶ Akaka a dewa-yaiyai yavunai ana heta wayahina aveimeye'i. Na-iakwa, ana-ito-yavuhi. Ana pata deina." ¹⁷ a

¹⁸ Ka yoko-naia avaha Pilate ya vonana inononi, ivi-hone'i movi ani-vainena wayahina, ka ivihahaie'i, ivona, "Tauna nau-wawani n'-aniga! Itoai yama nuanua Barabasa ena-ito-yavuhi wayahiaia." ¹⁹ (Nonova Barabasa-nana tupwai tomotau eta-naoi idewa-panie'i, e me Rom ivi-naua, kadu tauna tomotau nau-vi-anigi. Wayahina, me Rom ipoy^l-avini, ka manua yohona nihenina iyohoni mamae'i.)

²⁰ Ka Pilate nuanuana Iesu na-ito-yavuhi. Wayahina, yokoia viama-havine wayahina. ²¹ Kate tau'i ivi-hone-havihavine movi bagibagina wayahina, ivonavona, "Ai nahanahana wayahina etutu-pwatei! Ai nahanahana wayahina etutu-pwatei!"

²² Pilate yana vona v^l-itonuna wayahina vi-tanaie'i, ivona, "Aviani wayahina atutu-pwatei? Ya goyona aviani? Eha aitam ya goyona patana aniga wayahina ata-vaniahe. Wayahina, yau nuanua adewa-yaiyaie'i ana heta. Na-iakwa, ana-ito-yavuhi, ka ana pata deinake."

* **23:7:** Luk 3:1. **a 23:17:** Ataina tuta tau nua-uya habuhabu'i ivoneka mataina 17 nonova mamae'i eha Luke ya iginuma, kate mani tomotau ginumi deina, ka munia mamae'i. Wayahina, ataina tuta wayahina vo-vine habuhabu'i mataina 17 ivo-haini.

²³ Kate yoko-naia ivi-honehone-bagibagi, ivonavona, “Ai nahanahana wayahina etutu-pwatei!” Ka eha ita-genuana. ²⁴ Wayahina munia, Pilate awaehei, e Iesu yan' aniga veimeyei. ²⁵ Ka onoto-nana nonova tomtau eta-naoi idewa-paniei, vivane tau nau-vi-aniga aitam iyohoni manua yohona nihenina mamaei ito-yavuhi, yokoia yai nuanua deina. Ka kadu Pilate yokoia yai nuanua Iesu wayahina awaehei deina.

Iesu Itutu-pwatei

(Mateu 27:32-44; Marika 15:21-32; Ioni 19:17-27)

²⁶ Ka Iesu ineiei itaini etawana vivane itutu-pwatei. Ka etawana wayahina aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ivaniahei, tauna me Sirene aitam, ka auyawana wayahina novi wayahina omomo megeia. Ka Iesu an' ai nahanahana Simoni ivenei, ka inau-vi-nehenehei vivane Iesu vi-munie i n' avanei na-omo tutu-pwata a papani wayahina. ²⁷ Ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-munie, ka yoko-naia nihenina vaivine tupwai tauna wayahina itoutou kadu ivi-mohai ananina. ²⁸ Ka Iesu magigino wayahia, e vaivine i vonei, ivona, “Itomi Ierusalem a vaivine eha nau-wawanimi wayahiu uvi-mohai. Kate nau-wawanimi itomi taumi wayahimi kadu natunatumi wayahi uvi-mohai. ²⁹ Iuna tuta vitana ananina na-omo. Ka auyawana wayahina uvonei, una-vona, ‘Aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia gagagani, tau i vivane idewa-haiawa, kadu aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia nunui eha natui ivi-nunu, tau idewa-haiawa!’ Auyawana una-vona deina. Iuna ami havia in' -omo, ka natunatumi ivunu-neiei, ka uvi-mohai ananina wayahina. ☆

³⁰ Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

‘Apaina tomtau oya wayahia ina-ipupu, ina-vona,

“Oya, una-peu tauai hetaia!”

kadu oyaoyana wayahina ivi-honei, ina-vona,

“Ubwaeai!” ☆

³¹ Iuna vona ahiahina, ataina tuta yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nui kamamaei. Yauke aitam ai yawayawaina deinake, kate taua eha aitam aviani tomtau taina wayahia. Iuna mosikuna ivi-goyou. Ka apaina yauke eha wayahimia ata-mamae. Ka auyawana wayahina, itomi ai pwavupwavuna deinake, ka auyawana wayahina, tomtau ivi-goyo-vainemi.”

³² Ka tau goyogoyona ainua kadu iepai, ka ineiei, e Iesu nui inau-vi-anigi.

³³ Ka aitam papani wayahina ivin' -omo ana wava Ununu-kabwa. Ka papani-nana wayahina ai nahanahana tanopia iboui, ka Iesu itutu-pwatei, e ivi-tupa-gumi, ivi-au-mini. Ka tau goyogoyo-naia ainuai kadu ai nahana-hana wayahia itutu-pwatei, ka aitam Iesu ateina, e v' -inuana Iesu akenina ivi-tupa-gumi ivi-au-mini-neiei. ³⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, “Amau, yau nuanua tomtau taina enua-piahi, iuna tau i mwagemwagei, ka aviani idedewei ataina, eha it' -anamane.” Ka tau nau-havia-naia Iesu ana kwama iepei, e wayahia iviam-wanene, ka aituhu koiaka wayahia viam-wanene wayahina ivane, akanai tauna kwamana vituei. ☆

³⁵ Ka yoko-naia inau-hohona imimini ka idunedune, ka yai tau eta-naonao Iesu ivi-waipoei, ivonavona, “O, mani tomtau ito-yavuhi. Aituhu Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai ataina tuta nau-wawani ana heta na-ito-yavuhi.” ☆

³⁶ Ka tau nau-havia-naia kadu ivin' -omo matana ka ivi-waipoei. Ka waina V yuyuna iomanei, e itune-vaneyei. ☆ ³⁷ Ka ivona, “Aituhu wamke

☆ 23:29: Luk 21:23. ☆ 23:30: Ose 10:8; SiV 6:16. ☆ 23:34: Sam 22:18. ☆ 23:35: Sam 22:7-8.

☆ 23:36: Sam 69:21.

vivane me Iudea yai kiniV, akanai nau-wawanim ena-ito-yavuhim.”

³⁸ Ka an' ai nahanahana unununa wayahina pai iaiava iginumi iboui, e tomotau ya goyona in'-anamanei, ka pai iaiavana ivona, “ONOTO TAINA ME IUDEA YAI KINI V.”

³⁹ Ka tau goyogoyona aitam kadu apa-goyogoyoei, ka yapoi, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke Tau Ito-yavuha o eha? Aituhu wamke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai nau-wawanim am heta ena-ito-yavuhim, kadu ena-ito-yavuhiai!”

⁴⁰ Kate tau goyogoyona papanina wayahina a niam yapoi, ivona, “Ia! Kaiwadi, Yaubada eha ematamataute, a? Iuna aka itonu aka dewa-yaiyai aitamoata kavaniahei. ⁴¹ Ka vona ahiahina, aka inua aka dewa-yaiyai taina akanai, iuna dewa goyona kadewei, kate onoto taina eha aitam yana dewa goyona.”

⁴² Wayahina, onoto-nana Iesu viamei, ivona, “Iesu, apaina yam pai veimea evaniahei, ka yau nuanua auyewana wayahina enuanu.”

⁴³ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, ataina tuta wayahina wamke yauke nui papani ahihi-vainena kavaniahei, ka tenoke wayahina kama'-vavaha.”

Iesu Yawaina Iakwa

(Mateu 27:45-56; Marika 15:33-41; Ioni 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ka tutana auyewa poua vin'-omo, papani habuhabuna vi-novanei a itoava babau aitonu iakwa wayahina. ⁴⁵ Dewana vin'-omoi iuna babau eha ya maheta. Kadu Manua Vito-pota an' awa-pota mamanaina nihenina am-yehi-nuei. ✧ ⁴⁶ Ka Iesu movina ananina wayahina vi-hone, ivona, “Amau, nuau nimama aboui.” Ka ya vonana nau-yehai, e yawaina iakwa.

⁴⁷ Ka me Rom yai tau nau-havi-naia ai tau eta-naonao dewana dueyei, ka tauna Yaubada awa-davei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, onoto taina onoto tunutunuhina, eha tau goyona.”

⁴⁸ Ka kadu tau mata-wapuwapu habuhabui papani-nana inau-hohona idunedune avaha dewana idudueyei, e ianamanei vivane dewa goyona idewei. Wayahina, yai nua-vita nui imavina yai megeia. ⁴⁹ Ka Iesu yaiana habuhabui, ka kadu vaivinei nonova papani Galili wayahina ivi-muni-waiwaiei, tau enoma imimini, ka kadue Iesu yan' aniga idudueyei.

Iesu Tau Matena Unuvovoa Iboui

(Mateu 27:57-61; Marika 15:42-47; Ioni 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aitam onoto ana wava Iosepa mamaei, ka tauna me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao aitam, ka ya meagai ana wava Arimatea. Ka tauna onoto ahiahina ka tunutunuhina, ka tauna mani tau eta-naonao yai vi-nua-dadana Iesu wayahina vihahaiei, iuna ya nuanua ananina Yaubada ya pai veimea na-vaniahei. ⁵² Ka onoto-nana Pilate wayahina omo, ka Iesu tau matena viamei na-tavuni. Ka Pilate awaehei deina. ⁵³ Wayahina, Iosepa omo, ka Iesu tau matena ai nahenahea epe-opuei, e umei kaleko lineniV kavukavuna wayahina. Iakwa, omanei, e boui unuvovoa. Ka unuvovo-nana ikayoi hanu nihenina, guba deina, ka vovouna, eha aitam tuta tau mate nihenina ita-bou. ⁵⁴ Ka auyewana auyewa pai vo-vi-ai, iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, me Iudea yai tapanono vi-putu babau onuonu ana tuta wayahina. Akaka Iosepa yana dewa dewa-kwayavoni.

⁵⁵ Ka vaivinei Iesu nui papani Galili wayahina ivin'-omo, tau Iosepa ivi-munie, ka a unuvovo-nana idudueyei vivane tau matena a pai vi-ai ana dune medeina. ⁵⁶ Ka imavina yai manua wayahina, e pai mau ahiahina

✧ 23:45: Ebe 6:19-20; 10:19-20.

bunama ahiahina nui ivinevinei ivo-vi-aiiaia. Ka tau i yai nuanua Iesu tau matena ibuyoi bunamana wayahina, e ivaivani deina. Kate auyewana wayahina tau i eha ai pata, iuna auyewa tapanono. Wayahina, nau-wawani ivi-yawai Iginuma veimeyei deina.*

24

Unuvovona Awakabina, Iesu Yawayawaina!
(*Mateu 28:1-10; Marika 16:1-8; Ioni 20:1-10*)

¹ Ka mana-navia aina wiki an' auyewa naona, ka mata-hamwahamwanina wayahina, vaivine-naia bunama-nana avaha ivo-vi-aiiaia iepei iomane i unuvovoa. ² Ka tutana iomo unuvovoa, idueyei awana a pai bou-pota hanu avaha ibuge-mavine i. ³ Ka unuvovo-nana inui, ka nihenina eha Kauvea Iesu tau matena ita-dueye. ⁴ Ka nuai vi-tupatupa dewaia wayahina, ka tutana unuvovo nihenina imimini, vo-kwayavonina onoto ainua nepeia imimini. Onoto-naia ai kwama ana dune kavukavu-vainena, vonaina deina. ⁵ Ka vaivine-naia imatamatauta ananina, wayahina ipeu iaiwaodu tepaia tanopia. Ka onotoi vonei, ivona, "Aviani wayahina onoto yawayawaina unenenei tau aniga ya papani nihenina?" ⁶ Tauna eha baina. Avaha mini-havine! Ya vonana wayahimia unuani. Nonova papani Galili nihenina nui umamaei, ka tauna vonemi, ivona,* ⁷ 'Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nau-wawaniu iam-veneneyeu tau goyogoyona wayahia, e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatau, ka auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina anigea amini-havine.'" ⁸ Ka avaha inononi, e vaivine-naia ya vonana tanoi inuani.

⁹ Ka unuvovo ini-tawanei, ka imavina Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 wayahia, ka dewaia taina imataedai, kadu mani tomotau nui imamaei imataedai deina. ¹⁰ Ka vaivine-naia ai wava vivane Mari me Magidala, e Ioana, e kadu aitam Mari (tau i Iamesa ayona), ka kadu mani vaivine tupwai nui. ¹¹ Ka tau hae-naia eha vaivine-naia yai vona ita-vitumahane, ka inuanua vaivine-naia ivi-kwavakwava, o viviwava viam-nonona inau-viviwavei. ¹² Kate Pita mini, ka nau-bwanunua unuvovoa, ka iwaodu tupwana ka matana onei nihenina, ka tau matena a pai bwa' kalekoata lineniV ana heta imamaei dueyei. Ka nuana vi-tupatupa ananina dewaia wayahina, ka unuvovona ni-tawanei.

Iesu Ya Vin'-omana A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Ainua Wayahia
(*Marika 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua ineine aitam meagai ana wava Emausi wayahina. Ka meagaina ana bana Ierusalem wayahina ai yau 10 kilomitaV deina. ¹⁴ Ka ainuai ineine ka dewaia habuhabui avaha Iesu wayahina ivin'-omo wayahia iaipuipupu. ¹⁵ Ka ivenavenau ka iaipuipupu, ka Iesu vin'-omo wayahia, ka nui ineine ¹⁶ kate tauna eha t'-awaeha in'-anamane tauna koiaka.

¹⁷ Ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aviani wayahina uaipuipupu tutana uvenavenau etawana?"

Ka tau i yai nua-vita nui matai ione tanopia, ka etawana imini-vaneneha. ¹⁸ Ka aitam wayahia ana wava Kileopasi Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Vona ahiahina, wamke am heta-ohota meagai Ierusalem nihenina mwagemwagem dewaia wayahi ivin'-omo auyewa aitonuata iakwa wayahia, a?"

¹⁹ Wayahina Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Avi dewaia?"

Ka tau i ivona,

* 23:56: NiT 20:10; VV 5:14. * 24:6: Luk 9:22.

“Dewaia ivin'-omo Iesu me Nasareta wayahina. Tauna tau apa-taputapu aitam, ka Yaubada matana kadue tomotau habuhabui mataia ya vonaia kadu ya dewaia bagibagina. ²⁰ Ka yaka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka aka tau veimea onoto-nana iam-veneneyei me Rom ai tau veimea Ierusalem wayahina, ka tauna yan' aniga ai nahenahea veimeyeyi. Wayahina itutu-pwatei. ²¹ Ka itoai anua-vaniaha vivane tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, kadu anuanua apaina tauna me Isiraeli habuhabuka na-ito-yavuhika. Ka dewaia ivin'-omo, ka auyewa aitonu avaha iakwa.✠ ²²⁻²³ Ka ataina mata-hamwahamwanina tupwai vaivine yama yoko wayahina iomo unuvovoa, e imavina, ka itoai nuai vi-tupatupa yai mataeda wayahiaia wayahina. Iuna ivoneai Iesu tau matena avaha maiova, kadu ivoneai anelose idueyeyi yai dune nihenina, ka anelose-naia ivonei Iesu vivane yawayawaina. ²⁴ Wayahina, onotoi tupwai wayahiaia inau-bwanunua iomo unuvovo-nana wayahina. Ka vona ahiahina, dewa habuhabuna ivaniahehi vaivinei yai hae wayahiaia deina, ka eha Iesu tau matena ita-dueye.”✠

²⁵ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ia! Vona ahiahina, itomi mwagemwagemi ananina! Iuna tuta tuta eha memeanina wayahimia tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma aitamoata aitamoata uvitumahane! ²⁶ Nonova tau apa-taputapu dewaia tanoi habuhabui ivin'-omo Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina iapa-taputapuei, vivane naona tauna ana inahe vaniahehi, ka munia didigana vaniahehi.”✠

²⁷ Akaka tauna vi-putu Mosese ya iginuma wayahina, ka neine tau apa-taputapu habuhabui yai iginuma wayahina, ka mataina habuhabui tomatomani inononi, e iginuma habuhabui ana heta wayahina ai anamana vo-vi-mahetei ianamane-vidohehi.✠

²⁸ Ka meagai Emausi wayahina ivi-maupwani, ka Iesu matana onei etawana tepaia, tauna ya nuanua meagai omo-nei deina, eha vi-yawai. ²⁹ Wayahina, tau i viamei bagibagina, ivona, “Eha eneine, kate baina wayahiaia evi-yawai yama manua nihenina. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina babau na-onu, ka auyewa taina avaha iakwa.” Wayahina, awaehehi nui yai manua inui.

³⁰ Ka tutana iamam, Iesu ai palaua epei, nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, pakeui, e vo-patai. ³¹ Ka nuai am-hau, ka ianamanei onoto-nana vivane Iesu. Ka tauna wayahia maiova. ³² Ka ainuai ivi-tanatanaiehi, ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, tutana etawana kaomomo ka tauna Iginuma vo-vi-maheteka, akanai nuaka epei, a?”

³³ Wayahina, ainuai imini-kwayavoni, e imavina Ierusalem wayahina, ka tau hae ai yau 11 ivaniahehi, ka tupwai tomotau nui inau-hohona imamaei, ³⁴ ka tau inau-hohona habuhabui ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, yaka Kauvea avaha anigea mini-havine, ka Simoni avaha dueyeyi.”✠ ³⁵ Iakwa, e ainuai ivi-putu, ka aviani vin'-omo etawana yokoia imataedai, vivane etawana nui ivenavenau, kadu medeina tauna ianamanei tutana palaua pakeui mataia.

*Aviani Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nau-wawani
(Mateu 28:16-20; Marika 16:14-18; Ioni 20:19-23; Dewa 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Ka yaiai nui dewaia wayahia iaipuiupu, ka Iesu vin'-omo ka niwania mimini, ka vonei, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina. Yau nuanua nua gomagamanina uvaniahehi.”

³⁷ Ka avaha idueyeyi, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina kadue imatamatauta ananina. Iuna inuanua unupa idudueyeyi.✠ ³⁸ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiehi, ivona, “Aviani

✠ **24:21:** Luk 19:11; Dew 1:6. ✠ **24:24:** Ioni 20:3-10. ✠ **24:26:** Luk 9:22. ✠ **24:27:** Sam 22:1-21; Isa 53. ✠ **24:34:** 1Ko 15:4-5. ✠ **24:37:** Mat 14:26.

iuna unua-vita, ka aviani iuna uva-hamwahamwana nuami nihenina?³⁹ Nimau kadu aeu udueyei, ka ininiu uvo-dadani. Ka un'-anamanei vivane yauke taua. Unupa eha na ininina, kadu unupa eha na numanumana, kate ainuai wayahiua.”

⁴⁰ Ka avaha vonei deina, nimana kadu aena viwavenei idueyei. ⁴¹ Ka tau i nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, kadu idewa-haiawa ani-vainena, iuna eha memeanina ivitumahane vivane Iesu idudueyei. Wayahina tauna vonei, ivona, “Aniani baina wayahimia, o eha?” ⁴² Ka iana avaha ibou-anai ivenei ⁴³ e mataia ania.

⁴⁴ Iakwa, vonei, ivona, “Nonova nui kamamaei avonemi deinake. Iuna apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata wayahiu Iginuma nihenina nau-wawani ivin'-omoi. Apa-taputapu tupwai Mosese ya veimea nihenina imamaei, ka tupwai tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma nihenina imamaei, ka kadue tupwai Buki Sam nihenina imamaei.”[✠]

⁴⁵ Ka avaha Iesu vo-vi-mahetei deina, nuai tana-hau-neiei, e ai pata Iginuma an' anamana ianamanei. ⁴⁶ Ka tauna wayahia ivona,

“Nonova tau apa-taputapu iginumi vivane yauke, Tau Ito-yavuha, nau-wawaniu inahe ananina avaniahei, ka munia, auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina anigea amini-havine. ⁴⁷ Ka dewaia munia, nua-vinana kadu goyona a nua-piaha unau-waheyei tau ma' tanopi habuhabui wayahia au wavea. Ka baina Ierusalem nihenina uvi-putu unau-wahe, ka tanopi habuhabuna ututu-vivini. ⁴⁸ Itomi avaha dewaia habuhabui udueyei. Wayahina, itomi ami pata uvi-tau hae wayahiu.[✠] ⁴⁹ Ka Amau am-venena-kavovo vona-dabedabeyei, vivane bagibagi wahuma wayahina. Ka bagibagi-nana avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia. Wayahina, ataina a itoava auyewana wayahina, nau-wawanimi meagai taina nihenina umamaei ka am-venena-kavovona upotepotei.”[✠]

Iesu Mavina Wahuma
(*Marika 16:19-20; Dewa 1:9-11*)

⁵⁰ Ka ya vonana nau-yehai, e eta-naoi iomo meagai Betani a papani wayahina. Ka nimana tune-vaneyei ka nau-iaiaivai. ⁵¹ Ka nau-iaiaivana eha ta-iakwa, ka niwanina ni-tawanei ivane wahuma wayahina. ⁵² Ka tau i iawa-davei, ka yai dewa-haiawa ananina nui imavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina. ⁵³ Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina Manua Vito-pota nihenina imamaei, ka Yaubada iapa-vidovidohei.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Luke

Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina Ioni Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Ioni. Tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam, ka amana ana wava Sebedi, ka akana ana wava Iamesa. Ka Iesu ainuai vi-honei ivi-munie, ka dewana kana-iavi Mateu 4:21 nihenina, ka Marika 1:19 nihenia. Ka kadu Luke 5:10 voneka Ioni vaneina Iamesa ainua, ka Pita vaneina Aniduru ainua nui ipaipaisewa inau-agida.

Ka Mateu, ka Marika, ka Luke aitonu yai iginuma a venavenau tupwana aitamoata, kate Ioni ya iginuma a venavenau tunina. Tau i yai iginuma nihenina Iesu ya dewa-bagibagina habuhabui itotohi, kate Ioni eha. Ioni Iesu ya dewa-bagibagina ai yau 8 ai heta tomani akanai.

Ka Mateu, ka Marika, ka Luke *Awaeha Naona* an' apa-taputapu habuhabui itomatmani ka yai nuanua ivo-vi-maheteka medeina Iesu ya dewaia apa-taputapu-naia inau-yehai. Tau i iginuma deina, iuna yai nuanua me Iudea iviwavenei Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, tauna wayahina tau apa-taputapu iapa-taputapu.

Kate Ioni nuanua tau i eha me Iudea wayahika. Ka tauna ya iginuma nihenina viwaveneka pai ainana imamaei vivane viviwava taina kavitumahanei. Ioni mayamayau tunina tunina veneveneka, e aka pata Iesu yana vona kana-nua-hau. Mayamayau tupwai taina: Iesu vivane yawai ana vona (1:1), ka yawai an' aniani (6:35), ka tau ma' tanopi ai maheta (8:12), ka awa sipiV wayahi (10:7), ka sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina (10:11), ka yawai a etawana (14:6), ka kadu manawa (15:5).

Ioni ya pai mini ananina kavaniahei 20:31 nihenina.

“Dewa-bagibagi-vainei aitonuata wayahi aginumi buki taini nihenina akanai. Ka itomi ami pata dewaia tanoi una-iaivi, uvitumahanei Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, ka kadu uvitumahanei tauna vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina. Ka yami vitumahana wayahina ami pata yawai-vavaha uvaniahei Iesu a wavea.”

Pai Vi-putu

Yawai Ana Vona Vi-tomotau

¹ Naona Vona mamaei, e Vonana Yaubada nui imamaei, kadu Vonana vivane Yaubada.✠ ² Naona Vonana Yaubada nui imamaei.

³ Dewa habuhabuna Vonana wayahina ivin'-omo, ka aituhu Vonana eha, dewa habuhabuna eha.✠ ⁴ Yawai-hoina Vonana nihenina mamaei, ka yawai-nana Maheta veneka.✠ ⁵ Kadu Maheta-nana novanovana nihenina tapa-yayai, kate novanovana eha ana pata Maheta-nana na-weu.✠

Yaubada Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Vi-tunei

⁶ Ka Yaubada onoto aitam vi-tunei, ana wava Ioni.✠ ⁷ Tauna aitam tau hae Maheta wayahina, ka omo tomotau hae-nana inononi, e munia Maheta-nana ivitumahanei. ⁸ Ka Ioni eha Maheta-nana, kate Ioni omo vi-tau hae Maheta-nana wayahina. ⁹ Ka tuta-nana wayahina, Maheta-ohota

✠ **1:1:** Ioni 17:5; 1Io 1:1-2; SiV 19:13. ✠ **1:3:** 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16-17; Ebe 1:2. ✠ **1:4:** Ioni 5:26.

✠ **1:5:** Ioni 3:19. ✠ **1:6:** Mat 3:1; Luk 1:13-17, 76.

a vin'-omo tanopia avaha vi-maupwanina. Ka tauna habuhabuka vo-vi-maheteka.✠

¹⁰ Vonana avaha omo tanopia, ka tanopia mamaei. Ka tanopi-nana a vevewana vin'-omo Vonana wayahina, kate tau ma' tanopi eha it'-anamane tauna koiaka. ¹¹ Ka kadu tauna omo yana yoko wayahia, kate tau eha ita-nau-kaiwe. ¹² Kate aituhu aviyaivia inau-kaiwei kadu ivitumahaneivivane tauna Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, akanai tauna awaehei tau Yaubada natunatuna. ¹³ Iuna tau itupua-havine, ka tupua-havinena eha ta-vin'-omo tomotau dayahi wayahina, kadu eha ta-vin'-omo tomotau yai nuanua wayahina, ka kadu eha ta-vin'-omo onoto ya bagibagi wayahina. Eha-ohota. Tupua-havine-nana vin'-omo Yaubada wayahina.✠

¹⁴ Ka Vonana vi-tomotau, ka nonova itoai nui amamaei. Yaubada didigana Natu-hoina vene-tamani, ka itoai avaha didigana adueyei. Ka am-venena awawaehina kadu vona-vavaha Vonana inau-vi-anai.✠

¹⁵ Ka Ioni Vonana haeyei, ka vi-hone movina ananina wayahina, ka ivona, "Onoto-nana wayahina avonavona tutana ahaeyei, 'Vivane aitam onoto muniua omomo, kate tauna vane-tawaneu, iuna tauna avaha mamaei, ka munia yauke atupua aomo.' "

¹⁶ Ka tauna yan' am-venena awawaehina ananina wayahina nau-iaiaiva ivin'-omo-nananena, ka itoka tomotau habuhabuka avaha kavaniahei. ¹⁷ Iuna Yaubada ya veimea vin'-omo wayahikaia Mosese wayahina. Kate Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina kadu ya vona-vavaha vin'-omo wayahikaia Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.✠ ¹⁸ Ka eha aitam koiaka Yaubada ana dune ta-dueye, kate Natu-hoina, tauna nau-vana Amana madina wayahina, avaha Yaubada viwaveneka.✠

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Yana Hae

(Mateu 3:1-12; Marika 1:1-8; Luke 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ka me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao Ierusalem nihenina imamaei. Ka tutana Ioni vi-putu naunau-wahe, tau tau vi-nomu tupwai, kadu Levi yana yoko tupwai ivi-tunei iomo Ioni wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, "Wamke koiaka?"^a

²⁰ Ka Ioni nau-pata ahiahina kadu mahemaheina venei, ivona, "Yauke eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana."

²¹ Wayahina, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aituhu deina, koiaka wamke? Kaiwadi, wamke vivane Elidia, tauna na-omo, ika?"

Ka ivona, "Yauke eha."

Kadu ivi-tanaiei, "Kadi wamke Tau Apa-taputapu-nana, tauna wayahina Mosese vonavona?"

Ka Ioni vona-nau-pata, ivona, "Yauke eha."✠

²² Wayahina, pai nau-yehata ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kaiwadi, wamke koiaka? Aviani yam vona taum wayahim, e itoai ama pata amavina, e ama tau vi-tune amataedai?"

²³ Wayahina, Ioni yai vi-tanai-nana nau-patei, e si-vin'-omane tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia ya iginuma wayahina, ivona, "Yauke aitam onoto anata nihenina avi-honehone, avonavona,

'Nau-wawanimi Kauvea ya etawana uhadani,
kadu tauna ya paisewa uvo-vi-meani.'

✠ **1:9:** Ioni 8:12. ✠ **1:13:** Ioni 3:3-6; Ioni 2:11; 1Pi 1:23. ✠ **1:14:** Pili 2:7. ✠ **1:17:** NiT 34:28; Rom 6:14. ✠ **1:18:** NiT 33:20; Ioni 6:46; 1Ti 6:16. ^a **1:19:** Levi aitam dede me Isiraeli nihenina, ka nonova Yaubada Levi yana dede vi-nua-dadanei, tau ai heta ivi-tau paisewa ya Manua Vito-pota nihenina. ✠ **1:21:** VV 18:15, 18; Mat 11:14.

Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yawaimi uvo-vi-tunuhi, e apaina Kauvea ya mataeda unononi.”✧

²⁴ Ka tau eta-naonao tupwai Parisi ivi-tunei iomo, ²⁵ ka Parisi-naia Ioni ivi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Aituhu wamke eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, kadi wamke eha Elidia, kadi wamke eha Tau Apa-taputapu-nana, akanai mehenai tomotau evi-bapitaisoei?”

²⁶ Ka Ioni vonei, ivona, “Yauke daudaua tomotau avi-bapitaiso-neiei, kate tuta ataina wayahina aitam onoto niwanimia mimini, ka eha ut'-anamane.

²⁷ Ka tauna muniua omomo, kate yauke eha nau-wawaniu an' ae-yapayapa ayavuhi, iuna tauna vane-tawaneu.”✧

²⁸ Dewaia tanoi habuhabui ivin'-omo papani Betani wayahina.^a Tanoi Ioni ya pai vi-bapitaiso Ierusalem papanina Daudau Ioridani wayahina.

Yaubada Yana LamiV

²⁹ Mana navia Ioni Iesu dueyei omomo wayahina, e Ioni tomotau vonei, ivona “Udu! Onoto tanoi, tauna Yaubada yana LamiV, ka tauna tau ma' tanopi habuhabuka yaka goyona habuhabuna n'-epa-yavunei yan' aniga wayahina.”✧ ³⁰ Nonova onoto-nana wayahina avonavona, tutana avonemi vivane, ‘Onoto aitamoata muniua omomo, kate tauna vane-tawaneu, iuna tauna avaha mamaei, e munia atupua aomo.’✧ ³¹ Ka nonova, auyewana wayahina, yauke eha at'-anamane koiaka tauna. Tanoi yauke itomi me Isiraeli avo-vi-aiaiem, kadu daudaua avi-bapitaisoemi. Ka ataina nau-wawanimi tauna un'-anamanei.”

³² Ka hae-nana wayahina Ioni Iesu haeyei, ivona, “Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata adueyei ana dune bunebune deina wahuma opu-me, e Iesu wayahina itoha mamaei.”✧ ³³ Nonova eha at'-anamane koiaka tauna, ka Yaubada vi-tuneu bapitaiso daudaua adedewei, e wayahiua haeyei, ivona, ‘Apaina Nuau edueyei na-opu-me, ka onoto wayahina na-toha, ka apaina tauna Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina tomotau vi-bapitaiso-neiei.’”

³⁴ Ka Ioni kadu vonei, ivona, “Yauke mataua dewana adueyei, wayahina ahaehaeyei vivane tauna Yaubada Natu-hoina.”✧

Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Naona

³⁵ Ka mana navia, e Ioni tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua nui imimini, ka Iesu dueyei nepeia neine. ³⁶ Wayahina, Ioni tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Onoto tanoi tauna Yaubada yana LamiV.”✧

³⁷ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua, avaha Ioni ya vonana inononi, ivi-putu Iesu ivi-munie.

³⁸ Ka Iesu magigino, dueyei, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani yami nuanua?” Ka tau i ivona, “RabiV, aveta yam pai ma'?” (RabiV an' anamana “yau tau viwavenena ananina”.)

³⁹ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Uvi-munieu, e yau pai ma' udueyei.” Akaka auyewana ivi-munie, e ivin'-omo papani-nana wayahina, e imamaei vinanavi.

⁴⁰ Ka aitam Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainuai ana wava Aniduru. Tauna Simoni Pita taina.”✧ ⁴¹ Ka Aniduru vo-kwayavoni, e avaha akana vaniahei, vonei, ivona, “Simoni, avaha Mesaia-nanaV avaniahei.” (MesaiaV me Ebereu movi. A vo-vina me Girisi movia KerisoV, ka an' anamana “Tau Ito-yavuha”.) ⁴² Wayahina, Aniduru Simoni taini omanei Iesu wayahina.

✧ **1:23:** Isa 40:3. ✧ **1:27:** Ioni 1:15. **a** **1:28:** Meagai ainua ai wava Betani imamaei. Aitam meagai Ierusalem nepena ana wava Betani. Tanoi wayahina Lasarusi ya meagai. Ka kadu aitam meagai kikituna anata nepena ana wava Betani. Nonova aituhu Ierusalem kani-tawanei, e Daudau Ioridani kaubo-tamani, e aituhu kana-nei anata, tanoi kavaniahei. Tanoi wayahina Ioni Tau Bapitaiso naunau-wahe kadu tomotau vi-bapitaiso-neiei. ✧ **1:29:** Isa 53:6-7; 1Pi 1:18-19. ✧ **1:30:** Ioni 1:15. ✧ **1:32:** Mat 3:16. ✧ **1:34:** Mat 3:17. ✧ **1:36:** Ioni 1:29. ✧ **1:40:** Mat 4:18-20.

Ka tanoi wayahina Iesu Simoni dueyei, e vonei, ivona, “Wamke am wava Simoni, Ioni natuna. Kate am wava vovouna avenem KepasiV.” (KepasiV me Ebereu movi. A vo-vina me Girisi movia PitaV, ka an' anamana “Hanu”.)[✧]

⁴³ Ka mana navia Iesu ya nuanua na-nei papani Galili, wayahina ine, e tanoi onoto ana wava Pilipi vaniahei, e vonei, ivona, “Evi-muni-waiwaieiu.”

⁴⁴ Ka Pilipi ya meagai Betesaida, tanoi Pita ka Aniduru yai meagai. ⁴⁵ E Pilipi ine, e tauna a niam ana wava Natanaela vaniahei, e vonei, ivona, “Avaha onotona avaniahei, e nonova tauna wayahina Mosese ya veimea nihenina ginumi, kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma nihenia ihaehaeyei, tauna onoto Nasareta, Iosepa natuna, ana wava Iesu.”[✧]

⁴⁶ Ka Natanaela Pilipi ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Ana pata aitam aviani na-ivaiteka Nasareta wayahina vin'-omo?”

Ka Pilipi ivona, “En'-omo, ka onotona edueyei.” Ka ainuai iomo Iesu wayahina.

⁴⁷ Ka tutana Iesu Natanaela dueyei, Iesu tomotau awaniana imimini vonei Natanaela wayahina, ivona, “Vona-vavaha, onoto taina aitam me Isiraeli-hoina, kadu eha aitam vitupu nihenina.”

⁴⁸ Ka Natanaela Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina eanamaneu?” Ka Iesu ivona, “Yauke amai-dueyem madaiba iwaunina emamaei, e munia Pilipi honem.”

⁴⁹ Aina wayahina Natanaela nuana vi-tupatupa, e tauna Iesu vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, vona ahiahina, wamke Yaubada Natu-hoina, ka wamke kadu me Isiraeli yama kiniV.”[✧]

⁵⁰ Ka Iesu vonei, “Ana heta avonem tutana wamke madaiba iwaunina adueyem, e moviuata evitumahaneu? Ataina tuta pai dune aya-kituna wayahima, ka apaina dewa anani edueyei.” ⁵¹ E Iesu kadu ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi apaina wahuma n'-am-waei, e Yaubada yan' anelose udueyei, ivanevane ka iopupu-me yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, hetaua.”[✧]

2

Aitam Tavine Toneina Meagai Kana Wayahina

¹ Ka avaha auyewa ainua iakwa, e tau vi-meagai Kana tavine toneina idedewei Galili a papania. Ka tonei-nana nihenina Iesu ayona imamaei.

² Ka tomotau-naia toneina idedewei tuyeha iva-tawanei omo Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui wayahia, e in'-omo, e nui in'-am. Wayahina iomo.

³ Tutana yaiana ai wainaV iv'-iakwani, Iesu ayona imataedei, ivona, “Natu, wainaV habuhabuna avaha iakwa.”

⁴ Ka Iesu ivona, “Vavinemi, eha uveimeyeu, iuna yau paisewa eha ata-vi-putu. Apaina.”[✧]

⁵ Ka tau paisewa tupwai imamaei, ka Iesu ayona tau iivonei, ivona, “Aviani tauna veimeyemi, udewei aitamoata deina.”

⁶ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina me Iudea yai dewa ivi-munie, e nimai kadu yai pai am-itava inosinosia. Aituhu eha ita-dewe tunuhina, tau inuanua ivi-gawama Yaubada matana. Ka dewana wayahina, yai pai iwaha inau-vevewanei hanu wayahina. Ka tonei-nana wayahina pai iwaha-naia ai yau 6 imamaei, ka Iesu dueyei. Ka pai iwaha-naia awakabi ka anani, ana pata daudau ani-vainena iaiwahi nihenia, 100 litaV aitamoata aitamoata deina. ⁷ Wayahina, Iesu tau paisewaia vonei, ivona, “Pai iwaha awakabi

✧ **1:42:** Mat 16:18. ✧ **1:45:** VV 18:18; Isa 7:14; 9:6; Ier 23:5; Ese 34:23. ✧ **1:49:** Mat 14:33; 16:16; Mar 3:11. ✧ **1:51:** Nao 28:12. ✧ **2:4:** Ioni 7:30; 8:20.

taina daudau uvi-nau-vi-anai.” Ka tau i dewei deina, ka daudau ivane nau-vi-anai. ⁸ Akaka tauna vonei, ivona, “Daudau tupwana pai iwaha nihenia ugoia, e tau vi-tone i wayahina uneiei.” Ka idewei deina.

⁹ Ka tau vi-tone i-nana daudau-nana nim-dadani, vivane tunina, eha daudau kate avaha vi-waina, a nau-dadana ahiahina. Ka tau vi-tone i-nana eha t'-anamane aveta wayahina wainaV tanoi iepei, ka tau paisewaia ai heta ianamanei. Wayahina, tau vi-tone i-nana tau tavine onotona honei, ¹⁰ e vonei, ivona, “Itoka yaka dewa tutuaina vivane naona wainaV ahiahina tomotau kavenei inimnim. Munia, avaha idewa-haiawa ananina, wainaV goyona kavenei inim-iaua. Kate wamke yam dewa tunina. Pai vi-putu wayahina wamke wainaV ahihi-vainena ehivei, e ataina tau paisewaia iomanei!”

¹¹ Dewana Iesu ya dewa-bagibagina naona ka iaiaya naona si-vin'-omane i meagai Kana wayahina, papani Galili nihenina, ka tanoi tauna ya bagibagi tomotau viwavenei, akaka dewana wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivitumahanei.

¹² Ka tone i-nana munina, Iesu ka tauna ayona, ka vavaneina, ka kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iopu meagai Kapenaum wayahina, e tanoi auyewa tupwai imamaei.✧

*Iesu Tau Aimwane Vo-tahoi Manua Vito-pota Wayahina
(Mateu 21:12-13; Marika 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46)*

¹³ Ka avaha tuta vi-hinahina me Iudea yai Itouvuha Toneina idedewei wayahina. Ka tuta-nana wayahina Iesu ivane Ierusalem.✧

¹⁴ Ka inu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka tau aimwane imanuenta dudueyei. Ka tau i bulumakauV ka sipiV ka bunebune ai tau aimwane, kadu kina a tau vo-vine yai tana-pwaina wayahia imanuenta Manua Vito-pota nihenina imamaei. ¹⁵ Wayahina, manawa metametana epei, e vahitau Manua Vito-pota wayahina vo-taho-neiei, kadu tau vo-vine yai tana-pwaina tutu-bwata-vine-neiei, e yai kina tutu-yavuyavune i, ¹⁶ e tau i bunebune iaimwane i veimeyei, ivona, “Yami manua taina habuhabui baina wayahina uvituei ina-opu! Eha Amau ya manua uvo-vine i vivane yami pai aimwane!”

¹⁷ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai Iesu ya vonana inononi kadu ya dewana idueyei, e munia Iginuma inuani, vivane nihenina ivona,

“Yaubada, yau nuanua yam manua wayahina nuau epei ani-vainena.”✧

¹⁸ Wayahina, me Iudea ai tau eta-naonao iomo, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi iaiaya eviwaveneai adueyei, an'-anamanei koiaka am awaeha venem, e dewaia habuhabui ededewei?”

¹⁹ Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Aituhu manua taina ubwegei, auyewa aitonu na-iakwa ayone-havinei.”✧

²⁰ Ka me Iudea ivona, “Ia! Vivane Manua Vito-pota taina auyewa aitonu nihenia eyone-havinei? Eha am pata! Enuani. Manua Vito-pota taina ponimana ai yau 46 nihenia iyonayona, e apaina inau-yehai.” ²¹ Kate Iesu eha Manua Vito-pota wayahina ta-vonavona, kate “manua” aitam vona baimina tauna ininina wayahina.✧

²² Wayahina, tutana Iesu anigea mini-havine, a tau vi-muni-waiwai Iginuma ana vona inuani, kadu Iesu yana vona wayahia inuani vivane

✧ 2:12: Mat 4:13. ✧ 2:13: NiT 12:1-27. ✧ 2:17: Sam 69:9. ✧ 2:19: Mat 26:61; 27:40. ✧ 2:21: 1Ko 6:19.

ainuai yai hae aitamoata ya mini-havine wayahina. E a tau vi-muni-waiwai hae-naia ainuai ivitumahana-vavahi.*

Iesu Tomotau Habuhabui Yai Nuanua Anamane-yehai

²³ Ka tutana Iesu Itouvuha Toneina Ierusalem nihenina mamaei, tomotau yoko Iesu ya dewa-bagibagi idueyei, akaka dewaia wayahi ivitumahanei vane tauna Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.* ²⁴ Ka Iesu tauna ya nuanua eha ta-ipupu vuvunaha tomotau wayahia, iuna tauna avaha tomotau habuhabui yai nuanua mai-vi-nua-ueyei. ²⁵ Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata Iesu na-vo-vi-mahete tomotau yai nuanua wayahi, iuna Iesu, aviani tomotau nuai nihenia mamaei, avaha anamane-yehai.

3

Nikodemusi Iesu Vaniahei

¹ Onoto aitam, ana wava Nikodemusi, tauna aitam Parisi, kadue me Iudea ai tau eta-naonao aitam.* ² Ka ioyoma tauna omo Iesu wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, itoi avaha anamanem Yaubada vi-tunem eomo wayahiaia eviwaveneai. Iuna Yaubada ivaitem, e dewa-bagibagi ededewei adueyei. Aituhu Yaubada eha ta-ivaitem, eha am pata dewa-bagibagi ededewe.”

³ Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona “Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem nau-wawanim wahuma wayahina etupueyei. Aituhu eha etupu-havine, eha am pata Yaubada ya pai veimea edueyei.”*

⁴ Ka Nikodemusi Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina yauke, onoto ananiu, atupua-havine? Vona ahiahina, eha au pata ayau madia anu havine, e atupua-havine.”

⁵ Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona,

“Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem, aituhu aviyaivia eha daudaua kadue Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina itupua, akanai tau eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina ina-nu.* ⁶ Ayoyoka wayahia katupueyei, vivane ininika ai heta. Kate tomotau nuai ai tupua-havine Yaubada Nuana wayahina vin'-omo.* ⁷ Eha enua-tupatupa iuna avon-avona, ‘Nau-wawanimi wahuma wayahina utupueyei.’ ⁸ Tupua-nana yahina yana huna deina. Aveta wayahina yahina ya nuanua na-huna, akanai na-huna deina. Eha am pata yahina eveimeye. Yahina putuna enononi, kate wamke eha et'-anamane aveta wayahina yahina omomo o kadi aveta wayahina neine. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada Nuana wayahina itupua-havine, tau kadu deinake.”

⁹ Nikodemusi Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yam vonana medeina an' ana-mana?”

¹⁰ Akaka Iesu ivona,

“Ia! Wamke me Isiraeli yai tau viwavenena ananina aitam, kate yau vonana eha eta-nua-hau, a? ¹¹ Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem dewaia avaha adueyei kadu dewaia avaha anamane-yehai, akanai itoi dewaia ahaehaeyei wayahimia, kate itomi eha yama mataeda uta-vitumahane. ¹² Avaha dewaia memeanina tanopi taina wayahina ahaehaeyei wayahimia, kate eha hae-nana uta-vitumahane. Aituhu apaina dewaia vitana wahuma wayahina aviwavenemi, kaiwadi? Ami pata viwavene-nana uvitumahanei? ¹³ Eha aitam wayahimia wahuma ta-vane. Akanai yauke au heta, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yauke wahuma apu-me. ¹⁴ Nonova, tutana me Isiraeli ivenavenau anata nihenina,

* 2:22: Luk 24:6-8; Ioni 12:16. * 2:23: Ioni 7:31. * 3:1: Ioni 7:50; 19:39. * 3:3: Mat 18:3; 1Pi 1:23. * 3:5: Ese 36:25-27. * 3:6: Ioni 1:13.

Mosese mwata kainumu nau-vevewanei, e tauna ai tabona si-nai. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-kwanaha, tau nau-wawani idunedune wayahina, e ividoha. Ka apaina tomotau isi-naiu deinake.* 15 Dewana wayahina aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, akanai tau yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.*

16 Iuna Yaubada tomotau habuhabui tanopia dune-nuanuai ananina. Wayahina, tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunei, ka vi-nomuei wayahi, ka aituhu aviyaivia tauna ivitumahanei, tau eha in'-aniga-vavaha, kate yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.* 17 Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina tanopia vi-tunei, kate eha ya nuanua Natu-hoina tau ma' tanopi na-yapo yai goyona wayahi. Eha. Kate Yaubada ya nuanua Natu-hoina wayahina tau ma' tanopi na-ito-yavuhi.* 18 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada Natu-hoina ivitumahanei, apaina tau eha dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina ivaniahe. Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-vitumahane, Yaubada avaha veimeyei dewa-yaiyai yai goyona wayahina ivaniahei. Iuna tau eha Yaubada Natu-hoina ita-vitumahane.* 19 Ka tau vi-nua-dadana vitana Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei taina deina. Tau goyona idedewei, wayahina yai nuanua ananina novanovana, iuna novanovana yai dewa goyona hivehivei. Maheta avaha omo tanopia, kate tomotau maheta-nana ivihahaiei.* 20 Ka aituhu aviyaivia goyona idedewei, tau maheta-nana inau-nikonikoiei, kadu eha maheta-nana wayahina ivin'-omo. Iuna eha yai nuanua yai dewa goyona a si-vin'-omana mani tomotau mataia. Wayahina imatamatautei. 21 Kate aituhu aviyaivia vona tunutunuhi ivi-ateteyei, tau maheta-nana wayahina ivin'-omo, e nihenina imamaei. Wayahina, habuhabuka aka pata yai dewa ahiahina kadudueyei vivane dewaia Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina ivin'-omo.”

Ioni Yana Hae Iesu Wayahina

22 Ka tuta munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iomo papani Iudea wayahina, ka auyewa tupwai tanoi imamaei, kadu Iesu tomotau vi-bapitaiso-neiei.*

23 Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso meagai Aenoni wayahina mamaei. Meagai-nana Salim nepena. Ka Ioni kadu tomotau vi-bapitaiso-neiei, iuna papani-nana wayahina daudau ananina. Wayahina, tomotau yoko Ioni wayahina iomomo, e Ioni vi-bapitaiso-neiei. 24 (Naona dewaia ivin'-omo, ka munia Ioni manua yohona nihenina mamaei.) 25 Ka tupwai Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-putu ivi-vonavona aitam me Iudea wayahina, ka ivi-vonavona aitam dewa wayahina, bapitaiso deina. 26 Ka tau vi-vonavona-naia iomo Ioni wayahina, e ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, onotona nonova Daudau Ioridani papanina ami inua umamaei, ka wamke onoto-nana ehaeyei wayahiaia. Ka ataina tauna avaha tomotau vi-bapitaiso-neiei, ka tomotau habuhabui yam bapitaiso ivihahaiei, ka yai nuanua tauna ya bapitaiso. Wayahina, tau iomomo tauna wayahina!”

27 Ka vonana wayahina Ioni nau-patei, ivona, “Aviani kavaniahei baina tanopia, dewaia aitamoata aitamoata Yaubada veneveneka, ka tauna ana heta wayahina kavaniahei. 28 Avaha avonemi ka avaha unononi, ‘Yauke eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, kate naona Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo onoto-nana aeta-naoi.’* 29 Pai dune taina avenemi. Iesu tau tavine onotona deina, ka yauke a niam deina, apotepotei, kadu avanevaneneha ya vin'-omana wayahina. Ka tutana tau tavine-nana movina anononi, akanai yauke

* 3:14: Yau 21:9; Ioni 8:28; 12:32. * 3:15: Ioni 20:31. * 3:16: Ioni 3:36; 10:28; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1Io 4:9-10. * 3:17: Luk 19:10. * 3:18: Ioni 5:24. * 3:19: Ioni 1:5, 9; 8:12. * 3:22: Ioni 4:1-2. * 3:28: Ioni 1:20; Mat 11:10.

adewa-haiawa ananina. E dewa-haiawana nau-vi-anaiu. ³⁰ Wayahina, ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, Iesu ana wawa na-nata, kate yauke au wawa na-opu.”

Tauna Wahuma Vin'-omo

³¹ “Tauna wahuma opu-me, wayahina tauna tomotau habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei. Aituhu koiaka tanopia vin'-omo, tauna tanopi tomotauna, kadu tanopi wayahina vonavona. Kate Iesu wahuma opu-me, wayahina tauna tomotau habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei.✧ ³² Avi dewa avaha wahuma dueyei, tauna dewaia haehaeyei. Kate tomotau eha ya hae-nana ita-nononi, ka eha ita-vitumahane.✧ ³³ Ka aituhu koiaka ya hae-nana vitumahanei, akanai tauna avaha awaehi vivane Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina. ³⁴ Yaubada Iesu vi-tunei, ka tauna Yaubada yana vona nau-waheyei. Iuna Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata tauna venei, ka eha a ito-vewana awaehi. ³⁵ Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina dune-nuanuaiei ananina. Wayahina, Yaubada avaha dewa habuhabuna nimana bouni, e tauna veimeyei.✧ ³⁶ Ka aituhu aviyaivia Tauna Vi-tomotau ivitumahanei, tau avaha yawai-vavaha ivaniahe. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Tauna Vi-tomotau ivihahaiei, tau eha ai pata yawai-vavaha in'-anamane. Iuna Yaubada ya maga bawa wayahia eha na-iakwa, ka apaina ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahe.”✧

4

¹ Ka Parisi yai yoko vane inononi vivane Iesu tauna ya bapitaiso wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau natanata. Ika, tau ai yau Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau nata-tawanei.✧ ² (Kate Iesu ana heta eha bapitaiso-nana ta-dedewe, kate a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai heta idedewei.) ³ Ka tutana Kauvea dewaia habuhabui anamane-yehai, tauna papani Iudea ni-tawanei, ka mavi-havine papani Galili wayahina.

Iesu Ka Vavine Samaria

⁴ Ka Iesu ya mavina Galili wayahina, tauna nau-wawani papani Samaria niwanina neine. ⁵ Ka papani Samaria nihenina aitam meagai ivaniahe, ana wawa Sikari. Ka meagai-nana eha bana aitam tano wayahina, kadu nonova Iakobo tanona natuna Iosepa venei.✧ ⁶ Ka papani-nana nihenina aitam tovoha mamaei, e nonova Iakobo kayoi. Ka avaha auyewa pouna, e Iesu papani-nana wayahina vin'-omo, e tauna avaha ihanua, wayahina manuena, e vi-yawai.

⁷⁻⁸ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ine meagai ananina wayahina ai ma' ina-imwane. Ka tuta aya-kituna iakwa wayahina, aitam vavine Samaria omo daudau na-goi. Ka Iesu vavinena dueyei, e wayahina ivona, “Daudau egoia, eveneu ana-nim.”

⁹ Ka vavinena Iesu wayahina ivona, “Edu, wamke onoto Iudea ka yauke vavine Samaria. Wayahina, aviani iuna daudau eviameu, avenem?” (Vavinena ivona deina iuna me Iudea ka me Samaria eha ita-vi-yaiana.)✧

¹⁰ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Wamke eha et'-anamaneu, kadu Yaubada yan' am-venena eha et'-anamane ahiahina. Aituhu eanamanei vivane yauke koiaka, akanai, wamke nau-wawanim eviameu, e yawai a daudau avenem.”✧

¹¹ Wayahina, vavinena ivona, “Bada, eha yam pai goi, kadue daudau guba taina opu-vaine. Wayahina, medeina yawai a daudau eveneu? ¹² Nonova

✧ **3:31:** Ioni 8:23. ✧ **3:32:** Ioni 3:11. ✧ **3:35:** Mat 11:27; Ioni 5:20. ✧ **3:36:** Ioni 3:16-18; 1Io 5:12. ✧ **4:1:** Ioni 3:22. ✧ **4:5:** Nao 33:19; Ios 24:32. ✧ **4:9:** Esir 4:1-5. ✧ **4:10:** Ioni 7:37-38; SiV 21:6.

waka Iakobo itoai ama daudau guba taina kayoi, e tauna kadue natunatuna kadue tau i yai vahitau daudau taina yai pai nim. Tauna guba taina veneai, ka medeina, wamke Iakobo evane-tawanei?”✠

¹³ Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia daudau taina inimnim, tau magai n'-ayaya-havine. ¹⁴ Kate aituhu aviyaivia daudau-nana avenei inimnim, tau eha kadu aitam tuta magai n'-ayaya. Iuna daudau-nana avenei nuai nihenina na-nu, kadu nuai nihenina vi-tovoha. Wayahina, tau nihenia yawai-vavaha n'-am-iwaihahi.”✠

¹⁵ Ka vavinena Iesu wayahina ivona, “Bada, daudau-nana eveneu! Akaka magau eha n'-ayaya, kadu eha nau-wawaniu amavi-havihavine daudau taina wayahina agoigoia.”

¹⁶ Wayahina Iesu ivona, “Ena-ne, e awam etaini eomanei baina.”

¹⁷ Ka vavinena Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke eha aitam awau.”

Wayahina Iesu ivona, “Yam vonana tupwana ahiahina kadu tupwana vitupu vivane eha aitam awam. ¹⁸ Iuna, nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina awawam ai yau nima papanina, kadu ataina onoto-nana ami inua megeia umamaei tauna eha awa-hoim. Wayahina, aviani evoneu, tupwana evona ahiahina deinake.”

¹⁹ Wayahina vavinena Iesu vonei, ivona, “Bada, yam vonana wayahiu tunuhina. Wayahina, avaha anamanem wamke tau apa-taputapu aitam. ²⁰ Yau vi-tanai taina. Avi papani wayahina nau-wawanika Yaubada kaiwaodu tunuhina? Iuna itoai me Samaria yama tupua-nenenehi oya taina wayahina itapatapanono, kate itomi me Iudea uvonavona meagai Ierusalem ana heta pai tapanono tunuhina.”✠

²¹ Ka Iesu ivona,

“Vavinem, yau vona enononi, evitumahanei, iuna tuta tepakaia to-motau eha Yaubada wayahina ina-iwaodu Samaria oya taina wayahina, kadu eha ina-iwaodu meagai Ierusalem wayahina. ²² Itomi me Samaria eha ut'-anamane-vidoha koiaka wayahina uaiwaodu, kate itoai me Iudea anamanei koiaka wayahina aiwaodu, iuna ito-yavuha wayahiaia vin'-omo.✠ ²³ Kate tuta tepakaia wayahina, vivane ataina tuta avaha vi-putu, aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua Amaka wayahina ina-iwaodu, tau nau-wawani ina-iwaodu nuai wayahia, kadu ina-iwaodu vona tunuhina wayahina, eha vitupu wayahina. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua to-motau ina-iwaodu wayahina deina. ²⁴ Yaubada vivane Nua, wayahina aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ina-iwaodu Yaubada wayahina, tau nau-wawani ina-iwaodu nuai wayahina, kadue nau-wawani ina-iwaodu vona tunuhina wayahina.”✠

²⁵ Ka vavinena Iesu vonei, ivona, “Avaha anamanei apaina Mesaia V na-omo, (tauna ivi-wahani me Girisi movia ‘Keriso’ V), ka avi tuta tauna na-omo, tauna nua-uya habuhabuna na-vo-vi-maheteka.”✠

²⁶ Ka Iesu vavinena vonei, ivona, “Tauna yauke, taua avonavona wayahima.”✠

²⁷ Tuta-nana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai imavina, e tauna vavinena ainua iaipupupu idudueyei, e nuai vi-tupatupa ananina. Kate akanai, eha aitam koiaka wayahia vavinena wayahina ta-vona deina, “Aviani yam nuanua?”, ka eha aitam wayahia Iesu wayahina ta-vona, “Aviani wayahina vavinena ami inua uaipupupu?”.

✠ 4:12: Ioni 8:53. ✠ 4:14: Ioni 6:35. ✠ 4:20: VV 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5. ✠ 4:22: 2Ki 17:29-41; Isa 2:3; Rom 9:4-5. ✠ 4:24: 2Ko 3:17; Rom 12:1; Pili 3:3. ✠ 4:25: Ioni 1:41. ✠ 4:26: Mar 14:61-62.

²⁸ Ka vavinena ya pai goi venau-tawanei, e omo megeia, e tomotau vonei, ivona, ²⁹ “Un'-omoi, e aitam onoto udueyei! Tauna avaha yau dewa habuhabuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina voneu. Kaiwadi, tauna Tau Ito-yavuha-nana?” ³⁰ Wayahina, tomotau meagai-nana ini-tawanei, iomo Iesu wayahina.

³¹ Ka tuta aitamoata nihenina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivonavona, “Tau Viwavenena, aniani taina en'-am!”

³² Ka tauna yai vonana nau-patei, ivona, “Au ma' mamaei, kate itomi eha ut'-anamane.”

³³ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai vi-tupatupa, e matataui ivi-vonavona, ivona, “Kaiwadi, koiaka avaha ana ma' omanei venei?”

³⁴ Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Au ma' taina deina. Nau-wawaniu au tau vi-tune ya nuanua adedewei, kadue nau-wawaniu avi paisewa tauna veneu anau-yehai.”✠

³⁵ Ka kadu wayahia ivona,
“Yami vona tana-minikuna aitam mamaei vivane

‘Wahava ai yau na nau-punina na-iakwa,
e aihana ana tuta vi-putu,’

kate avona ahiahina wayahimia, udune-nau-nene, e tomotau taina ududueyei. Tau ai tam baguna deina, ka avaha aniani pani. Wayahina, aihana ana tuta avaha vin'-omo.✠ ³⁶ Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia un'-aihana, apaina taumi ami nau-pata uvaniahei, kadu aihana-nana vivane yawai-vavaha tomotau wayahi. Wayahina, tau nonova imamaei ibagubaguna, kadu taumi ataina uaiaihane. Ka munia nui udewa-haiawa. ³⁷ Vona tana-minikuna taina vona ahiahina vivane,

‘Aitam onoto bagubaguna,
ka kadu aitam onoto aiaihana.’

³⁸ Wayahina, baguna taina nihenina avi-tunemi, un'-aihana. Ka aviani ataina uaiaihana, taumi eha uta-baguna, kate nonova mani tomotau ibagubaguni, ka ataina yai vo-vi-aiai wayahina uaiaihana.”

³⁹ Ka meagai tanoi wayahina me Samaria habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei, iuna vavinena mataedai, ivona, “Tauna yau dewa habuhabuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina voneu.” ⁴⁰ Wayahina, me Samaria iomo Iesu wayahina, e iviamei nui imamaei. Ka Iesu awaehei, e auyewa ainua wayahia Iesu tanoi mamaei.

⁴¹ Ka kadu mani tomotau yokoia hetaia Iesu ya nau-wahe inononi, e ivitumahanei. ⁴² Ka yokoia vavinena ivonei, ivona, “Ataina tauna avitumahanei, kate eha vivane yam vonata wayahina. Itoai tauai avaha ya nau-wahe anononi. Wayahina anamanei ahiahina vivane tauna Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, tau ma' tanopi habuhabuka wayahika.”✠

Iesu Aitam Tau Veimea Ananina Natuna Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 8:5-13; Luke 7:1-10)

⁴³ Ka auyewaia ainua munia, Iesu papani-nana ni-tawanei, e ine papani Galili wayahina. ⁴⁴ (Ka Iesu yana vona aitam deina, “Eha aitam tau apa-taputapu ana pata awa-dava na-vaniahe tau vi-meagai tauna ya papani wayahina.”)✠ ⁴⁵ Ka tutana papani Galili wayahina vin'-omo, me Galili

idewa-haiawa yana omana wayahina, iuna nonova tau Itouvuha Toneina Ierusalem wayahina ine, e avaha Iesu yana dewa habuhabuna idueyei.✠

⁴⁶ Ka Iesu mavina meagai Kana wayahina, Galili a papani nihenina. Nonova meagai-nana nihenina tauna daudau vo-vi-aiaia vi-wainaV. Ka aitam tau veimea ananina Kana mamaei, ka natuna onotona vi-kwanaha meagai Kapenaum wayahina.✠ ⁴⁷ Ka tutana tau veimea-nana vane nononi vivane Iesu avaha papani Iudea ni-tawanei, e papani Galili nihenina mamaei, tauna omo Iesu wayahina, e hidei vivane ina-ne Kapenaum wayahina, e natuna onotona na-vo-vi-aiaiei, iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e yawaina na-iakwa.✠

⁴⁸ Ka Iesu onotona vonei, ivona, “Eha aitam tomotau itomi wayahimia evitumahaneu. Aituhu iaiaya kadu dewa-bagibagi adedewei ududueyei, akanai uvitumahaneu.”✠

⁴⁹ Wayahina tau veimea-nana vonei, ivona, “Bada, kavisina, e kana-ne. Apaiku natu n'-aniga.”

⁵⁰ Ka Iesu ivona, “Emavina yam manua, e natum edueyei, vidoha.” Akaka onotona Iesu yana vona vitumahanei, e ni-tawanei.✠ ⁵¹ Ka tutana onotona etawana, ya tau paisewa tupwai ivi-vaniaha, e imataedei, ivona, “Natum a kwanaha avaha iakwa!” ⁵² Wayahina, onotona vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi tuta wayahina natu a kwanaha venau-tawanei?” E tau ivona, “Navinavi, auyewa pouna eha ani-hoina munina.”

⁵³ Ka onotona nuani, tuta-nana wayahina Iesu ivona, “Natum vidoha, edueyei.” Wayahina, onotona yana yoko habuhabui, kadu ya tau paisewa habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei.

⁵⁴ Dewana dewa-bagibagina v'-inuana Iesu dewei meagai Kana nihenina. Tauna Iudea a papani ni-tawanei, e Galili a papani wayahina vin'-omo, e munia dewei.✠

5

Iesu Tau Kwanakwanaha Vo-vi-aiaiei

¹ Ka dewa-naia iakwa, e me Iudea yai dewa vivane kadu aitam tonei idedewei Ierusalem wayahina. Ka toneina wayahina Iesu ivane Ierusalem.

² Ka Ierusalem nihenina SipiV Yai Awa nepena aitam daudau ibwaniu mamaei. Ka daudau-nana me Ebereu movia ivi-wahani BetesadaV. Ka papani-nana wayahina manua pai vi-wauna nima papanina imamaei daudau awaniana. ³ Ka manua-naia nihenia tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui idaudauva, tau mata-goyogoyo, ka tau ae-goyogoyo, ka tau penapena.

⁴ [Tuta tuta Kauvea yan' anelose aitam iopu ibwaniu-nana inui, ka daudau vo-vi-tatatavi. Ka daudau ya nau-tatatava munia, e aituhu koiaka eta-naoi, na-opu daudaua, tauna vidoha, aviani deina a kwanaha.] ⁵ Ka aitam onoto a kwanaha wayahina mamaei ponimana ai yau 38 nihenia. ⁶ Ka Iesu vin'-omo, ka tutana tauna onotona dueyei, ka kadu avaha anamane i ponimana habuhabuna a kwanaha wayahina mamaei, tauna onotona vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Wamke yam nuanua evidoha?”

⁷ Wayahina, tau kwanakwanahana ivona, “Bada, daudau ya nau-mwaimwai ana tuta wayahina, eha aitam au tau ivaita, e daudaua na-opueu. Tuta habuhabuna adewa-dadani ana-opu kate eha au pata. Naona mani tau kwanakwanaha iopu, e tauna vidoha, ka yauke eha.”

⁸ Wayahina, Iesu onotona vonei, ivona, “Emini, ka yam sita enunumi, ka ena-ne.”✠

✠ 4:45: Ioni 2:23. ✠ 4:46: Ioni 2:1-11. ✠ 4:47: Mat 8:5-6. ✠ 4:48: Ioni 2:18; 1Ko 1:22.

✠ 4:50: Mat 8:13. ✠ 4:54: Ioni 2:11. ✠ 5:8: Mat 9:6.

⁹ Ka vo-kwayavonina onotona vidoha, e yana sita epei, e ni-awana. Ka auyewana auyewa tapanono. ¹⁰ Ka me Iudea ai tau eta-naonao onotona idudueyei. Wayahina ivi-tanai, ivona, “Ataina auyewa tapanono ana tuta, ka aviani iuna wamke yam sita eavanei?”*

¹¹ Ka onotona yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Onotona vo-vi-aiaieu voneu, ‘Yam sita en'-epei, ka ena-ne.’ ”

¹² Ka kadu ivi-tanaiei, “Avi onoto vonem deina?”

¹³ Ka tauna a kwanaha iakwa Iesu ana wava eha t'-anamane, iuna yoko ananina papani-nana wayahina, ka Iesu avaha inui ine.

¹⁴ Ka munia, Iesu onotona vaniahei Manua Vito-pota nihenina, e vonei, ivona, “Edu! Avaha evidoha. Eha kadu goyona ededewe, kadi apaina dewa goyona ani-vainena evaniahei.”

¹⁵ Ka onotona omo me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao wayahia, e haeyei vivane a tau vo-vi-aiai-nana vivane Iesu.

¹⁶ Dewana wayahina, me Iudea-naia ivi-putu Iesu iawa-viaoehei, iuna auyewa tapanono wayahina onotona vo-vi-aiaiei. ¹⁷ Ka Iesu me Iudea-naia vonei, ivona, “Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata Amau paipaisewa, kadu yauke apaipaisewa deinake.”

¹⁸ Ka me Iudea-naia, avaha ya vonana inononi, idewa-dadani yai etawana memeanina ivaniahei inau-vi-anigi. Iuna ainua wayahia mamaei. Naona, tau mataia tauna auyewa tapanono a veimea tana-bwegei. Ka v'-inuana, tauna ivona vivane Yaubada tauna Ama-hoina, e vonana an' anamana vivane tauna ya bagibagi ka Yaubada ya bagibagi eha tunina, kate aitamoata.*

Yaubada Natu-hoina A Veimea

¹⁹ Wayahina Iesu tomotau vonei, ivona,

“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi eha aitam dewa yauke au heta-ohota au pata adewe. Ka avi dewa Amau dedewei, yauke avaha dewaia adueyei, ka ataina dewaia adedewei.* ²⁰ Iuna Amau dune-nuanuaieu ananina, ka avi dewa tauna dedewei, tauna dewaia habuhabui viwaveneu. Ka dewaia avaha adewei uduyei kik-ituna. Apaina Amau dewa ananina viwaveneu adedewei, ka avi tuta habuhabumi dewaia ududueyei, e nuami vi-tupatupa wayahi. ²¹ Amau tau anianiga si-vi-mini-havine, e yawai veneveni, ka yauke kadu deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yau nuanua, akanai tau yawai aveneveni. ²² Ka Yaubada eha tomotau ai tau vaneneha, kate tauna awaeheu yauke avi-tau vaneneha wayahi. Wayahina, yauke ai nau-pata avi-nua-dadani.*

²³ Amau yana dewa deina, iuna tauna ya nuanua tomotau habuhabui iawa-davedaveu, tau Amau iawa-davedavei aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaieu, tau kadu Amau ivihahaiei, iuna tauna vi-tuneu aomo.* ²⁴ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yau vona inononi, kadu aituhu tauna vi-tuneu ivi-tumahanei, akanai tau yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, e apaina auyewa vitana matana wayahina, tau eha vitana matana wayahina inuina, iuna avaha aniga a papani ini-tawanei, e iaubo-tamana yawai-hoina a papani wayahina.* ²⁵ Ka kadu memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tuta tepakaia (ka avaha omo ataina!) tau anianiga Tauna Vi-tomotau movina inononi, ka aituhu aviyaivia movina inononi yawai-hoina ivaniahei. ²⁶ Amau vivane yawai-hoina iuna. Wayahina, tauna avaha awaeheu yauke kadu yawai-hoina iuna. ²⁷ Ka kadu tauna awaeheu

* 5:10: Ier 17:21-22; Neh 13:19. * 5:18: Mat 26:4; Ioni 7:1; 10:30. * 5:19: Ioni 5:30. * 5:22: Ioni 5:27; Dew 10:42. * 5:23: Pili 2:10-11; IIo 2:23. * 5:24: Ioni 3:15-18.

avi-tau vaneneha tomotau habuhabui wayahi. Ka nau-wawaniu adewei deina, iuna yauke avi-tomotau tanopia. ²⁸ Eha nau-wawanimi nuami vi-tupatupa dewana wayahina. Iuna tuta tepakaia wayahina tau anianiga aitamoata aitamoata unuvovoa moviu inononi, ²⁹ e unuvovoa ini-ubau ivin'-omo. Ka aituhu tau i yai dewa ahiahina, imini, e yawai-hoina ivaniahei. Ka aituhu tau i yai dewa goyona, imini, e vitana matana a dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei.✧

³⁰ Eha au pata yauke taua dewaia tanopia au heta avi-nua-dadani. Iuna aviani Yaubada voneu, vonana tunuhina anononi. Wayahina, avi tuta avaneneha ka anau-yanahi, dewana adewei tunuhina. Iuna eha nuanuau yau nuanua adedewe. Kate tauna vi-tuneu ya nuanua, akanai nuanuau adedewei aitamoata deina.✧

Tau Hae Tupwai Iesu Wayahina

³¹ Aituhu yauke au heta ahaehaeyeu, hae-nana eha hae ahiahina, kadu eha nau-wawanimi uvitumahaneu. ³² Kate kadu aitam mamaei, ka tauna avaha haeyeu. Ka yauke avaha anamane-yehai vivane aviani yana hae wayahiu, akanai hae-nana tunutunuhina. ³³ Nonova itomi yami tau tuyeha tupwai uvi-tunei iomo Ioni Tau Bapitaiso wayahina, e tauna vona tunuhina haeyei. ³⁴ Ka eha nau-wawaniu tomotau yai hae wayahiu anononi. Ka vonana ahaeyei Ioni wayahina, e nuami n'-am-hauhau, kadue ito-yavuha uvaniahei. ³⁵ Avonemi Ioni Tau Bapitaiso odama deina, ananata ka tunu-mahetana. Ka nonova tuta kutakutana nihenina itomi yami nuanua tauna ya maheta-nana wayahina udewa-haiawa.

³⁶ Ka Ioni yana hae wayahiu eha ananina. Kate kadu aitam hae wayahiu mamaei, ka hae-nana ananina. Akanai paisewai adedewei, tau i hae ananina wayahiu. Amau paisewaia veneu adedewei. Ka dewaia iviwavenemi Amau vi-tuneu.✧

³⁷ Ka kadu aitam haehaeyeu, tauna au tau vi-tune, vivane Amau. Kate itomi eha aitam tuta movina uta-nononi, kadu eha tepana uta-dueye.✧

³⁸ Kadu eha yana vona wayahimia nuami nihenina uta-nua-vi-anai. Iuna Yaubada vi-tuneu, kate itomi eha uta-vitumahaneu.

³⁹ Tuta habuhabuna itomi Iginuma uaiaiaivi, iuna unuanua Iginuma-nana nihenina yawai-vavaha uvaniahei. Kate eha uta-nua-hau, e Iginuma-nana kadu haehaeyeu!✧ ⁴⁰ Kate eha yami nuanua wayahiu un'-omo, e wayahiu yawai-vavaha uvaniahe.

⁴¹ Aituhu tomotau iawa-daveu, o aituhu eha iawa-daveu, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahiu. ⁴² Kate yauke avaha anamanemi itomi eha Yaubada uta-dune-nuanuaie nuami nihenina. ⁴³ Iuna yauke Amau a wavea aomo wayahimia, kate uvihahaieu. Aituhu kadu aitam onoto na-omo wayahimia, ka aituhu onotona ana heta ana wava na-si-nai, akanai tauna wayahina udewa-haiawa. ⁴⁴ Itomi yami nuanua tomotau in'-awa-davedavemi unononi. Kate awa-dava Yaubada wayahina, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahimia. Itomi eha udewa-dadani awa-dava Yaubada wayahina uvaniahe. Wayahina, eha memeanina wayahimia uvitumahaneu.

⁴⁵ Eha nau-wawanimi unuanua yauke Amau matana amana-giboemi. Kadu aitam onoto mamaei, ana wava Mosese. Ka ataina itomi unuanua apaina tauna na-ivaitemi, kate avonemi eha. Itomi uvonavona vivane Mosese uvitumahanei, kate apaina tauna na-mana-giboemi. ⁴⁶ Aituhu itomi Mosese ya iginuma uvitumahana-vavahi, e nau-wawanimi kadu

✧ 5:29: Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27; Dew 24:15. ✧ 5:30: Ioni 5:19; 6:38. ✧ 5:36: Ioni 3:2; 14:11.

✧ 5:37: Mat 3:17; Ioni 5:32; 8:18. ✧ 5:39: Luk 24:27.

yauke uvitumahaneu, iuna nonova tauna wayahiu ginumi.✧ 47 Kate itomi eha ya hae-nana uta-vitumahane, wayahina medeina yau vona uvitumahane?”

6

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 5000 Vi-am-neiei
(*Mateu 14:13-21; Marika 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17*)

1-4 Dewa-naia iakwa, e me Iudea yai Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta vi-mwaupwani. Ka Iesu Navu Galili taniana mamaei. Ka navu-nana ana wava ainua. Tupwai tomotau ivi-wahani Navu Tiberiasi. Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivi-ata, e navu-nana iaubo-tamana mani papania. Ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-munie, iuna tau avaha ya dewa-bagibagi tau kwanakwanaha wayahi idudueyei. Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui atu-oayaoyana wayahina ivane, e imanuena.

5 Ka Iesu dune-nau-nene, e yoko ananina dudueyei vivane tauna ana heta wayahina iomomo. E Iesu Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Pilipi, medeina aniani kavi-maiei vivane ana pata tomotau taina kavi-am-neiei?” 6 Iesu Pilipi nau-dadani vi-tanai-nana wayahina, iuna Iesu ana heta avaha anamanei apaiku aviani na-dewei yoko-naia wayahi.

7 Ka Pilipi Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yoko taina ani-vainena. Kaiwadi, aituhu onoto a nau-pata wahava ai yau 8 nihenia mamaei, patana eha ana pata tomotau taina aitamoata aitamoata in'-am-dadani.”

8 Kadu aitam Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ana wava Aniduru, tauna Simoni Pita vaneina, vonei, 9 ivona, “Aitam tupunaina avaniahei, e tauna a palaua baliV ai yau 5, kadu iana ainua wayahina. Kate kaiwadi, yoko taina wayahi eha ai pata.”

10 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Tomotau habuhabui uvonei wetau hetana imanuena.” Iuna papani-nana wetau ahiahina. Ka habuhabui imanuena, ka ononotoi ai heta ai yau 5000 deina. 11 Ka Iesu palauana epei, e Yaubada wayahina nau-kaiwa wayahi, ka munina palauana vi-habu-vaine. Ka tomotau imanuena vo-patai. Ka kadu iana ainuai wayahia dewei deina. Ka yoko-naia habuhabui iam-iaua.

12 Ka avaha habuhabui iam-iaua, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Palaua-naia iam-tenei ukwakwei. Eha ai iam-tenei umudamudani.” 13 Ka tauna palaua ai yau 5 tomotau wayahi vi-am-neiei, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai venuana ai yau 12 ivi-nau-vi-anai iam-tenei wayahia.

14 Tutana tomotau Iesu ya dewa-bagibagina taina a iaiava idueyei, e ivona, “Vona-vavaha, tauna Tau Apa-taputapu-nana! Nonova Mosese tauna ya iginuma nihenina mai-voneka, e Tau Apa-taputapu-nana tanopia na-omo.” 15 Ka Iesu avaha tomotau yai nuanua anamanei vivane tuta kutakutana na-iakwa, e tau in'-omo, ipoy'-avini, e inau-vi-nehenehei tauna vi-kiniV wayahi. Kate dewana eha Iesu ya nuanua. Wayahina, tauna ana heta ine aitam oya wayahina, e maiova.✧

Iesu Navu Hetana Ni-awana
(*Mateu 14:22-27; Marika 6:45-52*)

16 Ka tutana matana si-hunuvi, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iopu Navu Galili taniana. 17 Ka aitam wae igenui, ivi-ata, ione-tamane-havine meagai Kapenaum wayahina. Ka avaha ana iyaneyane, e vi-novanei, kate Iesu eha ta-omo wayahia. 18 Ka yahina bagibagina hunahuna, kadu nupunina ananina ivaniahei. 19 Ka iyaneyane, ka avaha tupwana enoma ine, 5 o kadi 6 kilomitaV deina, ka Iesu navu hetana omomo yai wa' nepena idueyei.

✧ 5:46: Dew 3:22. ✧ 6:15: Ioni 18:36.

Ka tutana idueyei, e habuhabui yau i novo ananina. ²⁰ Wayahina, Iesu vonei, “Eha umatamatauta, yauke taua.” ²¹ Ka avaha movina inononi, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iawaehei Iesu vi-ata waea. Ka wae-nana nau-manini, e ivin'-omo papani-nana taniaa wayahina.

²²⁻²³ Ka mana navi yokoia Navu Galili mani papanina imamaei aveta Iesu palauana wayahina nau-kaiwa, e iam-iaua. Ka tau i avaha ianamanei auyewa iakwa wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai wa' aitamoata igenui, kadu ianamanei a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai heta avaha ivi-ata ine, ka Iesu eha nui. Ka wae tupwai meagai Tiberiasi ini-tawanei, iomo, e nepena inu, iduduna. ²⁴ Ka yoko habuhabui Iesu inene-wayohei, kadue tau i tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai inene-wayohei deina. Ka yokoia, avaha ianamanei Iesu kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui eha nui, ine me Tiberiasi yai wa' ivi-ata, e iaubo-tamana Kapenaum wayahina, e Iesu inenei.

Iesu Yana Hae Kapenaum Nihenina

²⁵ Ka avaha ivaniahei Navu Galili mani papanina, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, avi tuta baina eomoi?”

²⁶ Ka tauna tomotau i wayahia ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi uneneneu iuna palaua-naia uam-neiei, e uam-iaua. Itomi avaha iaiaya ani-vainena tanoi udueyei, kate eha uta-nua-hau. ²⁷ Eha nau-wawanimi aniani na-nau-kunukunu wayahina upaipaisewa, kate nau-wawanimi upaipaisewa aniani ma'-vavaha wayahina. Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aniani ma'-vavaha avenemi. Ika, Yaubada, Amau, vi-nua-dadaneu, ka tauna ya vi-nua-dadana tanoi a pai ainana veneu.”*

²⁸ Ka tau i ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi dewa Yaubada ya nuanua nau-wawaniai adedewei?”

²⁹ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yaubada vi-tuneu, kadu tauna ya nuanua uvitumahaneu.”*

³⁰ Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi iaiaya bagibagina ena-dewe eviwave-neai, nau-wawaniai avitumahanem?*” ³¹ Pai dune taina, nonova yaka tupua-nenenehi aninina udanata iania, ana wava manaV. Iginuma voneyei deina,

‘Tauna aniani wahuma wayahina venei, e iam,’

kate wamke medeina? Tuta tuta aniani eveneai, an'-am, e aituhu ia-iaia-nana edewe, adueyei, akanai avitumahanem.”*

³² Ka Iesu tomotau vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, Mosese eha aniani wahuma wayahina ta-venemi, kate ataina Amau anini-hoina wahuma wayahina venevenemi. ³³ Iuna, aitam onoto avaha opu-me tanopia, ka tauna anini-hoina Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu tomotau yawai-hoina venevenei.”

³⁴ Ka tau i kadu Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Bada, ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, aninina tanoi eveneeneai.”

³⁵ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,

“Yauke taua yawai an' aniani. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia iomo wayahiua, eha aitam tuta am inavovo, kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, eha aitam tuta magari n'-ayaya.*” ³⁶ Ataina itomi ududueyeu, kate eha uta-vitumahaneu. Avaha avonemi deina. ³⁷ Aituhu aviyaivia Amau na-veneui, apaina tau i wayahiua in'-omo, kadu eha aitam wayahia atana-wavini. ³⁸ Iuna, yauke wahuma aopu-me, kate eha nuanuau yau

* **6:27:** Ioni 6:48-58. * **6:29:** 1Io 3:23. * **6:30:** Mat 16:1; Ioni 2:18. * **6:31:** NiT 16:14-15; Yau 11:7-9; Sam 78:24. * **6:35:** Ioni 4:14.

nuanua adedewe. Yauke aomo iuna nuanuau tauna vi-tuneu ya nuanua adedewei. ³⁹ Ka au tau vi-tune-nana tomotau tupwai veneu, kadu tauna ya nuanua yauke eha aitam koiaka wayahia ani-kaietei, kadu ya nuanua auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia anigea asi-vi-mini.✧ ⁴⁰ Yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau. Ka aituhu aviyaivia idueyeu, ivitumahaneu, akanai tau habuhabui yawai-vavaha ivaniahei. Ka yauke, auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, anigea asi-vi-mini-neiei. Ka Amau ya nuanua aitamoata deina.”

⁴¹ Ka tau vi-papani Galili (taui me Iudea), avaha ya vonana inononi, ivi-putu inau-vonuvonuei. Iuna tauna ivona, “Yauke aninina, ka yauke wahuma wayahina aopu-me.” ⁴² Ka tau kadu ivona, “Onoto taina Iosepa natuna, ana wava Iesu, a? Ka amana ka ayona kanamanei. Wayahina, medeina tauna ivona, ‘Yauke wahuma aopu-me?’”✧

⁴³ Akaka Iesu nau-patei, ivona,

“Eha taumi wayahimia unau-vonuvonu wayahiu. ⁴⁴ Iuna, Amau tauna vi-tuneu, ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahiu iomomo, akanai tau iomomo iuna tauna taitaini. Ka auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina yauke tau habuhabui anigea asi-vi-mini-havinei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Amau eha taitaini, tau eha wayahiu in'-omo.✧ ⁴⁵ Nonova tau apa-taputapu vona taina ginumi Iginuma nihenina, e ivona,

‘Apaina Yaubada ana heta
tomotau habuhabui viwavene-neiei.’

Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Amau ya viwavenena inononi, inua-hau, akanai tau kadu wayahiu iomomo.✧ ⁴⁶ Kate eha aitam koiaka wayahimia Amau ta-dueye, akanai yauke au heta. Iuna yauke Yaubada ani-tawanei avin'-omo baina. Taua au heta avaha Yaubada adueyei.✧

⁴⁷ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, tau avaha yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.✧ ⁴⁸ Iuna yauke yawai an' anini-hoina.✧ ⁴⁹ Nonova anata nihenina yami tupua-nenenehi aninina ana wava mana Vianiania, kate munia ianiga. ⁵⁰ Ka aniani taina wahuma opu-me, ka aituhu aviyaivia in'-ania, apaina tau eha in'-aniga. ⁵¹ Yauke yawai an' aniani, ka wahuma aopu-me. Ka aituhu aviyaivia aniani taina in'-ania, akanai tau yawai eha na-iakwa, kate ima'-vavaha. Ka aninina avenemi vivane viou. Iuna yauke viou awaehei tau ma' tanopi habuhabumi yawaimi wayahi.”

⁵² Ka me Iudea-naia avaha ya vonana inononi, matataui ivi-gwahegwahea, ivona, “Medeina onoto taina ana pata viona na-veneka, kan'-ania?”

⁵³ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,

“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau. Aituhu itomi eha viou un'-ania, ka aituhu eha dayahiu una-nim, akanai itomi eha yawayawaimi. ⁵⁴ Kate aituhu aviyaivia viou ianiania, kadu aituhu dayahiu inimnim, akanai tau avaha yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, ka auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina anigea asi-vi-mini-havinei. ⁵⁵ Iuna viou anini-hoina, kadue dayahiu pai maga biga-vavaha. ⁵⁶ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia viou ianiania kadue dayahiu inimnim, tau niheniua imamaei, kadue yauke nihenia amamaei.

⁵⁷ Amau yawayawaina, ka tauna vi-tuneu, kadu yauke yawayawaiu

✧ 6:39: Ioni 10:28-29; 17:12. ✧ 6:42: Mat 13:55. ✧ 6:44: Ioni 6:65. ✧ 6:45: Isa 54:13.

✧ 6:46: Ioni 1:18. ✧ 6:47: Ioni 3:15-16. ✧ 6:48: Ioni 6:32, 58.

iuna tauna. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yauke taua ianiani, akanai tau i yawayawai iuna yauke aitamoata deina.✠ 58 Aniani taina wahuma opu-me. Kate eha aninina yami tupua-nenenehi anata nihenina iania deina, e apaina ianiga. Aituhu aviyaivia aniani taina ianiana, tau i yawayawai ima¹-vavaha.”

59 Iesu vonaia habuhabui haeyei tutana tauna viwavenena manua tapanono nihenina papani Kapenaum nihenina.

Iesu A Tau Vi-muni Tupwai Imagigino

60 Ka a tau vi-muni habuhabui Galili nihenina imamaei, kate avaha Iesu ya vonana inononi, e tau i matataui ivonavona, “Viwavenena tanoi vita-vainena. Medeina kawaehe? Eha aka pata.”

61 Ka Iesu avaha mai-anamanei vonana wayahina inau-vonuvonu, e wayahia ivona,

“Vonana viteyemi, a? 62 Yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau. Aituhu avane papani-nana wayahina nonova aopu-me, kadue aituhu itomi uduyeyu, kaiwadi, auyewana wayahina medeina unuanua? 63 Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata, tauna a heta-ohota yawai iuna. Ka tomotau yai bagibagi eha aitam aviani. Ka yau vonaia avaha avonemi, ka vonaia vivane Yaubada Nuana, kadu vonaia vivane yawai-hoina. 64 Ka tupwami eha uta-vitumahaneu.”

(Iesu vonaia tomani iuna tauna mai-anamanei tau i eha ita-vitumahana, kadu tauna mai-anamanei koiaka a tau vi-nua-hauhauna.)✠ 65 Ka kadu vonei, ivona, “Tanoi iu-hoina avaha avonemi, aituhu Amau eha n¹-awaeha, akanai itomi eha ami pata wayahiua un¹-omo.”✠

66 Vonana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni habuhabui imagigino, ini-tawanei, ka eha kadu aitam tuta ita-vi-munie.

67 Ka tau i ai yau 12 itupwa, ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Uni-tawaneu, o eha?”

68 Akaka Simoni Pita Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, koiaka wayahina an¹-omo? Iuna wamke am heta wayahima yawai-vavaha ana vona mamaei.✠ 69 Akaka ataina itoai avaha avitumahanem, kadu avaha anamanem wamke Tau Ahihinata Yaubada wayahina.”

70 Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, yauke itomi ami yau 12 avi-nua-dadanemi, kate aitam wayahimia vivane Satana ya tau paisewa.”

71 Iesu vonana ivona Iudasa wayahina. Iudasa tauna Simoni me Kariota natuna, ka kadu aitam Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai, kate munia tauna Iesu vi-nua-hauhauei.

7

Iesu Ine Vekevekeke Toneina Wayahina

1 Ka dewaia iakwa, e Iesu papani Galili nihenina ni-vivivina, ka eha ya nuana papani Iudea nihenina na-tutu-vivina, iuna me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao yai nuana ina-nau-vi-anigi.✠ 2 Ka avaha Vekevekeke Toneina ana tuta vi-mwaupwani, e me Iudea ivo-vi-aiiai.^a ✠ 3 Wayahina, Iesu vavaneina ivonei, ivona, “Papani taina eni-tawanei ena-ne papani Iudea

✠ 6:57: 1Io 3:24. ✠ 6:64: Ioni 13:11. ✠ 6:65: Ioni 6:44. ✠ 6:68: Mat 16:16. ✠ 7:1: Ioni 5:18.

^a 7:2: Me Isiraeli ai veimea Mosese wayahina veimeyeyi Vekevekeke Toneina idedewei. Ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenina yoko aitamoata aitamoata ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka tenoke vekevekeke iyoneyonei, e wiki aitamoata nihenina imamaei nihenina. Dewana aitam pai nuana yai tupua-nenenehi yai vin¹-omana papani Egipta wayahina. Tau i anata imamaei ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia, ka eha yai manua. Tau i yai pai ma¹ vekevekeke kadu ine ai heta. ✠ 7:2: Lev 23:34.

wayahina, e tenoke am tau vi-muni ai pata yam dewa-bagibagi idudueyei.”

⁴ Kadu ivonei, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka dewa hivahivai dedewei, e ana wava na-nata. Wayahina, aituhu wamke yam nuanua tomotau habuhabui in'-anamanem, akanai nau-wawanim taum eviwavenem idudueyem.”

⁵ (Vavaneina iaipupupu deina, iuna tau kadu eha ita-vitumahane vivane tauna Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.)✠

⁶ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,

“Yauke yau tuta eha ata-vaniahe, apaina. Kate itomi wayahimi, aituhu avi tuta yami nuanua una-ne, akanai tuta-nana tuta ahiahina wayahimi, e ami pata una-ne. ⁷ Iuna eha ana pata tau ma' tanopi inau-nikonikoie mi. Kate tau inau-nikonikoie u, iuna tuta tuta tau mataia yai dewa asi-vin'-omane i vivane goyona. ⁸ Ahiahina! Itomi una-ne tonei taina wayahina. Yauke tau eha ana-ne. Iuna, yau tuta ahiahina eha ta-vin'-omo.”

⁹ Iesu avaha ivona deina, e tauna ana heta Galili nihenina mamaei.

¹⁰ Ka Iesu vavaneina tauna ini-tawane i, e tau i ine tonei-nana Ierusalem wayahina, kadu munia Iesu papani Galili ni-tawane i ine tonei-nana wayahina, kate hivahivana, ka eha aitam koiaka t'-anamane. ¹¹ Ka tonei-nana nihenina me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao Iesu inenene i, kadu ivi-tanatanaie i, ivonavona, “Tauna aveta?”

¹² Ka tanoi wayahina tomotau habuhabui matataui ivi-awa-yaya Iesu wayahina, ka inau-vonuvonu taina deina. Tupwai ivonavona, “Tauna onoto ahiahina,” kate tupwai ivonavona, “Eha! Tauna tau vitupu, ka tomotau vo-vi-banabanai.” ¹³ Ka eha aitam koiaka ta-vonavona Iesu wayahina tomotau yoko mataia. Iuna me Iudea habuhabui tau yai tau eta-naonao imatamataute i.

¹⁴ Ka avaha tonei-nana ana wiki niwanina, Iesu Manua Vito-pota a pai vi-wauna wayahina inu, e vi-putu tomotau viwavene i. ¹⁵ Wayahina, tutana me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao inononi, tau nuai vi-tupatupa ananina kadu matataui ivi-tanaie i, ivona, “Tauna eha aitam tuta wayahina ta-ia iava baina yama pai anamana ananina nihenina. Wayahina, aveta wayahina onoto taina ya nua-uya vaniahe i? Kaiwadi!”✠

¹⁶ Akaka Iesu nau-pate i, ivona,

“Yauke yau nua-uya eha taua wayahia ta-vin'-omo, kate au tau vi-tune tauna ya nua-uya vene u, avi wavenena.✠ ¹⁷ Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-nua-dadani, e Yaubada ya nuanua idedewei, apaina tau yau vi-wavenena in'-anamane i vivane Yaubada wayahina vin'-omo, eha taua wayahia ta-vin'-omo. ¹⁸ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuenua ivi wavenena, yai nuanua tau ai wava isi-nai, ivo-vi-nate i. Kate aituhu koiaka a tau vi-tune ana wava si-nai, vo-vi-nate i, tauna onoto ahiahina ka tunuhina, ka tauna nihenina eha aitam aviani goyona.✠ ¹⁹ Vona ahiahina, Mosese ami veimea venemi, kate eha aitam koiaka wayahimia ta-vivi-muni ahiahina. Aituhu veimeana uvivi-muni ahiahina, aviani iuna yami nuanua una-nau-vi-anigiu?”✠

²⁰ Ka yoko-naia yana vona inau-pate i, ivona, “Ia! Nua gawagawamina ununum vo-vi-magiginoe i, wayahina evonavona deina! Koiaka wayahia i dewa-dadani na-nau-vi-anigim?”✠

²¹ Ka Iesu yai vonana vona-nau-pate i, ivona,

✠ 7:5: Dew 1:14. ✠ 7:15: Mat 13:54; Luk 2:47. ✠ 7:16: Ioni 12:49; 14:10. ✠ 7:18: Ioni 8:50.

✠ 7:19: Dew 7:53; Rom 2:21-24. ✠ 7:20: Ioni 8:48; 10:20.

“Auyewa tapanono wayahina dewa-bagibagina aitamoata adewei, e onoto avo-vi-aiaiei, vidoha. Wayahina, itomi nuami vi-tupatupa ananina. ²² Kate medeina itomi yami dewa auyewa tapanono wayahina? Mosese veimeyemi itomi natunatumi ononotoi wagai udabedabe-neiei pai dune wayahina. (Ka vona tunuhina, veimeana eha Mosese wayahina ta-vin'-omo, kate nonova yaka tupua-nenenehi dewana ivi-putui, ka dewana tau wayahia vin'-omo.)[✧] ²³ Wayahina, dewana tevana ononotoi wayahia udedewei auyewa tapanono wayahina, iuna Mosese ya veimea uvi-munie, ka eha ubwege. Wayahina, aviani iuna unau-havieu tutana auyewa tapanono wayahina onoto avo-vi-aiaiei vidoha-vainei?[✧] ²⁴ Avi tuta tomotau yai dewa unau-yanahi utana-vewani, kadi ahiahina o goyona, eha nau-wawanimi yai dewa ai dune ana heta wayahina uvi-nua-dadani, kate nau-wawanimi yai dewa iuna unau-yanahi.”

Kaiwadi, Iesu Vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, O Eha?

²⁵ Ka tupwai me Ierusalem ivona, “Kaiwadi, tau eta-naonao yai nuanua onoto taina ina-nau-vi-anigi, a? ²⁶ Kate udueyei! Tauna avaha tomotau niwania mimini ka vonavona wayahia, ka eha aitam koiaka movina ta-vito-pote. Medeina? Yaka tau eta-naonao avaha iawaehei vivane tauna Tau Ito-yavuha? ²⁷ Eha ana pata. Iuna onoto taina ya meagai avaha kanamanei. Kate avi tuta Tau Ito-yavuha-nana na-omo, eha aitam koiaka ya meagai n'-anamane.”^{a ✧}

²⁸ Ka Iesu ya viwavenena Manua Vito-pota a pai vi-wauna nihenina eha ta-iakwa, ka movina ananina wayahina ivona, “Ika, itomi avaha uanamaneu. Ka kadu avi papani wayahina aomo avaha uanamane-yehai. Yauke aomo papani taina wayahina, kate eha taua yau nuanua ana heta adewei deina. Au tau vi-tune-nana, tauna yana dewa ahiahina kadu tunutunuhina akanai. Kate itomi eha ut'-anamane koiaka tauna.[✧] ²⁹ Ka yauke anamanei, iuna tauna vi-tuneu, ka kadu ani-tawanei avin'-omo baina tanopia.”

³⁰ Ka vonana wayahina tomotau tupwai yoko-nana nihenina idewa-dadani ipoy'-avini. Ka eha aitam koiaka wayahia ta-vo-dadani. Iuna tauna eha yana tuta ta-vaniahe yan' aniga wayahina.[✧] ³¹ Ka tomotau habuhabui yoko-nana nihenina ivitumahanei ka ivona, “Vona ahiahina, onoto taina dewa-bagibagi habuhabui avaha dedewei. Avi tuta Tau Ito-yavuha-nana na-omo, kadi ana pata tauna ya dewa-bagibagi onoto taina ya dewa-bagibagi nata-tawane?”

Tau Nau-havia Iomo Iesu Ina-yohoni

³² Ka tomotau ivi-awa-yaya Iesu wayahina deina. Ka avaha Parisi dewaia inononi, e tau kadue tau vi-nomu mata-genai tau yai tau nau-havia ivi-tunei, e Iesu iyohoni. Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia iomo, e yana vona inononi.

³³ Ka Iesu ivona, “Tuta kutakutana ana heta nui kamamaei. Apaina amavina tauna au tau vi-tune-nana wayahina. ³⁴ Ka apaina uneneneu, kate eha uvaniahau. Ka auyewana wayahina papani tunina wayahina amamaei, ka itomi eha ami pata papani-nana wayahina un'-omo.”[✧]

[✧] **7:22:** Lev 12:3; Nao 17:9-13. [✧] **7:23:** Ioni 5:8-10, 16. ^a **7:27:** Tomotau inuanua Iesu ya tupua meagai Nasareta nihenina, papani Galili nihenina, kate eha. Iesu ya tupua vin'-omo meagai Betelehem wayahina, papani Iudea nihenina. Tau inuanua avaha ianamanei tunuhina, kate eha it'-anamane-vidoha. Wayahina, aveta Iginuma ivona, “Avi tuta Tau Ito-yavuha-nana na-omo, tomotau eha tauna ya tupua a papani it'-anamane-vidoha!”, vonana vivane vona tunuhina. [✧] **7:27:** Ioni 7:41; 9:29. [✧] **7:28:** Mat 11:27; Ioni 8:55. [✧] **7:30:** Ioni 7:44. [✧] **7:34:** Ioni 8:21; 13:36.

³⁵ Wayahina, me Iudea-naia matataui ivi-vonavona, ivona, “Aveta wayahina tauna na-ne vivane apaina eha kavaniahe? Kaiwadi, tauna na-ne me Iudea-naia, tau nonova yai meagai ini-tawanei ine mani papani, e me Girisi nui imamaei? Kadi tenoke tauna me Girisi viwavenei, a? ³⁶ Ya vonana aviani an' anamana? Iuna ivona, ‘Apaina uneneneu, kate eha uvaniahau,’ ka kadu ivona, ‘Papani tunina wayahina amamaei, ka itomi eha ami pata papani-nana wayahina un'-omo.’”

Vekevekeke Toneina An' Auyewa Pai Nau-yehata

³⁷ Ka toneina an' auyewa ananina auyewa pai nau-yehata. Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu yoko niwania mini, ka movina ananina vi-hone, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia magami ayayana, akanai un'-omo wayahiua, e una-nim. ✧ ³⁸ Ka Iginuma ivona deina,

‘Yawai a daudau au tau vitumahana nuana wayahina n'-am-iwaihahi.’” ✧

³⁹ Ka Iesu tauna ya vonana wayahina ipuipupu Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, apaina Nuana Ahihinata na-nu nihenia, mamaei. Ka auyewa tanoi wayahina, Nuana Ahihinata eha ta-nuinu tomotau nihenia, iuna Iesu eha wahuma ta-vane, kadu tauna eha didigana ta-vaniahe. Apaina. ✧

⁴⁰ Ka tomotau habuhabui Iesu ya vonana inononi, ka tupwai ivona, “Vona ahiahina, onoto taina vivane Tau Apa-taputapu-nana.” ✧

⁴¹ Ka tupwai kadue ivona, “Tauna vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.”

Kate tupwai eha yai nuanua, ka ivona, “Vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana ya tupua eha Galili wayahina! ✧ ⁴² Medeina Iginuma voneka? Ivona vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana Davida yana dede wayahina omomo, kadu Davida ya meagai Betelehem nihenina na-tupua. Ka Betelehem eha papani Galili nihenina! Wayahina, eha ana pata tauna vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.” ✧ ⁴³ Wayahina, tana-vewana vin'-omo tomotau-naia niwania deina. ⁴⁴ Ka tupwai yai nuanua Iesu ipoy'-avini, kate eha aitam koiaka ta-vo-dadani.

Me Iudea Yai Tau Eta-naonao Iva-hamwahamwana

⁴⁵ Ka tau nau-havia-naia imavi tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia kadue Parisi wayahia. Akaka tau tau nau-havia-naia ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina itomi eha uta-poy'-avini, ka eha uta-omane baina wayahiaia?”

⁴⁶ Ka tau nau-havia-naia ivona, “Onoto tanoi yana vona ahihi-vainena. Eha kadu aitam koiaka deina.” ✧

⁴⁷ Ka Parisi ivona, “Ia! Kaiwadi, tauna nonomi, kadu itomi nuami epei, a? ⁴⁸ Ka avaha uanamanei, eha aitam koiaka itoai tau veimea o itoai Parisi wayahiaia Iesu ta-vitumahane. Eha! ✧ ⁴⁹ Yoko taina ivitumahanei, kate tau mwagemwagei, iuna eha Moses ya veimea it'-anamane-vidoha. Wayahina, ataina Yaubada tau ai nau-pata goyona veneveni.”

⁵⁰ Kate aitam tau veimea wayahia ana wava Nikodemusi. Nonova ioyoma tauna omo Iesu wayahina, e ainua iaipupu. Ka tauna yaiana vonei, ivona, ✧ ⁵¹ “Itoka aka veimea ivona deina, eha nau-wawanika tomotau kan'-apa-goyogoyo-kavokavovo. Naona nau-wawanika onoto kanononi, ka aituhu ya goyona kavaniahei deina, akanai, munia aka pata kadewa-yaiyaiei.”

✧ 7:37: Lev 23:36; Isa 55:1; Ioni 4:14. ✧ 7:38: Isa 58:11. ✧ 7:39: Ioni 16:7; 20:22; Dew 2:4.
✧ 7:40: Ioni 6:14. ✧ 7:41: Ioni 1:46. ✧ 7:42: Sam 89:3-4; Mik 5:2. ✧ 7:46: Mar 1:22. ✧ 7:48: Ioni 12:42. ✧ 7:50: Ioni 3:1-2.

⁵² Ka tau eta-naonao-naia kadu Nikodemusi iyapoi, ivona, “Ia! Kaiwadi, wamke kadu aitam tevana Galili, a? Aituhu Iginuma ena-iavi tunuhina, en¹-anamanei eha aitam tau apa-taputapu Galili wayahina na-omo.”[✠]

⁵³ Ka ipupuna iakwa, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia imavina yai megeia.

8

Aitam Vavine Kenene Ipoy¹-avini

¹ Kate Iesu ivane Oya Olive. ² Ka mana navia mana-putua mavi-havine omo Manua Vito-pota a pai vi-wauna wayahina, ka tomotau habuhabui ima¹-vivinei, e tauna manuenta, e vi-putu viwavenei. ³ Ka aitam vavine kenene dedewei, ka tomotau ivaniahei, kadu ipoy¹-avini. Ka Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena, kadu Parisi vavinena iomanei, e niwania ivi-au-mini. ⁴ Ka tau Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, vavine taina avaniahei kenene dedewei. ⁵ Ka aka veimea Mosese wayahina voneka, aituhu vaivine deinake kavaniahei, nau-wawanika katutu-hanuhanui. Ka wamke medeina evoneka?”[✠] ⁶ Yai nuanua vonana wayahina Iesu inonoi kadu ivitevitei.^a

Kate Iesu eha yai vona ta-nau-pate, ka mai-kokokona magama, ka nima-tabona magama nihenina ginuginuma. ⁷ Ka tau apaina ivi-tanatanai. Akaka Iesu mini, e vonei, ivona, “Akanai. Aituhu aitam koiaka wayahimia eha aitam ya goyona, akanai tauna nau-wawani hanu mai-hapone vavine tanoi wayahina.”[✠] ⁸ Ya vonana iakwa, e mai-kokokona-havine, e magama nihenina ginuginuma.

⁹ Ka tutana tau eta-naonao-naia Iesu ya vonana inononi, tau yai goyona inuani. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ini-tawanei. Naona tau ivi-nainai iyavuta, e habuhabui ivi-munie ka ine, e ainua imamaei, Iesu ka vavinena mimini. ¹⁰ Akaka Iesu mini, e vavinena vonei, ivona, “Vavinem, edu! Tau habuhabui yai nuanua ivitavitam avaha iyavuta.”

¹¹ Ka vavinena Iesu vonei, “Bada, ika. Eha aitam koiaka ta-mamae.”

Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke kadu eha avitavitam, ka ahiahina ena-ne, kate eha kadu goyona edewa-havine.”[✠]

Iesu Tau Ma¹ Tanopi Ai Maheta

¹² Ka Iesu tomotau wayahia vona-havine, ivona, “Yauke tau ma¹ tanopi ai maheta. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ivi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai yawai a maheta wayahia mamaei, ka eha kadue novanovana nihenina ineine.”[✠]

¹³ Ka Parisi Iesu wayahina ivi-vonavona, ivona, “Ataina wamke taum ehaehaeyem. Wayahina, yam hae-nana eha tunuhina, kadue eha nau-wawaniai yam hae-nana anononi.”

¹⁴ Ka Iesu vona-nau-pata wayahia, ivona,

“Aituhu taua ahaehaeyeu, yau hae-nana tunuhina. Iuna aitam papani ani-tawanei aomo baina, ka papani-nana avaha anamanei. Ka kadu apaina papani-nana, aveta wayahina amavina, avaha anamanei. Kate itomi mwagemwagemi papani-nana wayahina. Eha ut¹-anamane.”[✠]

[✠] 7:52: Ioni 7:41-42. [✠] 8:5: Lev 20:10; VV 22:22-24. ^a 8:6: Aituhu Iesu vavine yan¹ aniga vito-potei, e tauna me Israeli yai veimea awa-viaohei deina. Aituhu deina, tau eta-naonao ai pata ivitevitei me Israeli mataia. Kate aituhu tauna vavine yan¹ aniga awaehi, dewana me Rom yai veimea me Israeli wayahi tana-bwegei. Aituhu deina, tau eta-naonao ai pata ivitevitei me Rom ai tau veimea ananina wayahina, ana wava Pilate. Iuna me Rom eha it¹-awaehi me Israeli yai tomotau inau-vi-anigi yai goyona wayahina. Ka me Rom ai heta ai pata tomotau inau-vi-anigi. [✠] 8:7: VV 17:7. [✠] 8:11: Ioni 5:14. [✠] 8:12: Isa 49:6; Ioni 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46. [✠] 8:14: Ioni 5:31-32; 7:28.

15 Ka itomi goyona o ahiahina unau-yanahi tau ma' tanopi habuhabui inau-yanahi aitamoata deina. Kate ataina yauke eha tomotau ai nau-pata yai goyona wayahina anau-yanahi. ✧ 16 Aituhu apaina tomotau anau-yanahi, ka aituhu ai nau-pata avi-nua-dadani, akanai au pata anau-yanahi ahiahina, iuna yauke au heta eha dewana ana-dewe. Kate Amau, tauna vi-tuneu, tauna nui ana-dewei. ✧ 17 Kadue ami veimea ivona wayahimia deina, vivane aituhu tau hae ainua yai vona aitamoata, akanai hae-nana tunuhina. ✧ 18 Wayahina udu. Yauke taua ahaehaeyeu, ka kadu Amau, tauna vi-tuneu, haehaeyeu.” ✧

19 Wayahina ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Amam aveta?”

Ka Iesu nau-patai, ivona, “Itomi eha ut'-anamaneu kadue eha Amau ut'-anamane. Aituhu itomi uanamaneu, akanai kadu Amau un'-anamanei.”

20 Iesu ya vonana Manua Vito-pota a pai vi-wauna nihenina vonei tutana viwavenei. Dewaia ivin'-omo am-venena-kavovo didiwagana nepena. Ka auyewana wayahina eha aitam koiaka Iesu ta-poy'-avini, iuna yana tuta eha ta-vin'-omo. Apaina. ✧

21 Ka Iesu vona-havinei, ivona, “Apaina ani-tawanemi, ka itomi un-ene-wayohe. Wayahina, yami dewa goyogoyoi wayahi un'-aniga. Iuna papani-nana wayahina aneinei itomi eha ami pata un'-omo.” ✧

22 Ka me Iudea avaha vonana inononi, matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivon-avona, “Medeina ya vonana? Tauna ana heta na-nau-vi-anigi? Kaiwadi, aina iuna tauna ivona, ‘Papani-nana wayahina aneinei, itomi eha ami pata un'-omo?’”

23 Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, “Itomi yami pai ma' tanopi taina, kate yauke yau pai ma' hetana wahuma. Ka itomi yami nuanua ananina tanopi taina wayahina, kate yauke eha ata-nuanua tanopi taina wayahina. ✧

24 Wayahina, avaha avonemi, yami dewa goyogoyoi wayahi un'-aniga. Aituhu eha uvitumahaneu vivane yauke ‘Taua Ama'-vavaha,’ akanai vona ahiahina, yami dewa goyogoyoi wayahi un'-aniga.”

25 Wayahina ivi-tanaiei, “Taum koiaka?”

Iesu kadue nau-patei, ivona, “Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ahaehaeyeu aitamoata ka tunuhina. 26 Ipupu ananina yami goyona wayahi mamaei, ka au pata anau-yanahimi wayahi. Kate tauna vi-tuneu, tauna yana vona tunuhina. Ka aviani tauna voneu anononi, akanai vonaia itomi tau ma' tanopi wayahimia ahaehaeyei aitamoata deina.”

27 Kate tau eha yana vona Amana wayahina ita-nua-hau. 28 Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau, ka apaina usi-naiu. Ka dewana na-iakwa, un'-anamaneu, e ‘Taua Ama'-vavaha.’ Yauke eha au heta apaipaisewa, kate aviani Amau viwavaneu, akanai avonavona aitamoata deina. ✧ 29 Tauna vi-tuneu, kadue tauna wayahiua mamaei. Ka kadu tauna eha ta-ni-tawaneu, iuna tauna yau dewa dudueyei, ka tuta tuta yau dewaia vo-vi-dewa-haiawi.” 30 Ka tutana Iesu ya vonana inononi, tomotau habuhabui ivitumahanei.

Abaraham Natunatuna

31 Ka Iesu me Iudea-naia (taui ivitumahanei) vone-neiei, ivona, “Aituhu yau viwavenena uvi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai ahiahina. 32 Wayahina munia, itomi nua-uya tunutunuhina un'-anamanei, ka nua-uya-nana na-ito-yavuhimi.”

✧ 8:15: Ioni 12:47. ✧ 8:16: Ioni 5:30; 8:29. ✧ 8:17: VV 19:15. ✧ 8:18: 1Io 5:9. ✧ 8:20: Ioni 7:30. ✧ 8:21: Ioni 7:34; 13:33. ✧ 8:23: Ioni 3:31. ✧ 8:28: Ioni 3:14.

³³ Ka tau i nau-patei, ivona, “Itoai Abaraham yana dede, ka eha aitam tuta wayahina ata-vi-tau paisewa-kavovo mani tomotau wayahi, iveimeyeai. Wayahina, aviani yam vona an' anamana tutana evona, ‘na-ito-yavuhimi?’”[✧]

³⁴ Wayahina Iesu vone-neiei, ivona,

“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia tau goyogoyona, tau avaha ivi-tau paisewa-kavovo goyona wayahina.”[✧]

³⁵ Aituhu onoto ananina aitam tau paisewa-kavokavovo vi-maiei, vona ahiahina, tau paisewa-kavokavovo-nana eha aitam onoto ananina yana dede wayahia, kate onoto ananina natunatuna, tau vivane yana dede nihenina ima'-vavaha. ³⁶ Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, Amau Natu-hoina, ka aituhu yauke ayavuhimi, akanai itomi yavuha-vavaha uvaniahei deina.

³⁷ Avaha anamanemi, Abaraham dayahina nihenimia mamaei, kate yami nuanua una-nau-vi-anigiu, iuna yau viwavenena eha uawaehe. ³⁸ Aviani Amau viwaveneu adueyei, dewaia avonevonemi aitamoata deina. Kate aviani amami vonevonemi, akanai itomi udedewei deina.”

³⁹ Akaka tau Iesu ya vonana nau-patei, ivona, “Itoai amai vivane Abaraham.”

Kate Iesu vona-havinei, ivona, “Aituhu itomi Abaraham natunatu-hoina, akanai nau-wawanimi tauna yana dewa ahiahina udedewei aitamoata deina.”[✧] ⁴⁰ Kate yauke Yaubada ya nua-uya tunutunuhina anononi, kadue ataina nua-uyana wayahimia ahaehaeyei, kate itomi yami nuanua una-nau-vi-anigiu. Abaraham yana dewa eha itomi yami dewa deina. Eha-ohota! ⁴¹ Itomi amami yana dewa udedewei.”

Ka tau ivi-vonavona deina, “Ia! Itoai eha payapayaya. Itoai amai aitamoata, tauna Yaubada a heta-ohota.”[✧]

Satana Natunatuna

⁴² Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Aituhu Yaubada ama-hoimi, akanai udune-nuanuaieu. Iuna Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo baina, amamaei. Eha yau nuenua aomo, kate tauna ya nuanua aomo baina. ⁴³ Itomi eha yau vona uta-nononi. Iuna eha yami nuanua una-nua-hau ahiahina.”

⁴⁴ Ka Iesu vona panina taina wayahina vonei, ivona,

“Itomi Satana natunatuna, iuna yami nuanua kadu Satana ya nuanua aitamoata, kadu tauna ya nuanua udedewei. Tuta pai vi-putu wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tauna vivane tau nau-vi-aniga. Eha aitam tuta tauna nua-uya tunutunuhina ta-ivaite. Iuna nua-uya tunutunuhina eha tauna nihenina. Avi tuta tauna ipuipupu, vitupu ana heta ipuipupui. Iuna tauna tau vitupu, ka kadu tauna vitupu habuhabuna ama-hoina.”[✧]

⁴⁵ Udu! Yauke nua-uya tunutunuhina wayahimia ahaehaeyei, kate eha uta-vitumahaneu. ⁴⁶ Eha aitam koiaka itomi wayahimia am pata yau dewa goyona enau-viviwaveka, a? Wayahina, aituhu eha yau dewa goyona, kadu aituhu vona tunutunuhina wayahimia avonavona, medeina itomi eha uta-vitumahaneu?”[✧] ⁴⁷ Vona ahiahina, iuna taina. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada wayahina iomomo, akanai tau Yaubada yana vona inononi. Kate itomi eha Yaubada wayahina uomomo. Aina iuna itomi eha Yaubada ya vonana unonononi.”[✧]

Iesu Tauna Ana Heta Kadu Abaraham Ainua Bou-viwavei

[✧] 8:33: Mat 3:9. [✧] 8:34: Rom 6:16, 20. [✧] 8:39: Mat 3:9. [✧] 8:41: Isa 63:16. [✧] 8:44: 1Io 3:8. [✧] 8:46: 2Ko 5:21; 1Pi 2:22. [✧] 8:47: 1Io 4:6.

⁴⁸ Me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Itoai yama vona ahiahina kadu tunuhina wayahim. Avonavona wamke me Samaria, kadu avonavona aitam nua gawagawamina veimeyem, a?”[☆]

⁴⁹ Akaka Iesu tau i vonei, ivona, “Nua gawagawamina eha ta-veimeyeyu. Yauke Amau adewa-didigunei, kate itomi taua umana-giboeu. ⁵⁰ Ka eha anaunau-nene didigau wayahina. Vona ahiahina, kadu aitam mamaei, ka tauna ya nuanua didigau uvo-vi-natei. Ka avonemi, tauna vivane tau vaneneha. ⁵¹ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia yau vona inuanuani kadu idedewei, akanai tau i nuai eha in'-aniga.”[☆]

⁵² Vonana wayahina me Iudea Iesu wayahina ivona panina, “Avaha anamane-vidohem, aitam nua goyogoyona veimeyem! Iuna tuta nonova Abaraham aniga, kadue tau apa-taputapu habuhabui ianiga deina. Kate wamke evonavona, ‘Aituhu aviyaivia yau vona inuanuani kadu idedewei, tau i nuai eha in'-aniga.’ ⁵³ Itoai amai Abaraham avaha aniga, kadue tau apa-taputapu habuhabui avaha ianiga. Wamke enuanua Abaraham ebagibagi-tawanei, a? Medei enuanua deina? Taum koiaka?”

⁵⁴ Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona,

“Aituhu yauke taua didigau avo-vi-natei, didigauna awakabina. Kate ataina Amau didigau vo-vi-natei, ka itomi uvonavona tauna yami Yaubada. ⁵⁵ Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, itomi eha Yaubada ut'-anamane, kate yauke anamane. Aituhu ana-vona, ‘Yaubada eha at'-anamane,’ vonana vitupu, ka avi-tau vitupu itomi deina. Kate avonemi, yauke Yaubada anamane-vidohei, kadu yana vona avi-munie, adedewei. ⁵⁶ Ka amami Abaraham ya dewa-haiawa nui yau vin'-omana vaneana nononi, ka ya nuanua ananina apaina dueyeyu. Ka tauna dueyeyu, kadu tauna dewa-haiawa ananina wayahina.”

⁵⁷ Ka me Iudea ivonei, ivona, “Ia! Wamke apaina am ponimana ai yau 50 evaniahei, kate medei enuanua avaha Abaraham edueyeyi? Eha am pata!”

⁵⁸ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Tutana Abaraham tupua, ‘Tua Ama'-vavaha!’”[☆] ⁵⁹ Tutana me Iudea ya vonana inononi, e tau i avaha ianamane i vivane tauna vonavona, “Tua Yaubada.” Wayahina, inua-goyo-vaine, kadu hanu iepepe, yai nuanua itutu-hanuhanui, ivunuvunui. Kate Iesu wayahia maiova, e Manua Vito-pota a papani wayahina ni-tawanei.

9

Iesu Aitam Tau Mata-goyo Ya Tupua Wayahina Vo-vi-aiaiei

¹ Tutana Iesu neine, tauna aitam onoto etawana dueyeyi, manuenta mamaei. Onotona matana goyona ya tupua wayahina. ² Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai kadu onoto-nana idueyeyi. Wayahina, tau i Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, koiaka dewa goyona dewei, e munia onoto taina matana goyona tupueyeyi? Kaiwadi, onoto taina yana dewa goyona wayahina vin'-omo, o kadi amana ayona ainua yai dewa goyona wayahina vin'-omo?”[☆]

³ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, tauna matana goyona tupueyeyi, kate eha tauna yana dewa goyona wayahina ta-vin'-omo, kadu eha amana ayona yai dewa goyona wayahina ta-vin'-omo. Ka tauna tupueyeyi deina,

iuna apaina Yaubada tauna ya bagibagi na-si-vin'-omanei, e tomotau idudueyei. ✧ ⁴ Itoka nau-wawanika tuta auyewa nihenina tauna vi-tuneu ya nuanua kapaipaisewei. Iuna tuta ioyoma omomo, ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata paisewa ioyomana nihenina. ⁵ Ataina yauke tanopia amamaei, ka tuta ataina a itoava yau nae wayahina, yauke vivane tau ma' tanopi ai maheta." ✧

⁶ Iesu, avaha vonana nau-yehai, iwani iopu tanopi wayahina, ka motopuna nau-vevewanei deina, e motopunana epei onotona matana wayahina nau-wohi. ✧ ⁷ E vonei, ivona, "Ena-ne Ibwaniu Siloam wayahina, ena-toa (Siloam a vo-vina 'Vi-tune')." Akaka onotona matana goyona ine, toatoa, ka matana mahete, e tauna dunedune mavina ya megeia.

⁸ Ka tau vi-meagai onotona ya meagai wayahina, kadu yaiana nonova idudueyei, ka ianamanei tauna vivane tau viama. Ka matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, "Kaiwadi, tauna tau viama-nana, e tuta tuta mamaei ka viama, o eha?" ⁹ Ka tupwai wayahia ivonavona, "Tauna aina." Ka tupwai ivonavona, "Eha. Tauna mani onoto, kate ainua tepai aitamoata deina."

Ka onotona vonei, ivona, "Yauke taua!"

¹⁰ Wayahina, tau i yai vona panina wayahina ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Medeina matam dunedune?"

¹¹ Ka onotona vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Onotona, ana wava Iesu, motopuna nau-vevewanei, e matau wayahina nau-wohi. Iakwa, tauna voneu, ivona, 'Ena-ne Ibwaniu Siloam wayahina, e ena-toa.' Wayahina anei, atoatoa, e matau dunedune."

¹² Ka tau i vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Tauna aveta?"

Ka onotona ivona, "Kaiwadi. Eha kat'-anamane."

¹³ Ka tau i onotona ineiei Parisi yai yoko wayahia. ¹⁴ Ka tutana Iesu motopuna nau-vevewanei, onotona matana vo-vi-aiaia, auyewana vivane SabataV. ¹⁵ Wayahina, Parisi-naia kadu onotona ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Medeina matam dunedune?" Akaka onotona vonei, ivona, "Iesu motopuna nau-vevewanei, e matau wayahina nau-wohi, atoatoa, e ataina adunedune."

¹⁶ Ka tupwai Parisi ivona, "Vona ahiahina, koiaka dewana dewei, tauna eha Yaubada wayahina ta-vin'-omo, iuna tauna SabataV a veimea eha ta-vi-ateteye, kate auyewa SabataV wayahina paipaisewa."

Kate tupwai wayahia matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, "Medeina aitam tau goyogoyona iaiaya ani-vainei deinake vevewane-neiei? Aituhu tauna tau goyogoyona, Yaubada eha tauna ya dewa-bagibagi n'-awaeha deina!" Ka Parisi yai yoko nihenina inuanua tunina tunina deina, eha aitamoata. Ka matataui ivi-vonavona.

¹⁷ Ka dewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, Parisi-naia onotona ivi-tanai-havinei, ivona, "Tauna matam vo-vi-aiaia. Wayahina, medeina wamke enuanua tauna wayahina?"

Ka onotona vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Tauna tau apa-taputapu aitam." ✧

¹⁸ Kate me Iudea ai tau eta-naonao eha ita-vitumahana-vidoha vivane onotona matana goyona ya tupua wayahina, e ataina matana dunedune. Ka tau i nuai vi-tupatupa-vaine. Wayahina, tau i onotona ayona amana ainua ihonei. ¹⁹ Ka avaha ivin'-omo, tau eta-naonao ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Onoto taina vivane natu-hoimi? Uhaeyei tunuhina wayahiaia aituhu matana goyona tupueyei. Kadu medeina ataina dunedune?"

²⁰ Ka onotona ayona amana ainua ivonei, ivona, "Itoai anamane-vidohei vivane tauna natuai, kadue anamane-vidohei tauna matana goyona

tupueyei. ²¹ Kate eha at'-anamane medeina matana dunedune, kadu eha at'-anamane koiaka vo-vi-aiaia. Tauna uvi-tanaiei, iuna tauna avaha vi-onoto, ka memeanina tauna ana heta mataedami!" ²² Ayona amana ainua vonana ivonei deina, iuna tau i yai tau eta-naonao imatamatautei. Imatamatauta deina, iuna me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao-naia avaha ivi-nua-dadani, aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, akanai tau manua tapanono wayahina ivito-potei, eha ai pata nihenina itapanono. ²³ Aina iuna onotona ayona amana ainua ivona, "Tauna uvi-tanaiei, iuna tauna avaha vi-onoto."

²⁴ Akaka tuta v'-inuana wayahina Parisi-naia onotona matana goyona tupueyei ihonei, e ivona, "Evona-dabadaba Yaubada matana, kadu vona tunutunuhina evonavona wayahiaia! Iuna itoai avaha tauna anamanei vivane tauna tau goyogoyona."

²⁵ Ka onotona ivona, "Aituhu tauna tau goyogoyona, yauke eha at'-anamane. Kate yauke dewa aitamoata taina anamane-yehai. Nonova matau goyona, kate ataina avaha adunedune."

²⁶ Ka Parisi-naia kadu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aviani tauna dewei, e matam vo-vi-aiaia?"

²⁷ Ka onotona ivona, "Avaha avonemi, kate itomi eha uta-nononi. Aviani iuna yami nuanua unononi-havine? Kaiwadi, yami nuanua itomi kadu uvi-tau vi-muni-waiwai Iesu wayahina?"

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ka avaha ya vonana inononi, tau i yapo-vainei, ka ivona, "Itoai Mosese a tau vi-muni-waiwai! Iuna avaha anamanei vivane Yaubada Mosese wayahina ipuipupu. Kate itoai eha at'-anamane aveta wayahina tauna vin'-omo. Wamke akanai tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai!"

³⁰ Wayahina onotona vonei, ivona, "Yami vonana dewa tupatupana! Tauna matau vo-vi-aiaia, kate itomi eha ut'-anamane aveta wayahina vin'-omo. ³¹ Habuhabuka avaha kanamanei Yaubada eha tau goyogoyona yai viama na-nononi. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivi-ateteyei, kadu aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya nuanua idedewei, akanai Yaubada tomotau yai viama na-nononi.✧ ³² Ka kadu avaha kanamanei nonova, tanopi a pai vi-putu ana tuta wayahina, a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha aitam tuta vane kata-nononi vivane aitam onoto ana pata mani onoto matana goyona tupueyei vo-vi-aiaiei, e vidoha. ³³ Wayahina, memeanina kadueyei Yaubada onotona vi-tunei omo, ka kadu tauna ana pata dewa-bagibagina dewei."

³⁴ Ka Parisi-naia onotona ivonei, ivona, "Ia! Wamke goyom yam tupua wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Wamke tauai eviwaveneai, a? Eha am pata!" Akaka ipoy'-avini, e manua wayahina ineiei, e vuvunaha ihaponei.✧

³⁵ Ka Iesu onotona vaneana nononi vivane avaha vuvunaha ihaponei. Ka tutana Iesu onotona vaniahei, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Medeina enuanua Tauna Vi-tomotau wayahina? Evitumahanei, o eha?"

³⁶ Ka onotona vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Bada, tauna koiaka? Evoneu, e au pata avitumahanei."

³⁷ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Avaha edueyei, kadu ataina tauna wayahina eipuipupu."

³⁸ Akaka onotona ivona, "Kauvea, avaha avitumahanem!" E tauna iwaodu Iesu wayahina, kadu awa-davei.

³⁹ Ka Iesu ivona, "Yauke avaha tanopi wayahina aomo, e nau-yanahi aomanei. Wayahina, tau i ataina matai goyogoyona, apaina idunedune. Kate tau i ataina matai idunedune, apaina ivi-tau mata-goyo."

⁴⁰ Papanina wayahina tupwai Parisi imimini, ka Iesu ya vonana inononi, wayahina ivi-tanaiei, “Medeina? Evonavona vivane itoai kadu tau mata-goyo, ika?”✠

⁴¹ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Aituhu itomi matami goyogoyona, akanai yami goyona avaha iakwa. Kate ataina uvonavona, ‘Itoai adunedune,’ wayahina yami dewa goyona eha na-iakwa, kadu ami dewa-yaiyai wayahi potapotami.”

10

Iesu Yana Vona Parisi Wayahia Eha Ta-iakwa

- ¹ Ka Iesu kadu Parisi-naia vonei, ivona,
 “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua sipiV ai yoko inuinu, ka aituhu eha gani awana wayahina ina-nu, kate aituhu mani papanina wayahina ivane-gwavi, akanai tau vivane tau vainau! ² Ka aituhu aviyaivia sipiV yai gani awana wayahina inuinu, tau vivane yai sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina. ³ Wayahina, gani awana a tau dune-vi-avina awana waewaei tau wayahi, kadu sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina inuinu, kadu tau yai sipiV ai wavea ihonehoni ivin'-omo. Kadu yai sipiV tau dune-vi-avina movi inononi, kadu tau dune-vi-avina-naia ai pata etawana inaonaoi kadu yai sipiV ivin'-omo vuvunaha. ⁴ Ka avaha sipi-naiaV ivin'-omo, akanai sipi-naiaV ai tau dune-vi-avina etawana inaonaoi, ka tau ineine, kadu yai sipiV ivi-munie. Iuna sipi-naiaV avaha tau movi ianamane-yehai. ⁵ Ka tau dune-vi-avina yai sipiV eha nau-wawani mani tomotau ivi-munie. Ka vona ahiahina, avi tuta sipi-naiaV mani tomotau movina inononi, akanai sipi-naiaV ina-novo, iuna tomotau tunina movina tunina, e sipi-naiaV movina tunina eha it'-anamane.”
- ⁶ Iesu vona tana-minikuna tanoi Parisi-naia vonei, kate tau eha ita-nua-hau.
- ⁷ Wayahina, Iesu vona-havinei, ivona,
 “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, yauke vivane awa sipiV wayahi. ⁸ Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tomotau habuhabui iomomo, kate tau vivane tau dune-vi-avina vitupu, kadu tau tau vainau. Wayahina, yau sipiV eha movi ita-nononi.✠ ⁹ Awa aitamoata mamaei yau sipiV wayahi, ka yauke taua awa-nana. Aituhu aviyaivia wayahia inu-me, akanai tau ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Kadu tuta tuta sipi-naiaV habuhabui inunu-me kadu iopupu-me, ka aniani ahiahina ivaniahei. ¹⁰ Kate Tau Vainau-nana yana dewa taina. Tauna ya nuanua na-omo, na-vainau, ka na-nau-vi-aniga, ka kadu vi-goyo. Kate yauke aomo tanopia, iuna yau nuanua tomotau yawai-hoina ivaniahei, kadu yau nuanua idewa-haiawa-iaua.
- ¹¹ Yauke sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina. Iuna sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina yawaina awaehei n'-aniga yana sipiV wayahi.✠
- ¹² Aituhu aviyaivia iomomo, ka aituhu eha yai sipiV, akanai tau tau paisewa ana heta. Ka tau ai nau-pata ana heta wayahina ivi-tau dune-vi-avina. Wayahina, avi tuta kedewa manimaninina na-omo, ka avaha tau paisewa-naia kedewana idueyei, akanai tau sipi-naiaV ivenau-tawanei, kadu inovonovo. Wayahina, kedewa manimaninina sipiV nau-yavuyavu-neiei, kadu tupwai na-poy'-avini, na-nau-vi-anigi.✠
- ¹³ Tau paisewa-naia inovonovo ineine, iuna tau ai nau-pata ana heta

✠ 9:40: Mat 15:14. ✠ 10:8: Ier 23:1-2; Ese 34:2-3. ✠ 10:11: Sam 23:1; SiV 7:17. ✠ 10:12: Dew 20:29.

wayahina ipaipaisewa. SipiV-naia vivane mani onoto yana sipiV, ka tau paisewa-naia eha sipi-naiaV ta-dune-nuanuaie.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yauke sipiV ai tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina. Amau anamaneu, ka yauke kadu tauna anamanei. Ka yauke yau sipiV anamanei, ka tau kadu ianamaneu deina. Ka yawaiu awaehei, yau sipiV wayahi an'-aniga.*

¹⁶ Yau sipiV habuhabui imamaei. Ka tupwai eha sipiV taina ai yoko nihenina ita-mamae. Tau ai yoko tunina, ka mani papania imamaei. Apaina kadu tau ai aomanei, e moviu inononi, kadu wayahiu in'-omo. Ka yoko-nana yoko taina nui ivi-yoko aitamoata, ka ai tau dune-vi-avina vivane aitamoata.*

¹⁷ Amau dune-nuanuaieu ahiahina, iuna yawaiu awaehei vivane an'-aniga. Kate apaina kadu yawaiu an'-epa-havinei.*

¹⁸ Eha aitam tomotau ana pata bagibagi-tawaneu, e yawaiu n'-epe deina. Eha. Kate yauke taua au heta yau nuanua an'-aniga deina. Amau taua awaeheu, e yauke au heta yau aniga aveimeyei. Wayahina, nau-wawaniu yawaiu abou-ohoi, kadu nau-wawaniu an'-epa-havinei. Amau ya nuanua deina, kadu tauna ya vona-dabadaba wayahiu boui deina.”

¹⁹ Ka avaha me Iudea Iesu ya vonana inononi, akanai matataui ivi-vonavona-havine ananina. Ka tana-vewana wayahia vin'-omo-havine.

²⁰ Ka habuhabui yaiai wayahia ivonavona, “Nua gawagawamina aitam tauna veimeyei! Wayahina, tauna vi-kwavakwava. Eha nau-wawanika yana vona kanononi.”

²¹ Kate tupwai yaiai wayahia ivonavona, “Ya vonana tanoi eha nua gawagawamina yana vona deina. Medeina uvonavona nua gawagawamina ana pata tau mata-goyo matana vo-vi-aiia? Nua gawagawamina yai dewa eha deina.”

Me Iudea Iesu Ivihahaiei

²² Ka kwadudu ana tuta vin'-omo, e me Iudea yai dewa, e meagai Ierusalem nihenina aitam tonei idedewei. Tonei-nana ana wava Manua Vito-pota a Nau-iaia.^a

²³ Ka Manua Vito-pota a pai vi-wauna aitam mamaei, e tomotau ivi-wahani KiniV Solomoni Ya Pai Vi-wauna. Ka pai vi-wauna tanoi nihenina Iesu ni-awana. ²⁴ Ka me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao ivin'-omo, e Iesu imini-vivinei, e ivonei, ivona, “Tuta habuhabuna wamke evo-vi-tupatupai. Avi tuta wayahina wayahiaia ena-vona tunutunuhina wayahim? Kaiwadi, taum vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, o eha?”

²⁵ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,

“Avaha avonemi, kate eha uta-vitumahaneu. Kadu yauke dewa-bagibagi Amau a wavea apaipaisewei, ka dewaia kadu iviwavenemi yauke taua koiaka. ²⁶ Kate eha uta-vitumahaneu, iuna itomi eha yau sipiV. ²⁷ Yau sipiV moviu inononi, ka yauke kadu tau ai anamanei, ka kadu tau ai ivi-muni-waiwaieu. ²⁸ Yauke yawai-vavaha avenevenei, ka eha ai pata in'-aniga. Ka eha aitam koiaka na-bagibagi-tawaneu, wayahina eha aitam koiaka ana pata yau sipiV nimaua na-nemau.*

²⁹ Amau sipi-naiaV veneu. Kadu Amau tomotau habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei. Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata yau sipiV Amau nimana na-nemei. ³⁰ Yauke Amau ama inua aitamoata.”

³¹ Wayahina, me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao hanu iepa-havinei vivane yai nuanua Iesu inau-vi-anigi. ³² Kate Iesu wayahia ivona, “Amau awaeheu dewa-bagibagi habuhabui kadu ahiahi adedewei, ka yauke avaha dewaia

* **10:14-15:** Mat 11:27; 1Io 3:16. * **10:16:** Isa 56:8; Ese 34:23. * **10:17:** Pili 2:8-9. **a** **10:22:** Tuta ataina wayahina me Iudea toneina ivi-wahani movia *Hanuka*. * **10:28:** Ioni 3:16; 6:39.

adedewei matamia. Wayahina, avi dewa, dewaia habuhabui wayahia, unuanua dewa goyona, e nau-wawanimi ututu-hanuhanu?"

³³ Wayahina, me Iudea Iesu ya vonana inau-patei, ivona, "Eha yam dewa ahiahi wayahi avunum, kate yam awa-viaoha Yaubada wayahina avunum! Iuna wamke onoto-hoim, kate evonavona vivane wamke Yaubada!"[✠]

³⁴ Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona,
"Ami veimea nihenina ivona deina,

'Avaha avona, itomi yaubada.'[✠]

³⁵ Habuhabuka avaha kanamanei Iginuma ya viwavenena habuhabuna tunutunuhina, eha vitupu. Ka Yaubada ivona aituhu aviyaivia yana vona ivitumahanei, akanai tau'i 'ivi-yaubada,' iuna yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.

³⁶ Yauke taua medeina? Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu, kadu vi-tuneu aomo tanopia. Ka yauke avonemi, avona, 'Yauke Yaubada Natu-hoina.' Kate aviani iuna unuanua yauke yau vona wayahina awa-viaoha Yaubada wayahina? ³⁷ Aituhu yauke eha Amau ya paisewa apaipaisewa, akanai nau-wawanimi eha uvitumahaneu. ³⁸ Kate aituhu yauke Amau ya paisewa apaipaisewa, akaka nau-wawanimi paisewa-naia ahiahi uvitumahanei. E ami pata un'-anamane-vidohei, Amau yauke niheniua mamaei, kadu yauke Amau nihenina amamaei."[✠]

³⁹ Wayahina, me Iudea-naia idewa-dadani-havine ipoy'-avini, kate itutu-haini, e tauna novo-tawanei.

⁴⁰ Wayahina, Iesuinei Daudau Ioridani, e one-tamanei. Nonova papani-nana Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya pai bapitaiso. Ka tanoi wayahina Iesu mamaei.[✠] ⁴¹ Papani-nana wayahina tomotau yoko Iesu wayahina iomomo, ka matataui ivonavona, "Ioni Tau Bapitaiso eha aitam dewa-bagibagina ta-paisewe, kate Ioni yana vona habuhabuna onoto-nana wayahina vona tunutunuhina."[✠] ⁴² Ka papani-nana wayahina tomotau yoko Iesu ivitumahanei.

11

Lasarusi Wayahina

Lasarusi Yan' Aniga

¹ Aitam onoto ana wava Lasarusi vi-kwanaha. Tauna meagai Betani onotona, kadu novunovuna ainua, ai wava Mari kadu Marita, nui imamaei.[✠]

² Ka Mari tanoi vivane Mari-nana Iesu aena bunami, e apanana wayahina Iesu aena nau-wohi. Ka Mari-nana novuna Lasarusi vi-kwanaha.[✠] ³ Ka avaha Lasarusi vi-kwanaha, novunovuna ainuai vane iva-tawanei omo Iesu wayahina, ivona, "Kauvea, am niam edune-nuanuaiei avaha vi-kwanaha."

⁴ Ka Iesu, avaha vaneana tanoi nononi, ivona, "Lasarusi a kwanahana a pai nau-yehata eha aniga. Eha. Vona ahiahina, kwanaha tanoi a pai nau-yehata wayahina tomotau yoko Yaubada didigana ivo-vi-natei, kadu Yaubada Natu-hoina didigana ivo-vi-natei aitamoata deina."[✠]

⁵ Ka Iesu aitonu dune-nuanuaiei, vivane Marita, ka vaneina, ka kadu novuna Lasarusi. ⁶ Ka avaha Lasarusi vi-kwanaha vaneana nononi, Iesu eha ta-omo Lasarusi wayahina, kate aveta Iesu mamaei, tenoke kadu auyewa ainua hetana mamaei.

[✠] 10:33: Lev 24:16. [✠] 10:34: Sam 82:6. [✠] 10:38: Ioni 14:10-11. [✠] 10:40: Ioni 1:28. [✠] 11:1: Luk 10:38-39. [✠] 11:2: Ioni 12:3. [✠] 11:4: Ioni 9:3.

⁷ Ka avaha auyewai ainua iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Ataina tuta kamavina papani Iudea wayahina.”

⁸ Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai vi-tupatupa, wayahina Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, tuta kikituna iakwa me Iudea hanu iepepei, e yai nuanua ivunum. Wayahina, medeina yam nuanua papani-nana wayahina kamavina?”

⁹ Ka Iesu vona tana-minikuna wayahina nau-patei, ivona, “Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata a tana-vewana ainua, a? Aitam tuta auyewa, ka kadu aitam tuta ioyoma. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia tuta auyewa nihenina ivenavenau, akanai tau eha ivito-paine, iuna avaha tanopi a maheta mamaei. ¹⁰ Kate aituhu aviyaivia novanovana nihenina ivenavenau, apaina tau ivito-painei, iuna wayahia maheta eha.”

¹¹⁻¹³ Ka Iesu, avaha vonana vonei, kadu wayahia ivona, “Aka niam Lasarusi avaha ino-ainei. Kate yauke ana-nei tanoi, anau-vi-dagui.” Ka Iesu ya vonana vona baimina, ka an' anamana vivane Lasarusi avaha aniga. Kate a tau vi-muni-waiwai inuanua Lasarusi ino-ainei akanai.

Wayahina, tau inau-pata, ivona, “Kauvea, vona ahiahina, aituhu ataina Lasarusi ino-ainei, dewana dewa ahiahina, ka apaina tauna vidoha.”

¹⁴ Wayahina, Iesu wayahia vona-vuvunaha, “Lasarusi avaha aniga. ¹⁵ Kate adewa-haiawa, yauke eha tanoi ata-mae yan' aniga ana tuta wayahina. Iuna itomi nau-wawanimi apaiku tanoi wayahina yau dewa uduyei, e uvitumahane-vidoheu. Akanai ka, kana-ne ya megeia.”

¹⁶ Ka Tomasi, kadu ivi-wahani DidimusiV, tauna mini, e yaiana vonei, ivona, “Akanai, yaka tau viwavenena nui kana-ne, ka avi tuta me Iudea tauna ivunui, inau-vi-anigi, akanai itoka tauna nui kan'-aniga!”✠

Iesu Vivane Mini-havine-hoina Kadu Yawai-hoina

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ka Ierusalem ka Betani eha bana, 3 kilomitaV deina. Wayahina, me Iudea yoko Ierusalem ini-tawanei iomoi Betani. Tau yai dune-nuanuai nui ivin'-omo Marita ka Mari wayahia, e nuai iyavai novui wayahina. Ka tutana Iesu omo Betani nepena, tauna vane nononi vivane auyewa na nau-punina iakwa, e tau vi-meagai Betani Lasarusi itavuni. ²⁰ Ka Marita, avaha Iesu omomo vaneana nononi, Betani ni-tawanei omo Iesu wayahina, ka etawana venau-potepotei. Kate vaneina Mari manua mamaei.

²¹ Ka Marita avaha Iesu vaniahei wayahina ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu nonova auyewa na nau-punina iakwa wayahina wamke baina eta-mae, akanai eha ana pata novu n'-aniga! ²² Ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha anamanem, aituhu aviani wayahina Yaubada eviamei, akanai tauna na-venem.”

²³ Ka Iesu Marita vonei, ivona, “Novum anigea na-mini-havine.”

²⁴ Ka Marita ivona, “Ika, avaha anamanei apaina, auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, tauna anigea na-mini-havine.”✠

²⁵ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke taua mini-havine-nana kadu yauke taua yawai-nana. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, tau yawai eha na-iakwa. Aituhu apaina tau inini in'-aniga, dewana eha aitam aviani, iuna tau nuai eha in'-aniga, kate ima'-vavaha. ²⁶ Kadu tuta ataina wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yawayawai kadu aituhu ivitumahaneu, akanai tau yai tuta eha na-iakwa. Ka Marita, wamke medeina? Vonana evitumahanei, o eha?”

²⁷ Ka Marita ivona, “Ika, Kauvea, avitumahanem wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, taum Yaubada Natu-hoina. Nonova tau apa-taputapu

iginumi vivane taum tanopia eomomo, kadu ataina avaha eomo, emamaei.”✧

Iesu Toutou

²⁸ Ka Marita ipupu-yehai deina, e mavina ya manua. Ka tauna vaneina Mari vona-bigebigei, ivona, “Vaneiu, yaka Tau Viwavenena avaha omo, kadu tauna ya nuanua wamke.” ²⁹ Ka Mari nononi, ka mini-kwayavoni, e Iesu wayahina vin'-omo. ³⁰ (Ka Iesu meagai Betani eha ta-nu, ka aveta Marita avaha vi-vaniaha, akanai tauna papani-nana wayahina mamaei.) ³¹ Ka me Iudea tupwai Mari nui manua ivi-mohai. Ka tutana Mari manua ni-tawanei, e visina ine, tomotau idudueyei, e inuanua Mari neine unuvova na-tou. Wayahina, tau ivi-munie.

³² Ka Mari Iesu wayahina vin'-omo papani-nana wayahina, ka dueyei. Akaka Mari Iesu matana iwaodu kadu vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu wamke baina eta-mae, vona ahiahina, eha ana pata novu n'-aniga!”

³³ Ka Iesu Mari yana tou dudueyei, ka kadu me Iudea tau nui iomomo yai tou dudueyei. Wayahina, ateatena viha kadu nuana ivita ananina. ³⁴ E Iesu vi-tanai, ivona, “Tauna a unuvovo aveta?” Ka tomotau inau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, en'-omo, aviwavenem.”

³⁵ Ka Iesu toutou.

³⁶ Ka me Iudea, avaha Iesu yana tou idueyei, matataui ivona, “Vona ahiahina, tauna a niam dune-nuanuaiei ananina!”

³⁷ Ka tupwai wayahia ivona, “Iesu ya bagibagi ani-vainena. Ka tauna ana pata tau mata-goyo matana vo-vi-aiiaia. Kaiwadi, aituhu Iesu ya nuanua, tauna ana pata kadu Lasarusi yan' aniga vito-potei, a?”✧

Iesu Lasarusi Si-vi-mini-havine Anigea

³⁸ Ka Iesu nuana ivita-havine, ka tauna omo Lasarusi a unuvovo wayahina. Ka unuvovona aitam guba, ka awana hanu wayahina ibou-potei. ³⁹ Wayahina, Iesu yoko wayahia ivona, “Hanu-nana un'-epa-yavunei!”

Kate Marita, tauna tau mate novuna, Iesu ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, eha. Avaha mavunu! Iuna auyewa na nau-punina avaha iakwa.”

⁴⁰ Kate Iesu Marita ya vonana nau-patei, ivona, “Medeina avaha avonem? Avonem aituhu evitumahaneu, apaina Yaubada didigana edueyei, a?”

⁴¹ Akaka tomotau hanu iepa-yavunei, ka Iesu dune-vane ka ivona, “Amau, kaiwa ananina. Ataina avaha yau viama enononi. ⁴² Ka yauke avaha anamane-vidohem vivane tuta habuhabuna enononi. Kate ataina tomotau taina avonei didigam idueyei, iuna yau nuanua tau yam bagibagi idudueyei. Ka dewana na-iakwa, tau nau-wawani ivitumahana-vidoha vivane wamke evi-tuneu aomo.”

⁴³ Ka Iesu ya vaimana iakwa, e tauna movina ananina vi-honei, ivona, “Lasarusi, eni-ubau, eopu-me!” ⁴⁴ Akaka tau mate ni-ubau, iopu, tauna na iumana nimana kadu aena. Kadu tepana kaleko lineniV iaumei. Wayahina, Iesu yoko-nana vonei, ivona, “Kalekona un'-epa-yavunei, uyavuhi.”

Me Iudea Yai Tau Eta-naonao Yai Nuanua Iesu Yan' Aniga

(Mateu 26:1-5; Marika 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Ka me Iudea, tau Mari inau-vi-tau, Iesu ya dewa-bagibagi-nana idueyei. Wayahina, habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei.✧ ⁴⁶ Ka tupwai wayahia eha ita-vitumahane. Wayahina, tau imavi iomo Parisi wayahia, ka aviani Iesu dewei idudueyei, imataedai deina.✧ ⁴⁷ Akaka tau vi-nomu mata-genai,

kadu Parisi iawaehei tau veimea yoko inau-hohoni.^a Ka avaha inau-hohoni, tau i vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani onotona wayahina kadedewei? Iuna eha vitupu, tauna paisewa bagibagi habuhabui dedewei. ⁴⁸ Kate aituhu tauna kawaehei tuta tepakaia paipaisewa deina, apaina tomotau habuhabui ivi-tumahanei. Ka apaina, me Rom ivin'-omo, e yaka pai veimea ivita-vovoni, ka kadu me Iudea habuhabuka ivunuka. Wayahina, nau-wawanika tauna kabou-potei.”

⁴⁹ Ka aitam wayahia, ana wava Kaiapasi, ponimana tanoi wayahina tauna tau vi-nomu ananina. Ka tauna yaiana vonei, ivona, “Itomi mwagemwagemi. ⁵⁰ Iuna itomi eha dewa ahiahina uta-nua-hau. Aituhu apaina onoto aitamoata n'-aniga tomotau yoko habuhabuka wayahika, akanai itoka me Iudea habuhabuka eha kan'-aniga deina.”

⁵¹ Kaiapasi vonana vonei, kate vonana eha tauna ya nuenuea ta-vin'-omo. Tauna tau vi-nomu ananina ponimana tanoi wayahina, ka Yaubada awaehei tauna apa-taputapu vivane apaina Iesu n'-aniga me Iudea yai yoko wayahi deina. ⁵² Ka vona ahiahina, Iesu aniga me Iudea wayahi, kate eha tau ai heta wayahi. Iesu kadu aniga Yaubada natunatuna habuhabui wayahi. Tau papani tunina tunina iyavuta imamaei, ka Iesu ya nuanua habuhabui na-omanei, inau-hohona, ivi-yoko aitamoata.✧

⁵³ Ka auyewana wayahina, me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao yai nuanua Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi.✧

⁵⁴ Wayahina, Iesu eha me Iudea mataia ta-ni-awana, kate yai meagai ni-tawanei. Ka tauna ine aitam papani anata nepena wayahina. Ka aitam meagai, ana wava Eparaim, tanoi mamaei. Ka tauna kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui tanoi imamaei.

⁵⁵ Ka tutana Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta vi-hinahina, me Iudea habuhabui yai meagai kikitui ini-tawanei, ivanevane iomomo meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau yai dewa tutuaina mamaei, e naona pai vi-toa a veimea ivi-munie, e nuai ivo-vi-ai-ai deina. Ka dewana na-iakwa, tau ai pata toneina idedewei tunuhina. ⁵⁶ Ka tomotau-naia Iesu inenenei. Ka tutana Manua Vito-pota a papani nihenina imimini, tau yaiai matataui ivi-tanatanai, ivona, “Medeina unuanua? Apaina onotona na-omo Tonei taina wayahina, o eha?” ⁵⁷ Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu Parisi avaha veimea bagibagina iboui. Ka veimeana ivona aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivaniahei, akanai tau nau-wawani in'-omo tau eta-naonao wayahia, ka aveta Iesu mamaei imataeda-kwayavoni. Ka tau eta-naonao inuanua memeanina Iesu ipoy'-avini, iyohoni deina.

12

Mari Bunama Ito-iwahi Iesu Aena Wayahina (Mateu 26:6-13; Marika 14:3-9)

¹ Ka auyewa ai yau 6 imamaei, e munia Itouvuha Toneina ivi-putui. Ka Iesu Eparaim ni-tawanei, omoi Betani. Betani-nana Lasarusi ya meagai, ka tauna mamaei. Iuna Iesu avaha tauna anigea si-vi-mini.✧ ² Ka aniani ananina ibou, iuna yai nuanua Iesu inau-kaiwei, kadu yai nuanua ana wava isi-nai. Ka auyewana wayahina Marita aniani bouboui, ka Lasarusi kadu tomotau nui iamam.^a ✧ ³ Ka tutana iamam, Mari daudau epei, e daudauna manina hunahuna ahihi-vainena, ana wava naridataV, ka deina ½ litaV, ka

^a **11:47:** Tau i inau-hohona ai wava me Eberu movia vivane *Sanederini*. ✧ **11:52:** Ioni 10:16.
✧ **11:53:** Ioni 5:18. ✧ **12:1:** Ioni 11:1, 43. ^a **12:2:** Me Isiraeli yai dewa taina, eha ita-manuena iamam, kate tau idaudauva baimia iamam. ✧ **12:2:** Luk 10:40.

daudauna patana ani-vainena. E Mari omo Iesu wayahina, ka daudauna aena ito-iwahi-yehai, e apanana wayahina aena nau-wohi. Ka daudauna manina ahiahina manua nau-vi-anai.✠

⁴ Ka Iudasa me Kariota, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam, tauna apaiku vi-nua-hauhauei. Ka Iudasa Mari ya dewana wayahina vi-vonavona, ivona,
⁵ “Ia! Nau-wawani daudau-nana kaimwane, e a nau-pata payapayaya wayahia kavenevene, iuna daudauna patana onoto a nau-pata ponimana aitamoata nihenina deina.”^a ⁶ Ka Iudasa vonavona deina, kate tauna eha payapayaya t'-ate-nuanuaie. Iudasa vivane tau vainau aitam. Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai kode aitamoata, ka Iudasa kodena avanei ka tuta tuta aviani ibou nihenina tauna vainau.

⁷ Kate Iesu Iudasa vonei, ivona, “Egenuana! Eha vavinena emana-giboei! Iuna nonova tauna daudau-nana bou-keyei, ka poy'-avini a itoava ataina wayahina. Wayahina, ataina tauna ito-iwahi-yehai, e vo-vi-aiaieu au itavuna wayahina. ⁸ Tuta tuta tau payapayaya nui umamaei, kate eha tuta tuta yauke wayahimia.”✠

⁹ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina me Iudea yoko ananina mataeda inononi, Iesu meagai Betani mamaei. Wayahina tau iomo Betani, ka yai nuanua Iesu idueyei. Ka eha Iesu ana heta, kate yai nuanua kadue mataia Lasarusi idudueyei. Iuna Iesu avaha tauna anigea si-vi-mini. ¹⁰ Wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai inuanua nau-wawani kadu Lasarusi ina-nau-vi-anigi, ka yai vi-nua-hauhau iboui idewei deina. ¹¹ Iuna me Iudea habuhabui Lasarusi vaneana inononi. Wayahina, Iesu wayahina iomomo kadu ivitumahanei.✠

*Iesu Ya Nua-opu Nui Ierusalem Inui
(Mateu 21:1-11; Marika 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)*

¹² Ka mana navia yoko ani-vainena imamaei meagai Ierusalem nihenina. Tau avaha iomo Itouvuha Toneina wayahina. Ka vaneana inononi, Iesu vanevane Ierusalem. ¹³ Wayahina, tau iomo, e haihai vegana ivituei, ka meagai ini-tawanei, e etawana ivin'-omo ivi-honehone,

“OsanaV!
Taum Kauvea a wavea eomomo!
Itoai awa-davedavem.”

Kadu ivi-honehone,

“Taum Isiraeli yama kiniV!
Itoai apa-vidovidohem!”✠

¹⁴ Ka Iesu aseV natuna vaniahei, e wayahina manuenta, Iginuma ivona deina,

¹⁵ “O, Sioni natuna vavinena, eha ematamatauta!
Eduyei! Yam kiniV omomo na nua-opuna
aseV natuna hetana manuenta vi-ata.”^a ✠

✠ **12:3:** Luk 7:37-38. **a 12:5:** Me Rom movia ivona 300 *denari*. Ka *denari* aitamoata onoto a nau-pata ya paisewa auyewa aitamoata wayahina. ✠ **12:8:** VV 15:11. ✠ **12:11:** Ioni 11:45. ✠ **12:13:** Sam 118:25-26; Ioni 1:49. **a 12:15:** *Sioni* kadu aitam wava meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Natuna vavinena kadu aitam wava me Ierusalem wayahia. (Edu *Sioni* Vona nihenina.) ✠ **12:15:** Sek 9:9.

¹⁶ Ka tutana dewana vin¹-omo, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai eha Iginuma tanoi an¹ anamana ita-nua-hau. Kate avaha Iesu didigana epa-havinei, dewana Iginuma nihenina inuani, kadu inuani tomotau avaha dewaia idewei Iesu wayahina.✠ ¹⁷ Ka yoko-naia nihenina tomotau Iesu nui imamaei tutana tauna Lasarusi unuvovoa vi-honei kadu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, ka dewana mataia idueyei. Ka tau avaha me Ierusalem kadu mani yoko dewana vaneana imataedai. ¹⁸ Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui meagai Ierusalem ini-tawanei iomo, e yai nuanua Iesu etawana ivaniahei. Iuna tau avaha Iesu ya dewa-bagibagina vaneana inononi.

¹⁹ Ka tutana Parisi yoko-naia idueyei, kadu tutana yoko-naia yai nau-kaiwa Iesu wayahina inononi, Parisi imaga-bawe ananina, ka matataui ivi-vonavona, ivona, “Udueyei! Tauna bagibagi-tawaneka. Tau ma¹ tanopi habuhabui avaha ivi-munie!”

Me Girisi Kadu Yai Nuanua Iesu Idueyei

²⁰ Ka yokoia ivanevane toneina wayahina, itapanono, ka yokoia nihenina tupwai me Girisi. ²¹ Ka tau iomo Pilipi^a wayahina. Tauna tevana Betesaida, aitam meagai Galili ya papani nihenina. Ka ivona, “Bada, itoi yama nuanua Iesu adueyei.” ²² Wayahina, Pilipi omo Aniduru wayahina, e vonei, ka Aniduru Pilipi ainua iomo Iesu wayahina, e me Girisi yai nuanua imataedei.

²³ Ka Iesu ainuai wayahia vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Tuta avaha omo, e yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, didigau ananina avaniahei.✠ ²⁴ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhi witiV waipeina ana heta mamaei, waipei-nana eha ana pata na-ua. Waipei-nana ana heta mamaei. Kate aituhi waipei-nana tanopia na-peu, na-guani, e n¹-aniga deina, akanai ana pata na-ua ananina. Ka waipei aitamoata waipei habuhabui vevewanei deina.✠ ²⁵ Aituhi aviyaivia yawai tanopia ipoy¹-avini, tau yawai-vavaha ini-kaietei. Kate aituhi aviyaivia yawai tanopia inau-nikonikoiei, tau yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.✠ ²⁶ Aituhi aviyaivia yai nuanua ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahiu, tau nau-wawani ivi-muni-waiwaieu. Wayahina, aveta baina yauke amamaei, akanai yau tau paisewa-kavokavovo nui kamamaei. Ka aituhi aviyaivia ipaipaisewa wayahiu, apaina Amau tau ai wava na-si-nai kadu n¹-apa-vidovidohei.”

Iesu Tauna Yan¹ Aniga Apa-taputapuei

²⁷ “Ataina yauke anua-vita, kate medeina avonavona? Kaiwadi, nau-wawaniu ana-vona, ‘Amau, tuta taina wayahina eito-yavuhui.’? Eha nau-wawaniu avonavona deina. Yauke aomo tanopia, iuna tuta ataina wayahina ahidahida.✠ ²⁸ Wayahina nau-wawaniu ana-vona, ‘Amau, am wava esi-nai!’ ”

Ka wahuma wayahina Yaubada movina vin¹-omo, ivona, “Avaha asi-nai, kadu apaina asi-nai-havinei.”

²⁹ Ka yoko-naia imimini movina inononi, ka tupwai ivona, “Anitana!”

Ka kadu tupwai ivona, “Aitam anelose ipupu tauna wayahina.”

³⁰ Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, “Movi-nana vin¹-omo eha taua na-ivaiteu. Eha. Movi-nana vin¹-omo taumi na-ivaitemi. ³¹ Tuta ataina vitana matana ana tuta tau ma¹ tanopi wayahi, ka kadu tuta ataina wayahina tauna tanopi

✠ **12:16:** Ioni 2:22. **a 12:21:** Pilipi aitam me Israeli, kate ana wava me Girisi movia. Kaiwadi, amana o ayona me Girisi? Aituhi deina, aina iuna me Girisi iomo tauna wayahina. Kate eha kat¹-anamane-vidoha. ✠ **12:23:** Ioni 13:31-32; 17:1. ✠ **12:24:** 1Ko 15:36. ✠ **12:25:** Mat 16:25. ✠ **12:27:** Sam 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38.

veimeyei a bagibagi abwegei.^a ³² Kate apaina tomotau isi-naiu avane tanopia, e munina tomotau habuhabui wayahiua ataitaini.”[✠] ³³ (Vonana wayahina Iesu apa-taputapu medeina yan' aniga vin'-omo, vivane ai nahenahea.)[✠]

³⁴ Ka yokoia ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Iginuma voneai, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana na-ma'-vavaha. Aituhu Iginuma tunutunuhina deina, aviani iuna evonavona, “Tauna Vi-tomotau nau-wawani tomotau isi-nai”? Tau Ito-yavuha-nana kadu Tauna Vi-tomotau aitamoata o ainua? “Tauna Vi-tomotau-nana' koiaka?”[✠]

³⁵ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ataina maheta wayahimia mamaei, kate tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, maheta-nana eha wayahimia. Wayahina, tutana maheta-nana mamaei, taumi nau-wawanimi uni-awana. Apaina novanovana omomo, ka aituhu aviyaivia novanovana nihenina ini-awana, tau eha it'-anamane aveta baina ineine.”[✠] ³⁶ Ataina maheta-nana wayahimia mamaei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi maheta-nana uvitumahane. Aituhu uvitumahaneu, akanai itomi maheta-nana natunatuna deina.”[✠]

Me Iudea Yai Va-hamwahamwana

Ka Iesu ya vonana vona-yehai, ka ine, e ya nuanua tauna ana heta venau-maiovei tomotau-naia wayahia.

³⁷ Ka Iesu avaha iaiaya bagibagi-vainei habuhabui mataia dewei, kate tomotau-naia eha ita-vitumahana-vidoha. ³⁸ Tomotau-naia yai dewa ka Isaia tau apa-taputapu yana vona aitamoata deina. Tauna ivona,

“Kauvea, koiaka yama hae vitumahane,
o kaiwadi, koiaka Yaubada nimana bagibagina dueye?”[✠]

³⁹ Ka tau eha ai pata ivitumahane. Nonova kadu aitam Isaia yana vona deina, ivona,

⁴⁰ “Yaubada matai vo-vi-goyoi,
kadu Yaubada yai nuanua vo-vi-toyoa.
Wayahina, mataia eha ita-dunedune,
kadu inuanua, kate eha ita-nua-hau,
kadu eha ita-magigino.
Wayahina, eha ata-vo-vi-aiaie.”[✠]

⁴¹ Nonova Isaia vonana ginumi iuna tauna Iesu didigana dueyei, ka Iesu wayahina ipuipupu.[✠]

⁴² Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tau eta-naonao habuhabui ivitumahane, kate tau eha ita-hae vuvunaha, iuna imatamatauta Parisi wayahia. Aituhu Iesu ihaehaeye vuvunaha, munia Parisi manua tapanono wayahia ivo-taho, ka kadu yai mavina ivito-pote.[✠] ⁴³ Tau eta-naonao-naia yai nuanua ananina awa-dava tomotau wayahia ivaniahei, kate eha yai nuanua ananina awa-dava Yaubada wayahina ivaniahe.[✠]

Iesu Yana Ipupu Vitana Matana Wayahina

⁴⁴ Ka Iesu vi-hone ananina kadu ivona,

^a **12:31:** Tauna tanopi veimeyei aitam vona baimina Satana wayahina. [✠] **12:32:** Ioni 3:14.
[✠] **12:33:** Ioni 19:6. [✠] **12:34:** Sam 110:4; Isa 9:7; Dan 7:14. [✠] **12:35:** Ioni 8:12. [✠] **12:36:** Epe 5:8. [✠] **12:38:** Isa 53:1. [✠] **12:40:** Isa 6:10. [✠] **12:41:** Isa 6:1. [✠] **12:42:** Ioni 9:22. [✠] **12:43:** Ioni 5:44.

“Aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, tau eha yauke au heta ivitumahaneu, kate tau eha tau vi-tune kadu ivitumahanei. ⁴⁵ Aituhu aviyaivia idudueyeu, akanai tau kadu yauke au tau vi-tune-nana idudueyei.✧
⁴⁶ Yauke avaha aomo tanopia, ka yauke maheta deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, tau eha novanovana nihenina ima'-vavaha.

⁴⁷ Aituhu aviyaivia yau vona inononi, ka aituhu eha idedewe, yauke tau eha tomotau ana-nau-yanahi. Iuna eha ata-omo tau ma' tanopi ana-nau-yanahi. Kate aomo tau ma' tanopi ana-ito-yavuhi-neiei.✧

⁴⁸ Aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaieu, o aituhu aviyaivia yau hae ivihahaiei, akanai aitam mamaei, e apaina na-nau-yanahi-neiei, vivane yau vonana. Ka auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina yau vonana tomotau n'-apa-goyogoyoei vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina. ⁴⁹ Iuna ataina tuta wayahina, avi vona avonavona unononi, vonaia eha yauke au heta yau vona, kate vonaia vivane Amau ya vonana. Tauna vi-tuneu, kadu avi vona avonevonemi, akanai tauna awahehu avonemi deina, kadu tauna au awaeha veneu medeina vonaia ana-ipupu wayahimia. ⁵⁰ Yauke avaha Amau ya veimea anamane-vidohei, vivane tauna ya veimea eta-naoemi yawai-vavaha uvaniahei. Wayahina, avi vona avonevonemi unononi, akanai vonaia vivane Amau ya vonana ana heta.”

13

Iesu Tauna A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Pai Dune Venei

¹⁻² Ka Iesu avaha anamanei vivane yana tuta tanopia eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, ka tuta-nana avaha omo, e tauna tanopi na-ni-tawanei, e Amana wayahina na-vane-havine. Tuta tuta Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai tanopia dune-nuanuaiei, ka ya nuanua dune-nuanuai-nana viwavenei in'-anamanei.

Ka Itouvuha Toneina mana navia, ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 nui, tau ai heta avanana imai-aniania vinanavi, ka Satana avaha Iudasa me Kariota, Simoni natuna, ana-dibidibiei, e tauna Iesu vi-nua-hauhauei.✧ ³ Ka Iesu avaha anamanei, Amana avaha dewa habuhabuna nimana bouni, ka Iesu ana heta ana pata na-veimeyei. Kadu Iesu avaha anamanei tauna Yaubada wayahina vin'-omo, kadu tauna Yaubada wayahina mavimavina.✧ ⁴ Wayahina, tauna am-nana wayahina mini, a pai bwa' boui, e pai nau-vi-ayaya epei, e vi-haionei. ⁵ Ka ine, e daudau iwahi gaeba nihenina, epei, e omo, vi-putu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aei nosinosia, kadu pai nau-vi-ayaya wayahina vi-haiona wayahina aei nau-vi-ayayi.

⁶ Ka tauna omo Simoni Pita wayahina. Kate Pita vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, eha nau-wawanim aeu enosia!”

⁷ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ataina wamke eha yau dewa taina et'-anamane-vidohe, kate munia enua-hau.”

⁸ Kate Pita vonei, ivona, “Tuta ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, yauke eha an'-awaehem aeu enosia.”

Kate Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu yauke eha anosim, vona ahi-ahina, wamke eha aitam au tau vi-muni-waiwai.”

⁹ Wayahina, Simoni Pita vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu deina, eha aeu ana heta, kadu nimau, ununu, habuhabu enosiu!”

¹⁰ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia avaha itoa-yehai, tau nau-wawani aei ana heta inosia. Tau inini habuhabuna avaha hada-hadanina. Ka itomi avaha hadahadanimi deina, kate aitamoata wayahimia

✧ **12:45:** Ioni 14:9. ✧ **12:47:** Ioni 3:17. ✧ **13:1-2:** Luk 22:3; Ioni 13:27. ✧ **13:3:** Ioni 3:35; 16:28.

eha.”✠ 11 Iesu ivona deina, iuna tauna avaha anamanei koiaka munia vi-nua-hauhauei. Wayahina, tauna ivona, “Itomi avaha hadahadanimi deina, kate aitamoata wayahimia eha.”

12 Ka Iesu avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 aei nosi-yehai, akanai tauna a pai bwa' weteni-havinei, e mavina wayahia. E tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona,

“Yau dewana wayahimi unua-hau, o eha? 13 Uvi-wahaniu ‘Tau Vi-wavenena’ kadu ‘Kauvea’ ka akanai, vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina. 14-16 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau paisewa eha ai tau veimea ivane-tawane. Kadu aitamoata deina, tau mataeda eha ai tau vi-tune ivane-tawane. Kadu aitamoata deina, itomi eha uvane-tawaneu. Udueyei! Yauke vivane yami Kauvea kadu yami Tau Viwavenena, ka taua avaha aemi anosia. Dewana adewei yami pai dune ivaita wayahina. Wayahina, itomi aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawanimi tuta tuta una-ivaitemi. Yauke avaha dewa-vidovidoha a pai dune ahiahina avenemi. Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi kadu uvi-tau paisewa aita-moata aitamoata wayahimia, yauke avi-tau paisewa wayahimia aita-moata deina.”✠ 17 Ataina yauke avaha dewana aviwavenemi, udueyei, kadu un'-anamanei. Aituhu viwavene-nana udewa-nubunubui, akanai nau-iaiaava uvaniahei deina!

Iesu Iudasa Ya Vi-nua-hauhau Apa-taputapuei

18 Yau vonana eha habuhabumi wayahimi. Iuna tau nonova avi-nua-dadanei anamane-vidohei. Kate aitam dewa goyona omomo, ka Iginuma nihenina dewana wayahina ivona,

‘Onotona au palaua ania,
kate tauna au havia ivaitei.’✠

Iginumana dewa goyo-nana apa-taputapuei deina, ka ataina vi-nua-hauhau tanoi na-omo.”✠ 19 Ataina dewa goyonana amai-vonemi, ka apaiku dewana na-omo. Ka munia, itomi yau vonana unuani, vivane yauke dewana apa-taputapuei, ka vonana na-ivaitemi uvitumahaneu ‘Tauga Ama'-vavaha.’✠ 20 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia yau tau mataeda iawaehei, ivitumahanei, akanai tau kadu yauke taua iawaeheu. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia taua iawaeheu, akanai tau kadu tauna vi-tuneu iawaehei.”✠

Iesu Dewa Iomomo Apa-taputapuei

(Mateu 26:20-25; Marika 14:17-21; Luke 22:21-23)

21 Ka avaha Iesu ivona deina, tauna nuana ivita, e ihae tunuhina, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aitam wayahimia vi-nua-hauhaueu.”

22 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitamoata aitamoata ivi-duedue wayahia, kate tau nuai vi-tupatupa ananina. Ka eha it'-anamane-vidoha koiaka wayahia tauna vonavona wayahina. 23 Pai am wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam tauna numanumana wayahina ino-vinavina, e Iesu tauna dune-nuanuaiei ananina. 24 Ka Simoni Pita tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana matana vonei, ivona, “Evi-tanaiei vivane, ‘Koiaka wayahina evonavona?’.”

25 Wayahina tauna Iesu numanumana wayahina ino-vinavina vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, koiaka?”

✠ 13:10: Ioni 15:3; 6:64, 70-71. ✠ 13:14-16: Mat 20:28; Luk 22:27; Pili 2:5; Kol 3:13; 1Pi 2:21; Mat 10:24. ✠ 13:18: Sam 41:9. ✠ 13:18: Sam 41:9. ✠ 13:19: Ioni 14:29; 16:4. ✠ 13:20: Mat 10:40.

²⁶ Akaka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Gibugibuna taina buyavia asi-utuvi, avenei, tauna aina.” E gibugibuna si-utuvi, e tauna Iudasa venei, tauna Simoni me Kariota natuna. ²⁷ Ka Iudasa avaha gibugibuna epei, Satana vo-kwayavoni nihenina inu, e veimeyei. Wayahina, Iesu Iudasa vonei, ivona, “Avi dewa yam nuanua, akanai ataina evo-kwayavoni edewei.”[☆] ²⁸ Kate tau am habuhabui eha Iesu ya vonana Iudasa wayahina an' anamana it'-anamane. ²⁹ Tupwai inuani, Iudasa kode dune-vi-avini. Wayahina, tau inuanua Iesu Iudasa vonei deina iuna Iesu ya nuanua tauna gugua toneina wayahina vi-maiei, o kadi aitam am-venena-kavovo tau payapayaya venei deina. ³⁰ Kate avaha Iudasa gibugibuna epei, tauna vo-kwayavoni iopu ine.

Ka avaha ioyoma.

Veimea Vovouna

³¹ Ka avaha Iudasa ine, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, didigau avaniahei, udueyei. Ka kadu yau dewa wayahina Yaubada didigana avo-vi-natei, udueyei.”[☆] ³² Ka avaha Yaubada didigana avo-vi-natei, akanai tauna didigau na-vo-vi-natei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina tauna na-dewei deina.[☆]

³³ Natunatu, tuta eha ani-hoina wayahina yauke nui kamamaei. Nonova me Iudea avonei, kadu ataina avonevonemi aitamoata deina, vivane avi papani aneinei, itomi eha ami pata un'-omo. Apaina uneneneu, kate eha ami pata uvaniahau.[☆] ³⁴ Ataina ami veimea vovouna taina avenevenemi, vivane nau-wawanimi udewa-vidovidohehi. Yauke avaha adewa-vidovidohehi, kadu itomi nau-wawanimi udewa-vidovidohehi aitamoata deina.[☆] ³⁵ Aituhu udewa-vidovidohehi, akanai mani tomotau habuhabui yami dewana idudueyei, e in'-anamanemi itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai.”

Iesu Pita Ya Vi-ebua Apa-taputapuei

(Mateu 26:31-35; Marika 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ka Simoni Pita Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, ataina aveta eneinei?” Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Viha a papani aneinei. Ataina wamke eha am pata evi-munieu, kate munia evi-munieu.”

³⁷ Ka Pita kadu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, ataina tuta aviani wayahina eha memeanina avi-muniem? Iuna yauke yawaiu awaehei an'-aniga taum wayahim.”

³⁸ Kate Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “O Pita. Ataina enuanua yawaim eawaehei wayahiu, a? Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem wamke eha am pata. Apaiku, ioyoma taina nihenina, wamke evi-ebueu tuta aitonu wayahina, ka munia, kamkam onotona yana tou!”

14

Iesu Eta-naonao

¹ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Eha nau-wawanimi uva-hamwahamwana, kadu eha unua-vita. Itomi Yaubada uvitumahanei, ka nau-wawanimi kadu yauke uvitumahaneu aitamoata deina. ² Amau ya megeia tauna ya manua nihenina bubuna honohonota habuhabui imamaei. Aituhu vonana vona vitupu, eha avonavona wayahimia deina. Ka yauke meagai-nana wayahina aneinei, e yami pai ma' avo-vi-aiaia wayahimi. ³ Yauke etawana anaoui, e yami

☆ **13:27:** Ioni 13:2. ☆ **13:31:** Ioni 12:23. ☆ **13:32:** Ioni 17:5. ☆ **13:33:** Ioni 7:33-34. ☆ **13:34:** Ioni 15:12, 17; 1Io 3:23; 2Io 5.

pai ma' avo-vi-aiia. Na-iakwa, amavina, atainimi kana-ne meagai-nana wayahina, ka nui kama'-vavaha.* 4 Ka etawanana wayahina aneine avaha uanamanei.”

5 Akaka Tomasi Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, itoi eha at'-anamane aveta baina eneine. Wayahina, medeina ama pata etawanana an'-anamane-vidohe?”

6 Ka Iesu Tomasi vonei, ivona, “Yauke etawanana, kadu yauke vona tunutunuhina, ka kadu yauke yawai-vavaha. Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua iomomo Amau wayahina, tau wayahia eha kadu aitam etawana ta-mamae, akanai yauke au heta.”* 7 Iesu kadu vonei, ivona, “Aituhu itomi avaha uanamane-vidohe, akanai avaha Amau uanamane-vidohei aitamoata deina. Vona tunuhina, ataina a itoava eha na-iakwa wayahina, avaha Amau uanamanei, kadu avaha tauna ududueyei.”*

8 Ka Pilipi Iesu wayahina ivona, “Kauvea, Amaka eviwaveneai. Akanai, ana pata deina wayahia.”

9 Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Ia! Pilipi, wamke medeina? Tuta mamananina yauke avaha itomi nui kamamaei, kate wamke eha et'-anamaneu ahiahina, a? Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia avaha idudueyeu, tau kadu avaha Amau idudueyei. Aviani wayahina evona, ‘Amaka eviwaveneai.’* 10 Kaiwadi! Wamke evitumahaneu yauke Amau nihenina amamaei, o eha? Kaiwadi, evitumahaneu Amau kadu niheniua mamaei, o eha? Aipuipupu wayahimia, kate yau vonana eha ta-vin'-omo yauke au heta wayahia. Vonana Amau ama inua wayahiaia vin'-omo. Iuna tauna niheniua mamaei, ka tuta tuta tauna ya paisewa dedewei ininiu wayahina.*

11 “Itomi nau-wawanimi vona taina uvitumahaneu vivane taua Amau nihenina amamaei, kadu Amau taua niheniua mamaei. Aituhu itomi eha ami pata yau vonana uvitumahane, nau-wawanimi unuani, avaha paisewaia bagibagi-vainei habuhabui ududueyei, ka dewaia ina-ivaitemi uvitumahaneu.* 12 Ka memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, avi paisewa ataina adedewei, apaina aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, tau kadu paisewa-naia idedewei deina. Ataina yau paisewa bagibagi-vainei vivane kikitui, kate apaina tau yai paisewa bagibagi-vainei anani, iuna yauke amavina Amaka wayahina, ka yau tau paisewa yau bagibagi avene-tamani-neiei.* 13 Kadu aviani yami nuanua, itomi nau-wawanimi uviama wayahina au wavea, ka yauke an'-awaehemi, avenevenemi. Ka Amau didigana na-nata yau dewana wayahina deina.*

14 Ika, avona-havinemi, aituhu aviani uviameu au wavea, akanai yauke an'-awaehemi, adedewei deina.

Iesu Ya Vona-dabadaba Nuana Ahihinata Wayahina

15 Aituhu udune-nuanuaieu, nau-wawanimi yau veimea uvi-ateteyei.* 16-17 Ka Amau aviamei, e apaina tauna kadu aitam Tau Yava vi-tunei na-omo wayahimia. Tau Yava-nana vivane Nuana Tunutunuhina kadu tauna wayahimia na-ma'-vavaha. Kate tau ma' tanopi eha ai pata Tau Yava-nana iawaehe, ivaniahe. Iuna tau eha tauna ana dune ita-dueye, kadu tau eha tauna it'-anamane. Kate itomi Tau Yava-nana uanamanei, iuna tauna nui umamaei, kadu apaina tauna nihenimia mamaei.* 18 Yauke ani-tawanemi, kate itomi eha tau payapayaya deina.

* 14:3: Ioni 12:26. * 14:6: Ioni 11:25; Rom 5:1-2. * 14:7: Ioni 8:19. * 14:9: Ioni 12:45; Kol 1:15; Ebe 1:3. * 14:10: Ioni 12:49. * 14:11: Ioni 10:38. * 14:12: Mar 16:19-20. * 14:13: Mat 7:7; Ioni 15:16. * 14:15: Ioni 15:10; 1Io 5:3. * 14:16-17: Ioni 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Ioni 16:13.

Ka munia, yauke amavina wayahimia. ¹⁹ Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e ani-tawanemi. Tau ma' tanopi eha idune-havineu, kate apaina itomi udune-havineu. Yauke taua ama'-vavaha. Wayahina, itomi kadu uma'-vavaha. ²⁰ Ka apaina auyewana udune-havineu wayahina, akanai un'-anamaneu vivane yauke Amau nihenina amamaei, ka kadu itomi niheniua umamaei, ka kadu yauke nihenimia amamaei.✧
²¹ Aituhu aviyaivia yau veimea ianamanei kadu ivi-ateteyei, tomotaui idewa-vidovidoheu akanai. Ka aituhu aviyaivia idewa-vidovidoheu, vona ahiahina, Amau tau dewa-vidovidohei, ka kadu yauke taui adewa-vidovidohei, kadu tau wayahia taua aviwaveneu idudueyeu.”

²² Ka mani Iudasa (eha me Kariota) ivona, “Kauvea, aviani wayahina taum eviwavenem itoai wayahiaia, kate eha tau ma' tanopi wayahia eviwavenem?”

²³ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia idewa-vidovidoheu, akanai tau yau viwavenena ivi-ateteyei. Ka Amau tau dewa-vidovidohei, ka ama inua aomo tau wayahia, e tau nui amamaei. ²⁴ Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha idewa-vidovidoheu, tau eha kadu yau viwavenena ivi-ateteye. Viwavenenaia avenemi unononi, kate eha yauke taua au heta wayahia ta-vin'-omo. Viwavenenaia Amau wayahina ivin'-omo, ka kadu tauna vi-tuneu aomo tanopia.✧

²⁵ Tuta ataina wayahina yauke itomi nui kamamaei. Wayahina, viwavenenaia habuhabui avonevonemi. ²⁶ Kate apaina, Amau Tau Yava-nana vi-tunei na-omo wayahimia, yauke au wavea. Ka Tau Yava-nana vivane Nuana Ahihinata. Apaina tauna nua-uya habuhabuna viwavenemi, ka avi viwavenena avaha avonemi, akanai tauna nuami na-dadanei, unua-vi-avini.

²⁷ Yauke ani-tawanemi. Wayahina, nua gomagomanina avenemi na-maei wayahimia. Ka nua gomagomanina vivane yauke yau nua gomagomanina. Ka yau nua gomagomanina eha tau ma' tanopi yai nua gomagomanina ivenemi deina. Eha. Eha nau-wawanimi dewaia wayahi unuanua toyoina, kadu eha nau-wawanimi umatamatautei.

²⁸ Avaha yau vonana unononi, e avona, ‘Yauke ani-tawanemi, ka munia amavina wayahimia.’ Aituhu itomi udune-nuanuaieu ananina, akanai nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa yau nae taina wayahina. Iuna yauke Amau wayahina aneine, ka tauna vane-tawaneu.✧ ²⁹ Tuta ataina wayahina yauke avaha dewaia tanoi habuhabuna iomomo amai-vonemi. Ka yau nuanua apaina, avi tuta dewaia ivin'-omo, akanai itomi yau vonana unuani, kadu uvitumahane-vidoheu.✧

³⁰ Ataina avonavona wayahimia, kate eha au pata tuta mamananina wayahina avonavona, iuna tau ma' tanopi ai tau veimea ana wava Satana omomo. Tauna eha ana pata na-bagibagi-tawaneu, ³¹ kate yau nuanua tau ma' tanopi in'-anamaneu vivane yauke Amau adewa-vidovidohei, kadu tuta tuta au veimea tauna wayahina avi-ateteyei tunutunuhina.

Yaiau, nau-wawanika papani taina kani-tawanei.

15

Manawa Ka Kikina

¹ Yauke manawa-hoiu, ka Amau vivane tau baguna. ² Aituhu avi kikiu eha ina-ua, tau bagunana aitamoata aitamoata wayahina upwa-yavunei.

Kadu aituhu avi kikiu iuaua, tuta tuta tau bagunana tana-gadigadia, e munia iuaua ananina.✧ ³ Ka itomi avaha hadahadanimi, iuna avaha yau vonana avonevonemi. ⁴ Itomi nau-wawanimi umamaei niheniua. Aituhu umamaei niheniua, akanai yauke amamaei nihenimia. Aituhu aitam kikina manawa upuna mamaei, kiki-nana eha ana pata na-ua. Ka itomi kikiu deina. Aituhu itomi eha niheniua umamae, eha ami pata una-ua.

⁵ Yauke manawa ka itomi kikiu. Aituhu aviyaivia niheniua imamaei, yauke tau nihenia amamaei, akanai tau ina-ua ahiahina. Kate aituhu ubou-keyemi, ka aituhu ami heta umamaei deina, vona ahiahina, eha ami pata aitam aviani ahiahina upaisewe. ⁶ Ika. Aituhu aviyaivia eha niheniua imamae, tau iwenono, ka tau bagunana kiki-naia na-hapone-yavunei. Ka tomotau in'-omo, e kiki-naia ikwakwei, inau-itavi. Ka munia, ai ananata nihenina ihaponei, itunui.✧ ⁷ Ka aituhu itomi niheniua umamaei, ka aituhu yau vonana unua-vi-avini, ka aituhu yau vonana nihenimia imamaei, akanai aviani yami nuanua, nau-wawanimi dewaia wayahi uviama, e uvaniahei deina. ⁸ Aituhu itomi una-ua ahiahina, mani tomotau ai pata ua-naia idudueyei, e in'-anamanemi uvi-muni-waiwaieiu. Ka yami dewana Amau didigana na-vo-vi-natei.✧

⁹ Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Amau dune-nuanuaieiu. Ka yauke kadu adune-nuanuaiemi aitamoata deina. Wayahina, ataina nau-wawanimi yau dune-nuanuai nihenina umamaei. ¹⁰ Yauke au veimea Amau wayahina avi-ateteyei, e yauke tauna ya dune-nuanuai nihenina amamaei deina. Ka aituhu itomi ami veimea wayahiua uvi-ateteyei, akanai itomi yau dune-nuanuai nihenina umamaei aitamoaata deina.✧ ¹¹ Avaha amataedami deina, iuna yau nuanua yau dewa-haiawa nihenimia mamaei, kadu yau nuanua udewa-haiawa-iaua. ¹² Ka ami veimea ananina wayahiua taina, itomi nau-wawanimi udewa-vidovidohemi, yauke adewa-vidovidohemi aitamoata deina.✧ ¹³ Aituhu aviyaivia yawai iawaehei yaiai wayahi in'-aniga, akanai tau yai dewa-vidovidoha mani dewa-vidovidoha habuhabuna vane-tawanei.✧ ¹⁴ Aituhu itomi ami veimea wayahiua uvi-ateteyei, akanai itomi yaiau ahiahina.✧ ¹⁵ Nonova itomi yau tau paisewa, iuna tau paisewa eha ai tau veimea ya paisewa a venavenau in'-anamane-vidohe. Kate tuta ataina wayahina avonevonemi, itomi yaiau ahiahina. Iuna avi nua-uya Amau wayahina anononi, avaha aviwavenemi aitamoata deina. ¹⁶ Udueyei! Itomi eha uta-vi-nua-dadanau. Kate yauke avi-nua-dadanemi, kadu anau-iaivemi. Iuna yau nuanua una-ne, una-ua, ka ua-naia ima'-vavaha. Wayahina, aituhu aviani wayahina uviama au wavea, akanai Amau venevenemi deina. ¹⁷ Ka ami veimea ananina wayahiua taina, itomi nau-wawanimi udewa-vidovidohemi.✧

Tau Ma' Tanopi Inau-nikonikoieimi

¹⁸ Aituhu tau ma' tanopi inau-nikonikoieimi, nau-wawanimi unuanuani, naona inau-nikonikoieiu. ¹⁹ Tau ma' tanopi yai dewa goyona. Aituhu itomi yami dewa goyona aitamoata deina, akanai tau ma' tanopi ivi-yaiana wayahimia. Kate yauke avaha avi-nua-dadanemi, kadu abou-keyemi, e itomi tomotau tunimi umamaei. Wayahina, tau ma' tanopi inau-nikonikoieimi, iuna itomi eha tau deina.✧ ²⁰ Unuani. Avaha avonemi, avona, 'Tau paisewa eha ai tau veimea ivane-tawane.'

✧ **15:2:** Mat 3:10. ✧ **15:6:** Mat 7:19; 13:42. ✧ **15:8:** Mat 5:16. ✧ **15:10:** Ioni 14:15; 1Io 2:5.
 ✧ **15:12:** Ioni 13:34. ✧ **15:13:** Ioni 10:11; 1Io 3:16. ✧ **15:14:** Mat 12:50. ✧ **15:17:** Ioni 13:34.
 ✧ **15:19:** Ioni 17:14.

Aituhu aviyaivia tau ma' tanopi wayahia avaha taua iyapoyapou, apaina tomotau kadu taumi iyapoyapomi aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yau viwavenena ivi-muni-waiwaiei, apaina tomotau kadu itomi yami viwavenena ivi-muni-waiwaiei aitamoata deina.✧ 21 Ka aituhu aviyaivia iyapoyapomi, tau idedewei deina, iuna itomi yauke yau yoko, kadu au wava uvo-vi-natei. Tau eha Tauna vi-tuneu it'-anamane. 22 Yauke avaha aomo wayahia, kadu avaha yai dewa goyona ahaehaeyei tunutunuhina. Kate tau eha yai nuanua ina-nononi, kadu eha ivitumahaneu. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina eha aitam vona-yavuha ta-mamae wayahia ana pata ai dewa-yaiyai na-bou-pote.

23 Aituhu aviyaivia inau-nikonikoieu, vona ahiahina, tau kadu Amau inau-nikonikoiei aitamoata deina.✧ 24 Yauke dewa-bagibagi habuhabui mataia apaipaisewei, ka tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata dewaia na-dewe. Aituhu eha dewaia ita-dudueye, akanai ai dewa-yaiyai eha potapotai. Ka avaha dewaia adedewei idudueyei, kate tau yauke taua Amau ama inua inau-nikonikoiei. Wayahina, ai dewa-yaiyai potapotai akanai. 25 Ka tau yai dewa goyo-nana ivin'-omo Iginuma ivona deina,

‘Yauke taua inau-nikonikoieu,
kate eha iuna.’✧

26 Apaina yauke Tau Yava-nana avi-tuneu na-omo wayahimia, ka tauna Amau wayahina vin'-omo. Tauna vivane Nuana Tunutunuhina, kadu Amau vi-tuneu na-omo wayahimia, ka Tau Yava-nana haehaeyeu.✧ 27 Ka kadu itomi nau-wawanimi uhaehaeyeu, iuna yau paisewa a pai vi-putu wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina nui kamamaei.

16

1 Yauke avaha dewaia habuhabui avonemi, iuna yau nuanua eha uni-panipani, kadu eha yami vitumahana uvo-haini. 2 Apaina tau yai manua tapanono wayahina itana-wavinimi, kadu tuta omomo wayahina aituhu aviyaivia inau-vi-anigimi, akanai tau inuanua yai dewana Yaubada vo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✧ 3 Yai dewa goyo-nana wayahimia idedewei iuna tau eha Amau o kadi taua it'-anamaneai.✧ 4 Kate, tuta ataina wayahina yauke avaha dewaia tanoi iomomo amai-vonemi. Ka yau nuanua apaina, avi tuta dewaia ivin'-omo, akanai itomi unuani, avaha anau-vi-avinimi.

Nuana Ahihinata Ya Paisewa

Naona dewaia tanoi eha ata-haeye wayahimia, iuna tuta-nana a itoava tuta ataina wayahina yauke nui kamamaei. 5 Ka ataina ani-tawanemi, aneine tauna vi-tuneu wayahina. Kate eha aitam koiaka wayahimia ta-vi-tanaieu, ‘Aveta eneine?’ 6 Ataina nuami ivita ananina, iuna avaha vonana avonemi unononi. 7 Kate avona tunutunuhina wayahimia, ataina ani-tawanemi, ka munia, itomi uvidoha iuna yau nae taina. Aituhu yauke eha ani-tawanemi, Tau Yava-nana eha na-omo wayahimia. Kate aituhu yauke ani-tawanemi, akanai munia, ami Tau Yava-nana avi-tuneu na-omo wayahimia.✧ 8 Ka avi tuta Tau Yava-nana na-omo, tauna dewa aitonu tau ma' tanopi wayahia dedewei. Ka dewaia aitonu taina, tauna yai dewa goyona vo-vi-mahetei, in'-anamanei, ka kadu dewa tunutunuhina

✧ 15:20: Ioni 13:16. ✧ 15:23: Luk 10:16. ✧ 15:25: Sam 35:19; 69:4. ✧ 15:26: Ioni 14:26.

✧ 16:2: Mat 24:9; Luk 6:22; Ioni 9:22. ✧ 16:3: Ioni 15:21. ✧ 16:7: Ioni 14:16.

Yaubada matana vo-vi-mahetei in'-anamanei, ka kadu vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina vo-vi-mahetei in'-anamanei. ⁹ Tau ma' tanopi eha inuanua tunuhina dewa goyona wayahina, iuna yauke yai dewa goyona ahaehaeyei wayahia, kate tau eha yau hae ita-vitumahane ahiahina. ¹⁰ Ka kadu tau ma' tanopi eha inuanua tunuhina dewa tunutunuhina wayahina, iuna yauke yai pai dune dewa tunutunuhina wayahina, kate yauke avaha aneine Amau wayahina, e munia tau eha idudueyeu. ¹¹ Ka kadue tau ma' tanopi eha inuanua tunuhina vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, iuna ataina tuta Yaubada avaha tanopi taina a tau veimea, ana wava Satana, a dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, ka apaina tauna vaniahei yana dewa goyogoyona wayahi. Ka aituhu tanopi taina a tau veimea a dewa-yaiyai vaniahei yana dewa goyona wayahi, akanai tauna ya tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata kadu ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei yai dewa goyona wayahi aitamoata deina.✧

¹² Vona habuhabuna mamaei, kate tuta ataina wayahina eha vonaia habuhabui avonemi, iuna ataina itomi eha ami pata una-nua-hau.✧ ¹³ Kate apaina Nuana Tunutunuhina na-omo, ka tauna dewa tunutunuhina habuhabuna vo-vi-mahetemi, kadu eta-naoemi una-nua-hau. Ka tauna eha ya nuenua vonavona, kate aviani tauna nononi, akanai vonaia ai heta vonemi deina. Ka tauna avi dewaia tuta tepakaia ina-omo wayahi mai-vonevonemi. ¹⁴ Ka kadu tauna yau nua-uya n'-epei, viwavenemi, un'-anamanei. Wayahina, tauna ya dewana didigau vo-vi-natei. ¹⁵ Amau yana gabu habuhabuna kadu ya nua-uya habuhabuna avaha awaehue, aveimeyei. Wayahina, au pata avonemi, Nuana Ahihinata yau nua-uya n'-epei, viwavenemi, un'-anamanei.

Nua-vita Kadu Dewa-haiawa

¹⁶ Tuta kutakutana na-iakwa, eha ami pata ududueyeu. Kate tuta kutakutana munia, itomi udune-havineu.”✧

¹⁷ Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai matataui ivi-tanatanai, ivon-avona, “Aviani ya vonana an' anamana? Iuna tauna wayahikaia ivona, ‘Tuta kutakutana na-iakwa, eha ami pata ududueyeu. Kate tuta kutakutana munia, udune-havineu.’ Kadu wayahikaia ivona, ‘Iuna aneine Amau wayahina.’ ¹⁸ Vonana ‘tuta kutakutana’ aviani an' anamana? Kaiwadi! Eha kat'-anamane aviani wayahina tauna ipuipupu.”

¹⁹ Ka Iesu avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai nuanua anamanei vivane tau yai nuanua ya vonana wayahina ivi-tanatanai. Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona,

“Avonemi ‘Tuta kutakutana na-iakwa, eha ami pata ududueyeu. Kate tuta kutakutana munia, udune-havineu.’ Vivane taumi vonana wayahina uvi-tanatanaiemi, a? ²⁰ Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, apaina, aitam auyewa omomo wayahina, itomi uvi-mohai kadu utoutou. Ka auyewana wayahina tau ma' tanopi habuhabui idewa-haiawa. Itomi unua-vita, kate munia, yami nua-vitana na-iakwa, e itomi udewa-haiawa. ²¹ Pai dune taina vavine aitam wayahina udueyei. Avi tuta vavinena yana tuta vi-natuna avaha omo, akanai vavinena nua-vita, iuna viha ana tuta avaha vaniahei. Kate munia, tevana avaha tupua, akanai viha habuhabuna nuai na-pani, iuna tevana vovouna mamaei, ka vavinena dewa-haiawa tevana wayahina. ²² Ka itomi vavine-nana deina. Iuna

ataina nua-vita ana tuta avaha vin'-omo wayahimia. Kate apaina amavina, e udune-havineu. Ka auyewana wayahina udewa-haiawa ananina, ka dewa-haiawana na-ma'-vavaha. Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata yami dewa-haiawana vi-goyo.

²³ Apaina auyewana wayahina, yami vi-tanai wayahiua na-iakwa. Ka ataina memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Aviani wayahina au wavea Amau uviamei, tauna na-venemi akanai. ²⁴ Tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha aitam aviani wayahina au wavea uta-viame. Ataina tuta avonemi, nau-wawanimi uviama, e uvaniahei, wayahina udewa-haiawa-iaua.

Iesu Tanopi Bagibagi-tawanei

²⁵ Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, vona tana-minikuna wayahina aviwavenemi. Ka aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina eha vona tana-minikuna wayahina avonevonemi, kate yauke Amau ahaehaeyei vuvunaha wayahimia. ²⁶ Ka auyewana wayahina, vona ahiahina, itomi au wavea Yaubada uviamei. Ka eha nau-wawanimi yauke yami viama ana-ivaite. Eha. Auyewana wayahina itomi ami heta ami pata Amau uviamei tunuhina. ²⁷ Iuna Amau kadu avaha dune-nuanuaiemi. Tauna dune-nuanuaiemi deina, iuna itomi avaha udune-nuanuaiieu, ka kadu avaha uvitumahaneu yauke Yaubada wayahina avin'-omo baina. ²⁸ Ika, yauke Amau wayahina avin'-omo baina tanopia, ka yauke tanopi taina anu-mei amamaei. Kate ataina tuta tanopi ani-tawanei, e amavimavina Amau wayahina.”

²⁹ Wayahina, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivonei, ivona, “Akanai. Ataina tuta wamke avaha evonavona vuvunaha wayahiaia, eha vona tana-minikuna wayahia. ³⁰ Ataina itoai avaha anamane-vidohem vivane eha nau-wawanim aitam koiaka vi-tanatanaiem, iuna wamke avaha vona-nau-pata habuhabuna eanamane-yehai. Dewana wayahina, itoai avitumahanem wamke Yaubada wayahina evin'-omo baina.”

³¹ Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ataina itomi avaha uvitumahaneu, ika? ³² Tuta omomo, kadu kana-vona ataina avaha omo, e taumi habuhabumi usi-noveu, e uyavuta aitamoata aitamoata yami manua wayahia, ka yauke au heta amamaei. Kate yauke eha vivane au heta, iuna Amau ama inua nui amamaei. ³³ Vonaia habuhabuna ahaehaeyei wayahimia, iuna yau nuanua itomi nua gomagomanina uvaniahei yauke niheniua. Tanopi taina wayahina vitana uvaniahei kadu uhidahida, kate un'-ate-vatu akanai, iuna yauke avaha tanopi taina abagibagi-tawanei.”

17

Iesu Tauna Ana Heta Wayahina Viama

¹ Ka Iesu avaha vonana nau-yehai, e tauna wahuma dune-vane ka vi-putu viama, ivona,

“Amau, yauke Natu-hoim, ka ataina au tuta avaha vin'-omo. Wayahina, didigau evene-havineu, e tomotau idudueyei, iawa-davedaveu. Ka kadu apaiku yauke didigam avo-vi-natei, e munia tomotau iawa-davedavem. ² Aviama deina iuna wamke avaha eawaeheu tomotau habuhabui aveimeyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia avaha eveneu, akanai yauke nau-wawaniu tau habuhabui yawai-vavaha avenei. ³ Ka yawai-vavaha taina deina. Aituhu tomotau in'-anamanem wamke am

✧ 16:23: Mat 7:7. ✧ 16:27: Ioni 14:21, 23. ✧ 16:32: Mat 26:31, 56. ✧ 16:33: Ioni 14:27; Rom 5:1; 1Io 5:4.

heta Yaubada-hoim, ka kadu aituhu tomotau in'-anamaneu yauke Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, ka kadu aituhu in'-anamanei, wamke evi-tuneu aomo baina tanopia.✠ ⁴ Avaha didigam avo-vi-natei tanopia, iuna avaha paisewana nonova eveneu anau-yehai.✠ ⁵ O Amau, ataina tuta wayahina wamke matama akanai didigau evene-havineu. Tuta nonova wayahina aka inua didigaka nui kamamaei, e munia tanopi kavevewanei. Ka yau nuanua tuta tepakaia didigau aitamoata deina aka inua kamamaei.✠

Iesu Tauna A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Wayahi Viama

⁶ O Amau, nonova au tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui taina tau ma' tanopi, kate tau i yam tomotau. Ka tau eveneu, ka avaha yau dewa asi-vin'-omanei idudueyei. Wayahina, tau avaha ianamanem, ka kadu avaha yam vona habuhabuna ivi-ateteyei. ⁷ Ka ataina avaha ianamanei, dewaia habuhabui eveneu, akanai wayahima ivin'-omo. ⁸ Iuna viwavenena habuhabuna nonova eveneu, avaha aviwavenei, iawaehei kadue inua-vi-avini. Ka tau avaha ianamane-yehai, yauke taum wayahima avin'-omo, ka kadu ivitumahanem, wamke evi-tuneu aomo baina tanopia.

⁹ Amau, ataina au tau vi-muni-waiwai taina wayahi aviamem. Eha tau ma' tanopi wayahi aviamem. Kate tomotau taina eveneu, tau wayahi aviamem, iuna tau vivane yam tomotau. ¹⁰ Yauke yau pai veimea habuhabuna vivane wamke yam pai veimea. Ka aitamoata deina, wamke yam pai veimea habuhabuna avaha eawaeheu vivane yauke yau pai veimea. Ka au tau vi-muni-waiwai taina avaha didigau ivo-vi-natei tau yai dewa wayahi. ¹¹ Kate ataina ani-tawanei aomomo wayahima. Eha baina amamae, kate tau taina nau-wawani baina tanopia imamaei. O Amau Ahihimata! Am wava bagibagi-vainena, kadu wamke am wava-nana avaha eveneu. Ka ataina ahidahidam, tau edune-vi-avini, kadu dewa goyona ebou-potei wayahia am wava a bagibagi wayahina. Iuna yau nuanua tau ivi-yoko aitamoata, wamke yauke aitamoata deina. ¹² Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, yauke tau nui amamaei, ka am wava a bagibagi wayahina adune-vi-avini ahiahina, ka kadu goyona abou-potei wayahia. Ka eha aitam koiaka wayahia ata-ni-kaiete, ana heta tauna dewa goyona natuna.^a Nonova Iginuma onotona wayahina apa-taputapu vivane tauna nau-wawani inahe kadu dewa-yaiyai vaniahei.✠

¹³ Ataina yauke aomomo wayahima, kate yau vonana avonavona tanopia, iuna yau nuanua yau dewa-haiawa tau au tau vi-muni-waiwai nihenia mamaei, kadu yau nuanua idewa-haiawa-iaua. ¹⁴ Avaha tau taina yam vona avenei, ka avaha ivitumahanei. Wayahina, tau ma' tanopi inau-nikonikoiei, iuna au tau vi-muni-waiwai eha tau ma' tanopi yai dewa ita-vi-munie, ka kadu yauke eha tau ma' tanopi yai dewa ata-vi-munie deina. ¹⁵ Ka eha aviamem tau baina tanopia en'-epa-tawane. Kate aviamem eha Tau Goyogoyona eawaehe tau yawai vi-goyo.✠ ¹⁶ Iuna tau eha tau ma' tanopi yai dewa ita-vi-munie, yauke kadu eha tau ma' tanopi yai dewa ata-vi-munie deina. ¹⁷ Wayahina, yau nuanua yam vona tunutunuhina wayahina tau evo-vi-aiaiei ebou-keyei, imamaei yoko tunina tau ma' tanopi wayahia. ¹⁸ O Amau, wamke evi-tuneu aomo tanopia. Ka kadu yauke avaha au tau vi-muni-waiwai

✠ **17:3:** 1Io 5:20. ✠ **17:4:** Ioni 4:34. ✠ **17:5:** Ioni 1:1. ^a **17:12:** Iesu ivona dewa goyona natuna ka vonana vona baimina Iudasa me Kariota wayahina. ✠ **17:12:** Ioni 6:39; 13:18. ✠ **17:15:** Mat 6:13; 2Te 3:3.

taina avi-tunei iomo tau ma' tanopi wayahia aitamoata deina.✧ 19 Ka yauke yau nuanua apaina tauivi-ateteyem ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina tauivi wayahi yauke abou-keyeu, iuna yau nuanua ananina pai dune ahiahina avenei idueyei, e apaina tauivi ibou-keyei ivi-ateteyem.

Iesu Tauna A Tau Vitumahana Habuhabui Wayahi Viana

20 O Amau, au tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahi aviamem, kate eha tauivi taina ai heta wayahi. Yauke kadu mani tomotau habuhabui wayahi aviamem. Apaina mani tomotau au tau hae taina yai nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahanu. Tauivi habuhabui wayahi kadu aviamem. 21 Aviamem habuhabui ivi-yoko aitamoata. O Amau! Aviamem tauivi habuhabui aka inua nihenikaia imamaei, wamke niheniua emamaei deina, kadu yauke niheniua amamaei deina. Ka aviamem au tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui ivi-yoko aitamoata. Wayahina, tau ma' tanopi au tau vi-muni-waiwai yai dewa ahiahina idudueyei, e munia ivitumahanem, taum evi-tuneu ana-ito-yavuhi. 22 Nonova didigam eveneu, ka didigam kadu didigau aitamoata, ka aka inua aitamoata kamamaei deina. Ka yauke avaha au tau vi-muni-waiwai taina didigaka avenei, e tauivi-yoko aitamoata deina.✧ 23 Vona ahiahina, wamke niheniua emamaei, ka kadu yauke tauivi niheniua amamaei aitamoata deina. Yauke aviamem tauivi evo-vi-aiaiei, e munia ivi-yoko aitamoata. Wayahina, apaina tau ma' tanopi yai dewa ahiahina idudueyei, vivane au tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-yoko aitamoata, e tau ma' tanopi in'-anamanei evi-tuneu, kadu in'-anamanei tauivi edune-nuanuaiei, edune-nuanuaieiu aitamoata deina.

24 O Amau! Wamke avaha tau hae taina eveneu. Ka yauke yau nuanua apaina, aveta baina yauke amamaei, akanai tauivi kadu wayahiu imamaei. Kadu yau nuanua tauivi didigau idudueyei. Nonova didigauna eveneu, iuna tuta naona wayahina edune-nuanuaieiu. Ika, naona edune-nuanuaieiu, e munia tanopi kavevewanei. 25 O Amau, Tunutunuhim! Tau ma' tanopi eha it'-anamanem, kate yauke anamanem, ka au tau vi-muni-waiwai taina kadu avaha ivitumahanem wamke evi-tuneu. 26 Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, yauke yau paisewa wayahina taum asi-vin'-omanem tauivi wayahia in'-anamanem. Ka kadu yau paisewa apaiku apaisewei wayahina asi-vin'-omanem in'-anamanem aitamoata deina. Iuna yau nuanua tauivi yam dune-nuanuai ananina wayahiu in'-anamanei, ka yau nuanua dune-nuanuai-nana kadu tauivi niheniua amamaei. Ka kadu yau nuanua yauke taua niheniua amamaei.”

18

Iesu A Havia Ipoi'-avini

(Mateu 26:47-56; Marika 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

1 Ka avaha ya viana nau-yehai, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iopu ine. E tauivi Awa-haha Kidironi a daudau kikituna iaubo-tamani papanina. Ka tanoi wayahina aitam baguna amamaei, e tauna kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui bagunana inui. 2 Ka Iudasa, tauna vi-nua-hauhauei, kadue papani-nana anamanei. Iuna tuta habuhabuna Iesu neine bagunana wayahina, e tanoi wayahina tauna kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui inau-hohona. 3 Wayahina, Iudasa omoi bagunana, ka tauna yoko ananina eta-naonaoui. Ka yokoia niheniua vivane tau nau-havia yoko, ka tau mini-potapota tupwai tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia, ka kadue tupwai Parisi yai yoko wayahia. Ka tauivi habuhabui Iudasa ivi-munie iomomo

✧ 17:18: Ioni 20:21. ✧ 17:22: Dew 4:32.

bagunana wayahina. Ka tau iomomo yai lampaV wayahia, ka yai odama wayahia, ka kadue havia a gugua wayahia. ⁴ Ka Iesu avaha anamanei dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo-nananena. Wayahina, tauna omo yokoia wayahia, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka unenene?”

⁵ Ka tau ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Iesu, onoto Nasareta.”

Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke Taua Amamaei.” (Ka Iudasa, Iesu a tau vi-nua-hauhau, tanoi nui imimini.) ⁶ Ka tutana Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke Taua Amamaei,” akaka yoko-naia ivi-muni-uhauha, e ipeu tanopia! ⁷ Wayahina, Iesu tau vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Koiaka unenene?”

Ka tau ivona, “Iesu, onoto Nasareta.”

⁸ Wayahina, Iesu vona-havinei, ivona “Avaha avonemi, Yauke Taua Amamaei. Wayahina, aituhu itomi uneneneu, nau-wawanimi tau taina un'-awaehei ina-ne.” ⁹ (Ka Iesu avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahi viama, ka vonana viamana nau-yehai, ivona, “Tau avaha eveneu, eha aitam koiaka wayahia ata-ni-kaiete.”)✧ ¹⁰ Kate Simoni Pita tauna ya kwasikwasi wayahina, ka taini, e tau vi-nomu ananina ya tau paisewa ana wava Malikusi vunui, e tanihana ateina upwa-yavunei. ¹¹ Akaka Iesu Pita veimeyei, ivona, “Yam kwasikwasi a pai vi-ai nihenina ebou-havinei! Medeina enuanua? Amau avaha viha ana vei veneu, kadu nau-wawaniu vei-nana wayahina animnim, o eha? Nau-wawaniu paisewana Amau veneu anau-yehai akanai.”✧

Iesu Ivi-tanatanaiei

(Mateu 26:57-58; Marika 14:53-54; Luke 22:54)

¹² Wayahina, tau nau-havia yoko, kadu tau yai tau eta-naonao ananina nui, kadu me Iudea yai tau mini-potapota Iesu ipoy'-avini, e iyohoni. ¹³ Ka naona tau Kaiapasi nawana wayahina itaini ineiei. Tauna ana wava Anasi. Ponimana tanoi wayahina Kaiapasi vivane tau vi-nomu ananina. ¹⁴ Ka nonova Kaiapasi me Iudea vonei, ivona, “Aituhu apaina onoto aitamoata n'-aniga tomotau habuhabuka wayahika, akanai itoka me Iudea habuhabuka eha kan'-aniga deina.” Ka naona Anasi Iesu vi-tanatanaiei.✧

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei Tuta Naona Wayahina

(Mateu 26:69-70; Marika 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Ka Simoni Pita ka aitam tau vi-muni-waiwai nui, ainuai Iesu ivi-munie. Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana tau vi-nomu ananina anamanei ahiahina.^a Wayahina, tauna ana pata Iesu nui tau vi-nomu ananina ya manua inui. ¹⁶ Kate Pita nau-wawani tutu-gana awana vuvunahina mimini potapota. Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana, tauna tau vi-nomu ananina anamanei, mavina, e ahabana awa a tau dune-vi-avina wayahina ipupu, e ahabana Pita awaehei na-nu nihenina. ¹⁷ Ka ahabanana, awa a tau dune-vi-avina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, taum kadu onotona a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam, a?”

Akaka Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona “Yauke eha.”

¹⁸ Ka ioyomana kwadudu ananina. Wayahina, kwauto ana ganiana mamaei, ka tau paisewa yoko kadu tau nau-havia yoko imimini ai wayahina, e ivivi-vana. Ka Pita kadu nui mimini ka tauna vivi-vana.

Tau Vi-nomu Ananina Iesu Vi-tanatanaiei

(Mateu 26:59-66; Marika 14:55-64; Luke 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Ka tau vi-nomu ananina Iesu vi-tanatanaiei tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahi, kadu vi-tanatanaiei ya viwavenena wayahina. ²⁰ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Auyewa naona a itoava ataina wayahina, yauke

✧ **18:9:** Ioni 17:12. ✧ **18:11:** Mat 26:39. ✧ **18:14:** Ioni 11:49-51. ^a **18:15:** Tau vi-muni-waiwai taina vivane Ioni, buki taina a tau ginuma.

yoko habuhabui mataia anaunau-wahe. Ka manua tapanono habuhabui nihenia, kadu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, kadu aveta baina me Iudea inau-hohona, akanai papani-naia habuhabui nihenia tomotau aviwave-
 nena. Eha aitam aviani ata-vona-hive. ²¹ Wayahina, aviani wayahina wamke taua evi-tanatanaieu? Nau-wawanim tau avaha yau viwave-
 nena inononi evi-tanatanaiei. Iuna aviani aviwave-
 nena, tau avaha iana-
 mane-vidohei, kadu tau ai pata imataedam tunuhina.”

²² Ka tutana Iesu vonana nau-yehai, tau mini-potapota aitam Iesu nepena mimini maga-bawe, piahi, kadu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tauna tau vi-nomu ananina, kate taum koiaka? Aviani wayahina eipupupu tau vi-nomu ananina wayahina deina?”

²³ Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu avaha vona goyona avonei, akanai vona goyo-nana tomotau matakai esi-vin'-omane. Kate aituhu vona ahiahina avonevonei, aviani wayahina evunu?”

²⁴ Ka nonova bagunana nihenina tau nau-havia Iesu nimana iyohoni. Ka tutana Anasi Iesu vi-tanatanaiei, Iesu nimana yohoyohonina mamaei deina. Ka tutana Anasi vi-tuneinei ine Kaiapasi wayahina, e tauna kadu vi-tanatanaiei, akanai Iesu nimana yohoyohonina mamaei deina.

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei Tuta V^l-inuana Wayahina Kadu Tuta V^l-itonuna Wayahina

(Mateu 26:71-75; Marika 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)

²⁵ Ka Simoni Pita mimini ka vivi-vana. Wayahina, tau nui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Wamke kadue aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ika?”

Kate Pita tana-tavutavuna, e ivona, “Yauke eha.”

²⁶ Ka tau vi-nomu ananina ya tau paisewa aitam mamaei. Ka Pita avaha aitam tau paisewana yana yoko wayahia tanihana upwa-yavune. Wayahina, tau paisewana mini, ivona, “Mataua avaha wamke tauna ami inua adueyemi Baguna Olive nihenina, a?”

²⁷ Wayahina, Pita tana-tavutavuna-havine. Ka visi-kwayavoni kamkam onotona itou.✧

Iesu Pilate Matana Ivi-au-mini

(Mateu 27:1-2, 11-14; Marika 15:1-5; Luke 23:1-5)

²⁸ Ka avaha mana navia. Ka me Iudea-naia Iesu itaini, e Kaiapasi ya manua ini-tawanei, ka ineiei papani Isiraeli a tau veimea ananina wayahina. Tauna aitam me Rom, ana wava Pilate, ka ya manua ananina (manuana ana wava Paraetorium) mamaei. Kate me Iudea-naia eha nau-wawani Pilate ya manua ina-nu, iuna Pilate eha aitam me Isiraeli. Ka me Isiraeli ai veimea Mosese wayahina mamaei dewana vito-potei. Aituhu dewana idewe, ivi-gawama Yaubada matana, ka munia eha ai pata Itouvuha Toneina in'-am. ²⁹ Dewana vito-pota wayahina, Pilate ni-ubau iopu tau wayahia, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi vita wayahina onoto taina uvitevitei?”

³⁰ Ka tau ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu onoto taina onoto ahiahina, ataina itoai eha ana-omane taum wayahima.”

³¹ Ka Pilate wayahia ivona, “Itomi ami heta uvituei, ka medeina ami veimea awaehemi, akanai unau-yanahi deina.”

Kate me Iudea-naia ivonei, ivona, “Ataina itomi me Rom eha uawaeheai itoai me Iudea ama pata aitam onoto ana-nau-vi-anigi.”✧ ³² (Ka yai vonana omo deina, e Iesu ya vonana yan' aniga ana dewa wayahina nau-yehai.)✧

✧ 18:27: Ioni 13:38. ✧ 18:31: Ioni 19:6-7. ✧ 18:32: Ioni 3:14; 12:33.

³³ Wayahina, Pilate mavina, manua ananina nihenina inu, ka kadu Iesu honei, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, wamke me Iudea yai kiniV?”

³⁴ Wayahina, Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Taum am heta wayahima vi-tanai taina vin'-omoi, o kadi mani tomotau avaha ihaeyeu wayahima?”

³⁵ Ka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Medeina? Wamke enuanua yauke aitam me Iudea? Eha. Wamke yam tomotau, kadu yami tau vi-nomu mata-genai taum iam-veneneyeu. Aviani yam dewa goyona?”✧

³⁶ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke yau pai veimea eha baina tanopi taina wayahina. Aituhu yau pai veimea tanopi taina wayahina, vona ahiahina, au tau vi-muni-waiwai nau-wawani au havia ivi-naue. Ka aituhu deina, eha memeanina me Iudea ipoy'-aviniu. Kate ataina yau pai veimea eha baina tanopia.”

³⁷ Wayahina, Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “O, wamke vivane aitam kiniV, ika?”

Ka Iesu vona-havine, ivona, “Ataina wamke evonavona yauke aitam kiniV. Ka vona ahiahina, yauke atupua, kadu yauke aomo tanopia, ka yau paisewa ananina vivane vona tunutunuhina ahaehaeyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia vona tunutunuhina natunatuna, akanai tau habuhabui yau vona inononi.”

³⁸ Ka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina aviani?”

Pilate Iesu Yan' Aniga Awaehi

(Mateu 27:15-31; Marika 15:6-20; Luke 23:13-25)

Akaka Pilate ni-ubau opu-havine me Iudea wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Eha aitam yana dewa goyona ata-vaniahe. Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniu adewa-yaiyaie. ³⁹ Kate yami dewa Itouvuha Toneina aitamoata aitamoata wayahina mamaei, vivane aitam tau goyona ana-ito-yavuhi wayahimia. Wayahina, medeina yami nuanua? Ataina itomi me Iudea yami kiniV ana-ito-yavuhi wayahimia?”

⁴⁰ Kate tau mainini ivi-hone, “Tauna eha! Itoai yama nuanua Barabasa!” (Ka Barabasa tauna aitam tau vainau.)

19

¹ Wayahina, Pilate Iesu vi-tunei ine tau nau-havia wayahia, e Pilate ai veimea venei, e tau yavunai wayahina imoamoani. ² Ka tau nau-havia-naia kunu-nabanaba tonatonana imetani, e Iesu unununa iboui, kadu kwama yabebenina wayahina ivi-weteni.✧ ³ Ka iomo-havihavine Iesu wayahina, e ivonavona, “Kaiwa ananina, me Iudea yai kiniV!” Ka nimaia ipiapiahi. Dewaia habuhabui wayahia ivinepei deina.

⁴ Ka dewaia iakwa, e Pilate ni-ubau opu-havine me Iudea yokoia wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Udueyei, tauna aomanei wayahimia. Ka yau nuanua un'-anamanei, eha aitam tauna yana dewa goyona ata-vaniahe. Wayahina, nau-wawaniu ayavuhi akanai.” ⁵ Ka Iesu ni-ubau iopu wayahia, a kunu-nabanaba tonatonana kadu ana kwama yabebenina ainua weteweteni. Ka Pilate yokoia vonei, ivona, “Onoto taina udueyei!”

⁶ Kate tutana tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu tau mini-potapota idueyei, ivi-honehone Pilate wayahina, “Etutu-pwatei! Etutu-pwatei!”

Wayahina, Pilate vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu itomi yami nuanua ututu-pwatei, akanai, taumi ami heta uneiei, kadue ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei! Kate yauke taua eha aitam iuna ata-vaniahe itoai me Rom ama veimea nihenina, e tauna yan' aniga n'-awaehi.”

✧ 18:35: Ioni 1:11. ✧ 19:2: Luk 23:11.

⁷ Kate me Iudea ivona-nau-pata wayahina, “Aitam iuna mamaei itoai ama veimea nihenina yan' aniga veimeyei. Iuna tauna ivona, ‘Yauke taua Yaubada Natu-hoina.’”

⁸ Ka Pilate avaha vonana nononi, e yauna inovu, kadu matamatauta ananina. ⁹ Wayahina, Pilate tauna ya manua ananina inu-havine, e Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aveta baina wayahina evin'-omo?”

Kate Iesu eha ta-vona-nau-pata Pilate wayahina. ¹⁰ Wayahina, Pilate Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina eha evona-nau-patau? Vona ahiahina, awaeha mamaei wayahiua. Aituhu yau nuanua, ana-ito-yavuhim, o aituhu yau nuanua, atutu-pwatam. Enuu-hau o eha?”

¹¹ Ka Iesu ivona, “Ataina wamke eveimeyeu, iuna Yaubada wahuma avaha awaehem ededewei deina. Wayahina, onoto-nana taua am-veneneyem yana dewa goyona vivane ani-vainena.”[☆]

¹² Ka babau-nana a itoava dewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, Pilate ya nuanua Iesu na-ito-yavuhi. Kate me Iudea ivi-hone-havihavine, “Aituhu onoto taina ena-ito-yavuhi, wamke eha SisaV a niam! Iuna aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, ‘Yauke aitam kiniV,’ onoto taina vonavona deina, akanai taua vivane SisaV a havia, iuna SisaV ana heta yaka kiniV.”[☆]

¹³ Ka Pilate, avaha yai vonana nononi, ine, e Iesu taini omanei mataia. Ka Pilate omo tau vaneneha a pai manuena wayahina, e manuena. Ka papani-nana ana wava Hanuhanuna (ka me Ebereu movia ana wava Gabata^a). ¹⁴ Ka auyewana vivane Itouvuha Toneina a pai vo-vi-ai, kadu avaha auyewa pouna. Ka Pilate me Iudea vonei, ivona, “Yami kiniV taina udueyei!”

¹⁵ Kate ivi-honehone, “Enau-vi-anigi! Enau-vi-anigi! Ai nahenahea etutu-pwatei!”

Akaka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina yami kiniV ai nahenahea atutu-pwatei?”

Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai ivona, “Eha kadu aitam yama kiniV! Akanai, SisaV ana heta.”

¹⁶ Ka dewa pai nau-yehata wayahina Pilate yokoia yai nuanua awaehi, e Iesu a tutu-pwata veimeyei kadu am-veneneyei, e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei.

Iesu Ai Nahenahea Itutu-pwatei

(Mateu 27:32-44; Marika 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

Ka tau nau-havia Iesu itaini, iveimeyei. ¹⁷ Akaka Iesu iopu, ine, e tauna an' ai nahanahana avanei. Ka tauna omo papani-nana ivi-wahani “Ununu Kabwa.” (Ka me Ebereu movia ana wava Goligota.) ¹⁸ Ka tanoi ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei, kadu onoto ainua nui, papani aitam, papanina aitam, ka Iesu niwania. ¹⁹ Ka Pilate aitam pai mataeda ginumi, kadu veimeyei vivane Iesu an' ai nahanahana wayahina itutu-pwatei. Ka pai mataedana ivona, “IESU TEVANA NASARETA, ME IUDEA YAI KINI V.” ²⁰ Ka pai mataedana movi aitonu wayahia ginumi, akanai me Ebereu movia, ka me Rom movia, ka kadue me Girisi movia. Ka papani-nana meagai Ierusalem nepena, ka me Iudea habuhabui pai mataedana iaiaiaivi. ²¹ Wayahina, me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai iomo Pilate wayahina, e ivonei, ivona, “Yam iginuma, ‘Me Iudea Yai KiniV’ eha tunuhina. Kate nau-wawanim eginumi, ‘Onoto taina ivona, ‘Yauke me Iudea yai KiniV.’’ Aina tunutunuhina deina.”

[☆] 19:9: Mat 27:12. [☆] 19:11: Ioni 10:18; Dew 2:23; Rom 13:1. [☆] 19:12: Luk 23:2; Dew 17:7.

^a 19:13: Gabata an' anamana bou-vaneyei. Ka me Rom yai dewa vivane hanu ananina iai-tai, e tano iaikayo, e hanuia ibouni tano nihenina, e nau-peuna ahiahina inau-vevewanei, taua ai atubou deina.

²² Kate Pilate yai nuanuana vihahaiei, e vonei, ivona, “Aviani avaha aginumi, akanai tunutunuhina! Mamaei deina!”

²³ Ka tau nau-havia-naia, avaha Iesu ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei, ana kwama ivituei, e na nau-punina wayahina ivo-pateyei, vivane tau nau-havia aitamoata aitamoata a vo-pata. Kadu a pai vitana-gavagava ana heta mamaei. Ka pai vitana-gavagavana eha uya-numina, si-vivina-ohoi.

²⁴ Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia matataui ivona, “Eha kwama taina kasi-yehia kavi-goyo. Kate nau-wawanika kavimwa-neneyei.” Ka tau yai vonana vin'-omo nonova Iginuma apa-taputapuei deina, ivona,

“Tau au kwama wayahia ivo-pateyei,
kadu yau pai vitana-gavagava wayahina
ivimwa-neneyei.”

Wayahina, tau nau-havia idewei deina.✧

²⁵ Ka Iesu an' ai nahanaha nepena vaivine tupwai imimini. Tau wayahia na nau-punina, vivane Iesu ayona, ka ayona vanei, ka kadu aitam Mari (tau Kilopasi awana), ka kadue Mari me Magidala.✧ ²⁶ Ka Iesu tomotau ainua dueyei, imimini nepena, e tau ayona kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana (Iesu tauna dune-nuanuaiei). Ka ayona wayahia ivona, “Vavinemi, onoto taina vivane natumi.”✧

²⁷ Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana wayahina ivona, “Vavine taina vivane ayom.” Wayahina, munia tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana Iesu ayona taini neiei tauna ya manua wayahina, e tauna dune-vi-avini. Ka auyewana a itoava ayona ai tuta iakwa wayahina nui imamaei.

Iesu Yan' Aniga

(Mateu 27:45-56; Marika 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)

²⁸ Ka dewana iakwa, ka Iesu avaha anamanei tuta nonova wayahina aviani tau apa-taputapu Iginuma nihenina iapa-taputapuei tauna ana heta wayahina, akanai tauna dewa-naia habuhabui avaha nau-yehai. Ka kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina mamaei, ka Iesu nau-wawani kadu dewana na-nau-yehai. Wayahina Iesu ivona,

“Magau ayaya.”✧

²⁹ Ka wainaV yuyuna na biahoina mamaei. Wayahina, aitam banou nihenina isi-utuvi, e guna tabona iboui, e isi-nai Iesu awana wayahina.✧

³⁰ Ka avaha Iesu nim-dadani, ivona, “Avaha!” Akaka unununa iwaodu, ka nuana yavuhi, e yawaina iakwa.

Iesu Baimina Itonei

³¹ Ka auyewana wayahina me Isiraeli ivo-vi-aiai SabataV ananina wayahina, vivane Itouvuha Toneina a pai vi-putu. Ka tau ai veimea aitam mamaei, e veimeana tomotau ai nahenahea imamaei vito-potei. Wayahina, me Iudea yai nuanua, me Rom ivisina, e tomotau aitonu inini ivi-opui ai nahenahea. Wayahina, me Iudea iomo Pilate wayahina, e iviamei tauna tau nau-havia vi-tunei, e aei itutu-dobwedobwei, e deina in'-aniga-kwayavoni, e inini in'-epai.✧ ³² Ka Pilate yai viamana awaehei.

Wayahina, tau nau-havia iomo, e onotona Iesu papanina aena itutu-dobwei. Kadu omo, e onotona papani-nana wayahina aena

✧ 19:24: Sam 22:18. ✧ 19:25: Mat 27:55-56. ✧ 19:26: Ioni 13:23. ✧ 19:28: Sam 22:15.

✧ 19:29: Sam 69:21. ✧ 19:31: VV 21:22-23.

itutu-dobwei. ³³ Ka tutana Iesu wayahina iomo, tauna avaha aniga. Wayahina, eha aena ita-tutu-dobwe. ³⁴ Kate aitam tau nau-havia apia epei, e Iesu baimina tonei. Vo-kwayavonina dayaha ka daudau ainua itaina iopu. ³⁵ (Ka aitam onoto matana dewaia dueyei. Ka tauna avaha dewaia haeyei, ka tauna yana hae tunuhina. Ka onotona anamane-vidohei vivane tauna yana hae tunuhina, ka tauna dewana haehaeyei. Wayahina, itomi kadu ami pata uvitumahanei vivane Iesu yan' aniga eha vitupu.)[☆]
³⁶ Dewaia tanoi ivin'-omo, ka apa-taputapu Iginuma nihenina inau-yehai. Aitam apa-taputapu ivona,

“Eha aitam numanumana dobwadobwana.”[☆]

³⁷ Ka kadu aitam ivona,

“Tauna itonei idudueyei.”[☆]

Iesu Tau Matena Unuvovoa Iboui
(Mateu 27:57-61; Marika 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)

³⁸ Ka dewaia munia, Iosepa me Arimatea omo Pilate wayahina, e tauna Iesu tau matena viamei. (Iosepa aitam Iesu a tau vi-muni, kate tauna vi-muni-hivehivei, iuna tauna me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao matamatautei.) Ka Pilate ya viamana awaehei, e Iosepa omo, e Iesu tau matena epei.

³⁹ Ka Iosepa a niam Nikodemusi nui iomo. (Nonova, aitam ioyoma, Nikodemusi omo Iesu wayahina.) Ka Nikodemusi nau-tamoina omanei, gugua ainua manina ani-vainena kadu ahiahina wayahia inau-vevewanei. Ka guguaia ainuai ai wava muro^V kadu aloe^V. Ka nau-tamoina ana vita ai yau 34 kilo^V deina.[☆] ⁴⁰ Ka ononotoi ainuai Iesu tau matena iepei, e kaleko lini^V maminaina nau-tamoina nui iaumei. Dewana vivane me Iudea yai dewa, ka tau mate ivo-vi-ai^V a pai vi-ai wayahina deina.

⁴¹ Ka papani-nana aveta itutu-nahenahei wayahina, aitam baguna nepena mamaei. Ka bagunana nihenina aitam unuvovo guba mamaei. Ka unuvovona vivane vovouna. Eha aitam tau mate nihenina ita-bou. ⁴² Ka me Iudea Sabatana^V ananina wayahina ivo-vi-ai^V, kadu unuvovona nepena. Wayahina, ononotoia ainuai Iesu tau matena unuvovona nihenina iboui akanai.

20

Unuvovona Awakabina, Iesu Yawayawaina!
(Mateu 28:1-10; Marika 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)

¹ Avaha wiki an' auyewa naona omo, e mata hamwahamwanina Mari me Magidala omo unuvovona wayahina. Ka hanuna gubana awana eha ta-bou-pote, kate nepena mamaei. ² Wayahina, Mari nau-bwanunua omo Simoni Pita kadu tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana (Iesu tauna dune-nuanuaiei) wayahia, e ivona, “Avaha Kauvea unuvovoa iepei, ineiei! Kaiwadi, eha kat'-anamane aveta baina iboui!”

³ Akaka Pita ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana ainuai ini-tawanei iomo unuvovoa. ⁴ Ka ainuai inau-bwanunua, ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana venau-bagibagi, e tauna eta-naoi unuvovona wayahina, ka Pita munina.

⁵ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana unuvovona wayahina iwaodu dune-nui, e kalekoata lini^V dueyei, kate tauna eha ta-nu unuvovona nihenina.

⁶ Ka Simoni Pita munia nau-bwanunua, e tauna inu tunuhina unuvovona nihenina. Ka Pita kadu kaleko-naia lini^V dueyei. ⁷ Ka aitam kaleko

[☆] 19:35: Ioni 21:24. [☆] 19:36: Sam 34:20; NiT 12:46; Yau 9:12. [☆] 19:37: Sek 12:10; SiV 1:7.

[☆] 19:39: Ioni 3:1-2.

unununa ana iuma mamaei, ka tanoi eha mani kalekona liniV nui, kate unununa ana iuma nunumina, ka ana heta papani tunina mamaei. ⁸ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana, tauna unuvovona wayahina mai-vin'-omo, kadu unuvovona inui. Ka tauna dueyei, kadu Iesu ya mini-havine vitumahane. ⁹ (Iginuma ivona vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana nau-wawani anigea mini-havine. Kate auyewana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai eha Iginuma ita-nua-hau. Munia inua-hau.)^{*} ¹⁰ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai ainuai imavina yai manua.

*Iesu Ya Vin'-omana Mari Me Magidala Wayahina
(Marika 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Kate Mari mavina unuvovona wayahina, e nepena mimini vi-mohai. Tutana toutou, iwaodu, e unuvovoa dune-nui. ¹² Ka nihenina anelose ainua dueyei, ai kwama kavukavuna, ka ainuai Iesu a pai dauva hetana imanua, aitam unununa, aitam aena. ¹³ Ka anelose-naia Mari ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Vavinem, aviani wayahina evi-mohai?"

Ka Mari vonei, ivona, "Yau Kauvea unuvovoa iepa-tawanei, ka yauke eha at'-anamane aveta iboui."

¹⁴ Ka Mari magigino, e onoto dueyei nepena mimini, kate Mari eha t'-anamane onotona vivane Iesu.^{*} ¹⁵ Ka onotona Mari vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Vavinem, aviani wayahina evi-mohai? Koiaka enenenei?"

Ka Mari nuanua tauna bagunana a tau dune-vi-avina. Wayahina, ivona, "Bada, aituhu wamke eneiei, akanai, aveta eboui evoneu, e an'-epa-havinei."

¹⁶ Wayahina, Iesu Mari ana wava tomani, ivona, "Mari!"

Akaka Mari magigino, e me Ebereu movia wayahina ivona, "Raboni!" (Vonana me Ebereu movia an' anamana "yau Tau Viwavenena".)

¹⁷ Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Eha evo-dadaniu, iuna ataina eha ata-vane-havine Amau wayahina. Apaina. Kate wamke ena-ne vavaneiu wayahia, e ehaeyeu deina, 'Yauke amavimavina Amau kadu Amami wayahina. Tauna yauke yau Yaubada kadu itomi yami Yaubada.'"^{*}

¹⁸ Akaka Mari me Magidala ine, e tau vi-muni-waiwai mataedai vivane Kauvea avaha dueyei, ka tauna ya vonana wayahina kadu mataedai.

*Iesu Ya Vin'-omana A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Wayahia
(Mateu 28:16-20; Marika 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Ka auyewana wayahina, vivane wiki an' auyewa naona, avaha vinanavi, ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui aitam manua nihenina inau-hohona, ka awa iawa-potei, e nihenina imamaei. Iuna tau me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao imatamatautei. Ka Iesu omoi, e niwania mini, e wayahia ivona, "Yau nuanua nua gomagomanina uvaniahei!" ²⁰ Ka vonana iakwa, e tauna nimana kadu baimina viwavenei idueyei. Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-haiawa-iaua, iuna tau yai Kauvea idudueyei.^{*}

²¹ Ka Iesu vona-havinei, ivona, "Yau nuanua nua gomagomanina uvaniahei! Nonova Amau vi-tuneu, ka ataina yauke avi-tunemi deina." ²² Ka vonana iakwa, e tauna yawaina vene-tamani-neiei, kadu wayahia ivona, "Nuana Ahihinata un'-awaehei uvaniahei. ²³ Aituhu itomi tomotau yai dewa goyona unua-piahi, akanai Yaubada kadu yai dewa goyona na-nua-piahi aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu eha unua-piahi, akanai, ai dewa-yaiyai dewaia goyona wayahi potepotei."^{*}

Iesu Ya Vin'-omana Tomasi Wayahina

^{*} 20:9: Dew 2:24-32; 1Ko 15:4. ^{*} 20:14: Luk 24:16; Ioni 21:4. ^{*} 20:17: Rom 8:29; Ebe 2:11-12.

^{*} 20:20: Ioni 16:22; 1Io 1:1. ^{*} 20:23: Mat 16:19.

²⁴ Ka Tomasi, tauna aitam tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia, ka tau iwi-wahani DidimusiV. Ka tutana Iesu omo wayahia, Tomasi eha yaiana nui.

²⁵ Ka munia, yaiana imataedei, ivona, “Yaka Kauvea avaha adune-havinei!”

Kate Tomasi vonei, ivona, “Aituhu au pata yauke nimana a gonia adueyei, ka kadu aituhu au pata goniana avo-dadani nima-tabou wayahina, ka kadu aituhu au pata nimau tauna baimina a gonia nihenina aboui, akanai, avitumahanemi. Kate aituhu eha au pata dewaia adewe, eha au pata avitumahanemi.”

²⁶ Ka kadu aitam wiki iakwa, e tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui manuana nihenina inau-hohona-havine, ka kadu Tomasi nui. Ka tau avaha awa iawa-potei, kate Iesu omo, e niwania mini, e wayahia ivona, “Yau nuanua nua gomagomanina uvaniahei!” ²⁷ E tauna Tomasi vonei, ivona, “Baina nima-tabom wayahina evo-dadaniu, kadu nimau edueyei. Ka kadu nimam etunei, e baimiua eboui. Yam va-hamwahamwana ebou-ohoi, ka evitumahanau!”

²⁸ Ka Tomasi vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Taum yau Kauvea kadu yau Yaubada.”

²⁹ Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Tomasi, wamke avaha edueyeu, akanai, ataina evitumahanau, a? Ka apaina, aituhu aviyavia eha ita-dueyeu, kate aituhu tau ai pata ivitumahanau, akanai, nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei. Ka nau-iaiaivana nau-iaiaivana evaniahei vane-tawanei.”✧

Buki Taina A Pai Mini Ananina

³⁰ Iesu mani dewa-bagibagi-vainei habuhabui vevewanei a tau vi-muni-waiwai mataia. Ka yauke eha dewaia habuhabui ata-ginumi buki taina nihenina. ³¹ Dewa-bagibagi-vainei aitonuata wayahi aginumi buki taini nihenina akanai. Ka itomi ami pata dewaia tanoi una-iaiaivi, uvitumahanei Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, ka kadu uvitumahanei tauna vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina. Ka yami vitumahana wayahina ami pata yawai-vavaha uvaniahei Iesu a wavea.✧

21

Iesu Ya Vin'-omana A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Ai Yau 7 Wayahia

¹ Ka aitam tuta munia, Iesu tauna si-vin'-omane, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai idune-havinei. Ka dewana Navu Tiberiasi^a wayahina vin'-omo taina deina.

² Tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai imamaei, tau ai yau 7, vivane Simoni Pita, ka Tomasi (tauna iwi-wahani DidimusiV), ka Natanaela (tauna ya meagai Kana, aina Galili a papani nihenina), ka Sebedi natunatuna ainua, ka kadu mani tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua nui. ³ Ka Simoni Pita yaiana wayahia ivona, “Yaiau, yauke aneine, anau-mwaneha.”

Ka yaiana ivona, “O, ahiahina, kana-ne.” Wayahina, habuhabui waea igenu, ivi-ata, ka ioyomana a itoava mana navi wayahina inau-mwaneha, kate eha aitam iana.✧ ⁴ Ka tutana babau vanevane, tau aitam onoto idueyei, tauna tania mimini, kate eha it'-anamane tauna Iesu. ⁵ Ka Iesu wayahia vi-tanai, ivona, “Yaiau, iana o eha?”

Ka tau ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha aitam.”

⁶ Ka tauna wayahia ivona, “Agida un'-onei, uboui wae ateina, akanai iana.” Ka ya vonana deina, agida ionei, iboui, ka eha ai pata ina-taini wae nihenina, iuna iana habu-vainena inau-vi-anai.

⁷ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana (Iesu tauna dune-nuanuaiei ananina) Pita vonei, ivona, “Tauna yaka Kauvea!” Ka Simoni Pita, avaha nononi vivane

✧ 20:29: 1Pi 1:8. ✧ 20:31: Ioni 3:15; Rom 1:17; 1Io 5:13. a 21:1: Navu Tiberiasi kadu aitam wava Navu Galili wayahina. ✧ 21:3: Luk 5:4-7.

Kauvea, ana kwama weteni (iuna inininata nau-mwaneha), ni-ubau iopu navua, e itube tania. ✧ ⁸ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui ivoivoi, ka agida iana nau-vi-anai iyohona-potei, e wae munina itaitaini. Ka tau ivin'-omo deina, iuna tania eha bana mamanaina, kadi ai yau 100 mitaV deina. ⁹ Ka tutana tau vi-muni-waiwai iduduna, e magama wayahina kwauto ana ganiana idueyei, ka iana avaha ananai, ka palaua nui. ¹⁰ Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Tupwai kadu ami iana ataina unau-agidai uomanei.”

¹¹ Wayahina, Simoni Pita waea igenu, e agidana taini, tania vaneyei. Ka iana anani agidana inau-vi-anai, ka ai yau vivane 153. Vona ahiahina, iana habuhabui kadu anani, kate agidana eha t'-am-yehia. ✧ ¹² Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Un'-omoi, ami awahita un'-am.” Ka eha aitam wayahia yai ate-vatu nui, wayahina eha aitam ta-vi-tanaie, “Taum koiaka?” Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahia avaha ianamanei tauna vivane yai Kauvea. ¹³ Ka Iesu omo, e palaua epei, venei, kadu iana deina.

¹⁴ Ka tuta-nana vivane tuta v'-itonuna ya mini-havine munina, e Iesu tauna si-vin'-omanei, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai idudueyei. ✧

Iesu Ka Pita

¹⁵ Ka tau avaha ai awahita iam iakwa, Iesu Simoni Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Simoni, wamke Ioni natuna, medeina? Wamke yam dune-nuanuai wayahiu tau taina yai dune-nuanuai wayahiu vane-tawanei?”

Ka Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, ika, avaha eanamaneu adune-nuanuaiem.”

Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanim yau lamiV evi-am-neiei.”

¹⁶ Ka Iesu tuta v'-inuana vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Simoni, wamke Ioni natuna, edune-nuanuaieu ananina?”

Ka Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, ika, avaha eanamaneu vivane adune-nuanuaiem.”

Wayahina Iesu vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanim yau sipiV edune-vi-avini.” ✧

¹⁷ Ka Iesu tuta v'-itonuna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Simoni, wamke Ioni natuna, edune-nuanuaieu?”

Akaka Pita nua-vita ananina, iuna Iesu tuta v'-itonuna wayahina vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Edune-nuanuaieu?” Wayahina Pita ivona, “Kauvea, wamke avaha nua-uya habuhabuna enau-yehai. Avaha eanamaneu adune-nuanuaiem!”

Wayahina, Iesu Pita vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanim yau sipiV evi-am-neiei.

¹⁸ Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem taina deina. Yam tuta tevana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, wamke am kwama eweteweteni, ka avi meagai wayahina yam nuanua, akanai eneine. Kate apaina, yam tuta evi-nainai wayahina, wamke nimam etunei, ka mani tomotau iyohonim, ka aitam meagai mamaei, ka eha yam nuanua tenoke ena-ne, kate meagaina wayahina ineiem.” ¹⁹ (Iesu ya vonana wayahina Pita yan' aniga apa-taputapuei, kadu medeina yan' aniga Yaubada didigana vo-vi-natei.) Ka Iesu kadu Pita wayahina ivona, “Akanai, evi-muni-waiwaieu!” ✧

Iesu Ka Ioni

²⁰ Ka Pita magigino, ka tauna tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana (Iesu tauna dune-nuanuaiei ananina) dueyei. (Tauna kadu Itouvuha Toneina wayahina Iesu numanumana wayahina ino-vinavina, kadu vi-tanaiei, “Kauvea, koiaka vi-nua-hauhauem?”) ✧ ²¹ Ka Pita, avaha onoto-nana dueyei, vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, onoto taina medeina?”

✧ **21:7:** Ioni 13:23; Mat 14:29. ✧ **21:11:** Luk 5:6. ✧ **21:14:** Ioni 20:19, 26. ✧ **21:16:** Dew 20:28. ✧ **21:19:** Mat 16:24-25; 2Pi 1:14. ✧ **21:20:** Ioni 13:23-25.

²² Ka Iesu Pita ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Tuta ataina a itoava yau mavina ana tuta wayahina, aituhu yauke yau nuanua tauna mamaei, dewana eha aitam aviani wamke wayahima. Tauna eha yam tau paisewa, kadu wamke eha tauna eveimeye. Wamke nau-wawanim evi-muni-waiwaieu akanai!”

²³ Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai tauna ya vonana inononi. Wayahina, tauivi-putu imabonu vivane eha ana pata tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana n'-aniga. Kate Iesu eha ta-vona deinake. Iesu ya vonana vivane, “Tuta ataina a itoava yau mavina ana tuta wayahina, aituhu yauke yau nuanua tauna mamaei, dewana eha aitam aviani wamke wayahima.”

²⁴ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana vivane yauke, Ioni. Ka yauke dewaia habuhabui ahaehaeyei, ka kadu yauke aginuginumi buki taina nihenina. Ka itoai habuhabuai avaha anamanei yauke yau hae habuhabuna vivane tunutunuhina.✧

Pai Nau-yehata

²⁵ Akanai, Iesu yana dewa habu-vainei imamaei, ka aituhu yana dewa aitamoata aitamoata aginumi, kaiwadi, tanopi taina habuhabuna kikituna, ka eha ana pata buki-naia habuhabui imamae nihenina. Ana pata deina.
Yauke Ioni✧

Iesu A Tau Hae Anani Yai Dewa

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Luke. Ka tauna yana buki v¹-inuana taina nihenina dewaia ivin¹-omo Iesu ya mini-havine munia wayahi ginumi. Iesu ivane wahuma, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu, e tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai vo-vi-bagibagi, e tau inaunau-wahe kadu dewa-bagibagi Iesu a wavea idedewei.

Tupwai me Isiraeli yai tapanono ai tau eta-naonao tau ekalesia inau-havihaviei, ka Iesu a tau hae anani ibagibagi, e yoko ananina Iesu Vaneana Ahihina inaunau-wahei, ivitumahanei, ivi-bapitaisoei.

Ka munia, ai havia ananina aitam, tauna ana wava Saulo, nua-vinana, ka vi-tau hae anani Iesu wayahina, ka vi-wahani Paulo. Ka tauna tutu-vivina papani habuhabui wayahia, e Iesu vaneana naunau-waheyei. Wayahina, tuta tuta me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao Paulo ineiei vitana matana wayahina, iyohoyohoni, ivunuvunui, ka tupwai tuta nuanuai ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu tuta tuta tau eha me Iudea Paulo idedeweyei aitamoota deina.

Aitam tuta meagai Ierusalem nihenina, me Rom Paulo iaito-yavuhi me Iudea wayahia, ka itaini meagai Rom wayahina, ka kadu aitam vitana matana wayahina me Rom ai tau veimea ananina, SisaV, na-nau-yanahi. Kate Paulo nau-wawani manua yohona nihenina potapota bana manaina vitana matanana wayahina. Ka tutana manua yohona nihenina mamaei, tauna tau ekalesia yai leta ginumi, vivane me Epesusi yai leta, ka me Pilipi yai leta, ka me Kolose yai leta, ka kadu Pilemoni yana leta, ka kadu Timoti yana leta v¹-inuana.

Iesu Ya Vona-dabadaba Nuana Ahihinata Wayahina

¹⁻² Bada Teopilusi, nonova buki naona aginumi, ka buki-nana nihenina Iesu yana dewa habuhabuna kadu ya viwavenena habuhabuna amataedam. Ka buki-nana nihenina avi-putu Iesu ya paisewa naona wayahina, e anau-viviwavem a itoava tauna ivane wahuma wayahina. Tutana Iesu tanopia mamaei, tauna a tau hae vi-nua-dadane-neiei, ka Yaubada Nuana ivaitei tauna a tau hae ai veimea venei.* ³ Naona tauna ana inahe vaniahei, ka munia mini-havine anigea. Ka auyewa ai yau 40 nihenia tauna a tau hae viwavenei vivane tauna yawayawaina. Ka kadu vin¹-omo-nananena wayahia, e ai pai ainana habuhabui vevewanei idudueyei. Wayahina, tau ya mini-havine iawa-vidovidohei, ka eha ai pata iva-hamwahamwana wayahina. Kadu tauna Yaubada ya pai veimea vo-vi-mahetei, inua-hau.*

⁴ Ka aitam tuta, avaha mini-havine, tauna tau nui imamaei kadu iamam, ka ai veimea venei, ivona, “Eha Ierusalem uni-tawane, kate nau-wawanimi Amaka ya vona-dabadaba upotepotei. Nonova vona-dabadaba-nana amataedami.* ⁵ Ka unuani. Nonova Ioni Tau Bapitaiso tomotau dau-dau vi-bapitaiso-neiei. Ka avonemi, auyewa eha habuhabuna ina-iakwa wayahina, Yaubada vi-bapitaisoemi Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.”*

Iesu Ivane Wahuma

* **1:1-2:** Luk 1:3. * **1:1-2:** Mar 16:19; Luk 24:49-51. * **1:3:** Luk 24:36-49; Dew 10:41. * **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Ioni 14:16-17; Dew 2:33. * **1:5:** Mat 3:11.

⁶ Wayahina munia, avaha inau-hohona, tau i ya vonana inononi ivi-putu ivi-tanatanai, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina? Memeanina tuta ataina wamke itoka me Isiraeli eta-naoea, e matatauka evi-kiniV, tuta nonova yaka kiniV deina?”[☆]

⁷ Ka Iesu ivona, “Amau ana heta dewaia vi-nua-dadani, ka kadu tauna ai tuta ka ai ponimana veimeyei. Ka eha nau-wawanimi tuta-naia o kadi ponimanaia un'-anamane.[☆] ⁸ Ka apaina Nuana Ahihinata na-omo wayahimia, ka tauna vo-vi-bagibagimi, e uvi-tau hae wayahiu meagai Ierusalem nihenina, ka papani Iudea nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina, ka kadu meagai habuhabui nihenia, ka kadue tanopi habuhabuna nihenina.”[☆]

⁹ Ka Iesu, avaha ya vonana nau-yehai, ivane wahuma, ka tau hae-naia mataia Iesu idudueyei, e you nihenina maiova.

¹⁰ Iesu avaha ni-tawanei, ka apaina tau idunedune wahuma. Ka onoto ainua ai kwama kavukavui nepeia imini, ¹¹ e ivona, “Me Galili, aviani wayahina umimini udunedune wahuma? Yaubada avaha Iesu taini ivane wahuma, ka apaina tauna na-mavi-havine. Ka kadu apaina ya opu-mena ana dune ataina yana vane avaha udueyei aitamoata deina.”[☆]

Iudasa A Tau Nau-seana

¹² Wayahina, Oya Olive ini-tawanei, imavina iomoi Ierusalem. Ka tanoi eha bana, me Iudea ai veimea awaehei ini-awana auyewa tapanono wayahina, kadi kilomitaV aitamoata deina.[☆] ¹³ Ka avaha Ierusalem ivaniahei, tau aitam manua inui, tau yai dewa deina, e ivane aitam bubuna-honota manua hetana mamaei wayahina. Tau vivane Pita, ka Ioni, ka Ioni vaneina Iamesa, ka Aniduru, ka Pilipi, ka Tomasi, ka Baritolomeu, ka Mateu, kadu mani Iamesa (tauna Alipaeusi natuna), ka Simoni (tauna manimaninina, ka me Rom yai veimea vihahaiei), ka Iudasa (tauna mani Iamesa natuna).[☆] ¹⁴ Ka tau habuhabui iawaehei tuta tuta nui iviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka vaivine tupwai nui, ka kadu Iesu ayona Mari nui, ka kadue Iesu vavaneina nui iviama.

¹⁵ Ka Iesu avaha ivane wahuma, ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, a tau vi-muni-waiwai inau-hohona, ka yokoia ai yau kadi 120 deina. Ka Pita niwania mini, e vonei, ivona,

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Vavaneiu kadu novunovu, nonova Davida yana vona vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, e tauna apa-taputapu Iudasa me Kariota wayahina. Ka apa-taputapu-nana Iginuma nihenina mamaei kaiavi. Nonova Iudasa-nana nui avi-tau hae ananiai Iesu wayahina, kate tauna yaka Kauvea vi-nua-hauhauei, e am-veneneyei a havia nimaia.[☆] ¹⁸ (Ka dewa goyo-nana wayahina Iudasa patana vaniahei, ka kinana wayahina aitam tanopi vi-maiei, e tanoi ipeu, e madina tupa-yehia, ka amoamona habuhabuna vin'-omo, inusi.[☆] ¹⁹ Ka ipuipupuna me Ierusalem habuhabui inononi. Ka movia tano-nana ivi-wahani AkelidamaV, ka an' anamana ‘Tanopi Dayaha.’) ²⁰ Ka Buki Sam nihenina ipupu kavaniahei Iudasa wayahina, ka ipupuna ivona,

‘Ya meagai iakwa,
ka eha aitam koiaka ta-mamae nihenina akanai.’

Ka kadu aitam ivona,

[☆] **1:6:** Luk 24:21. [☆] **1:7:** Mar 13:32. [☆] **1:8:** Mat 28:19; Luk 24:48. [☆] **1:11:** Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27. [☆] **1:12:** Luk 24:50-53. [☆] **1:13:** Mat 10:2-4. [☆] **1:16-17:** Sam 41:9. [☆] **1:18:** Mat 27:3-8.

‘Kadu aitam tomotau nau-wawani
tauna ya paisewa n'-epei.’[✧]

²¹⁻²² Yaiiau, Yaubada movina apa-taputapu deina, ka Iudasa yan' aniga avaha vin'-omo. Wayahina, ataina itoka nau-wawanika Iudasa-nana a tau nau-seana kavi-nua-dadanei. Ka a tau nau-seana nau-wawani itoai tau hae nui anaunau-wahe Iesu yana tuta tanopia wayahina. Naona, tutana Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Iesu vi-bapitaisoei, itoai avi-putu Iesu nui ani-keyekeyeai. Ka avi-muni-waiwaiei deina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata tauna ni-tawaneai wayahina. Ka Iudasa a tau nau-seana nau-wawani aitam tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahikaia tuta naona a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina deina.”[✧]

²³ Wayahina, Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 onoto ainua ai wava isi-nai. Aitam Iosepa tauna ivi-wahani Barisabasi, tauna kadu ivi-wahani Iusitusi, ka v'-inuana onoto ana wava Matiasi. ²⁴ E iviama Yaubada wayahina, ivona, “Kauvea, wamke avaha tomotau habuhabuai yama nuanua eana-maneyehai. Wayahina, yam vi-nua-dadana onoto ainua tainake wayahia eviwaveneai an'-anamanei. ²⁵ E munia onoto-nana Iudasa na-nau-seani, ka kadu tauna vi-tau hae, ka paipaisewa Iesu wayahina. Iuna Iudasa paise-wana venau-tawaneai, ka inei papanina, ka patana ya goyona wayahina vaniahei.” ²⁶ Ka avaha iviama deina, e onoto ainuai ai wava iginumi hanu kikitui ainua wayahia, e hanu-naia waga nihenina iboui, e ito-iwaha. Ka Matiasi ana wava eta-naoi. Wayahina, tauna inu Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 nihenina, e tauna kadu yai paisewa epei.

2

Nuana Ahihinata Yana Omana

¹⁻² Ka munia, vi-aniani ana wava PenitekosiV an' auyewa vin'-omo. Wayahina, Iesu a tau vitumahana habuhabui inau-hohona aitam manua nihenina, e imanuenta. Ka vo-kwayavonina aitam duduna inononi wahuma wayahina, wedinia deina. Ka yahina ananina putuna manuana nau-vi-anai.[✧] ³ Ka aitam amane idueyei ana dune ai yabeyabena deina, Ka ai-nana tana-vewani, e omo aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, e ununuia itoha.[✧] ⁴ Ka Nuana Ahihinata habuhabui nau-vi-anai deina. Ka tau hae-naia ivi-putu ipuipupu movi tunina tunina wayahia. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata ivaitei idedewei deina.[✧]

⁵ Ka tuta-nana wayahina tau tapanono mani papani wayahia avaha iomo Ierusalem wayahina, e imamaei. Tau me Iudea yai tapanono idewa-didigunei, kate yai tupua papani tunina tunina nihenina. ⁶ Ka tau, tutana dudunana inononi, ivo-kwayavoni inau-hohona. Ka tau hae-naia wayahia ivanevaneneha, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia movia inononi. Wayahina, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.

⁷ Ka tau yai inovo kadu nuai vi-tupatupa-vaine, wayahina ivi-vonavona, “Ia! Medeina idedewei? Tau vonaia habuhabui taina me Galili, ika? ⁸ Kaiwadi, medeina tau ai pata habuhabuka movikaia ipuipupu? ⁹ Itoka yaka papani vivane Paritia, ka Media, ka Elam, ka Mesopotamia, ka Iudea, ka Kapadosia, ka Ponitusi, ka Asia, ¹⁰ ka Pirigia, ka Pampilia, ka Egipita, ka papani Libia papani Sirene awaniana, ka kadu tupwaka baina vivane tau bwanibwani meagai Rom wayahina, ka tupwaka dede Iudea tunuhina, ka kadu tupwaka dede tunina kate me Isiraeli yai tapanono kavi-munie,

✧ **1:20:** Sam 69:25; 109:8. ✧ **1:21-22:** Mar 1:9; 16:19; Ioni 15:27. ✧ **2:1-2:** Lev 23:15-21; VV 16:9-11. ✧ **2:3:** Mat 3:11. ✧ **2:4:** Dew 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; Mar 16:17.

11 ka kadu tupwaka me Kirete, ka tupwaka me Arabia. Kate habuhabuka movikaia tunina tunina kanonononi. Ka tau i Yaubada ya dewa-bagibagi wayahina ihaehaeyeka.” 12 Wayahina, tomotau nuai vi-tupatupa, eha ta-vidoha, kadue yai nuanua venau-tamatamana. Ka matataui ivonavona, “Dewa taina an' anamana medeina?”

13 Ka mani tomotau tau hae-naia ivi-waipoei, ivona, “Tau i daudau bagibagina inim-iaua, ka avaha ivi-kwavakwava.”

Pita Yokoia Nau-wahei

14 Ka Pita yaiana ai yau 11 nui imimini, ka tauna movina ananina vi-putu nau-wahe yokoia wayahia, ivona,

“Itomi me Iudea kadu Ierusalem a tau ma' habuhabumi, yau vona unononi, avo-vi-mahetemi. 15 Itomi unuanua yama dewana vin'-omo daudau bagibagina wayahina, kate eha. Iuna ataina mana-putu niwanina eha nim vi-kwavakwava ana tuta. 16 Kate nonova tau apa-taputapu ana wava Ioela dewana mai-haeyei. Ka ataina dewana vin'-omo Yaubada yana hae aitamoata deina. 17 Iginumana ivona deina,

‘Yaubada ivona, “Apaina, tuta
a pai nau-yehata wayahina,
yauke Nuau ana-ito-iwahi
tomotau habuhabui wayahia.
Ka natunatumi ononotoi kadu vaivinei
in'-apa-taputapu,
ka yami tupunata ina-ino-dunedune,
ka ononotoi ivi-nainai yai ava in'-epe i.✧

18 Vona ahiahina, tuta tanoi wayahina
Nuau ana-ito-iwahi
yau tau paisewa ononotoi ka vaivinei wayahia,
e tau i wayahiu in'-apa-taputapu.

19-20 Apaina iaiaya avevewanei wahuma,
ka tomotau idudueyei nuai vi-tupatupa wayahina.
Vivane babau vi-novanovana,
ka wahava ana dune yabebenina, vi-dayaha deina.
Ka kadue iaiaya avevewanei tanopia, dayaha deina,
ka ai ananata, ka kadu bawa badobadona.

Ka iaiaya-naia ina-iakwa,
munia Kauvea yan' auyewa vin'-omo.
Ka auyewana vivane pai matauta ananina
tau ma' tanopi wayahi.

Ka Kauvea tauna didigana na-si-vin'-omane i,
e tomotau habuhabui idudueyei.

21 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Kauvea ivitumahane i,
ka aituhu tau i tauna ana wava ivivi-hone,
akanai tau i to-yavuha
ivaniahei akanai.” ’

22 Me Isiraeli, itomi vonana Iesu onoto Nasareta wayahina unononi. Yaubada avaha onotona apa-vidovidohei. Ka Yaubada tauna awaehi dewa-bagibagina kadu iaiaya ananina dedewei matamia. Ka kadu Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana ana wava si-nai deina, ka viwavenemi, udueyei, ka avaha uanamane-yehai. 23 Nonova Yaubada avaha

✧ 2:17: Ioe 2:28-32.

anamanei medeina Iesu yan' aniga vin'-omo. Wayahina, Yaubada awaehei aitam onoto Iesu-nana vi-nua-hauhauei, am-veneneyemi. Ka Yaubada kadu mai-anamanei tau goyogoyoi ina-ivaitemi ai nahenahea Iesu-nana ututu-pwatei, unau-vi-anigi. ²⁴ Itomi uvunui deina, kate nonova Yaubada avaha apa-taputapu vivane Iesu-nana eha nau-wawani na-ma'-vavaha aniga ya papani wayahina. Wayahina, Yaubada aniga ya papani wayahina ito-yavuhi, ka si-vi-mini-havine. ²⁵ Apa-taputapu-nana kavaniahei Davida ya iginuma nihenina, ivona,

‘Yauke avaha adueyei Kauvea mataua ma'-vavaha.
Ka tauna ateiuu mamaei, ka vo-vi-bagibagiu.
Wayahina, eha ava-hamwahamwana.✧

²⁶ Wayahina, nuau dewa-haiawa
kadu meu awa-davedavem ananina.

Ka ataina ininiu mamaei,
ka nua-vaniaha nui apotapotam.

²⁷ Iuna eha nuau ebou-vavahi
tau anianiga yai papani HadesiV nihenina.

Ka eha eawaeha
Yam Onoto Ahihinata na-mavunu.

²⁸ Ka avaha yawai ahiahina a etawana
ewiwaveneu anua-hau,

kadu dewa-haiawa wayahina
evi-nau-vi-anaiu matama.’ ”

²⁹ Ka Pita kadu ivona,

“Vavaneiu, vona tunutunuhina avonemi, Davida ya vonaia ai anamana eha waka Davida wayahina. Iuna Davida-nana kanamanei nonova inusi, e iboui unuvova. Ka tuta ataina a unuvovo-nana meagai taina nihenina mamaei.✧ ³⁰ Ka Davida-nana aitam tau apa-taputapu, kadu tauna avaha anamanei Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba wayahina vonei apaina aitam Davida ya tupua-nenenehi wayahia ya pai veimea veimeyei.✧ ³¹ Ka Davida Tau Ito-yavuha ya mini-havine mai-anamanei, e apa-taputapu dewana wayahina. Wayahina, Davida ginumi, e Yaubada eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana ininina bou-vavahi tau anianiga yai papani HadesiV nihenina, kadu ginumi, e ininina eha na-mavunu.✧ ³² Yauke aipui-pupu Iesu-nana wayahina. Yaubada avaha tauna anigea si-vi-mini-havine, ka dewana munia itoai habuhabuai adueyei. ³³ Wayahina, Yaubada bou-vaneyei, ka tuta ataina tauna Yaubada ateina mamaei. Ka kadu Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venei, nonova vona-dabedabeyei deina, ka tuta ataina tauna avaha Nuana Ahihinata ito-iwahi wayahiaia. Ka ipupu taina movi tunina tunina ududueyei ka unononi vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✧ ³⁴ Yau vonana tunutunuhina. Iuna Davida eha ta-vane wahuma, kate Davida ivona deina,

‘Yaubada avaha yau Kauvea vonei, ivona,
“Ateiuu emanuena, emamaei✧

³⁵ a itoava am havia avi-opuei wayahina,
aem a pai vi-ai wayahina aboutni, eveimeyei.” ’

✧ 2:25: Sam 16:8-11. ✧ 2:29: 1Ki 2:10. ✧ 2:30: 2Sa 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11. ✧ 2:31: Sam 16:10. ✧ 2:33: Dew 5:32; 7:55-56. ✧ 2:34: Sam 110:1.

³⁶ Wayahina, me Isiraeli habuhabumi nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei ahiahina, Iesu-nana ututu-vi-nahenahei. Kate Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana ana wava si-nai vivane yaka Kauvea kadue yaka Tau Ito-yavuha.”✧

Tomotau Ai Yau 3000 Inua-vinana

³⁷ Ka tomotau, avaha Pita ya nau-wahena inononi, iaini-yauyau ananina, kadu nuai vi-tupatupa. Wayahina, tau Pita yaiana nui wayahia ivi-tanai, ivona, “Vavaneiai, avaha dewa goyona adewei. Avi dewa nau-wawaniai adewa-vidoha?”

³⁸ Wayahina, Pita ivona, “Vavaneiai, aituhi yami dewa goyona wayahia unua-vinana, e habuhabumi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea avi-bapitaisoemi. Ka Yaubada yami dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni, e Nuana Ahihinata uvani-ahai, vivane am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina. ³⁹ Iuna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba-nana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vivane itomi wayahimi, ka kadu natunatumi wayahi, ka kadu tau imamaei bana mamananina Yaubada wayahina wayahi, ka kadu tomotau habuhabui wayahi. Aituhi aviyaivia Yaubada honei iomo tauna wayahina, akanai tau wayahi.”✧

⁴⁰ Ka Pita ya vonana eha ta-iakwa, kate tauna naunau-wahe vi-manamanaia wayahia, ka haehaeyei kadu viamei, ivona, “Yaiau, tuta ataina nau-wawanimi tomotau goyona wayahia una-ito-yavuhimi, iuna tomotau tuta ataina imamaei yai dewa vivane mavununa.”

⁴¹ Akaka auyewa-nana wayahina tomotau ai yau 3000 Pita ya nau-wahena inononi, iawaehei, bapitaiso ivaniahei, ka kadu tau ivi-tau ekalesia.✧ ⁴² Ka tuta tuta tau tau hae-naia yai viwavenena inonononi, iawaehei, kadu mani tau ekalesia ivi-yaiane ahiahina. Ka habuhabui nui palua ipakepakeua iamam pai nuana Iesu wayahina, kadue yai viama Yaubada wayahina iawaehei aitamoata.✧

Tau Ekalesia Yai Dewa

⁴³ Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa. Iuna Yaubada tau hae-naia awaehei tau dewa-bagibagi habuhabui kadu iaiaya habuhabui idedewei. ⁴⁴ Ka tau vitumahana imamaei yoko, ka inuania aitamoata. Wayahina, yai gugua iawaehei vivane tomotau habuhabui yai gugua, ka ivo-patai deina.✧ ⁴⁵ Ka aituhi tupwai wayahia payapayaya, akanai yaiai tupwai yai tanopi o kadi yai gugua iaimwaneyei, e patana iveneveni tau payapayaya ividoha deina. ⁴⁶ Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tau nui itapanono Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona nihenia. Ka kadu tau yai manua nihenia palua ipakepakeua iamam pai nuana Iesu wayahina, ka kadu yai dewa-haiawa nui kadu yai nua-opu nui inau-hohona, e ai ma' iamam. ⁴⁷ Ka tuta tuta Yaubada iawa-davedavei. Ka yoko habuhabui tau vitumahana-naia yai dewa iawa-vidovidohei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tupwai tomotau ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Ka Kauvea tomotau tau ekalesia ai yau wayahina vi-nuia, ka ekalesia ai yoko natanata deina.✧

3

Pita Ka Ioni Aitam Tau Penapena Ivo-vi-aiiaei

¹ Ka aitam tuta Pita ka Ioni ainua ivanevane Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e iviama. Iuna viama ana tuta avaha omo, vivane auyewa pouna ka vinanavi niwanina. ² Ka Manua Vito-pota-nana an' awa aitam ivi-wahani Ahihi-vainena. Ka babau-nana wayahina aitam tau penapena yaiana

✧ 2:36: Dew 5:30-31. ✧ 2:39: Isa 57:19. ✧ 2:41: Dew 2:47; 4:4. ✧ 2:42: Dew 20:7. ✧ 2:44: Dew 4:32-35. ✧ 2:47: Dew 6:7; 11:21.

tupwai iavavanei, e awa-nana inuinu. Ka tau penapenana yana tuta tupua wayahina vi-penapena. Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yaiana iomaomanei awa-nana wayahina, e nepena iboui mamaei. Ka am-venena-kavovo hidehidei Manua Vito-pota a tau totoha wayahia. ³ Ka tau penapenana Pita ka Ioni dueyei eha ani-hoina inuinu, akaka toea viamei. ⁴ Akaka Pita ka Ioni ainua matai ine, e idudueyei, ka Pita ivona, “Tauai edueyeai!”[☆]

⁵ Wayahina, tau penapenana dueyei, ka tauna ya nua-vaniaha nui potapota, e apaina toea ivene. ⁶ Ka Pita ivona, “Wayahiua eha kina silivaV, ka eha kina goulav. Ka aviani wayahiua mamaei awawaehina avenem. Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, onoto Nasareta, tauna a wavea avonem, emini ka eni-awana.”[☆] ⁷ Ka Pita onotona nimana ateina vo-vi-avini, e onotona si-nai. Ka onotona aena kadu ae-tutuna ibagibagi, ⁸ e vo-kwayavoni ni-ubau ka mini, e vi-putu ni-awana. Wayahina, tauna tau nui inu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka onoto-nana ni-awana, ni-ubaubau, ka awa-davadava Yaubada wayahina. ⁹ Ka tomotau habuhabui Manua Vito-pota nihenina tau penapenana idudueyei venavenau kadu awa-davadava Yaubada wayahina. ¹⁰ Ka tau ianamanei vivane tau penapenana nonova Manua Vito-pota an'awa ana wava Ahihi-vainena nepena mamaei ka hidahida. Wayahina, tau nui vi-tupatupa ani-vainena, kadu yai nuanua venau-tamatamana ya vidoha wayahina.

Pita Ya Nau-wahe

¹¹ Ka tau penapenana Pita ka Ioni si-vo-tani Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka yokoia yai nua-tupatupa nui inau-bwanunua iomo wayahia aitam tutu-honota nihenina. Papani tanoi ivi-wahani Solomoni Ya Tutu-honota.

¹² Ka tutana Pita dewana dueyei, e yokoia vonei, ivona,

“Yaiau, me Isiraeli, aviani wayahina unua-tupatupa? Ka medeina ududueyeai? Itoai eha onoto taina ata-vo-vi-aiaie vivane venavenau itoai yama bagibagi wayahina, o itoai yama dewa ahiahina wayahina. Eha-ohota. ¹³ Unononi. Yaubada ya bagibagi vo-vi-aiaiei. Yaubada vivane Abaraham, ka Isaki, ka Iakobo yai Yaubada, ka kadu yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada. Ka Yaubadana avaha ya Tau Paisewa Iesu didigana vo-vi-natei. Nonova itomi uam-veneneyei iuna yami nuanua una-nau-vi-anigi. Ka Pilate matana uapa-goyogoyoei, kate Pilate ya nuanua na-ito-yavuhi, ka avaha vi-nua-dadani na-dewe deina.[☆]

¹⁴ Vona ahiahina, Iesu vivane Tau Ahihinata kadu Tau Tunutunuhina, kate itomi uvihahaiei, ka yami nuanua tomotau ai tau nau-vi-aniga aitam. Wayahina, Pilate uviamei tauna tau nau-vi-aniga-nana na-yavuhi wayahimia. ¹⁵ Ka tauna yawai a tau vevewana unau-vi-anigi deina. Kate Yaubada tauna anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, ka habuhabuai avaha adueyei.

¹⁶ Tau penapena taina bagibagi vaniahei vitumahana Iesu-nana a wavea wayahina. Ka onoto taina ududueyei kadu tauna uanamanei. Vona ahiahina, Iesu ana wava kadu vitumahana tauna wayahina onoto taina vo-vi-aiaiei. Ka itomi ami pata udueyei, tauna avaha vidoha ahiahina ka bagibagina.

¹⁷ Vavaneiu, avaha anamanemi nonova itomi mwagemwagemi ka Iesu unau-vi-anigi, ka kadu ami tau veimea mwagemwagei aitamoata deina.[☆] ¹⁸ Ka unuani, Yaubada tauna ya tau apa-taputapu habuhabui

[☆] 3:4: Dew 14:9. [☆] 3:6: Dew 4:10; 16:18. [☆] 3:13: NiT 3:6, 15; Luk 23:13-25; Dew 2:23. [☆] 3:17: Luk 23:34; 1Ti 1:13.

mai-haeyei vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana nau-wawani ana inahe vaniahe. Nonova tau apa-taputapu-naia iginumi deina, ka tuta ataina dewaia avaha ivin'-omo. ¹⁹Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi unua-vinana. Ka aituhu unua-vinana, Yaubada yami goyona n'-epa-yavunei, kadu ami nau-dadana ahiahina uvaniahei Kauvea wayahina.✧ ²⁰Ka munia, Yaubada Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vi-tunei na-mavi-havinei wayahimia. Tuta nonova Yaubada Iesu mai-vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna ana heta vivane yami Tau Ito-yavuha. ²¹Tauna avaha ivane wahuma, ka tuta ataina nau-wawani tanoi mamaei potapota a itoava Yaubada dewa habuhabui vo-vi-vovoui wayahina. Nonova tau apa-taputapu Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba imai-haeyei deina. ²²Ka nonova Mosese kadu apa-taputapu deinake, ivona,

‘Apaina Yaubada aitam onoto vi-tunei
na-omo wayahimia,

ka tauna vi-tau apa-taputapu, yauke deina,
ka nau-wawanimi yana hae habuhabui unononi.✧

²³ Ka aituhu aviyaivia tau apa-taputapu-nana
yana vona ivihahaiei,

akanai Yaubada tomotau vi-goyoi,
ka tana-wavini ya tomotau wayahia.’

²⁴ Ika, tau apa-taputapu habuhabui Samuela a itoava tau apa-taputapu ataina tuta wayahina dewana imai-haeyei. ²⁵ Ka taumi tau apa-taputapu-naia yai tupua-nenenehi, o kana-vona itomi tau apa-taputapu yai gabu uvaniahei. Wayahina, vona-dabadaba-nana Yaubada waka Abaraham venei, itomi kadu uvaniahei. Vona-dabadaba-nana ivona,

‘Apaina aitam yam tupua-nenenehi na-omo,
ka tauna wayahina tomotau habuhabui
tanopi taina wayahina nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei.’✧

²⁶ Ka tutana Yaubada tauna ya tau paisewa Iesu vi-tunei, vona ahiahina, tauna vi-tunei omo naona itomi me Iudea wayahimia. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua itomi nau-iaiaiva uvaniahei. Ka aituhu itomi yami dewa goyona wayahia unua-vinana, akanai nau-iaiaivana uvaniahei deina.”✧

4

Pita Ka Ioni Ai Vitana Matana

¹⁻² Ka apaina, Pita ka Ioni ivonavona yoko wayahia, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia a tau veimea ananina, ka kadu Sadusi yoko yai maga-bawei nui iomo ainuai wayahia, ipoy'-avini. Taui imaga-bawe iuna Pita ka Ioni yokoia iviwavenei Iesu anigea mini-havine, kadu aituhu memeanina Yaubada Iesu si-vi-mini-havine, akanai memeanina Yaubada kadu mani tomotau na-si-vi-mini-havine

✧ 3:19: Dew 2:38. ✧ 3:22: VV 18:15, 18-19. ✧ 3:25: Nao 22:18. ✧ 3:26: Dew 13:46.

deina.^a ³⁻⁴ Ka habuhabui yokoia nihenina ainuai yai nau-wahe inononi, ka nau-wahena ivitumahanei. Ka tauivi-tau ekalesia, ka tau ekalesia onotoi ai yau ivanevane 5000 deina. Kate tau veimea inuanua viwavenena-nana goyona. Wayahina, yai nuanua Pita ka Ioni ainuai ineiei vitana matana wayahina, kate babau avaha ionu. Wayahina, manua yohona nihenina itotohi ipotapota mana na-navi wayahina.*

⁵⁻⁶ Ka mana navia, tau veimea habuhabui inau-hohona Ierusalem wayahina vitana matanana wayahina.^a Tauivi vivane tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka onotoi anani, ka Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena. Ka tau vi-nomu ananina ana wava Anasi, ka Anasi yana yoko habuhabui nui inau-hohona, ka kadu yana yoko wayahia vivane Kaiapasi, ka Ioni, kadue Alekisanidera.

⁷ Ka tau nau-hohonaia Pita ka Ioni ihonei, ivi-au-mini mataia, e ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Itomi aitam dewa udewei. Kate koiaka awaehemi udewei? Medeina ana wava? Avi bagibagi wayahina udewei?”

Pita Ya Nau-wahe Tau Veimea Wayahia

⁸ Ka Nuana Ahihinata Pita nau-vi-anai, e Pita ya vona-nau-pata vi-putu, ivona,

“Ama tau veimea ka onotomi ananiami, ⁹ kaiwadi, ama vitana matana ataina vin'-omo iuna itoai dewa ahiahina aitam adewei tau penapena taina wayahina, a? Kaiwadi ama vitana matana ataina vin'-omo iuna itomi yami nuanua un'-anamanei medeina tauna ya vidoha vin'-omo, a? ¹⁰ Aituhu deina, akanai itomi tau veimea nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei, kadu me Isiraeli habuhabui nau-wawani in'-anamanei, onoto taina matamia mimini, iuna ya vidoha vin'-omo Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, onoto Nasareta, a wavea. Itomi Iesu-nana ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, unau-vi-anigi, kate Yaubada si-vi-mini-havine. Ka avona-havinemi, onoto taina ya vo-vi-aiai omo Iesu-nana ya bagibagi wayahina.* ¹¹ Iesu-nana ohona ahihi-vainena Yaubada ya manua nihenina deina, kate itomi tau yona ohonana uvihahaiei, uhaponei. Ka ataina Iesu-nana avaha vi-ohona naona, ka tauna ohona habuhabui veimeyei.*

¹² Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka ana pata na-ito-yavuhika. Iesu ana heta. Ka eha kadu aitam wava tanopia mamae wayahina kavi-hone, e ito-yavuha kavaniahe. Yaubada awaeheka Iesu ana wava a heta-ohota kavi-honei, e ito-yavuha kavaniahe dei nake.”*

¹³ Ka tutana tau veimea-naia Pita ka Ioni yai ate-vatu idudueyei, tauivi nuai vi-tupatupa ananina wayahina. Ka tau veimea-naia ianamanei Pita ka Ioni tau ma' meagai, kadu ianamanei tauivi eha pai viwavenena ananina wayahia ita-nuini, ka eha nua-uyana ananina it'-epe. Ka tau veimea-naia inuani, nonova ainuai Iesu nui imamaei. ¹⁴ Ka kadu tau penapenana avaha vidoha idudueyei nepeia mimini. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia inuanua-wayohe medeina Pita yana vona inau-pate.

¹⁵ Wayahina, tau veimea-naia Pita ka Ioni ka onotona nonova penapenana aitonu ivi-tunei ine vitana matana a papani upuna wayahina, e tau veimea-naia ai pata matataui ipuipupu, ivi-nua-dadani medeina

^a **4:1-2:** Tuta tanoi wayahina tau vi-nomu ananina, kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui Sadusi yai yoko wayahia. Ka Sadusi yai yoko Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia iveimeyei. Wayahina, tauivi imaga-bawe, iuna Sadusi habuhabui eha mini-havine it'-awaeha, kate ivitumahana tutana tomotua ianiga, akanai, eha kadu aitam aviani apaina vin'-omo ivaniahe. Ka kadu imaga-bawe, iuna Pita ka Ioni yai nau-wahe wayahina tauivi vitumahana ivi-goyoi deina. * **4:3-4:** Dew 2:41. ^a **4:5-6:** Tau veimea yoko taina inau-hohona ai yau 70. (Edu *Sanederini* Vona nihenina.) * **4:10:** Dew 3:6, 13-16. * **4:11:** Sam 118:22. * **4:12:** Mat 1:21.

iveimeyei. ¹⁶ Ka ai heta ivi-tanatanai, ivona, “Medeina kadewei onoto ainuai taina wayahi? Iuna Ierusalem a tau ma' habuhabui avaha ianamanei, tau iaiaya ananina idewei. Wayahina, aituhu kapa-goyogoyoei, munia tau ma' habuhabui inau-nikonikoieka. ¹⁷ Itoka nau-wawanika tuta tepakaia yai nau-wahe kavito-potei, e mani tomotau eha yai vitumahana ivo-vinevine, ka eha yaka tapanono ini-tawane deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanika vona panina wayahina kanau-vi-avini, ‘Eha kadu aitam tuta itomi unau-wahe tauna a wavea.’ ”

¹⁸ Akaka tau veimea-naia ihonei ina-nu-havine wayahia, e iveimeyei deina, ivona, “Eha kadu aitam tuta una-vona Iesu a wavea, kadue eha kadu aitam tuta uviwavenena a wavea tomotau wayahia.”✧

¹⁹ Kate Pita ka Ioni veimeana inau-patei, ivona, “Avi dewa nau-wawaniai Yaubada matana? Itomi ami pata uvi-nua-dadani. Kaiwadi, tunutunuhiai aituhu itomi movimi avi-ateteyei, o kadi tunutunuhiai aituhu Yaubada movina avi-ateteyei?✧ ²⁰ Kate avonemi, itoai ama veimea mamaei, vivane aviani avaha mataia adueyei, ka aviani avaha tanihaia anononi, akanai nau-wawaniai dewaia wayahi anaunau-wahe.”

²¹⁻²² Ka tau veimea-naia ivona-dabadaba-havine aituhu kadu aitam tuta inau-wahe Iesu a wavea, apaina idewa-yaiyaiei. Iupuna iakwa, e iyavuhi. Ka tau veimea-naia eha yai nuanua iyavuhi, kate eha ai pata aitam etawana ita-vaniahe idewa-yaiyaie auyewana wayahina. Iuna tau ma' Ierusalem habuhabui Yaubada iawa-davedavei dewa-bagibagi-vainena wayahina. Iuna tau penapenana a ponimana ai yau 40 avaha ni-tawanei. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia imatamatauta tau ma' Ierusalem habuhabui wayahia, e iyavuhi.

Tau Ekalesia Iviama Ate-vatu Kadu Bagibagi Wayahi

²³ Ka avaha Pita ka Ioni iyavuhi, ainuai imavina yaiai wayahia. Ka aviani tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka ononotoi anani ivonei, Pita ka Ioni yaiai imataedai deina. ²⁴ Ka avaha yaiai inononi, tau habuhabui nui iviama Yaubada wayahina, tomotau aitamoata ya viama deina, ivona,

“Kauvea, wamke wahuma, ka tanopi, ka hawana, ka dewa habuhabui nihenia imamaei evevewanei.✧ ²⁵ Kadu wamke eawaehei wai Davida apa-taputapu. Vona ahiahina, tauna yam tau paisewa aitam, ka Nuam Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina apa-taputapu, ivona,

‘Aviani wayahina tomotau
 eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina inua-goyo?
 Kadu aviani wayahina me Isiraeli
 inuanua-kavokavovo?✧
²⁶ Tau ma' tanopi yai kiniV
 kadue ai tau veimea inau-hohona, ivo-vi-aiai,
 e Yaubada inau-haviei, ka kadu Natu-hoina,
 vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, inau-haviei.’

²⁷ Vona ahiahina, Erodi ka Ponitiusi Pilate meagai taina nihenina avaha inau-hohona Davida yan' apa-taputapu mai-vonei deina. Ka tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina,^a kadu me Isiraeli nui inau-hohona deina, e Iesu yam tau paisewa ahihinata inau-haviei.^a Tauna evi-nua-dadanei vivane yama Tau Ito-yavuha.✧ ²⁸ Ka tau yai dewana goyona vin'-omo

✧ 4:18: Dew 5:28. ✧ 4:19: Dew 5:29. ✧ 4:24: NiT 20:11; Neh 9:6; Sam 146:6. ✧ 4:25: Sam 2:1-2. ^a 4:27: Tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina vivane me Rom. ^a 4:27: Erodi ka Ponitiusi Pilate avaha iawaehei Iesu itutu-pwatei ai nahenahea. ✧ 4:27: Mat 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; Dew 3:13.

wamke yam nuanua deina, kadu wamke yam awaeha deina.✠ 29 O Kauvea, itoai yam tau paisewa, ka tuta ataina tau veimea-naia iyapoyapoi, kadu yai nuanua idewa-yaiyaieai. Wayahina, ahidahidam ama havia yai ipupu manimaninina enuani, ka ahidahidam evo-vi-bagibagiai kadu evo-vi-vatuai, e ama pata yam vona ahaehaeyei tunuhina.✠ 30 Ka yam bagibagi wayahina tau kwanakwanaha evo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. Ka kadu pai dune bagibagina kadu iaiaya ananina eawaeheai asi-vin'-omanei yam tau paisewa ahihinata Iesu a wavea.”

31 Ka yai viamana inau-yehai, ka tanopi si-putu, vi-yoyoyo, e manua-nana nihenina imamaei nau-yueyue. Ka Nuana Ahihinata omo, e habuhabui nau-vi-anai, e tau yai ate-vatu nui Yaubada yana vona ihaehaeyei tunuhina, eha ita-matamatauta.

Tau Vitumahana Yai Gugua Ivo-pata

32 Ka tau vitumahana ivi-habu, ka yai nuanua aitamoata, kadu ai ayaunena aitamoata. Eha ita-vi-vonavona ka eha ita-vonavona, “Yau kina taina, ka itomi eha.” Tau yai gugua habuhabui iawaehei yoko habuhabui yai dewa wayahi.✠ 33 Ka Kauvea Iesu a tau hae anani ibagibagi ananina, ka tauna ya mini-havine ihaehaeyei. Ka Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ananina tau habuhabui wayahia mamaei. 34-35 Ka eha aitam payapayaya nui, ka habuhabui na kabwagi kadu na kwamai. Iuna aituhu yaiai ivi-kutakuta, munia tau kaikaiwabo wayahia yai tano kadu yai manua iaimwaneyei, e patana habuhabuna iomanei, e Iesu a tau hae iveneveni. Ka tau hae-naia tau ivi-kutakuta kinaia ivo-patapatai. Ka tuta tuta ekalesia nihenina tau kaikaiwabo yai dewa deina.✠

36 Ka aitam tau kaikaiwabo wayahia ana wava Iosepa. Ka tau hae ivi-wahani Banabasi, iuna Banabasi an' anamana “tau vo-vi-vatu”. Tauna aitam Levi yana dede, ka ya meagai aitam bonabona ana wava Sipirusi. 37 Ka aitam tuta Banabasi tauna yana tano imwaneyei, e kinaia omanei, e Iesu a tau hae venei, iveimeyeyi.

5

Ananiasi Ka Sapira Ianiga Iuna Yai Vitupu

1-2 Ka mani onoto mamaei ana wava Ananiasi, ka awana ana wava Sapira. Ka ainuai yai tano aitam iaimwaneyei. Ka tau imai-awaehei patana tupwana ipoy'-avini ihivei, ka tupwana tau hae ivenei, kate iawaehei yai vitupu wayahina tau hae inonoi, e ina-vona, “Patana taina tano patana habuhabuna.” Wayahina, Ananiasi patana tupwana omanei, e tau hae venei, iveimeyeyi.✠

3 Wayahina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ananiasi, aviani iuna Satana eawaehei nuam nihenina na-veimeyem tano patana tupwana ehivei? Dewana wayahina evitupu Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✠ 4 Nonova tano-nana vivane wamke yam pai veimea. Ka kadu munia, avaha eimwaneyei, kinaia vivane wamke yam pai veimea. Ka wamke am heta evi-nua-dadani kinaia eomanei eveneai. Aviani wayahina enuanua kinaia wayahina evitupu deina? Yam vitupu-nana eha tomotau wayahiaia, kate wamke avaha evitupu Yaubada wayahina!”

5 Ka avaha Ananiasi Pita ya vonana nononi, akanai aniga ipeu. Wayahina, matauta ananina tomotau yoko vaneana inononi epai. 6 Kate tubuao tupwai imini, iomo, e ininina kalekoa iaumei, iavanei, ivituei, e itavuni.

✠ 4:28: Dew 2:23. ✠ 4:29: Epe 6:19. ✠ 4:32: Dew 2:44. ✠ 4:34-35: Dew 2:45. ✠ 5:1-2: Dew 4:34-35. ✠ 5:3: Ioni 13:2.

⁷ Ka eha aitam koiaka Ananiasi awana ta-mataede. Wayahina, babau aitonu munia Sapira manua-nana inui. ⁸ Ka Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Sapira, yami tano-nana avaha uaimwaneyei, ai vi-am kina patana uepei? Kaiwadi yam onoto voneai deina, ika?”

Ka Sapira vona-nau-pata, ivona, “A, deinake.”

⁹ Wayahina, Pita vonei, ivona, “Medeina itomi ami inua uawaehei aitamoata Kauvea Nuana unau-dadani deina? Enononi! Yam onoto a tau vi-ai avaha iaumei itavuni, ka ataina tuta ipotapota iavanam, ivituem aitamoata deinake.”

¹⁰ Ka Sapira aniga-kwayavoni, ka ipeu Pita aena wayahina. Ka tubuao-naia inu-me, idueyei avaha aniga. Wayahina, iavanei ivituei, e awana nepena itavuni. ¹¹ Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui imatamatauta ananina. Ka mani tomotau, aituhu aviyaivia vaneana inononi, tau kadu imatamatauta deina.

Iesu A Tau Hae Dewa-bagibagi Idedewei

¹² Ka tuta tuta Iesu a tau hae-naia iaiaya kadu dewa-bagibagi habuhabui idedewei tomotau mataia. Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui yai dewa inau-hohona aitam tutu-honota nihenina. Ka tutu-honotana Manua Vito-pota hutana aitam, ka tomotau ivi-wahani Solomoni Ya Tutu-honota.*

¹³ Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha yai vitumahana, o aituhu aviyaivia eha yai ate-vatu, tomotau eha nui ita-tapanono, iuna imatamatauta. Kate tomotau habuhabui ekalesia upuna iawaehei tau ekalesia ai anamana vivane ahiahina. ¹⁴ Ka tomotau habuhabui imatamatauta ekalesia wayahina, kate ononotoi kadu vaivinei habuhabui ivi-putu Kauvea ivitumahanei. Wayahina, tau ekalesia ai yau natanata. ¹⁵ Ka tau hae-naia dewa-bagibagina habuhabuna idedewei. Aituhu Pita iwaunina tau kwanakwanaha inini vo-dadani, akanai tau ividovidoha. Wayahina, tuta tuta tomotau tau kwanakwanaha na pai dauvi iomaomanei, e iboubouni Pita ya etawana wayahia, e memeanina iwaunina na-vo-dadani ividoha. ¹⁶ Ka meagai kikitui Ierusalem awaniana imamaei. Ka meagai-naia ai tau ma' iomomo, inau-hohona Ierusalem nihenina, ka tau yai tau kwanakwanaha iavanei. Ka kadu aviyaivia nua gawagawami ivo-vi-kwanakwanahi iomaomanei, ka habuhabui ividoha.

Aitam Anelose Tau Hae Yavuhi

¹⁷ Ka tau vi-nomu ananina, ka yaiana habuhabui ivi-bwanou ananina. Tauna yaiana habuhabui vivane Sadusi yai yoko wayahia. ¹⁸ Ka tau habuhabui iawaehei tau nau-havia ivi-tunei ina-omo Iesu a tau hae wayahia, ipoy'-avini, e manua yohona nihenina ibouni. Wayahina, idewei deina.

¹⁹ Ka ioyomana wayahina, Kauvea yan' anelose aitam omo, e manua yohonana an' awa waei, e tau hae-naia si-vin'-omane-neiei. Ka manua yohonana upuna vonei, ivona,* ²⁰ “Una-nei Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e tanoi pai nau-hohona ananina nihenina umini, e tomotau wayahia yawai vovouna a vonana habuhabuna unaunau-waheyeyi.” ²¹ Ka tau hae-naia anelosena ya vonana inononi, ivi-ateteyei. E mana navia Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona ananina nihenina itotoha, e ivi-putu iviwavenena tomotau wayahia.

Ka munia, tau vi-nomu ananina tauna yana yoko nui ivin'-omo. Ka avaha inau-hohona, tau me Isiraeli ai tau veimea habuhabui ana wava SanederiniV ihone-hohoni. Ka tau yai tau nau-havia ivi-tunei ine manua yohona nihenina, e tau Iesu a tau hae-naia ina-omanei mataia. ²² Ka tau

* 5:12: Dew 2:43; 14:3. * 5:19: Dew 12:7-10.

nau-havia-naia iomo manua yohona nihenina, kate awakabina idueyei. Wayahina, imavina, ²³ imataedai, ivona, “Manua yohona bou-potapotana mamaei, ka toyoina adueyei, ka kadu a tau dune-vi-avina awana wayahina imimini, kadu idunedune akanai. Kate tutana awana awaei, nihenina awakabina!” ²⁴ Ka Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina, kadu tau vi-nomu ananina ivanevaneneha, ka avaha mataedana inononi, ainuai nuai vi-tupatupa ani-vainena, ka eha it'-anamane aviani vin'-omo.

Tau Hae Inaunau-wahe, Eha Yai Paisewa Ita-bou

²⁵ Ka munia, aitam onoto omo wayahia, e mataedai, ivona, “Tomotau manua yohona nihenina ubouni avaha Manua Vito-pota nihenina imimini, ka ataina iviwavenena tomotau wayahia.” ²⁶ Wayahina, Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina, ka ya tau nau-havia tupwai nui iomo, e tau hae-naia ipoy'-avini. Kate mai-nuai iomanei imavi-neiei. Iuna imatamatauta yokoia wayahia, ka eha yai nuanua yokoia ina-nua-goyoe. Aituhu yokoia inua-goyoei, apaina itutu-hanuhanui. ²⁷ Wayahina, mai-nuai iomanei tau veimea-naia mataia, ivi-au-mini-neiei.

Ka tau vi-nomu ananina vi-tanaiei, ²⁸ ivona, “Aviani nonova aveimeyemi? Unuani, nonova vona panina wayahina avito-potami uviwavenena tomotau wayahia onoto-nana a wavea. Ka udu! Avaha meagai Ierusalem yami viwavenena uvi-nau-vi-anai. Udedewei deina, iuna itomi yami pai mini ananina uvitavitai onoto-nana yan' aniga wayahina, a?”[✧]

²⁹ Ka Pita, ka tau hae-naia habuhabui ivona,

“Itoai nau-wawaniai Yaubada yana vona avi-ateteyei, ka eha tomotau ai heta yai vona.[✧] ³⁰ Ka vona tunutunuhina, itomi Iesu ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, ka itomi unau-vi-anigi deina. Ka yami dewaia iakwa, yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei. ³¹ Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana si-nai ateina wahuma. Ka tauna vivane yaka KiniV Natuna kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha. Yaubada dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua itoka me Isiraeli yaka goyona wayahi kanua-vinana, kadu ya nuanua tauna yaka dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni.[✧] ³² Ka aituhu aviyaivia yama viwavenena ivi-ateteyei, ka aituhu idedewei, tau Nuana Ahihinata Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei. Itoai dewaia ahaehaeyei, ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata dewaia haehaeyei aitamoata deina.”

³³ Ka tau veimea-naia avaha Iesu a tau hae yai vonaia inononi, magari bawei ani-vainena, ka yai nuanua ananina ina-nau-vi-anigi.

Gamalieli Yana Vona

³⁴ Ka aitam onoto wayahia ana wava Gamalieli mini niwania. Tauna aitam Parisi, ka veimea a tau viwavenena ananina, ka tomotau habuhabui iawaehei tauna aitam tau sinasinapu. E tauna veimea boui vivane Iesu a tau hae ivituei, e tuta kutakutana wayahina tutu-honota-nana upuna wayahina imamaei. ³⁵ Ka ivituei iakwa, akaka tauna tau veimea-naia vonei, ivona,

“Me Isiraeli, udune-vivinimi! Nau-wawanimi mai-nuami yami dewa uvi-nua-dadani onoto-naia wayahi. ³⁶ Unuani, tuta nonova aitam onoto ana wava Teudasa vin'-omo, ka tauna ana heta wayahina vona-vanevane vivane tauna onoto ananina. Ka tomotau ai yau 400 deina inu yana yoko nihenina, e ivi-munie. Kate Teudasa a havia inau-vi-anigi. Ka yan' aniga munia, a tau vi-muni iyavuta, ka ataina yana yoko iakwa.[✧]

³⁷ Ka Teudasa munia, tutana me Rom habuhabuka iaiaivika yai takesiV wayahina, kadu aitam onoto ana wava Iudasa papani Galili wayahina

✧ 5:28: Mat 27:25. ✧ 5:29: Dew 4:19. ✧ 5:31: Dew 2:33-34; Epe 1:20; Ebe 2:10; 12:2. ✧ 5:36: Dew 21:38.

vin'-omo. Ka tauna ya nau-wahe a pai mini ananina vivane itoka me Isiraeli nau-wawanika me Rom yai veimea kavihahaiei. Wayahina, tupwai tomotau nui inau-hohoni, e ivi-munie. Kate tauna a havia ivunui, e tauna a tau vi-muni iyavuta.

³⁸ Wayahina, ataina tuta yauke anau-vi-avinimi, u genuana. Eha aitam aviani uvito-pote onoto-naia wayahi. Aituhu tau yai yoko kadu yai paisewa vin'-omo aitam onoto-henai ya nuanua wayahina, apaina yai dewa habuhabuna ina-ihanua ina-iakwa, Teudasa kadu Iudasa yai paisewa deina. ³⁹ O kadi aituhu tau yai yoko kadu yai paisewa vin'-omo Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina, itomi eha ami pata Yaubada uvito-pote. Ka aituhu uvito-pota-dadana, itomi avaha Yaubada unau-haviei deina.”

⁴⁰ Ka tau veimea yokoia Gamalieli ya vonana inononi, e iawaehei tupwana. Akaka tau hae-naia ihonei imavina wayahia, e tau nau-havia iveimeyei imoamoani. Iakwa, tau tau hae-naia yai nau-wahe kadu yai viwavenena Iesu a wavea ivito-potei, e iyavuhi ine.✧ ⁴¹ Ka tau hae-naia tau veimea yai nau-hohona ini-tawanei iomo tau yai yoko wayahia, ka idewa-haiawa. Iuna Yaubada awaehei ai pata inahe ivaniahei Iesu a wavea.✧ ⁴² Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia imavimavina Manua Vito-pota wayahina, ka tutu-honota nihenia, ka kadu tomotau yai manua nihenia iviwavenena kadu inaunau-wahe. Eha aitam auyewa ita-ni-tawane. Ka tau Iesu Vaneara Ahiahina inaunau-wahei, kadu tomotau Iesu ihae-haeyei, tauna vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.

6

Ekalesia A Tau Paisewa Naona

¹ Tuta tanoi wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau natanata. Ka ekalesia nihenina yoko ainua mamaei. Nonova habuhabui me Iudea yai tapanono naona ivi-munie, ka tupwai wayahia yai tupua-nenenehi vivane me Eberu, ka tupwai wayahia yai tupua-nenenehi vivane me Girisi. Ka tomotau yoko ainuai wayahia ivi-tau ekalesia. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata, avi tuta aniani wadawadae ivo-patapatai, tau me Isiraeli wayahia aniani ivaniahei, kate tau me Girisi wayahia eha aniani ita-vaniahe. Wayahina, tuta tuta tau me Girisi wayahia inau-vonuvonu, iuna me Girisi wadawadae am inavovo.✧ ² Ka Iesu a tau hae ai yau 12 me Girisi yai nua-vita inononi. Wayahina, tau tau vitumahana habuhabui ihone-hohoni, e ivona,

“Itoai tau hae ama veimea mamaei, Yaubada yana vona anaunau-wahe. Wayahina, eha ama pata paisewana abou-ohoi, e avi-putu aniani avo-pata. ³ Itomi tau ekalesia habuhabumi nau-wawanimi onotoi ai yau 7 wayahimia uvi-nua-dadanei ivi-tau paisewa, ka aniani a vo-pata kawaehei iveimeyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia onotoi tunutunuhi matamia, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia Nuana Ahihinata avaha ivaniahei, e nau-vi-anai, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia na nua-uyai, akanai onotoia uvi-nua-dadanei paisewana wayahina. ⁴ Ka itoai tau hae nau-wawaniai abebewa aviama, kadue abebewa Yaubada yana vona aviwavenei.”

⁵ Ka ekalesia yokoia idewa-haiawa tau hae yai veimeana wayahina. E onotoi ai yau 7 ivi-nua-dadanei taina deina. Naona Sitiveni, tauna ya vitumahana Iesu wayahina bagibagina, kadu Nuana Ahihinata tauna nau-vi-anai, ka Pilipi, ka Pirokorusi, ka Nikanoro, ka Timoni, ka Paremenasi, ka kadu Nikolasi. Tauna onoto Anitioki, ka ya tupua eha me Isiraeli

✧ 5:40: Dew 4:18. ✧ 5:41: Mat 5:10-12; 1Pi 4:13. ✧ 6:1: Dew 4:35.

wayahia, kate naona tauna me Iudea yai tapanono vi-munie, e munia vi-tau ekalesia. ⁶ Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui ononotoia iomane-neiei Iesu a tau hae mataia, e tau hae-naia iviama Yaubada wayahina, kadu nimai wayahia ununui ivo-dadani, e ibou-keyei paisewana wayahina deina.

⁷ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina tau nau-wahe Yaubada yana vona inaunau-wahei, ka tomotau habuhabui inonononi, ka ivitumahanei. Wayahina, meagai Ierusalem nihenina tau vitumahana ai yau natanata vo-kwayavonina. Ka kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui Iesu vaneana inononi, ivitumahanei, e ivi-tau ekalesia.✠

Me Iudea Ai Tau Veimea Sitiveni Ipoyl-avini

⁸ Ka Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena awawaehina kadu ya bagibagi Sitiveni vi-nau-vi-anai. Wayahina, Sitiveni iaiaya ani-vainei dedewei, kadu mani dewa dedewei tomotau mataia, ka tomotau nuai vi-tupatupa wayahia. ⁹ Ka tomotau tupwai inau-hohona itapatapanono aitam pai nau-hohona nihenina, ka manuana ivi-wahani, "Itoai Yavuyavuhiai Yama Pai Nau-hohona." Tau me Iudea yai tapanono ivi-munie, ka yai tupua papani tunina tunina wayahia. Tupwai meagai Sirene wayahina, ka tupwai meagai Aleksanideria wayahina, kadu tupwai papani Silisia wayahina, ka tupwai papani Asia wayahina. Ka tau ivi-putu Sitiveni wayahina ivi-vonavona vitumahana wayahina. ¹⁰ Kate tau eha ai pata yai vona wayahina Sitiveni ibagibagi-tawane, iuna Sitiveni ya nua-uya vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka tuta tuta tau eha ai pata ivona-nau-pata. Wayahina, inua-goyo Sitiveni wayahina.✠

¹¹ Ka tau dewa hivahivana wayahina yaiai tupwai iapa-dibidibiei ina-ivaitei, e Sitiveni ivitevitei. Wayahina yaiai ini-keyekeyei, ivonavona, "Sitiveni avaha yana vona goyona anononi. Tauna Mosese ka Yaubada ainua apa-goyogoyoei."

¹² Ka yai vitupu-nana wayahina me Isiraeli habuhabui, kadu ai tau veimea, kadu Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena inau-vi-nehanehai, e Sitiveni ivunui. Wayahina, me Isiraeli ai tau veimea Sitiveni ipoyl-avini, e ivi-au-mini SanederiniV mataia vitana matana wayahina.

¹³ Ka tau veimea-naia tau vitupu-naia ihonei in'-omo, e tau Sitiveni wayahina ivona, "Onoto taina, tuta tuta, Manua Vito-pota taina mana-giboei, kadu Mosese ya veimea mana-giboei, ¹⁴ ka kadu yana vona anononi, ivona, 'Apaina Iesu onoto Nasareta Manua Vito-pota taina na-tutu-bwege-yavunei.' Ka kadu ivona, 'Iesu yaka dewa Mosese veneka na-vo-vinei, ka munia nau-wawanika dewa tunina kavi-munie.'" "

¹⁵ Ka tau nau-hohona-naia habuhabui SanederiniV nihenina imamaei Sitiveni tepana idune-vi-anai, ka tepana ana dune anelose tepana deina, iuna Yaubada didigana mamaei wayahina.

7

Sitiveni Ya Vona-nau-pata

¹ Wayahina, tau vi-nomu ananina Sitiveni vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Medeina? Tau ivitavitam yai vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina, a?"

² Ka Sitiveni ivona,

"Vavaneiu ka amamau, nau-wawanimi yau vona taina unononi. Nonova waka Abaraham meagai Harani nihenina mamaei. Kate naona tauna papani ananina ana wava Mesopotamia nihenina mamaei.

Ka Yaubada, tauna didigana ma¹-vavaha, omo Abaraham wayahina Mesopotamia nihenina, e vonei, ivona,✧

³ ‘Abaraham, yam meagai taina kadu yam yoko taina eni-tawanei, ena-ne mani papania. Apaina, papani-nana aviwavenem.’

⁴ Wayahina, Abaraham mini, e me Kalidea yai papani ni-tawanei, omo meagai Harani wayahina, e tenoke mamaei. Ka avaha amana inusi, e Yaubada eta-naoei papani taina wayahina, ka tuta ataina itoka baina kamamaei. ⁵ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Yaubada eha aitam tanopi Abaraham ta-vene yana gabu wayahina, kate Yaubada apa-taputapuei, ivona, ‘Papani taina yam tupua-nenenehi avenei vivane yai tanopi.’ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Abaraham eha aitam natuna.✧ ⁶ Ka Yaubada kadu ya tupua-nenenehi wayahi apa-taputapu, ivona,

‘Abaraham, wamke yam tupua-nenenehi ivi-tau bwanibwani ine mani papania, ka tau vi-meagai tanoi iveimeyei ivi-tau paisewa-kavovo wayahi, ka tau vi-meagai-naia ivitavitai ponimana ai yau 400 nihenia deina.’✧

⁷ Ka Yaubada ivona,

‘Kate munia, tau vi-meagai-naia adewa-yaiyaiei, iuna yam tupua-nenenehi ivitavitai ivi-tau paisewa-kavovo. Ka munia, papani tanoi wayahina ini-tawanei ka in¹-omo papani taina wayahina, ka baina ina-iwaodu wayahiua.’✧

⁸ Ka Yaubada tauna yan¹ awaeha Abaraham wayahina nau-yehai dewa aidaba wayahina. Wayahina, Abaraham natuna ana wava Isaki tupua, ka auyewa vi-8-na ya tupua munia, Abaraham ininina dabei. Ka munia, Isaki natuna ana wava Iakobo tupua, ka munia Iakobo natunatuna ai yau 12 itupua. Ka tau ai yau 12-naia vivane itoka yaka tupua-nenenehi.✧

⁹ Ka aitam yaka tupua-nenenehi, ana wava Iosepa. Ka vavaneina ai yau 11 ivi-bwanouei. Wayahina, tauna iaimwaneyei tupwai tomotau wayahia, ka tau Iosepa ineiei papani Egipita wayahina. Ka Yaubada eha tauna ta-ni-tawane, kate ivaitei,✧ ¹⁰ ka ana vita aitamoata aitamoata wayahina ito-yavuhi. Ka Yaubada nua-uya ananina venei, ka me Egipita yai kini^V ana wava Parao^V, avaha nua-uyana nononi, Iosepa nuana epei. Akaka Parao^V Iosepa si-nai, vi-tau veimea ya manua nihenina, ka kadu vi-tau veimea papani Egipita habuhabuna wayahina.✧

¹¹ Ka munia, am navovo ananina omo papani Egipita wayahina, ka kadu papani Kanaani wayahina. Ka tomotau habuhabui inahae ananina

✧ 7:2: Nao 11:31; 12:1. ✧ 7:5: Nao 12:7; 15:18; 17:8. ✧ 7:6: Nao 15:13-14; NiT 12:40. ✧ 7:7: NiT 3:12. ✧ 7:8: Nao 17:9-14; 21:4. ✧ 7:9: Nao 37:11, 26-28; 39:1-3, 21-23. ✧ 7:10: Nao 41:37-44.

ivaniahei. Ka yaka tupua-nenenehi eha ai pata ai ma' ivaniahe.✠ 12 Ka avaha Iakobo vane Egipita wayahina nononi, vivane tenoke aniani mamaei, e tuta naona natunatuna ononotoi vi-tunei inei Egipita aniani wayahina. 13 Ka munia, kadu imavi-havine Egipita tuta v'-inuana wayahina, ka Iosepa tauna vavaneina mataedai, ivona, 'Yauke vaneimi, au wava Iosepa.' Ka Iosepa kadu ParaoV wayahina haeyei ivona, 'Tomotau taina vivane vavaneiu.'✠ 14 Ka munia, Iosepa tuyeha va-tawanehi ine amana Iakobo wayahina, e vonei, ivona, 'Amau, wamke kadu yam yoko habuhabui nui una-opu wayahia papani Egipita wayahina.'✠ 15 Ka Iakobo yana yoko nui ai yau 75 habuhabui papani Kanaani ini-tawanehi, iopu papani Egipita wayahina. Ka munia, papani Egipita nihenina Iakobo aniga, ka kadu yaka tupua-nenenehi aitamoata aitamoata ianiga Egipita nihenina deina.✠ 16 Ka tau matena iavanehi ivituei iomanehi meagai Sekem wayahina, e tenoke itavuni unuvovoa. Nonova Abaraham unuvovo-nana meagai Sekem nihenina vi-maiehi Hamora natunatuna wayahia.✠

17 Ka ponimana habuhabuna munia, Yaubada yan' apa-taputapu Abaraham wayahina tauna ya tupua-nenenehi wayahi avaha vi-maupwani. Ka me Isiraehi papani Egipita nihenina avaha ivi-habu-vaine.✠ 18 Kate ParaoV vovouna ya veimea vi-putu papani Egipita nihenina, ka Parao-nanaV Iosepa yana dewa ahiahina Egipita wayahina eha t'-anamane. 19 Wayahina, Parao-nanaV manimaninina yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, vivane veimeyehi natunatui mwatutukui ione-yavunehi vuvunaha, e ianianiga deina.✠

20 Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Mosese tupua, ka ana dune ahihi-vainena. Ka wahava aitonu nihenia amana ka ayona yai manua nihenina ihivehivei ka idune-vi-avini.✠ 21 Ka tutana isi-vin'-omanehi vuvunaha, e ParaoV natuna vavinena vaniahei, e taini neiei, e payayehi ka awa-natunehi.✠ 22 Wayahina, me Egipita tauhi yai nua-uya habuhabuna Mosese ivi-wavenehi, anamanehi. Ka munia, tauna yana vona kadu yana dewa vivane bagibagina.

23 Ka tutana tauna a ponimana ai yau 40 vaniahei, Mosese ya nuanua vavaneina me Isiraehi na-nau-vi-tauhi. 24 Ka tanoi yai papani nihenina tauna onoto Egipita dueyehi vivane onoto Isiraehi vunuvunu-kavovoi. Wayahina, Mosese onoto Egipita nau-vi-anigi, e vaneina yavei deina.✠ 25 Ka Mosese nuanua vavaneina avaha ianamanehi, tauna nimana wayahina Yaubada na-ito-yavuhi. Kate tauhi eha it'-anamane. 26 Ka mana navia, Mosese vavaneina me Isiraehi ainua ivi-naua vaniahai, ka tauna ya nuanua n'-awa-tani. Wayahina, vonei, ivona, 'Yaiau, itomi yoko aitamoata. Wayahina, mehenai yami ma' uvi-goyogoyoi?'

27 Ka tauna vaneina vunuvunui Mosese vitu-voi-onei, ka Mosese ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, 'Taum koiaka? Koiaka awaehem evi-tau veimea, kadu evi-tau vaneneha tauhi wayahiaia? 28 Medeina yam nuanua? Kaiwadi, nuanuam ena-nau-vi-anigui, navinavi onoto Egipita enau-vi-anigi deina, a?''✠ 29 Ka Mosese, avaha vonana nononi, matamatauta. Iuna tomotau habuhabuna avaha ya dewana anamanehi. Wayahina, inovu omo papani Midiani wayahina, ka tenoke vi-tau bwanibwani, e mamaei. Ka papani-nana wayahina natunatuna onotona ainua itupua.✠

✠ 7:11: Nao 41:54; 42:1-2. ✠ 7:13: Nao 45:1-4, 16. ✠ 7:14: Nao 45:9-11; 46:27. ✠ 7:15: Nao 46:1-7; 49:33. ✠ 7:16: Nao 23:2-20; 33:19; Ios 24:32. ✠ 7:17: NiT 1:7-8. ✠ 7:19: NiT 1:11-22. ✠ 7:20: NiT 2:2. ✠ 7:21: NiT 2:3-10. ✠ 7:24: NiT 2:11-15. ✠ 7:28: NiT 2:14. ✠ 7:29: NiT 2:21-22; 18:3-4.

³⁰ Ka avaha ponimana ai yau 40 iakwa, Oya Sinai anata wayahina aitam anelose omo Mosese wayahina, ai yabeyabena nihenina. ✧ ³¹ Ka tutana Mosese anelose-nana ana dune dueyei, nuana vi-tupatupa ananina. Wayahina, ine ai-nana wayahina, e va-vi-maupwani na-dunedune, ka Kauvea movina omo nononi, ivona, ³² ‘Yauke yam tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada, vivane Abaraham ya Yaubada, ka Isaki ya Yaubada, ka Iakobo ya Yaubada.’ Ka Mosese matamatauta ka tatatava, ka eha ana pata na-dune-vane.

³³ Ka Kauvea vonei, ivona, ‘Aem wayahina am ae-yapayapa eyavuhi, ebouni. Iuna yam pai mini tanopia baina vivane vito-potana. ³⁴ Yau tomotau papani Egipta wayahina imamaei, ka avaha yai nua-vita ananina anamanehi, ka avaha yai viama-toutou anononi. Wayahina, ataina aopu-me, ana-ito-yavuhi. Edu! Ataina tuta wayahina avi-tunem emavina papani Egipta wayahina.’

³⁵ Nonova me Isiraeli Mosese-nana ivihahaiei, ivona, ‘Koiaka awaehem evi-tau veimea kadu evi-tau vaneneha?’

Kate Yaubada yan' anelose vi-tunei omo Mosese-nana wayahina, e anelose-nana ai-nana wayahina Mosese mataedei, ivona, ‘Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanem, e vi-tunem, evi-tau veimea kadu evi-tau ito-yavuha me Isiraeli wayahi.’ ✧ ³⁶ Ka Mosese-nana me Isiraeli eta-naoei, ka dewa-bagibagi kadu iaiaya dedewei papani Egipta nihenina, kadu dedewei Hawana Yabebenina wayahina, ka kadu dedewei anata nihenina ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia. ✧ ³⁷ Mosese-nana me Isiraeli vonei, ivona, ‘Apaina Yaubada aitam onoto vi-tunei na-omo wayahimia, ka tauna vi-tau apa-taputapu, yauke deina. Ka tauna aitam wayahimia.’ ✧ ³⁸ Tutana yaka tupua-nenenehi ivi-didi-yonayona anata nihenina, Mosese yoko nui imamaei. Ka aitam tuta anelose omo Mosese wayahina Oya Sinai hetana, ka ipuipupu wayahina, kadue ipupu yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia. Ka Mosese vona yawawawaina vaniahei, e vene-tamaneka. ✧

³⁹ Kate yaka tupua-nenenehi eha yai nuanua Mosese na-veimeye. Wayahina, tauna ivihahaiei, ka nuai nihenina yai nuanua imavina papani Egipta wayahina. ⁴⁰ Ka tau Aroni ivonei, ivona, ‘Itoai yama nuanua yaubada tupwai enau-vevewanei wayahika, e tau ieta-naoeika. Nonova Mosese papani Egipta wayahina eta-naoeika, kate ataina tuta eha at'-anamane aveta baina tauna mamaei.’ ✧ ⁴¹ Ka tuta tanoi itupwana inau-vevewanei nimai wayahia, ana dune aitam bulumakauV deina. E tau ivi-nomu wayahina, kadu idewa-haiawa yai nau-vevewana wayahina. ✧ ⁴² Kate tutana Yaubada yai dewana goyona dueyei, tauna ni-tawanei. Ka avi tuta tau yai nuanua babau, ka wahuma, ka wadima wayahia ina-iwaodu, Yaubada awaehi idedewei. Tauna eha yai goyona ta-vo-vi-tunuha. Tau apa-taputapu avaha Yaubada yana vona iginumi tau yai buki nihenia, ka ivona deina,

‘Yau yoko, itomi me Isiraeli,
ponimana ai yau 40 anata nihenina umamaei,
kate eha uta-vi-nomu taua wayahiua,
kadu eha am-venena-kavovo uta-veneneu. ✧

⁴³ Eha. Itomi uvi-nomu yaubada vitupu wayahia
yai pai vi-ai wayahia, tau vivane Moleke kadu Repani.

✧ 7:30: NiT 3:1-10; Dew 7:30-34. ✧ 7:35: NiT 2:14. ✧ 7:36: NiT 7:3; 14:21; Yau 14:33. ✧ 7:37: VV 18:15. ✧ 7:38: NiT 19:3. ✧ 7:40: NiT 32:1. ✧ 7:41: NiT 32:2-6. ✧ 7:42: Amo 5:25-27.

Moleke ya manua tapanono wayahina uvi-nomu,
 kadu Repani ya wadima wayahina uvi-nomu.
 Tai vivane itupwana unau-vevewanei
 pai iwaodu wayahina.
 Wayahina, apaina meagai Babiloni
 papani-nana wayahina avi-tunemi
 una-ne bana mamanaina,
 ka tanoi wayahina tau vi-meagai iyohonimi
 uvi-tau paisewa-kavovo tau wayahi.'

⁴⁴ Tutana yaka tupua-nenenehi imamaei anata nihenina, Ine Vito-pota yai didi-yonayona nihenina mamaei. Yaubada Mosese ine-nana a maya-mayau viwavenei, ka Mosese me Isiraeli veimeyei iyonei aitamoata deina. ⁴⁵ Ka munia, yaka tupua-nenenehi Iosua nui iomo papani taina wayahina, ka inui. Ka Yaubada ivaitei, e tauna papani Kanaani a tau ma¹ vo-tahoi inovu ine, e yaka tupua-nenenehi papani taina iepei yai tanopi. Ka tutana papani taina inuina Ine Vito-pota-nana iavavane. Ka ine-nana papani taina nihenina mamaei a itoava Kini V Davida me Isiraeli veimeyei wayahina. ✧ ⁴⁶ Davida dewa-nuanuai vaniahei Yaubada matana. Wayahina, Davida ya nuanua aitam manua tapanono na-yonei Iakobo ya Yaubada wayahina, kadu Davida Yaubada viamei n¹-awaehei deina. Kate Yaubada Davida ya vaimana eha t¹-awaehe. ✧ ⁴⁷ Ka munia, Solomoni manua-nana yonei Yaubada wayahina. ✧

⁴⁸ Ka tau apa-taputapu aitam avaha voneka, Yaubada vivane Wahuma A Tau Veimea. Wayahina, aituhu tomotau-henai aitam manua iyonei nimaia, manua-nana eha nau-wawani Yaubada wayahina. Yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina. Iginuma-nana ivona,

⁴⁹ ' "Wahuma yau pai manuena.
 Ka tanopi aeu a pai vi-ai."

Yaubada vi-tanaiem, ivona,
 "Avi manua kaiwadi wayahiu uyoneyone?"

Kadu ivona,
 "Kaiwadi, aveta yau pai vi-yawai uyoneyone?" ✧

⁵⁰ Yauke taua dewa habuhabuna wahuma
 kadu dewa habuhabuna tanopia
 avevewane-neiei nimaia!" ' "

⁵¹ Nonova yami tupua-nenenehi Yaubada ya vonana ivihahaiei. Ka tuta ataina itomi ya vonana uvihahaiei aitamoata deina. Iuna ununumi kadu nuami toyo-vainena, ka tanihami uvo-potepotei! Tuta tuta itomi uvonavona ikoi Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa wayahina. ✧

⁵² Yami tupua-nenenehi tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata ivunuvunui. Ka tau apa-taputapu tupwai Tauna Tunutunuhina yana omana iapa-taputapuei, kate yami tupua-nenenehi kadu tau apa-taputapu-naia ivunuvunui. Ka itomi avaha Tauna Tunutunuhina ana heta uvi-nua-hauhauei kadu unau-vi-anigi. ✧ ⁵³ Itomi Yaubada ya veimea uvaniahei, ka veimeana vin¹-omo anelose yai ivaita wayahina. Vona ahiahina, veimeana uvaniahei, kate eha uta-vi-ateteye."

Tau Veimea Sitiveni Itutu-hanuhanui

✧ 7:45: Ios 3:14-17. ✧ 7:46: 2Sa 7:1-16. ✧ 7:47: 1Ki 6:1-38. ✧ 7:49: Isa 66:1-2. ✧ 7:51: Isa 63:10. ✧ 7:52: Mat 23:31.

⁵⁴ Ka tutana tau veimea-naia Sitiveni ya nau-wahena inonononi, tau i yai maga-bawe natanata ananina, e tau i ivi-putu nihoi ivi-tana-gini. ⁵⁵ Ka Nuana Ahihinata Sitiveni ininina nau-vi-anai, ka tauna wahuma wayahina dune-vane, e Yaubada didigana dueyei, ka kadu Iesu Yaubada ateina mimini dueyei.✠ ⁵⁶ Ka Sitiveni ivona, “Udueyei! Wahuma an' awa waewaena adueyei, ka Tauna Vi-tomotau Yaubada ateina mimini adueyei.”✠

⁵⁷ Ka tau veimea-naia, avaha ya ipupuna inononi, tanihai ivo-potepotei, ka ikonukonua movi ani-vainena wayahina, ka nuai aitamoata wayahina inau-bwanunua, e ipoy¹-avini. ⁵⁸ Ka isi-taini meagai upuna, ihaponei iopu, ka ivi-putu itutu-hanuhanui. Ka tau dune-naia ai kwama ibouni tupunaina aena ana wava Saulo.

⁵⁹ Ka tutana tau i Sitiveni itutu-hanuhanui, tauna viama Kauvea wayahina, ka ivona, “Kauvea Iesu, nuau en¹-epei.” ⁶⁰ Ka aena vi-tupa-gum, e vi-hone, “Kauvea, tau i yai dewa goyona taina wayahina eha kadu edewa-yaiyaie.” Ka avaha ya vonana ivona, e dauva, ino-ainei.✠

8

Me Ierusalem Tau Ekalesia Ivitavitai, Ivo-tahoi

¹ Ka Saulo yaiana nui iawaehei aitamoata vivane Sitiveni inau-vi-anigi. Ka auyewana Sitiveni aniga wayahina, me Ierusalem ivi-putu tau ekalesia habuhabui ivitavitai, kadu ivi-nauei ananina. Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui iyavuta-kavokavovo papani Iudea, kadu papani Samaria nihe-nia. Ka Iesu a tau hae anani ai heta meagai Ierusalem nihenina imamaei. ² Ka tupwai tomotau, tau i Yaubada ivi-ateteyei tunuhina, iomo, e Sitiveni tau matena itavuni, ka ivi-mohai ananina tauna wayahina. ³ Ka Saulo vi-putu ekalesia vita-vovoni, ka tuta tuta tau ekalesia vitavitai. Tauna yana dewa taina deina. Tauna yai manua aitamoata aitamoata nuinui, ka aituhu tau ekalesia ononotoi o vaivine vaniahei, akanai Saulo poy¹-avini, yohoni, e si-taini haponei manua yohona nihenina, e imamaei.✠

Pilipi Vaneana Ahihina Naunau-waheyei

⁴ Ka tau ekalesia-naia iyavuta, ka avi papani wayahina ineine, tau i Vaneana Ahihina inaunau-waheyei. ⁵ Ka aitam tuta Pilipi iopu meagai Samaria^a wayahina, e tauna Iesu naunau-waheyei me Samaria wayahia. ⁶⁻⁷ Ka me Samaria yoko habuhabui inau-hohona, e Pilipi ya nau-wahe inononi. Ka Pilipi naunau-wahei, kadue tauna iaiaya bagibagi dedewei mataia. Ka nua gawagawamina ikonukonua movi anani wayahia, tomo-tau inini ini-tawanei, ka tomotau-naia ividoha. Ka kadu tau penapena habuhabui vo-vi-aiyai ividoha. Wayahina, me Samaria habuhabui Pilipi ya nau-wahe inua-vi-anai, inua-tania. ⁸ Ka meagaina nihenina tomotau idewa-haiawa ananina.

Aitam Tau Banabanaumina Ana Wava Simoni

⁹ Ka aitam onoto, ana wava Simoni, meagai Samaria nihenina ma-maei. Ka ponimana habuhabuna nihenia tauna banauma dedewei, ka kadu vona-vanevane tauna ana heta wayahina, vonavona, “Yauke onoto ananiu kadu bagibagi!” Ka tomotau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ya dewa-bagibagi wayahina. ¹⁰ Ka me Samaria habuhabui tau i ai wava kik-ituna kadu tau i ai wava ananina Simoni yana vona inononi, ka ivonavona,

✠ **7:55:** Sam 110:1. ✠ **7:56:** Kol 3:1. ✠ **7:60:** Luk 23:34. ✠ **8:3:** Dew 9:1, 13; 22:4; 26:9-11. ^a **8:5:** Tuta nonova wayahina Samaria aitam meagai ana wava, e munia kadu papani-nana awaniana mamaei ivi-wahani Samaria. Mataina taina nihenina Pilipi iopu meagai Samaria wayahina.

“Onoto-nana vivane Bagibagi Ahihinata.” Ka tupwai tomotau ivi-wahani “Bagibagi Ananina.” ¹¹ Ka me Samaria habuhabui Simoni ivi-munie'i ka ivi-ateteyei. Iuna ponimana habuhabuna nihenia ya dewa-bagibagi banauma idudueyei, e nuai vi-tupatupa ananina dewaia wayahina. ¹² Ka Pilipi omo, ka Vaneana Ahihina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina nau-nau-waheyei, ka kadu tauna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava si-nai me Samaria mataia. Wayahina, tomotau-naia onotoi ka vaivine ainua, avaha Pilipi ya nau-wahena inononi, ivitumahanei, ka tau'i yai nuanua vi-bapitaisoei. Ka Pilipi dedewei deina akanai. ¹³ Ka tau banabanaumina Simoni kadu vitumahana, ka Pilipi kadu tauna vi-bapitaisoei. Ka avi papani wayahina Pilipi neine, Simoni vi-munie'i omomo. Ka tuta tuta nuana vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna Pilipi iaiaya bagibagi kadu dewa-bagibagi dedewei.

¹⁴ Ka Iesu a tau hae anani meagai Ierusalem nihenina imamaei. Ka tutana vane inononi vivane me Samaria avaha Yaubada yana vona iawaehei tunutunuhina, tau hae-naia Pita ka Ioni ivi-nua-dadanei ivi-tunei ine Samaria wayahina. ¹⁵ Ka iopu Samaria wayahina, e ainuai tau vitumahana vovoui wayahi iviama, e Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei. ¹⁶ Ainuai iviama deina, iuna Nuana Ahihinata eha ta-vin'-omo me Samaria wayahia. Tau'i ai bapitaiso Iesu a wavea na daudauna ana heta ivaniahei. ¹⁷ Ka Pita ka Ioni yai vaimana inau-yehai, e nimai iboui me Samaria wayahia, e Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.✧

¹⁸ Ka tau banabanaumina Simoni dewana dueyei vivane Iesu a tau hae anani nimai iboubouni tomotau wayahia, e Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei deina. Ka tauna ya nuanua ananina bagibagina ivenei, e tauna kadu ana pata nimana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata tomotau veneveni. Wayahina, tauna yana kina epei, omanei, e ya nuanua Pita ka Ioni na-vene'i bagibagina patana wayahina. ¹⁹ Ka viamei, ivona, “Yauke nuanuau bagibagina uvene'u, e apaina aituhu aviyaivia wayahia nimau aboui, tau'i Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.”

²⁰ Ka Pita Simoni vonei, ivona, “Wamke ka yam kina ami inua nau-wawanimi Yaubada vita-vovonimi! Iuna wamke enuanua am pata Yaubada yan' am-venena-kavovo evi-maiei yam kina wayahina. ²¹ Wamke eha aitam tau paisewa Iesu wayahina, iuna nuam vanevane Yaubada matana. ²² Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim yam dewana goyona wayahina enua-vinana, kadu nau-wawanim eviama Yaubada wayahina. Kaiwadi, Yaubada yam nua-vane-nana wayahina na-nua-piahim. ²³ Avonem deina, iuna nuam nihenina avaha vi-bwanou kadu nua-goyo adudueyei, ka kadu anamanem goyonata yawaim veimeyei, ededewei.”

²⁴ Ka Simoni ivona, “Aioi! Itomi Kauvea wayahina uviama wayahiu, e yami apa-taputapu dewa-yaiyai-nana wayahina eha avaniahe.”

²⁵ Ka Pita ka Ioni Kauvea Vaneana Ahihina inaunau-waheyei, kadue aviani nonova Iesu dedewei idudueyei, imataedai deina. Ka ainuai yai nau-wahena iakwa, meagai Samaria ini-tawanei imavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tutana etawana wayahina ineine, meagai habuhabui papani Samaria nihenina inuinu, e tau vi-meagai-naia Vaneana Ahihina wayahina imataedai.

Pilipi Aitam Tau Veimea Bwanibwani Vo-vi-mahetei

²⁶ Ka aitam tuta Yaubada yan' anelose omo Pilipi wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Aitam etawana mamaei, ka aituhu Ierusalem kani-tawanei, ka aituhu aunupu a papani kana-nei etawanana wayahina, e meagai Gasa

✧ 8:17: Dew 19:6.

kavanjahei. Emini ena-ne etawanana wayahina.” ²⁷ Wayahina, Pilipi anelose-nana yana vona vi-ateteyei, ine etawanana wayahina. Ka Pilipi venavenau, e aitam onoto na pai vi-atana vaniahei. Ka onotona aitam onoto ananina papani Etiopia wayahina. Me Etiopia ai tau veimea ananina aitam ahabana ana wava Kanidase, ka onoto-nana Kanidase ya tau paisewa aitam. Wayahina, poapoana idabei iakwa, e tauna vi-eunukaV. Ka tauna me Iudea yai tapanono awaehei tunuhina, vi-munie, ka tauna avaha ivane Ierusalem wayahina, ka avaha Yaubada wayahina iwaodu. Ka auyewana wayahina mavimavina ya papani Etiopia wayahina. ²⁸ Ka tauna ya pai vi-ata nihenina Iginuma iaiavi, vivane tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia ya iginuma. ²⁹ Ka Nuana Ahihinata Pilipi vonei, ivona, “Evisina, e pai vi-ata-nana wayahina ena-ne, e maupwanina evenavenau.”

³⁰ Wayahina, Pilipi nau-bwanunua omo maupwanina, ka onotona movina nononi vivane tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma iaiavi. E Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina. Au niau, medeina? Iginumana eiaiaivi avaha enua-hau, eanamanei o eha?”

³¹ Ka onoto-nana ivona, “Kaiwa ananina. O, au niau, yauke eha au pata, iuna eha yau tau viwavenena.” Akaka, onoto-nana Pilipi honei na-vane-me pai vi-ata nihenina, e nui imanuenta. ³² Ka eunuka-nanaV mataina iaiavi, ivona,

“Tauna isi-taini, aitam sipiV
apaina ivunui in'-ania deina,
kate tauna ma-genuana,
eha ta-vi-vonavona wayahia,
aitam lamiV ma-genuana mimini
a tau daba vutuvutuna matana wayahina deina.”[☆]

³³ Ka tauna ini-yauyau ananina vaniahei,
iuna tau i eha ita-nau-yanahi tunuhina
tauna wayahina.

Wayahina, tauna natunatuna eha.
Iuna ivunui, yawaina iakwa tanopia.”

³⁴ Ka eunuka-nanaV Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu memeanina wayahim, evo-vi-maheteu. Koiaka wayahina tau apa-taputapu-nana vonavona? Tauna ana heta wayahina vonavona, o kadi mani tomotau wayahina?” ³⁵ Ka Pilipi vi-putu matainana wayahina, e Iesu Vaneana Ahihina onoto-nana viwavenei, ka vo-vi-mahetei, e Iesu vivane sipi-nanaV, kadue Iesu vivane lami-nanaV.

³⁶ Ka etawana ineine, e daudau ivaniahei. Ka eunuka-nanaV ivona, “Au niau, edu! Papani taina daudau mamaei. Ana pata evi-bapitaisoem?”[☆]

[³⁷ Ka Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu Iesu evitumahanei toyoina, ataina avi-bapitaisoem akanai.”

Ka eunuka-nanaV vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Iesu avitumahanei vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina.”]^a

³⁸ Wayahina, tauna ya pai vi-ata a tau weyaisi veimeyeyei igenuana. Iakwa, e tauna Pilipi ainua ini-ubau iopu tanopia, e daudau inu,

[☆] 8:32: Isa 53:7-8. [☆] 8:36: Dew 10:47. ^a 8:37: Aituhu *Awaeha Vovouna* tuta nonova wayahina kaiaviai, eha mataina 37 kata-vaniahe nihenina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina tau sinasinapui tupwai ivoneka mataina 37 eha tunuhina. Tuta ataina wayahina mataina taina a pai vi-putu a iginuma ana dune aitam [mamaei, kadu matainana a pai nau-yehata a iginuma ana dune] mamaei, pai nuana wayahika deina.

e Pilipi eunuka-nanaV vi-bapitaisoei. ³⁹ Ka avaha daudau wayahina ivane-me, e Yaubada Nuana Pilipi si-taini ine. Ka eunuka-nanaV eha Pilipi ta-dune-havine. Ka eunuka-nanaV ya dewa-haiawa nui vi-ata omo ya megeia. ⁴⁰ Ka tomotau Pilipi ivaniahei meagai ana wava Asotusi wayahina, bana mamanaina Etiopia etawanana wayahina. Ka tauna vanevane meagai ana wava Sisarea wayahina. Ka tutana etawana vanevane, tauna meagai aitamoata aitamoata Vaneana Ahiahina naunau-waheyeyi.✠

9

Saulo Nua-vinana

¹ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina, Saulo-nana ya nuanua Kauvea a tau vi-muni-waiwai na-nau-vi-anigi, ka vonavona deina. Wayahina, tauna omo tau vi-nomu ananina wayahina.✠ ² Ka Saulo ya viama, tau vi-nomu ananina leta tupwai iginumi, ivenei. Ka ya nuanua leta-naia na-omane me Iudea yai manua tapanono ai tau veimea meagai Damasikusi nihenina. Ka leta-naia tau veimea-naia iveimeyeyi tau nau-wawani Saulo ina-ivaitei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia, ononotoi o vaivine, Iesu Ya Etawana ivi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai leta-naia Saulo iawaehei na-poyl-avini, na-yohoni, e na-si-taini imavi Ierusalem wayahina, e manua yohona nihenina na-bouni. Ka tau vi-nomu ananina Saulo ya vaimana awaehei deina. ³ Ka Saulo yaiana tupwai nui Ierusalem ini-tawanei iomomo Damasikusi wayahina. Ka avaha iomo meagai maupwanina, maheta wahuma vo-kwayavonina vinl-omo, e Saulo awaniana tapa-yayai, vonaina deina. ⁴ Ka tauna ipeu tanopia, ka movina nononi vonavona, “Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau, enau-havieuh?”

⁵ Ka Saulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, taum koiaka?”

Ka movina vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Yauke Iesu taua, evitavitau, enau-havieuh. ⁶ Kate emini, e meagai taina enui. Ka apaina am mataeda enononi aviani nau-wawanim ededewei.”

⁷ Ka tomotau Saulo nui iomomo nuai vi-tupatupa. Tau imimini, ka movi-nana inononi, kate eha aitam koiaka ita-dueye. ⁸ Saulo tanopia mini, e nuanuana matana duedue, kate eha aitam aviani ana pata na-dueye, iuna matana vi-novanovanei. Wayahina, yaiana nimana ivo-vi-avini, inuiei meagai Damasikusi nihenina. ⁹ Ka auyewa aitonu nihenia eha aitam aviani ta-dueye, ka yanl ate-viviha nui eha t'-amam ka kadu eha ta-nimnim.

¹⁰ Ka Kauvea a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam mamaei Damasikusi nihenina, ana wava Ananiasi. Ka yana dune nihenina Kauvea honei, ivona, “Ananiasi!”

Ka Ananiasi ivona, “Ika, Kauvea, yauke.”

¹¹ Wayahina, Kauvea vonei, ivona, “Emini, ka meagai niwanina ena-omo aitam onoto ana wava Iudasa ya manua wayahina. Tauna ya manua etawana ana wava Etawana Tunuhina wayahina mamaei. Ka Iudasa ya manua nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, tauna Tasusi^a onotona, ana wava Saulo. Ka tauna a mataeda emataedei. Ka ataina tuta tauna viama wayahiua. ¹² Ka avaha yana dune nihenina aitam onoto ana wava Ananiasi dudueyeyi, omomo na-vo-dadani, e matana ana pata na-dune-havine.”

¹³ Ka Ananiasi na matautana ivona, “Kauvea, avaha onotona vaneana anononi, vivane tauna onoto manimaninina, ka am tau vi-muni-waiwai Ierusalem wayahina vitavitai kadu nau-havia-vainei. ¹⁴ Kadue tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha iawaehei deina. Ka ataina tuta tauna na-omo meagai

✠ **8:40:** Dew 21:8. ✠ **9:1:** Dew 8:3. ^a **9:11:** Tasusi aitam meagai ananina papani Asia nihenina. Ka me Rom meagaina iveimeyeyi, ka tau vi-meagai-naia me Girisi movi ianamanei ahiahina, e tuta tuta movi-nana iaipuipupu.

taina wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahiaia am wavea aviama, tauna nau-wawani habuhabuai na-poy'-aviniai, e na-yohoniai.”

¹⁵ Kate Kauvea vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Akanai! Ena-ne tauna wayahina! Iuna avaha onotona avi-nua-dadanei, vaneau viwavenei tau eha me Isiraeli wayahia, ka tau yai kiniV wayahia, ka kadu tau me Isiraeli wayahia.”[☆] ¹⁶ Ka apaina aviwavenei tauna ana inahe ananina kadu viha ananina vaniahei au wava wayahina, iuna tauna vi-tau paisewa wayahiu.”[☆]

¹⁷ Wayahina, Ananiasi mini, omo Iudasa ya manua wayahina, e inui. Ka nimana boui Saulo unununa wayahina ka ivona, “Vaneiu, Saulo, navinavi Kauvea Iesu etawana wayahina vin'-omo wayahima. Ka ataina tuta tauna vi-tuneu aomo wayahima, e matam avo-vi-aiaia, edune-havine, ka kadu ya nuanua aviama wayahim, e Nuana Ahihinata evaniahei na-nau-vi-anaim.”

¹⁸ Ka yana ipupu iakwa, ka Saulo matana wayahina amane ana dune iana wanavina deina ipeu-kwayavoni, e dune-havine. Akaka mini ka ivi-bapitaisoei. ¹⁹ Iakwa, e aniani ivenei, iam, e ya bagibagi mavi-havine.

Saulo Yana Dewa Damasikusi Wayahina

Ka auyewa tupwai wayahia, Saulo Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei Damasikusi nihenina. ²⁰ Ka Saulo eha ta-potapota, kate me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina mini, e nau-wahe vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina vivane Iesu. ²¹ Ka aituhu aviyaivia ya nau-wahena wayahina ivanevaneneha, tau nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, kadu nuai venau-tamatamana, e ivona, “Ia! Onoto taina ya nau-wahe medeina? Nonova tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai Ierusalem wayahina nau-haviei. Ka kadu yana omana meagai taina wayahina iuna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai baina na-poy'-avini, na-yohoni, na-neiei Ierusalem tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia. Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina tauna vi-putu Iesu ana wava si-nai?”[☆] ²² Ka Saulo ya nau-wahe a bagibagi natanata, e tauna me Iudea Damasikusi nihenina imamaei viwavenei in'-anamane-yehai, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vivane Iesu. Ka tau eha ai pata ya nau-wahena inau-pate.[☆]

²³ Ka auyewa habuhabui nihenia Saulo Damasikusi nihenina mamaei. Wayahina, me Iudea ivi-nua-hauhau ina-nau-vi-anigi. ²⁴ Ka yai vi-nua-hauhau deina. Tau meagai an' awa idune-vi-anai, ka avi tuta Saulo na-opu aitam awa-naia wayahia, akanai ipoy'-avini, ivunui. Kate Saulo yai vi-nua-hauhauna mai-nononi. ²⁵ Wayahina, aitam ioyoma tauna a tau vi-muni tupwai venuana ananina nihenina iauwani. E meagai ana gani hetana kwaioyo iopu, e novo-tawanei.[☆]

Saulo Mavina Ierusalem Wayahina

²⁶ Ka Saulo mavina Ierusalem wayahina, e dewa-dadani Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui na-nau-hohona, kate tau imatamatautei. Iuna inuanua Saulo ya vitupu wayahina na-nonoi, e vitavitai. Eha ita-vitumahana ya nua-vinana vivane tunutunuhina.[☆] ²⁷ Ka aitam onotona ana wava Banabasi Saulo vo-taitaiei, ka taini neiei Iesu a tau hae anani wayahia. Ka Banabasi mataedai, Saulo etawana wayahina Kauvea dueyei, kadue Kauvea Saulo wayahina ipupu. Ka kadu meagai Damasikusi wayahina Saulo yan' ate-vatu nui Iesu ana wava nau-waheyei bagibagi-vainena.[☆] ²⁸ Wayahina, tau hae anani Banabasi ya ipupuna iawaehei, ka Saulo inu yai yoko nihenina. Ka aveta baina ya nuanua Ierusalem nihenina, tauna ni-awana deina, e naunau-wahe panina Kauvea a wavea. ²⁹ Ka me Iudea tupwai me Girisi

☆ 9:15: Dew 25:13; 26:2, 6; 27:24; Rom 1:5. ☆ 9:16: 2Ko 11:23-28. ☆ 9:21: Dew 8:3. ☆ 9:22: Dew 18:28. ☆ 9:25: 2Ko 11:32-33. ☆ 9:26: Gal 1:17-19. ☆ 9:27: 1Ko 9:1.

movi ipuipupu, ka Saulo ine wayahia, e nui iaipuipupu, ka nui ivi-heyoheyo. Kate tau i inua-goyo. Wayahina, idewa-dadani ina-nau-vi-anigi. ³⁰ Ka tutana tau ekalesia ononotoi me Iudea-naia yai nuanua inononi, tau Saulo ineiei iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina, ka wae ivaniahei ivi-tunei ine tauna ya meagai Tasusi wayahina. Ka tauna mamaei bana mamanaina meagai Ierusalem wayahina.

Tau Ekalesia Tuta Ahiahina Ivaniahei

³¹ Ka dewaia habuhabui iakwa, tau ekalesia habuhabui tuta ahiahina ivaniahei papani Iudea nihenina, ka papani Galili nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina. Ka Nuana Ahihinata ekalesia vo-vi-vatui, kadu vo-vi-bagibagi. Ka tau ekalesia ai yau natanata, ka tau yai ma' vidoha iuna Kauvea ivi-ateteyei tunuhina.

Pita Ka Aeneasi

³² Ka Pita yana dewa, ni-keyekeyei papani tunina tunina wayahina. Ka aitam tuta tauna iopu meagai Lida wayahina, e tau ekalesia-naia na-nau-vi-tau. ³³ Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam onoto tau penapena mamaei, ana wava Aeneasi. Tauna ponimana ai yau 8 nihenia ya pai dauva ana heta wayahina daudauva. Ka Pita Aeneasi vi-vaniaha. ³⁴ Ka Pita vonei, ivona, "Aeneasi, ataina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha dewa-vidovidohem. Wayahina, emini, e yam pai dauva enunumi." Ka Aeneasi mini-kwayavoni. ³⁵ Ka Lida a tau vi-meagai aitamoata aitamoata kadu meagai Saroni a tau vi-meagai aitamoata aitamoata Aeneasi idudueyei, ka tau i inua-vinana, ka Kauvea ivitumahanei.

Pita Ka Dorikasi

³⁶ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina meagai Iopa wayahina, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai vavinena aitam mamaei, ana wava me Ebereu movi Tabita, ka a vo-vina me Girisi movi Dorikasi.^a Ka tuta tuta vavinena tomotau dewa-vidovidohei, ka payapayaya ivaitei ahiahina. ³⁷ Ka vavinena vi-kwanaha, ka aniga. Ka yaiana tau matena iepei, ivi-toei, ivo-vi-aiaia, e manua nihenina ka hetana iboui. ³⁸ Ka meagai Iopa meagai Lida ainua eha bana. Wayahina, tutana tau ekalesia Iopa wayahina inononi vivane Pita maupwanina meagai Lida wayahina mamaei, tau tau mataeda ainua ivi-tunei, ivona, "Bada, kaiwa ananina. Aituhu memeanina wayahima, kavo-kwayavoni kana-ne yama megeia? Iuna vitana avaha vin'-omo."

³⁹ Ka Pita awaehei, ka nui imavina meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka tutana manua-nana inui, itaini ineiei bubuna-honotana hetana wayahina, ka tau matena mamaei nihenina. Ka wadawadae habuhabui iomo, e Pita imimini-vivinei, ka itoutou kadu ivi-mohai. Ka avi kwama nonova Dorikasi nau-vevewanei, vivane am-venena-kavovo wayahina, kwamaia isi-vin'-omanei, e Pita dudueyei.

⁴⁰ Ka Pita veimeyei vaivine habuhabui bubuna-honotana ini-tawanei, ka tauna ana heta mamaei. Ka tauna aena vi-tupa-gum, ka viama Yaubada wayahina. Ka matana onei tau matena wayahina, e vonei, ivona, "Tabita, emini." Akaka Tabita matana dunedune, e Pita dueyei, wayahina manuenta. ⁴¹ Ka Pita nimana vo-vi-avini, e si-vi-mini. Iakwa, e tau vitumahana kadu wadawadae honei, e Tabita yawayawaina viwavenei. ⁴² Ka tomotau meagai Iopa nihenina vaneana inononi. Ka tomotau habuhabui ivi-putu Kauvea ivitumahanei. ⁴³ Ka Pita meagai Iopa nihenina mamaei tupwana bana. Ka tau vi-meagai onotona aitam mamaei, ana wava Simoni. Ka

^a 9:36: Vavinena ana wava ainua, ka ainua ai anamana aitam vahitau, e dimdim movia vahitau-nana ivi-wahani *dia* (ka dimdim iginumi "deer").

tauna ya paisewa vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiaia, ka wagai wayahia gugua nau-vevewane-neiei. Ka Pita Simoni-nana nui imamaei.

10

Korineliusi Ya Ino-dunedune

¹ Ka aitam onoto meagai Sisarea wayahina mamaei, ana wava Korineliusi. Tauna me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao ananina aitam, ka tauna tau nau-havia papani Itali wayahina veimeyei. ² Ka tauna aitam tau tapanono, ka tauna yana yoko nui yai dewa, Yaubada wayahina iaiwaodu. Ka kadu tuta tuta tauna tau payapayaya ivaitei am-venena-kavovo wayahina, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna viama Yaubada wayahina. ³ Ka aitam tuta vinanavi niwanina wayahina, Yaubada yan' anelose aitam omo Korineliusi wayahina yana dune nihenina. Ka tauna anelose-nana dune-vidovidohei, ka anelose-nana honei, ivona, "Korineliusi!"

⁴ Ka Korineliusi matamatauta, ka anelose-nana dune-vi-anai, e ivona, "Kauvea, medeina?"

Ka anelose-nana ivona, "Yaubada avaha yam viama habuhabuna nononi, ka kadue yam ivaita habuhabuna tau payapayaya wayahi anamanei. Ka ataina tuta wayahina tauna nuanim, na-ivaitem. ⁵⁻⁶ Wayahina, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ya manua tania mamaei, ka ya paisewa vivane vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiaia. Ka tauna nui kadu aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavinei baina wayahima." ⁷ Ka anelose-nana ya vonana nau-yehai, e ini-tawanei. Akanai ka, Korineliusi ya tau paisewa ainua honei, ka kadue tau nau-havia honei, tauna Yaubada vi-ateteyei. Ka aitonu iomo wayahina. ⁸ Ka aviani anelose-nana ipupuei tauna aitonu mataedai deina. Iakwa, e vi-tunei ine Iopa wayahina.

Pita Ya Ino-dunedune

⁹ Ka mana navia, tau i etawana iomomo meagai Iopa wayahina, ka auyewa pouna wayahina avaha ivi-maupwani. Ka Pita ivane manua hetana ya nuanua na-viama.^a ¹⁰ Tauna viama ka am navovo ananina. Ka aniani apaina manua ivo-vi-aiaia. Ka Pita potapota aniani wayahina, e yana dune epei. ¹¹ Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina wahuma dueyei am-waei, ka aitam amane dueyei, ana dune kaleko ananina mutuna na nau-punina wayahina ivo-vi-avini opupu-me tanopia deina. ¹² Ka kalekone nihenina vahitau tunina tunina imamaei, tupwai aei na nau-punina, ka tupwai tanopia ivi-dobwa-niuniu neine mwata deina, ka tupwai manua iyaveyaveha wahuma. Nonova Yaubada vahitau-naia habuhabui vito-potei me Isiraeli wayahi, eha t'-awaehe ianiana. ¹³ Ka Pita aitam movi nononi, veimeyei, ivona, "Pita, emini, e vahitau-naia evunu-neiei, e en'-ania."

¹⁴ Kate Pita vonana vihahaiei, ivona, "Kauvea, eha-ohota! Eha nau-wawaniu adedewe deina. Iuna yau tupua a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha aitam tuta vahitau vito-potana deina at'-ani."✧

¹⁵ Ka tuta v'-inuana movina vin'-omo, ivona, "Yaubada avaha vahitau-naia awa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim eapa-goyogoyoe."✧

^a **10:9:** Me Isiraeli yai manua hetana nau-peuna, iuna papani-nana wei ananina eha. Ka tuta tuta tomotau inau-hohona yai manua hetana. Aituhu wahuma vidoha ioyoma, tupwai yai manua hetana idaudauva, e tupwai tuta iamam hetana. ✧ **10:14:** Lev 11:1-47; Ese 4:14. ✧ **10:15:** Mar 7:15, 19.

¹⁶ Ka tuta aitonu wayahina amanena vin'-omo Pita wayahina. Ka tuta aitonu wayahina vonaia nononi aitamoata deinake. Munia, amanena vane-havine wahuma, e ino-dunedune-nana iakwa.

¹⁷ Ka Pita ya dune-nana wayahina nuanua ananina, vivane an' anamana aviani. Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tomotau aitonu Korineliusi vi-tunei manua-nana ivaniahei, e ivin'-omo manua-nana a tutu-gana an' awa wayahina. ¹⁸ Ka ivi-hone, ivi-tanai, ivona, "Yaiyai, Simoni, tauna ivi-wahani Pita, kaiwadi manua taina mamaei o eha?"

¹⁹ Ka Pita manua-nana hetana mamaei, ka ya dune-nana wayahina nuanua. Ka Nuana Ahihinata vonei, ivona, "Pita, tomotau aitonu in-enenem. ²⁰ Wayahina, emini, ena-opu wayahia, e nui una-ne. Ka eha eva-hamwahamwana dewana wayahina, iuna yauke tomotau avi-tunei iomo wayahina."

²¹ Akanai ka, Pita iopu wayahia, e ivona, "Yauke Pita, taua uneneneu. Ka aviani wayahina uomo?"

²² Ka onoto-naia vonei, ivona, "Aitam me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina ana wava Korineliusi vi-tuneai aomo wayahina. Ka tauna yana dewa tunutunuhina, kadu Yaubada vi-ateteyei, ka kadu me Iudea habuhabui iapa-vidovidohei. Ka aitam anelose ahihinata vonei tauna nau-wawani viamem en'-omo, e yam nau-wahe na-nononi." ²³ Akanai ka, Pita onoto-naia honei inu ya manua nihenina, e ioyomana ivi-yawai.

Ka mana navia Pita mini, ka yaiana tupwai meagai Iopa wayahina nui onoto-naia itua-yauni iomoi Sisarea. ²⁴ Ka mana navia meagai Sisarea ivaniahei. Ka Korineliusi avaha nuanua in'-omo. Wayahina, tauna yana yoko kadu yaiana ahiahina mai-honei inau-hohona ya manua nihenina, ipotapota Pita ya vin'-omana wayahina. ²⁵ Ka tutana Pita inuinu manua awana wayahina, Korineliusi omo, e tauna Pita matana ipeu, ka aena vi-tupa-gumi, e ya nuanua Pita wayahina na-iwaodu. ²⁶ Kate Pita Korineliusi si-vi-mini ka vonei, ivona, "Au niau, yauke tomotau-henai, wamke deinake. Eha nau-wawanim ena-iwaodu wayahiua."*

²⁷ Ka Pita Korineliusi ainua iaipupupu, e manua nihenina inuinu. Ka Pita avaha yoko ananina ipotapota dueyei, ²⁸ vonei, ivona, "Itomi eha me Iudea avaha uanamanei itoai me Iudea ama veimea tutuaina eha t'-awaeheai nui kavi-yaiana o nui kanau-basekwa itomi yami manua nihenia. Nonova dewaia vito-potana wayahiai. Kate Yaubada avaha viwaveneu eha nau-wawaniu mani tomotau an'-apa-goyogoyoe, ka kadu eha nau-wawaniu mani tomotau amana-giboe yai tupua tunina wayahi. ²⁹ Wayahina, tutana Korineliusi ya tau paisewa iviameu nui amavina, yauke nui amavina, eha ata-vihaihai. Ka avaha aomo. Ka tuta ataina yauke yau nuanua umataedau aviani wayahina uhoneu."

³⁰ Akanai ka, Korineliusi vona-nau-pata, ivona,

"Au niau, auyewa na nau-punina iakwa, vinanavi niwanina wayahina, yaka babau ataina wayahina deina, yauke yau manua nihenina amamaei, aviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka aitam onoto vin'-omo-kwayavoni adueyei mataua mimini, tauna ana kwama mahemaheina. ³¹ Ka voneu, ivona, 'Korineliusi, Yaubada yam viama habuhabuna nononi, kadu yam ivaita habuhabuna tau payapayaya wayahi anamanei. Ka ataina tuta wayahina tauna nuanim, na-ivaitem. ³² Wayahina, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tuneine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ya manua tania mamaei, ka ya paisewa vivane vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiiaia. Ka tauna nui kadu aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna

* 10:26: Dew 14:13-15; SiV 19:10.

ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavina baina wayahima.’³³ Wayahina, eha ata-vi-kiwada, kate yau tau paisewa avi-tune-kwayavoni iomo wayahima. Ka kaiwa ananina, avaha eawaehei nui eomo. Ka ataina tuta itoai habuhabuai Yaubada matana anau-hohona, ka aviani Kauvea veimeyem enau-waheai, itoai yama nuanua anononi ana noe.”

³⁴ Ka Pita vonei, ivona,

“Vona ahiahina, nuau avaha am-hau, ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha anamanei Yaubada matana wayahina itoka tomotau habuhabuka yoko aitamoota, ka ya nuanua eha itoai me Isiraeli ama heta.✠³⁵ Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada imatamatautei, kadu aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina, akanai Yaubada tau wayahi dewa-haiawa.³⁶ Nonova Yaubada itoka yaka Kauvea kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava Iesu vi-tunei omo itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia. Ka tauna mataedai vivane nua gomagomanina kavaniaheai Yaubada wayahina.³⁷⁻³⁸ Ka kadu itomi avaha viviwava-nana unononi uanamanei. Naona Ioni Tau Bapitaiso omo naunau-wahe, tomotau nau-wawani inua-vinana, ka tauna vi-bapitaisoei. Ka munia, Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata Iesu venei, kadu ya bagibagi awaehei tauna vi-putu papani Galili wayahina, ka papani Iudea nihenina ni-keyekeyei, ka dewa ahiahina dedewei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Satana veimeyeyi ivi-kwanakwana ha, Iesu tau vo-vi-aiyai ividoha. Iuna tuta tuta Yaubada ivaitei ya paisewa wayahina.✠

³⁹ Ka yauke Iesu a tau hae aitam. Ka dewaia habuhabui tauna dedewei me Iudea yama papani nihenina, kadu meagai Ierusalem nihenina adudueyeyi mataua. Tau vi-meagai Ierusalem Iesu ai wayahina itutu-pwatei, inau-vi-anigi.⁴⁰ Kate auyewa v'-itonuna yan' aniga munia wayahina, Yaubada si-vi-mini-havinei, ka si-vin'-omanei adueyeyi.⁴¹ Tomotau habuhabui eha ita-dueye, kate itoai adueyeyi. Yaubada mai-vi-nua-dadaneai avi-tau hae anani Iesu wayahina. Wayahina, avaha Iesu mini-havine anigea, itoai tauna nui amam, kadu tauna nui animnim.✠⁴² Ka Iesu veimeyeyi tomotau anaunau-wahe, Yaubada Iesu vi-nua-dadanei, e tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina tauna tomotau habuhabuka nau-yanahika, tau avaha aninigai, kadu itoka auyewana wayahina yawayawaika.✠⁴³ Nonova tau apa-taputapu aitamoota aitamoota tauna imai-haeyeyi, ka hae-nana taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, Yaubada tau yai dewa goyona na-nua-piahi Iesu a wavea.”✠

⁴⁴ Pita ya vonana ipuipupu, ka eha ta-vona-yehai, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu tau habuhabui ivanevaneneha wayahia.✠⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ka tau ivi-putu iaipuipupu movi tunina tunina wayahia,^a ka kadue Yaubada iawa-davedavei. Ka me Iudea-naia, tau Pita nui Iopa ini-tawanei, iomo Sisarea wayahina, tau yai aidaba mamaei, ka nonova tau Iesu ivitumahanei. Ka avaha dewana idueyeyi nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna Yaubada avaha tau eha me Iudea awaehei Nuana Ahihinata ivaniaheai.✠

Akanai ka, Pita yaiana vonei, ivona,⁴⁷ “Yaiau, uduyeyi. Tomotau taina avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniaheai, nonova itoka me Iudea kavaniaheai deina. Wayahina, eha aka pata ai bapitaiso daudau wayahina kavito-pote.”

⁴⁸ Wayahina, Pita yaiana veimeyeyi Korineliusi yana yoko nui ivi-bapitaisoei

✠ **10:34:** VV 10:17; Rom 2:11. ✠ **10:37-38:** Mat 4:12-17; Mat 3:16; Luk 4:17-21. ✠ **10:41:** Dew 1:8; Luk 24:42-43. ✠ **10:42:** Dew 17:31; 1Pi 4:5. ✠ **10:43:** Isa 53:5-6; Ier 31:34; Dew 2:38. ✠ **10:44:** Dew 11:15; 15:8. ^a **10:45-46:** Dewana taina vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina. ✠ **10:45-46:** Dew 2:4; 19:6.

Iesu a wavea. Iakwa, Korineliusi ya tomotau-naia Pita iviamei nui imamaei auyewa aitonuata wayahina, ka Pita yai viamana awaehei.✠

11

Pita Me Iudea Vo-vi-mahetei

¹ Ka munia, Iesu a tau hae anani habuhabui, ka tau ekalesia habuhabui papani Iudea nihenina imamaei vaneana inononi vivane tau eha me Iudea avaha Yaubada yana vona iawaehei tunutunuhina, e ivitumahanei.

² Wayahina, tutana Pita vane-havine Ierusalem wayahina, tau ekalesia tau yai aidaba mamaei Pita inau-vonuvonuei. ³ Ivona, “Wamke avaha aka veimea etana-bwegei. Iuna tau eha yai aidaba yai manua nihenina enu, kadue nui uamam.”✠ ⁴ Akaka Pita vi-putu dewaia habuhabuna medeina ivin'-omo nau-viviwavei, ivona,

⁵ “Yaiiau, nonova yauke meagai Iopa wayahina amamaei, ka aviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka yau dune-yavava nihenina yau dune epau. Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina aitam amane adueyei kaleko ananina deina, ka mutuna na nau-punina. Ka wahuma wayahina opu-me wayahiua.✠ ⁶ Ka matau aonei amanena nihenina, ka vahitau tunina tunina adueyei. Ka tupwai aei na nau-punina, ka tupwai pono udau-dana, ka tupwai mwata, ka kadu tupwai manua iyaveyaveha wahuma. Vahitau aitamoata aitamoata amanena nihenina vito-potana itoka me Iudea wayahika. ⁷ Ka movina anononi veimeyeu, ivona, ‘Pita, emini, ka vahitau-naia evunu-neiei, en'-ania.’

⁸ Ka yauke vonana anau-patei, avona, ‘Kauvea, eha-ohota! Eha nau-wawaniu adedewe deina. Iuna yau tupua a itoava ataina wayahina, eha aitam tuta vahitau vito-potana deinake at'-ani.’

⁹ Ka vonana wahuma wayahina vona-havineu, ivona, ‘Yaubada avaha vahitau-naia awa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim en'-apa-goyogoyoe.’ ¹⁰ Dewana vin'-omo wayahiua tuta aitonu wayahina, kadu movina ipupueu tuta aitonu wayahina deinake. Ka munia, amanena ivane wahuma, e maiova.

¹¹ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina, onoto aitonu ivin'-omo manua-nana amamaei wayahina. Tau ai tau vi-tune Sisarea wayahina mamaei, e tau meagaina ini-tawanei iomo wayahiua. ¹² Ka Nuana Ahihinata ipupueu, ivona, ‘Emini, ka ena-opu wayahia, ka nui una-ne. Ka eha eva-hamwahamwana dewana wayahina.’ Ka vavaneika ai yau 6 taina imimini matamia tuta ataina wayahina kadu nui aomo onotona ya manua wayahina, e anui. ¹³ Ka onoto-nana aviani vin'-omo tauna wayahina vo-vi-maheteai, ivona, ‘Nonova anelose aitam vin'-omo wayahiua, ka adueyei yau manua nihenina mimini mataua. Ka ivona, “Korineliusi, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavinei baina wayahima. ¹⁴ Ka tauna wamke yam yoko nui nau-wahemi, ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia nau-wahe-nana uvitumahanei, taumi ito-yavuha Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei deina.” ✠

¹⁵ Ka yauke avi-putu anau-wahei eha ta-vi-manamana, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu wayahia, inu nihenia, tauna iopu wayahikaia ka inu nihenikaia tuta naona wayahina deina.✠ ¹⁶ Ka dewana iakwa, e yauke Kauvea yana vona anuani, ivona, ‘Naona Ioni tomotau daudau

✠ 10:48: Dew 19:5. ✠ 11:3: Dew 10:28; Gal 2:12. ✠ 11:5: Dew 10:9-48. ✠ 11:14: Dew 16:31.

✠ 11:15: Dew 2:4.

wayahina vi-bapitaisoei, ka apaina Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vi-bapitaisoemi.’[☆] 17 Tutana itoka kamai-vitumahana Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneka, am-venena-kavovo deina, a? Udueyei! Yaubada avaha tau Nuana Ahihinata vene-kavokavovoi, itoka aitamoata deina. Wayahina, yauke taua koiaka? Medeina Yaubada ya dewana avito-pote? Eha au pata!”

18 Ka tau ekalesia-naia, avaha Pita ya vonana inononi, nuai vidoha, ka eha kadu aitam yai vi-tanai. Ka Yaubada iapa-vidovidohei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha awaehi tau eha me Iudea kadu inua-vinana ka yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.”[☆]

Ekalesia Meagai Anitioki Wayahina

19 Nonova me Iudea Sitiveni inau-vi-anigi. Iakwa, ivi-putu tau ekalesia habuhabui ivunuvunu-neiei. Wayahina, tau ekalesia-naia inovu ine mani meagai mani meagai bana mamanaina wayahia. Ka tupwai ine papania Poenisia wayahina, ka tupwai ine bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka tupwai ine meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka habuhabui yai meagai vovouna nihenina vavanei me Iudea ai heta inaunau-wahei. Kate tau eha me Iudea Vaneana Ahiahina eha ita-nononi.[☆] 20 Ka munia, tupwai tau ekalesia yai tupua bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka tupwai yai tupua meagai Sirene wayahina iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka ivi-putu Kauvea Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei me Girisi wayahia. 21 Ka Kauvea ivaitei, e yai nau-wahe-nana vo-vi-bagibagi. Ka tomotau ai yau ani-vainena yai nau-wahe-nana inononi, ivitumahanei, inua-vinana, e ivi-putu Kauvea ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

22 Ka dewana vaneana omo meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau hae anani avaha inononi, Banabasi ivi-nua-dadanei ivi-tunei ine meagai Anitioki wayahina, e tauna na-nau-vi-tai.[☆] 23 Ka tutana Banabasi omo Anitioki wayahina, tau ekalesia-naia yai dewa tunutunuhi dueyei, e tauna dewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna tauna anamanei yai dewa-naia tunutunuhi ivin'-omo Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai wayahina. Wayahina, Banabasi naunau-wahei kadue vo-vi-vatui, nau-wawani ivenavenau Yaubada ya etawana ana heta wayahina, eha imagigino yai etawana tutuaina wayahina. 24 Banabasi onoto ahiahina, ka Nuana Ahihinata nau-vi-anai, ka ya vitumahana Iesu wayahina vivane toyoina. Ka tomotau habuhabui tauna ya nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahanei, e ivi-putu Kauvea ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

25 Ka aitam tuta Banabasi omo meagai Tasusi wayahina, e Saulo nenenei.[☆]

26 Ka avaha vaniahei, ainuai imavina Anitioki wayahina, ka ponimana aitamoata nihenina ekalesia nui itapatapanono, ka tuta tuta tomotau habu-vainei meagai Anitioki nihenina iviwavenei. Akaka, meagai-nana nihenina tau ekalesia upuna wayahina imamaei ivi-putu tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-wahani KirisitianiV.

27 Ka ponimanana nihenina tau apa-taputapu tupwai yai meagai Ierusalem ini-tawanei, iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina. 28 Ka aitam wayahia ana wava Agabusi. Ka aitam tuta tau ekalesia inau-hohona, ka Nuana Ahihinata onotona nau-vi-anai. Wayahina, tauna mini, ka apa-taputapuei gomana ananina omomo papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, aveta baina me Rom iveimeyei. (Ka munia, SisaV Kalaudiusi yana tuta Rom veimeyei nihenina, gomanana ananina vin'-omo, Agabusi yan' apa-taputapu aitamoata deina.)[☆] 29 Ka tau ekalesia, avaha Agabusi

[☆] 11:16: Dew 1:5. [☆] 11:18: Dew 13:48; 14:27. [☆] 11:19: Dew 8:1-4. [☆] 11:22: Dew 4:36.

[☆] 11:25: Dew 9:30. [☆] 11:28: Dew 21:10.

yan' apa-taputapu-nana inononi, inuanua ananina medeina vavanei papani Iudea wayahina ina-ivaitei. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivi-nua-dadani medeina yai bagibagi, akanai am-venena-kavovo me Iudea ivenei deina. ³⁰ Akaka, tau ekalesia Anitioki ivo-vi-aiaia deina, e am-venena-kavovo-nana imai-vituei. Ka Banabasi kadu Saulo ainua ivenei, e yai nuanua ainuai ineiei papani Iudea wayahina, ka ekalesia Ierusalem nihenina a tau dune-vi-avina ivenei.✧

12

Kauvea Yan' Anelose Pita Yavuhi

¹ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina KiniV Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei tau ekalesia ipoy'-avini, iuna ya nuanua vitavitai. ² Wayahina, Erodi veimeyei Iamesa, tauna Ioni vaneina, ivunui inama wayahina, e inau-vi-anigi. ³ Ka me Iudea habuhabui idewa-haiawa Iamesa yan' aniga wayahina. Ka Erodi, avaha yai dewa-haiawa dueyei, ya tau nau-havia veimeyei kadue Pita ipoy'-avini. Ka tutana ipoy'-avini, wiki-nana vivane Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta. ⁴ Wayahina, Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Pita iyohoni, e manua yohona nihenina iboui. Ka kadu Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia ai yau 16 veimeyei idune-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna Erodi ya nuanua, Itouvuha Toneina na-iakwa, e Pita si-vin'-omane me Iudea wayahia, n'-am-veneneyei. Erodi nuanua aituhu dewana dewei deina, munia me Iudea idewa-haiawa tauna yana dewa wayahina kadu iapa-vidovidohei.

⁵ Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia Pita manua yohona nihenina idune-vi-avini, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata tau ekalesia iviama-bagibagi Yaubada wayahina, vivane tauna Pita na-ito-yavuhi.

⁶ Ka Pita manua yohona nihenina mamaei auyewa tupwai nihenia, ka Erodi ya nuanua mana na-navi, akanai Pita na-si-vin'-omane, e ina-nau-yanahi. Ka ioyomana wayahina Pita tau nau-havia ainua niwania daudauva, ino-ainei, ka kainumu ainua wayahia iyohoni. Ka manua yohona awana wayahina kadu tau nau-havia tupwai idune-vi-avini ka imini-potepotei. ⁷ Ka Yaubada yan' anelose aitam visina opu-me, ka maheta manua yohona nihenina mahetei. Ka anelose-nana Pita baimina navia, ka nau-vi-dagudagui, ka ivona, "Emini-kwayavoni!" Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina kainumu-naia nima-kwanukwanuna wayahina ipeu.

⁸ Ka anelose-nana vonei, ivona, "Am kwama eweteni, kadu am ae-yapayapa eyohoni." Ka Pita dewei deina. Akaka anelose-nana ivona, "Am pai bwa' ebwaem, ka evi-munieu." ⁹ Ka tauna eta-naoi, ka Pita vi-munie. Kate Pita nuanua yana dune epei, ka dune-nana nihenina manua yohona ini-tawanei. ¹⁰ Ka tau dune-vi-avina naona kadu tau dune-vi-avina v'-inuana ini-tawanei, e iomo awa ananina kainumuna wayahina. Ka awa-nana etawana megeia bou-potei. Ka tutana iomomo awa-nana maupwanina wayahina, awa-nana am-waei, e iomo inei etawana megeia. Ka avaha etawana aitamoata a vi-manamana ivenavenau, anelose-nana maiova-kwayavoni, ka Pita ana heta mimini etawanana nihenina.✧

¹¹ Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e Pita nuana am-hau. Ka ana heta ivona, "Ataina tuta eha ava-hamwahamwana, kate avaha anamane-vidoha, Kauvea yan' anelose vi-tunei omo wayahia. Ka tauna avaha yavuhui Erodi ya veimea wayahina, ka kadu tauna avaha yavuhui me Iudea yai nuanua manimanini wayahia."

Roda Yana Dewa

¹² Ka Pita avaha nuana am-hau'i deina, omo Mari yai manua wayahina. Ka Mari-nana vivane Ioni ayona, ka Ioni-nana ivi-wahani Marika.^a Ka manua-nana nihenina tomotau habuhabui avaha iomo inau-hohoni, e iviama Yaubada wayahina. ¹³ Ka Pita manua an' awa-pota badobadona wayahina tutu-keana, ka tau paisewa vavinena ana wava Roda omo, awana na-waei. ¹⁴ Ka Roda Pita movina anamanei ahiahina. Ka tutana movina nononi yauna inovu, iuna dewa-haiawa ananina epei. Wayahina, nuana ipani, eha awa-potana ta-wae, kate mavi-kwayavoni manua nihenina, e tomotau mataedai, ivona, "Pita awa-pota wayahina mimini!"

¹⁵ Ka tomotau ivonavona, "Wamke kwavakwavam! Eha ana pata!" Kate vavinena vona panina bouboui vivane eha vitupu Pita movina. Kate tau'i ivonei, ivona, "Kaiwadi, avaha ivunui, e ana unupa avaha omo."

¹⁶ Kate Pita upuna mamaei ka tutu-keakeana akanai. Ka munia awa iwaei, ka tutana idueyei vivane tauna, tau'i nuai vi-tupatupa-vaine, eha bigana, ka habuhabui ivi-vonavona ananina wayahina. ¹⁷ Ka Pita nimana wayahina veimeyei igenuana, ivaneneha. E tauna ya vin'-omana manua yohona wayahina Kauvea ya bagibagi wayahina mataedai. Kadue ivona, "Vane taina Iamesa^a kadu vavaneika umataedai." Iakwa, tauna ni-tawane'i ine mani papania, na-maiova.

Tau Nau-havia-naia Yai Aniga

¹⁸ Ka mana navia tau nau-havia-naia nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka ateatei viviha ananina Pita wayahina. Ka matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, "Medeina vin'-omo onotona wayahina? Kaiwadi, tauna aveta baina ana pata ine?"[☆] ¹⁹ Ka Erodi, avaha vaneana nononi, tauna ya tau paisewa veimeyei Pita inenenei, kate inene-wayohei. Wayahina, tauna tau nau-havia-naia honei, ka vi-tanatanaiei aviani wayahina vin'-omo. Kate tau'i eha ai pata ya vi-tanai inau-pate. Wayahina, Erodi tau'i habuhabui yai aniga veimeyei.

Erodi Yan' Aniga

Dewaia iakwa, ka Erodi papani Iudea ni-tawane'i iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina, ka tenoke mamaei. ²⁰ Nonova Erodi nua-goyo me Taia wayahia kadu me Sidoni wayahia, ka vi-heyoheyo wayahia. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia imatamatauta. Iuna tau'i ai ma' vin'-omo Erodi ya pai veimea a papani ana heta wayahina, ka yai nuanua ividoha Erodi matana. Wayahina, iomo Erodi ya tau paisewa ananina ana wava Bilasitusi wayahina, ka yai nuanua tauna na-ivaitei, e aitam auyewa tomani Erodi wayahina, ka auyewana wayahina tau'i Kini^V Erodi iana-dibidibiei ivi-niana-havine.

²¹ Ka auyewana wayahina tau vi-meagai Taia kadu tau vi-meagai Sidoni inau-hohona, ka Erodi ana kwama na vaivanana weteni, ka ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena wayahina manuena, e tauna yoko-naia ipupuei. ²² Ka avaha ya ipupuna inononi, yoko-naia ivi-putu ivi-honehone, ivonavona, "Tauna movina aitam yaubada movina, eha tomotau movina." ²³ Ka tutana Erodi yai vonaia nononi, tauna awaehei vivane vona tunuhina. Wayahina, Kauvea yan' anelose aitam Erodi vunui, iuna tauna Yaubada an' awa-dava vainau'i deina. Ka mwatamwata ininina iania, e aniga.[☆]

²⁴ Ka tomotau habuhabui Yaubada yana vona inononi, ivitumahane'i. Ka tau nau-wahe inaunau-wahe papani tunina tunina wayahia.[☆]

^a **12:12:** Marika taina vivane tau ginuma buki Marika wayahina. Tau sinasinapui ivona Mari-nana vivane Pita novuna, wayahina Marika-nana Pita avuna. ^a **12:17:** Iamesa taina kadi Iesu vaneina, vivane tau ginuma buki Iamesa wayahina. [☆] **12:18:** Dew 5:22-24. [☆] **12:23:** Dan 5:20. [☆] **12:24:** Isa 55:11.

²⁵ Ka Banabasi ka Saulo tau i yai paisewa Ierusalem wayahina inau-yehai, ka iopu-havine meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka Ioni, tauna ivi-wahani Marika, itaini iomanei.✧

13

Banabasi Ka Saulo Ivi-tunei Inaunau-wahe

¹ Ka ekalesia Anitioki wayahina tau apa-taputapu tupwai kadue tau viwavenena tupwai imamaei. Ka tau ai wava Banabasi, ka Simeoni ivi-wahani Nigeri, ka Lukiusi onoto Sirene, ka Manaeni (tauna ka KiniV Erodi ainua yai tupua tuta aitamoata, ka manua aitamoata nihenina tomotau inau-matavei) ka kadu Saulo. ² Ka aitam tuta tau Kauvea iawa-davedavei, ka idewa-didiguna vivane aniani ivihahaiei. Ka Nuana Ahihinata vonei, ivona, “Banabasi ka Saulo ainua ubou-keyei wayahia, ka yau nuanua aitam dewa idewei wayahiu, ka ataina ahonehoni.”✧ ³ Ka tau apa-taputapu-naia ka tau viwavenena-naia yoko, avaha idewa-didiguna, ka kadu avaha iviama, tau nimai ainuai wayahia iboui, ivi-tunei.✧

⁴ Ka Nuana Ahihinata ainuai vi-tunei iopu meagai Seleusia wayahina. Meagai-nana tania mamaei. Ka wae ivi-maiei, ivi-ata iomo bonabona Sipirusi wayahina. ⁵ Ka iduduna aitam meagai ana wava Salamisi wayahina. Ka ivane me Iudea yai manua tapanono wayahia, e Yaubada yana vona inaunau-waheyei. Ka Ioni Marika nui, vivane yai tau ivaita.✧

⁶ Ka bonabonana ini-keyekeyei, ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia inaunau-wahe a itoava iomo meagai Paposi wayahina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam tau nau-apoa ana wava Bari-Iesu ivaniahei.^a Tauna aitam me Iudea, kate tau apa-taputapu vitupu. ⁷ Tauna aitam tau paisewa bonabonana a tau veimea ananina wayahina. Ka tau veimea-nana aitam me Rom ana wava Serigiusi Paulusi, ka tauna aitam tau nua-uya. Wayahina, tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei omo Banabasi ka Saulo na-tua-yauni in'-omo wayahina. Iuna tauna ya nuanua Yaubada yana vona na-nononi. ⁸ Kate Bari-Iesu, tauna ivi-wahani Elimasi (wava-nana a vo-vina an' anamana vivane “tau nau-apoa”) mini ka Banabasi ka Saulo apa-goyogoyoei tau veimeana matana, ka kadue Elimasi tauna yana ipupu wayahina dewa-dadani, tau veimeana ya vitumahana vi-goyoi. ⁹ Akaka Nuana Ahihinata omo Saulo wayahina, ka Saulo kadu ivi-wahani Paulo, ka Nuana Ahihinata Paulo nau-vi-anai, e tauna dune-vi-anai Elimasi wayahina, e ivona, ¹⁰ “Wamke Satana natuna kadu wamke vivane dewa tunutunuhina habuhabuna a havia! Vitupu kadu nono nau-vi-anaim, ka dewaia veimeyem tuta tuta goyonata ededewei, ka kadu Kauvea yana dewa tunutunuhina evo-vi-banabanai. ¹¹ Kate ataina tuta Kauvea avaha nau-haviem evi-mata-goyo, ka munia, ai vi-am auyewa nihenina, wamke eha am pata babau edudueye.”

Ka Paulo ya ipupuna iakwa, oaoa ka novanovana iopu-kwayavoni Elimasi wayahina, ka tauna vi-putu venau-kavokavovo, ka vovo-mimi. Ka kadu ya nuanua aitam koiaka na-vaniahe ya tau eta-naonao wayahina.✧

¹² Ka tutana tau veimea-nana dewana dueyei, akanai tauna vitumahanei, iuna nuana vi-tuputupa ananina viwavenena Kauvea wayahina.

Tau Iwane Kadu Aitam Meagai Anitioki Wayahina

✧ **12:25:** Dew 11:29-30; 15:37. ✧ **13:2:** Dew 9:15. ✧ **13:3:** Dew 6:6. ✧ **13:5:** Dew 12:12; 15:39. ^a **13:6:** Bari aitam vona me Ebereu movia, ka an' anamana vivane natuna. Wayahina, Bari-Iesu an' anamana vivane Iesu natuna. Kate Iesu-nana eha yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, kate mani Iesu. ✧ **13:11:** Dew 9:8.

13 Ka munia Paulo yaiana nui aitam wae igenu, ka meagai Paposi bonabonana wayahina ini-tawanei iaubo-tamana meagai Periga wayahina iduduna. Ka meagai-nana papani Pampilia nihenina. Ka tutana iomo Periga wayahina, Ioni Marika ni-tawanei, iuna ya nuanua na-mavina Ierusalem wayahina.✧ 14 Ka tau Periga ini-tawanei, e inu papani-nana nihenina, e iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina. Anitioki-nana papani Pisidia nihenina mamaei.^a Ka auyewa tapanono wayahina tau me Isiraeli yai manua tapanono nihenina inu ka imanuenta. 15 Ka manua tapanono-nana a tau veimea avaha yai tapanono tupwana ipaisewei, vivane naona Mosese ya iginuma iaiaiaivi, e v^l-inuana tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma iaiaiaivi. Iakwa, tau veimea-naia aitam tau mataeda ivi-tunei omo Paulo yaiana nui, e vonei, ivona, “Vavaneiai, kaiwa ananina. Aituhu yami nuanua tomotau unaunau-wahei, uvo-vi-vatui, akanai, itoai awaehemi udewei deina.”

16 Wayahina, Paulo mini ka nimana si-nai^a ka ivona,

“Vavaneiu me Isiraeli, kadu itomi eha me Isiraeli habuhabumi Yaubada umatamatautei. Nau-wawanimi unononi! 17 Itoai me Isiraeli yama Yaubada yama tupua-nenenehi vi-nua-dadanei, ka tutana tau papani Egipita imamaei, tauna ai yau vo-vi-natei, ivi-yoko ani-vainena. Ka munia, tauna dewa-bagibagi dedewei, kadu eta-naoi, e papani-nana ini-tawanei.✧ 18 Ka kadu ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia ini-awana anata nihenina. Ka tauna nau-matavai, ka kadu yai vihaihai tauna wayahina toha-vi-anai.✧ 19 Ka munia, Yaubada mani tomotau yai pai veimea ai yau 7 papani Kanaani nihenina vita-vovoni. Ka tauna pai veimea-naia ya tomotau venei vivane yai tanopi.✧ 20 Ka dewaia habuhabui ai pai vi-putu a itoava ai pai nau-yehata wayahina vivane ponimana ai yau 450 akanai.

Ka avaha inu papani Kanaani nihenina imamaei, Yaubada tau veimea tupwai vi-nua-dadanei venei, iveimeyei a itoava tau apa-taputapu ana wava Samuela vi-putu veimeyei wayahina.✧ 21 Ka munia, Samuela ya veimea iakwa, tomotau yai nuanua Yaubada aitam kiniV na-vene, e kini-nanaV na-veimeyei. Wayahina, Yaubada Saulo vi-nua-dadanei. Tauna Kisi natuna, ka yana dede vivane Beniamina. Ka Yaubada awaehi Saulo ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia me Isiraeli veimeyei.✧ 22 Ka munia, Yaubada Saulo vihahaiei, ka Davida vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna vi-kiniV me Isiraeli wayahi. Yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina deina. Yaubada Davida wayahina ivona,

‘Yauke Davida, Iese natuna, avi-nua-dadanei,
iuna avaha anau-dadani kadu avaha anamanei,
tauna ya nuanua kadu yauke yau nuanua
vivane aitamoata.
Ka aviani yau nuanua,
apaina tauna vi-ateteyeu aitamoata deina.’✧

23 Wayahina munia, Yaubada yama Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu vi-tunei omo itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia, ka tauna vivane Davida ya tupua-nenenehi aitam. Nonova Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba boui, ka munia dewei deina.

✧ 13:13: Dew 15:38. ^a 13:14: Meagai ainua ai wava Anitioki. Aitam Anitioki papani Siria nihenina mamaei. Nonova meagai-nana wayahina tau ekalesia-naia Banabasi ka Paulo ivi-tunei ini-keyekeyei. Ka kadu aitam Anitioki papani Pisidia nihenina mamaei. ^a 13:16: Tutana yoko inau-hohona, aituhu aitam onoto mini, e nimana si-nai, dewana an' anamana vivane Ugenuana, uvaneneha, ana-ipupu. ✧ 13:17: NiT 1:7; 6:6; 12:51. ✧ 13:18: Yau 14:34; VV 1:31-32. ✧ 13:19: VV 7:1; Ios 14:1. ✧ 13:20: TV 2:16; 1Sa 3:20. ✧ 13:21: 1Sa 8:5, 19; 10:20-24. ✧ 13:22: 1Sa 13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20.

Ka ataina Yaubada avaha vona-dabadaba-nana dewa-yehai.✠ 24 Naona Ioni Tau Bapitaiso mai-naunau-wahe vivane me Isiraeli habuhabui nau-wawani inua-vinana yai dewa goyona wayahina, ka munia, tauna vi-bapitaiso-neiei.✠ 25 Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Ioni tauna ya paisewa na-nau-yehai, e tauna tomotau vonei, ivona, 'Yauke taua koiaka? Yauke kikitu, ka yauke eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana. Kate tauna muniua omomo vivane ananina, ka eha nau-wawaniu an' ae-yapayapana ai pai yohona ayavuhi, iuna yauke taua kikitu.'✠

26 Vavaneiu, itomi Abaraham natunatuna, kadue itomi eha me Isiraeli kate Yaubada umatamatautei akanai, ito-yavuhana vaneana avaha omo habuhabuka wayahikaia. 27 Ka tau vi-meagai Ierusalem wayahina, ka kadue tau ai tau veimea Iesu ivunui. Idewei deina, iuna eha it'-anamane-vidohe, Iesu vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha-hoina. Wayahina, tau yai dewana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu nonova iapa-taputapuei aitamoata deina. Tau vi-meagai Ierusalem wayahina avaha tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma ianamanei, iuna auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina iaiaiaivi manua tapanono nihenia. 28 Naona inau-nau-nene, e aitam iuna o veimea ivaniahe, e tau nau-wawani ivite-vitei, ivunuvunui, kate eha aitam iuna ita-vaniahe. Kate tau nuai vi-toyoo. Wayahina, iomo Pilate wayahina, e iviamei tauna yan' aniga veimeyei.✠ 29 Ka avaha apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata yan' aniga wayahina inau-yehai yai dewaia wayahia, akanai yaiana iomo, e ininina ieppei ai nahenahea iopuei, e unuvovoa iboui.✠ 30 Tauna aniga, kate Yaubada anigea si-vi-mini-havinei! 31 Ka munia, auyewa habuhabui nihenia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai idudueyei. Nonova, tutana tauna papani Galili ni-tawanei, tau naona ivitumahanei nui iomo meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau avaha ivi-tau hae Iesu wayahina itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia.✠

32 Ka tuta ataina itoai Vaneana Ahiahina amataedami unononi. Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, e tauna yawai-vavaha na-veneka. 33 Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu si-vi-mini anigea, ka dewana wayahina kan'-anamanei, yawai-vavaha avaha omo tomotau yai tupua-nenenehi wayahia, vivane omo wayahikaia. Ka yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina. Sam v'-inuana nihenina Yaubada apa-taputapu deina, ivona,

'Wamke natu, ataina avi-natunem.'✠

34 Ka Yaubada kadu ya mini-havine wayahina apa-taputapuei, vivane ininina eha na-mavunu yan' aniga wayahina, ivona,

'Nonova avona-dabadaba Davida wayahina
e yauke nau-iaiaava ahihi-vainena
adewei tauna wayahina.

Ka apaina nau-iaiaava-naia
adewei wayahim.'✠

35 Ka kadu aitam Sam nihenina aitam apa-taputapu ivona,

'Eha en'-awaeha

✠ 13:23: 2Sa 7:12-16. ✠ 13:24: Mat 3:1-2. ✠ 13:25: Ioni 1:20, 27. ✠ 13:28: Mat 27:22-23.
✠ 13:29: Mat 27:59-60. ✠ 13:31: Dew 1:3, 8. ✠ 13:33: Sam 2:7. ✠ 13:34: Isa 55:3.

yam Tau Ahihinata na-mavunu.’✧

³⁶ Ka vonana eha Davida ininina wayahina, iuna Davida yana tuta nihenina tauna Yaubada ya nuanua dewei. Ka munia, Davida yawaina iakwa, ka tau matena iboui unuvovoa, e tauna ya tupua-nenenehi nui imavunu. ³⁷ Kate Yaubada aitam onoto si-vi-mini anigea, ka onoto-nana eha ta-mavunu. ³⁸ Wayahina, vavaneiu, yauke yau nuanua un'-anamanei ahiahina, Yaubada yami goyona na-nua-piahi-neiei iuna Iesu ya paisewa wayahimi. ³⁹ Ka kadu yau nuanua un'-anamanei aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, tau nua-piaha ivaniahei yai dewa goyona wayahi, ka kadu Yaubada yai ini-yauyau n'-epa-yavunei, na-iakwa. Ka aitamoata deina, Yaubada awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana, iuna tauna eha aitam yaka goyona ta-nuani. Ka Mosese ya veimea eha ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi deinake.✧ ⁴⁰ Wayahina, itomi udune-vi-vinimi ahiahina. Iuna nonova tau apa-taputapu ivona deina,

⁴¹ ‘Itomi tau va-hamwahamwana
yau paisewa taina ududueyei,
kate nuami vi-tupatupa dewana wayahina,
ka munia, itomi un'-aniga.
Iuna yau paisewa bagibagina
yami tuta wayahina apaisewei,
kate eha ami pata uvitumahane.
Aituhu ami niami dewana mai-vonemi,
itomi eha ami pata uvitumahane.’ ”✧

⁴² Ka Paulo ya nau-wahena nau-yehai deina. Ka tutana tauna Banabasi ainua manua tapanono ini-tawanei, tomotau iviamei auyewa tapanono tepaia imavina, e viwavene-nana ina-ipupu-havinei inononi. ⁴³ Ka manua tapanono a tau veimea iawaehei tomotau manua tapanonona ini-ubau iopu, e tomotau tupwai Paulo ka Banabasi ivi-munie. Ka tau vivane me Iudea tupwai, ka kadu tau eha me Iudea tupwai, vivane tau nonova iaubo-tamanei me Iudea yai tapanono wayahina. Ka Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai tomotau ivo-vi-vatui, e nau-wawani Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ivaniahei, ka kadu eha imagigino veimea wayahina.

⁴⁴ Ka auyewa tapanono munia, tau vi-meagai habuhabui, tau me Iudea kadu tau eha me Iudea, inau-hohona, e Kauvea yana vona inononi. ⁴⁵ Ka tutana me Iudea tau eha me Iudea yai yoko idueyei vivane yoko ananina, me Iudea-naia ivi-bwanou-vainei. Wayahina, ivi-putu Paulo ya nau-wahena iapa-goyogoyoei.

⁴⁶ Akaka Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai me Iudea yai apa-goyogoyo-nana ivona-nau-patei vona panina wayahina, ivona, “Yaubada veimeyeai nau-wawaniai naona Vaneana Ahiahina itomi me Iudea anau-wahemi unononi. Ka itoi avaha adewei deina, kate itomi vaneana uvihahaiei. Ka avaha uvi-nua-dadani vivane itomi eha nau-wawanimi yawai-vavaha uvaniahe. Wayahina, ataina ka baina ani-tawanemi, ka avi-putu tau eha me Iudea anaunau-wahei akanai.✧ ⁴⁷ Iuna ama veimea Kauvea wayahina iginuma taina deina, ivona,

‘Avaha avi-nua-dadanem, e wamke evi-maheta
tau eha me Iudea wayahi.

Iuna yau nuanua tomotau habuhabui
papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenia
ana-ito-yavuhi-neiei.’”✧

⁴⁸ Ka tutana tau eha me Iudea Paulo ya vonana inononi, idewa-haiawa, kadu Kauvea yana vona ivi-ateteyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei, akanai tau habuhabui ivitumahanei, kadu yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.

⁴⁹ Ka munia, tomotau habuhabui papani-nana nihenina Kauvea yana vona inononi, ka tau ai yau natanata. ⁵⁰ Kate me Iudea yai nuanua Paulo ka Banabasi ivitavitai. Ka kadu yai nuanua vaivine anani kadu ononotoi anani meagai Anitioki nihenina iaivaitei ivitavitai deina. Wayahina, avi vaivine Yaubada imatamatautei kadu avi vaivine ai wava anani, tau inau-vi-nehanehai iaivaitei. Ka avi tau veimea ononotoi, tau kadu inau-vi-nehanehai iaivaitei deina. Ka me Iudea-naia inahe inau-vevewanei Paulo ka Banabasi wayahi, kadu pai nau-yehata ivo-tahoi yai papani-nana wayahina. ⁵¹ Wayahina, Paulo ka Banabasi pai dune ivenei, in'-anamanei, apaina, avi tuta Yaubada meagai-nana dewa-yaiyaiei, vona ahiahina, ainuai eha yai nuanua dewa-yaiyai-nana ivaniahe. Wayahina, apunava aeia yai tanopi wayahina inau-wohi iopu tanopia. Iakwa, meagai-nana ini-tawanei ine meagai Ikonium wayahina.✧ ⁵² Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-naia meagai Anitioki nihenina imamaei idewa-haiawa ananina, ka Nuana Ahihinata habuhabui nau-vi-anai.

14

Meagai Ikonium Wayahina

¹ Ka Paulo ka Banabasi iomo meagai Ikonium wayahina. Ka tuta tuta yai dewa deina, tau naona ivane me Isiraeli yai manua tapanono wayahina. Ka nihenina tomotau habuhabui itapanono, ka ainuai yai nau-wahe bagibagina. Wayahina, me Iudea habuhabui, kadue me Girihi habuhabui ivitumahanei. ² Kate me Iudea tupwai vitumahana ivihahaiei, ka tau yai nuanua Paulo ka Banabasi ivitavitai. Wayahina, ine tau eha me Iudea wayahia, ka inau-vi-nehanehai, e tau nuai ivo-vinei, ka Paulo ka Banabasi yai nau-wahe ivihahaiei. ³ Ka tuta bana mamananina wayahina Paulo ka Banabasi meagai-nana nihenina imamaei, ka eha ita-matauta, kate tau yai ate-vatu nui Kauvea inaunau-waheyeyi. Ka tauna ainuai yai nau-wahe yan' ate-nuanuai wayahina awaehei tunuhina. Wayahina, tauna bagibagi venei ai pata dewa-bagibagi-vainei idedewei tomotau mataia, ka kadu ai pata mani dewa idedewei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewaia idudueyeyi, akanai tau nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.✧ ⁴ Ka tau vi-meagai itana-vewani yoko ainua wayahia. Tupwai iawaehei me Iudea yai vona tunuhina, ka tupwai iawaehei tau hae ainuai yai vona tunuhina. ⁵ Ka tomotau-naia eha me Iudea kadu tau vivane me Iudea ivi-yoko, ka tau hae-naia yai vona ivihahaiei, ka yai vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana iboui, e tau hae ipoy'-avini, ivitavitai, itutu-hanuhanui, e ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu tomotau-naia ai tau veimea iawaehei aitamoata deina.✧ ⁶ Kate Paulo ka Banabasi vaneana inononi. Wayahina, inovu ine meagai Lisitira ka meagai Derebe wayahia, ainua papani Likaonia nihenina imamaei. Ka tau hae-naia ini-keyekeyeyi papani-nana nihenina. ⁷ Ka tuta tuta wayahina meagai-naia nihenia Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyeyi.

✧ **13:47:** Isa 49:6. ✧ **13:51:** Mat 10:14; Dew 18:6. ✧ **14:3:** Mar 16:20; Ebe 2:4. ✧ **14:5:** Dew 14:19.

Meagai Lisitira Wayahina

⁸ Ka meagai Lisitira nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka aena nau-vi-pogoyoei ayona madia tupueyei, ka tauna ya tupua wayahina eha ana pata na-ni-awana. ⁹ Ka tauna manuenta ka Paulo yana ipupu wayahina vanevaneneha ka nononi. Ka Paulo tauna dune-vi-anai, kadu anamanei, tauna ya vitumahana mamaei, vivane ana pata ya vidoha vaniahei. ¹⁰ Wayahina, Paulo honei, ivona, “Emini!” Akanai, ni-ubau-kwayavoni, e vi-putu ni-awana.

¹¹ Ka yoko avaha Paulo ya paisewa idueyei, e ivi-hone papani Likaonia movi wayahina, ivona, “Avaha yaka yaubada iopu-me wayahikaia, tomotau aka dune deina.”^{*} ¹² Ka Banabasi ivi-wahani Seusi, ka Paulo ivi-wahani Eremesi, iuna tauna yana ipupu toyoina.^a ¹³ Ka Seusi ya manua tapanono meagai upuna mamaei, ka maupwanina, ka Seusi ya tau vi-nomu aitam mamaei. Wayahina, tauna bulumakauV ononotoi ai vi-am omane-neiei, kadu tapana habuhabui iaueyi omanei vin'-omo meagai an' awa wayahina, iuna tauna kadu yoko-naia nui yai nuanua bulumakauV habuhabuna ivi-nomui tau hae ainuai wayahia.

¹⁴ Ka tutana tau hae Banabasi ka Paulo avaha tomotau-naia yai nuanua ianamanei, yai inovu ka nuai ivita. Ka tau yai nuanua yai nua-vita taina tomotau-naia iviwavenei. Wayahina tau hae-naia ai kwama isi-yehiyehia nimaia, kadu inau-bwanunua inu yoko nihenia, ka ikonukonua, ivonavona,

¹⁵ “Ononotomi, aviani udedewei? Eha nau-wawanimi uvi-nomu wayahiaia, iuna itoai tomotau-henai itomi deina! Itoai yama paisewa Vaneana Ahiahina amataedami unononi. Ka Vaneana an' anamana, e dewa taina awakabina uni-tawanei, e Yaubada Yawayawaina uvi-tumahanei. Yaubada-nana wahuma, ka tanopi, ka hawana veve-wane-neiei, kadu aviani habuhabui nihenia yawayawaina kadu veve-wane-neiei.”^{*} ¹⁶ Nonova, tauna awaehei tomotau yoko ai heta yai veimea ivi-nua-dadani, ka kadu awaehei tau ai heta iveimeyei.^{*} ¹⁷ Ka aituhu kadune-vi-avini ahiahina, aka pata tauna ya paisewa kadueyei, kan'-anamanei. Udu! Tuta tuta tauna yana dewa bigabigana venemi wei wahuma wayahina, kadu aniani tanopi wayahina aihana ana tuta aita-moata aitamoata wayahina. Ka tauna aniani habuhabuna venevenemi, kadu nuami nihenina udewa-haiawa-iaua.”^{*}

¹⁸ Tau hae ainuai ivonavona deina, kate yoko yai nuanua ananina ivi-nomu wayahia, ka eha ani-hoina idewe. Ka apaina yokoia igenuana ididi.

¹⁹ Ka dewana eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e me Iudea tupwai meagai Anitioki wayahina kadu meagai Ikonium wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka me Iudea-naia ivona-bagibagi, ka yai vona wayahina yokoia meagai Lisitira wayahina yai nuanua ivo-vinei. Wayahina, hanu iepepei, e Paulo itutu-hanuhanui kadu meagai upuna isi-taini-yavunei. Iuna tau inuanua tauna avaha aniga.^{*}

²⁰ Kate tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, imini-vivinei, e tauna mini ka nui imavi-havine megeia. Ka mana navia, tauna Banabasi ainuai iomo meagai Derebe wayahina.

Yai Mavina Papani Siria Wayahina

²¹ Ka meagai Derebe wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei, ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui ivitumahanei, ka ivi-tau vi-muni-waiwai Iesu

^{*} **14:11:** Dew 28:6. ^a **14:12:** Seusi yai yaubada ananina ana wava, e yai viviwava wayahina ivitumahanei vivane *Seusi* mani yaubada veimeyei. Ka *Eremesi* kadu aitam yai yaubada, e tauna aitam tau mataeda ananina yai viviwava nihenia. ^{*} **14:15:** Dew 10:26; Sam 146:6. ^{*} **14:16:** Dew 17:30. ^{*} **14:17:** Ier 5:24. ^{*} **14:19:** Dew 17:13; 2Ko 11:25.

wayahina. Ka yai paisewa meagai-nana nihenina iakwa, e imavina iomo Lisitira wayahina, ka Ikonium wayahina, ka kadue Anitioki wayahina.

²² Ka Paulo ka Banabasi tau vi-muni-waiwai meagai-naia nihenia nuai ivo-vi-bagibagia, kadue ivo-vi-vatui vivane eha yai vitumahana Iesu wayahina ivo-haini. Inaunau-wahei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua Yaubada ya pai veimea inuinu, vona ahiahina tau nau-wawani naona inahē habuhabui ivane-tawanei, ka munia ivaniahei.”✧

²³ Ka Paulo ka Banabasi yai dewa meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia deina. Tau tau vi-meagai-naia yai tau eta-naonao ekalesia nihenina ivi-nua-dadanei. Ka munia, aniani ivihahaiei, kadu iviama wayahi, ka tau Kauvea nimana nihenina ibouni, e tauna ana pata dune-vi-avini. Iuna tau ekalesia-naia avaha Kauvea ivitumahanei. ²⁴ Ka iomo ine papani Pisidia wayahina, e iomo papani Pampilia wayahina. ²⁵ Ka avaha meagai Periga nihenina Yaubada yana vona inau-waheyei, ini-tawanei, iopu meagai Atalia wayahina. Ka meagai-nana a tania mamaei.

²⁶ Ka Atalia wayahina aitam wae ivi-maiei, ka papani Pampilia ini-tawanei, e imavina meagai Anitioki wayahina papani Siria nihenina. Nonova tau ekalesia Anitioki nihenina ivi-tunei ine mani tomotau wayahia, inaunau-wahei. Ka nonova tau ekalesia-naia paisewana wayahina Yaubada iviamei am-venena awawaehina ainuai veneveni, e ai pata idedewei. Ka auyewana wayahina ainuai paisewana inau-yehai akanai.✧ ²⁷ Wayahina, iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina, ka tau ekalesia habuhabui ihone-hohoni. Ka avi dewa Yaubada awaehē idedewei mani papani-naia wayahia, akanai imataedai deina. Kadue imataedai, e Yaubada avaha awaehē tau eha me Iudea kadu yana vona ivitumahanei, kadue ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina.✧ ²⁸ Ka wahava habuhabui nihenia Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei meagai Anitioki nihenina.

15

Vitana Omo Anitioki Wayahina

¹ Ka onotoi tupwai papani Iudea wayahina iopu-me meagai Anitioki wayahina, ka ivi-putu tau vitumahana onotoi iviwavenena, ivonavona, “Aituhu eha ininimi udabe Mosese yana dewa wayahina deina, itomi yami ito-yavuha vitupu.”✧ ² Kate avaha Paulo ka Banabasi viwavene-nana inononi, ainuai imini toyoina, kadu ivi-heyoheyo me Iudea wayahia. Iuna ainuaia ianamanei, viwavene-nana eha tunuhina. Kate yai vi-heyoheyo-nana eha ta-vidoha. Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui yai nuanua onoto tupwai ivi-nua-dadanei, ivi-tunei ivane tau hae anani kadu onotoi anani wayahia imamaei Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau hae-naia nau-wawani vi-tanai-nana inononi, e ivi-nua-dadani viwavene-nana vivane tunuhina o kadi vitupu.

Wayahina, tau ekalesia Paulo ka Banabasi ainuaia ivi-nua-dadanei, e tupwai nui ivane Ierusalem wayahina vi-tanai-nana wayahina.✧ ³ Ka tau ekalesia inau-kapoiei, e tomotau ivi-tunei, ini-tawanei.

Ka tutana papani Poensia nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina ive-navenau, tau ekalesia meagai-naia nihenia imataedai, e mani tomotau eha me Iudea papani tunina tunina nihenia avaha Iesu ivitumahanei. Ka tutana tau ekalesia-naia vaneana inononi, idewa-haiawa ananina wayahina.

⁴ Ka avaha Ierusalem wayahina iomo, tau ekalesia inau-hohona, vivane tau ekalesia, ka ekalesia a tau hae anani, ka kadue ekalesia a onotoi anani habuhabui inau-kaiwei. Iakwa, Banabasi ka Paulo imini, e

✧ 14:22: Dew 15:32; 1Te 3:3. ✧ 14:26: Dew 13:1-2. ✧ 14:27: Dew 15:4, 12. ✧ 15:1: Gal 5:2.

✧ 15:2: Gal 2:1.

aviani habuhabuna Yaubada awaehei idedewei tau i yai paisewa wayahina imataedai deina.✠

⁵ Ka ainuaia yai ipupuna iakwa, tau vitumahana tupwai Parisi yai yoko wayahina imini, e ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia tau eha me Iudea wayahia Iesu ivitumahanei, itoka nau-wawanika inini kadabei, kadu kaveimeyei Mosese ya veimea habuhabuna ivi-munie, itoka me Iudea aitamoata deina.”

⁶ Ka tau hae anani kadue ononotoi anani ai heta inau-hohona, e Parisi yai vonana ivi-nua-dadani, vivane vona tunuhina o eha. ⁷ Ka tau ivi-vonavona tuta vi-manamana wayahina. Ka Pita mini, ivona,

“Vavaneiu, avaha uanamanei, nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu, e tau eha me Iudea ana-nau-wahei, e Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, ivitumahanei. Ka yauke aitam wayahimia.✠ ⁸ Ka Yaubada itoka tomotau nuaka anamane-yehai, ka tauna avaha awaehei tau eha me Iudea kadu natunatuna. Iuna tau Vaneana Ahiahina ivitumahanei. Wayahina, tauna Nuana Ahihinata venei, tauna nonova veneka aitamoata deina.✠ ⁹ Tauna eha itoka aka wava na-si-nai, kadu eha tau ai wava na-si-nai. Iuna tauna ya etawana habuhabuka wayahika aitamoata, vivane kavitumahanei. Ka tutana tau ivitumahanei, Yaubada nuai hadani. ¹⁰ Wayahina, medeina itomi Yaubada ya vi-nua-dadana tanoi unau-dadani yami nu-anuana wayahina? Iuna Mosese ya veimea vitavitaka, nonova yaka tupua-nenenehi yai tuta wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Itoka eha aka pata veimeana kavi-munie tunuhina. Wayahina, aituhu itomi tau eha me Iudea Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaie uveimeyei tau nau-wawani veimeana ivi-munie, dewana vivane dewa vitana.✠ ¹¹ Vavaneiu, eha nau-wawanimi udewe deina! Iuna habuhabuka taina deina kavitumahanei. Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, akanai tau am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei Kauvea Iesu wayahina, kadu ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina, itoka me Iudea kaduke tau eha me Iudea.”✠

¹² Ka Pita ya ipupu-nana iakwa, e Banabasi ka Paulo imini-havine, e yokoia imataedai vivane Yaubada dewa-bagibagi habuhabui kadu iaiaya habuhabui awaehei idedewei tau eha me Iudea mataia. Ka yokoia habuhabui igenuana, ivanevaneneha, e ainuai yai ipupuna inononi. ¹³ Ka yai ipupu-nana iakwa, e Iamesa ivona,

“Vavaneiu, unononi!✠ ¹⁴ Simeoni^a avaha voneka medeina tuta naona wayahina Yaubada tauna yan' ate-nuanuai tau eha me Iudea wayahi viwaveneka. Ka kadu Yaubada tau eha me Iudea tupwai epai, e tau vivane yana yoko. ¹⁵ Ka tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma kadu ivona aitamoata deina, ivona,

¹⁶ ‘Kauvea ivona, “Dewana na-iakwa, amavina.

Ataina Davida ya pai veimea nau-gegewana, ine deina.

Kate avi tuta amavina, pai veimeana avo-vi-vovou, kadu avi-au-mini toyoina.✠

¹⁷ Ayone-havinei, iuna yau nuanua

mani tomotau yau paisewana idueyei,

e tau yauke tau inaunau-neneu,

vivane tau eha me Iudea habuhabui

kadue au wava in'-anamanei kadu itomatmani.”

✠ **15:4:** Dew 14:27. ✠ **15:7:** Dew 10:1-43. ✠ **15:8:** Dew 10:44; 11:15. ✠ **15:10:** Mat 11:30; Gal 3:10. ✠ **15:11:** Gal 2:16; Epe 2:5-8. ✠ **15:13:** Gal 2:9. ^a **15:14:** Iamesa ya tomana vivane *Simeoni*. Me Ebereu movia itomani *Simeoni*, ka me Giriisi movia itomani *Simoni*. Tau sinasinapu habuhabui ivona Iamesa *Simoni* Pita wayahina ipuipupu. (Edu *Simoni* Vona nihenina.) ✠ **15:16:** Amo 9:11-12.

Ka yauke Kauvea dewaia habuhabui adedewei.

¹⁸ Ka kadu tuta nonova dewaia avona-dabedabei.’

¹⁹ Wayahina, yaiau, yauke yau nuanua taina. Itoka nau-wawanika kavo-vi-meani tau i eha me Iudea Yaubada ivitumahanei wayahi, eha kavitavitai. ²⁰ Ka nau-wawanika yai leta kaginumi kava-tawanei na-omo wayahia. Ka leta-nana nihenina kaveimeyei veimea na nau-punina ana heta ivi-muni-waiwaiei, vivane avi vahitau viona tomotau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia kavito-potei wayahi, ka kenene kavito-potei wayahi, ka avi vahitau viona tomotau magari isi-guani inau-vi-anigi deina kavito-potei wayahi, ka kadu vahitau dayahi kavito-potei wayahi yai pai nim wayahina.✧ ²¹ Iuna meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau nau-wahe Mosese ya veimea inaunau-waheyei manua tapanono nihenia, ka auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahia.”

Tau i Eha Me Iudea Yai Leta

²² Ka tau hae anani kadu ononotoi anani yai ipupuna iakwa, e tau i tau ekalesia habuhabui ihone i inau-hohona-havine, e onoto tupwai wayahia ivi-nua-dadanei, e tau i Banabasi ka Paulo nui ivi-tunei iopu meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka onoto ainua ivi-nua-dadanei, aitam ana wava Iudasa (tauna ivi-wahani Barisabasi), ka kadu aitam ana wava Silasi. Ka ainuai tau eta-naonao Ierusalem ekalesia nihenina. ²³ Ka tau hae ka ononotoi anani aitam leta iginumi, vivane tau ekalesia Anitioki yai leta. Ka leta-nana ivona, “Itoai vavaneimi, vivane tau hae ananiai, ka ononotoi ananiai, Ierusalem amamaei.

Ka itomi yami leta taina aginumi ava-tawanei omomo itomi eha me Iudea wayahimia. Itomi tau vitumahana meagai Anitioki wayahina umamaei, ka papani Siria wayahina umamaei, ka kadue papani Silisia wayahina umamaei.

Kaiwa ananina.

²⁴ Itoai avaha anononi vivane onoto tupwai ini-tawaneai iomo wayahimia, ka onoto-naia iviwavenemi. Ka kadu avaha viwavene-nana unononi, unua-vita. Vavaneiai, unononi. Itoai eha onoto-naia ata-vi-nua-dadane, kadue eha ata-vi-tune in'-omo wayahimia. Tau i vivane tau viwavenena vitupu. ²⁵ Wayahina, itoai yama nuanua ananina onoto tupwai avi-nua-dadanei, avi-tunei yaiai Banabasi ka Paulo nui in'-omo wayahimia. ²⁶ Banabasi ka Paulo ainuai yai ate-vatu ananina, ka tau i avaha yawai iawaehei Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava wayahina. ²⁷ Akaka ataina onoto ainua nui avi-tunei, aitam ana wava Iudasa, ka aitam ana wava Silasi. Ka tau i ai pata yai ipupu wayahina yama vona yami leta taina nihenina iawaehei vivane tunutunuhina. ²⁸ Ka Nuana Ahihinata ya nuanua, ka kadue itoai yama nuanua, eha avitavitami veimea habuhabuna wayahina. Wayahina, ami veimea na nau-punina ana heta avitami nau-wawanimi akanai.✧ ²⁹ Veimea-naia vivane avi vahitau viona tomotau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia avito-potei wayahimi, ka vahitau dayahi avito-potei wayahimi yami pai nim wayahina, ka avi vahitau viona tomotau magari isi-guani inau-vi-anigi deina avito-potei wayahimi, kadue kenene avito-potei wayahimi. Aituhu dewaia uvihahaiei, itomi uvidoha deina. Kapoi.”

³⁰ Ka tau ekalesia Ierusalem wayahina ononotoi ivi-tunei iopu meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka avaha iomo, tau ekalesia ihone-hohoni, e leta-nana ivenei. ³¹ Ka tau ekalesia Anitioki nihenina avaha yai leta-nana iaia-iavi, idewa-haiawa mataedana an' anamana wayahina, iuna mataedana vo-vi-vatui. ³² Ka Iudasa ka Silasi, tau kadu tau apa-taputapu. Wayahina, inaunau-wahei vona habuhabuna wayahina, e tau tau ekalesia-naia ivo-vi-vatui, kadu ivo-vi-bagibagi. ³³⁻³⁴ Ka avaha yai nau-vi-tau ana tuta iakwa, tau ekalesia-naia Anitioki nihenina ainuai inau-iaivei nua gomogomanina wayahina, e ivi-tunei imavina ai tau vi-tune wayahia.^a ³⁵ Kate Paulo ka Banabasi meagai Anitioki nihenina imamaei. Ka tau kadu mani tau nau-wahe habuhabui nui Kauvea yana vona iviwavenei kadu inaunau-waheyei.

Paulo Banabasi Ainua Ivi-heyoheyo

³⁶ Ka auyewa tupwai munia, Paulo Banabasi vonei, ivona, “Vaneiu, aka inua nau-wawanika kamavina, e vavaneika meagai habuhabuna wayahia nonova Kauvea yana vona kanau-wahei kadueyei, kadi yai ma' kan'-anamanei.” ³⁷ Ka Banabasi nuanuana Ioni Marika nui ivenavenau.☆ ³⁸ Kate Paulo vihahaiei, iuna Marika yana dewa nonova nuani, vivane tutana tau papani Pampilia inui, Marika ni-tawanei, ka paisewana eha ta-nau-yehai.☆ ³⁹ Ka ainuai ivi-vonavona toyoina, eha ta-vidoha. Wayahina, Banabasi Paulo ainuaia itana-vewani aitamoata aitamoata. Ka Banabasi Marika taini nui, ka wae ivi-maiei, e ainuai iaubo-tamana bonabona Sipirusi wayahina. ⁴⁰ Ka Paulo Silasi vi-nua-dadanei. Ka tau ekalesia meagai Anitioki nihenina iviama wayahi vivane Kauvea yan' am-venena awawaehina nihenina imamaei. ⁴¹ Ka yai viamana iakwa, Paulo ka Silasi ainuai ini-tawanei, e papani Siria nihenina kadu papani Silisia nihenina ini-keyekeyei, e ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata papani-naia nihenia ivo-vi-bagibagi.

16

Tupunaina Ana Wava Timoti Ivaniahei

¹ Ka Paulo a niam nui iomo meagai Derebe wayahina, ka munia iomo meagai Lisitira wayahina. Ka tenoke Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam mamaei, ana wava Timoti. Tauna ayona me Iudea kadu Iesu ivitumahanei, ka amana me Girisi.☆ ² Ka tau ekalesia ononotoi meagai Lisitira nihenina kadu meagai Ikonium nihenina Timoti iapa-vidovidohei.☆ ³ Ka Paulo ya nuanua Timoti nui itutu-vivina. Wayahina, Timoti ininina idabei me Isiraeli yai aidaba deina. Idewei deina iuna me Iudea habuhabui imamaei papani-nana nihenina, ka tau avaha ianamanei Timoti amana me Girisi aitam. Ka aituhu eha yan' aidaba, me Iudea-naia eha in'-awaehe Timoti na-nu yai manua tapanono nihenia. ⁴ Dewana iakwa, ivi-putu itutu-vivina meagai aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka Iesu a tau hae anani, kadu ononotoi anani Ierusalem wayahina yai vi-nua-dadana tau eha me Iudea wayahi imataedai, vivane dewaia na nau-punina wayahi.☆ ⁵ Wayahina, Paulo yaiana nui tau ekalesia yai vitumahana ivo-vi-bagibagi ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tau ekalesia ai yau natanata.

Paulo Ya Ino-dunedune Onoto Masedonia Wayahina

^a **15:33-34:** Silasi eha ta-mavina Ierusalem wayahina. Tauna mamaei Anitioki nihenina. ☆ **15:37:** Dew 12:12, 25. ☆ **15:38:** Dew 13:13; Kol 4:10. ☆ **16:1:** Dew 14:6; 2Ti 1:5. ☆ **16:2:** Pili 2:19-22. ☆ **16:4:** Dew 15:23-29.

⁶ Ka Paulo yaiana nui papani Pirigia, ka papani Galatia nihenia ini-keyekeyei, kate eha ita-nu papani Asia nihenina, iuna Nuana Ahihinata yai nau-wahe vito-potei papani-nana nihenina. ⁷ Wayahina, iomo papani Misia a pai ito-vewana wayahina, e yai nuanua ina-nui papani Bitinia, kate Iesu Nuana kadu papani-nana vito-potei. ⁸ Wayahina, papani Misia ini-tawanei, iopu meagai Tiroasi wayahina, e ivi-yawai ioyoma. ⁹ Ka ioyomana wayahina Paulo ya ino-dunedune epei. Ka nihenina aitam onoto papani Masedonia wayahina mimini ka hidahida Paulo wayahina, vonavona, “Eone-tamanem itoai yama papani Masedonia wayahina, ka ena-ivaiteai.” ¹⁰ Ka avaha Paulo ya ino-dunedune-nana dueyei, itoai^a avo-vi-ai-ai-kwayavoni, aomo papani Masedonia wayahina. Iuna itoai anuanua Yaubada avaha honeai aomo tau yai papani wayahina, e tenoke Vaneana Ahihina anaunau-waheyei.

Vavinena Ana Wava Lidia Vitumahanei

¹¹ Ka meagai Tiroasi nihenina wae avi-maiei, agenu, e tunuhina avi-ata bonabona Samotirase wayahina. Ka tenoke adauva mana navia. Ka atauya-havine, e aopu meagai Neapolisi wayahina. ¹² Ka Neapolisi ani-tawanei, e aomo meagai Pilipi wayahina. Ka Pilipi vivane meagai ananina papani Masedonia nihenina. Eha kadu aitam deina. Ka meagai-nana vivane me Rom yai meagai aitam, ka me Rom yai veimea tau vi-meagai-naia veimeyei. Ka tenoke itoai amamaei auyewa aitonuata nihenia.

¹³ Ka auyewa tapanono wayahina meagai an' awa ani-tawanei aomo aitam daudau taitaina wayahina. Iuna anuanua tenoke viama a pai vi-ai aitam avaniahei. E amanuena, ka vaivine tupwai avaha inau-hohona kadu nui avi-putu aipuipupu. ¹⁴ Ka aitam vaivine-naia wayahia vanevaneneha ana wava Lidia. Ka tauna kaleko nigenigena vi-maiei ka imwaneyei meagai Tiatira wayahina. Ka vavinena Yaubada awa-davedavei. Ka Kauvea Lidia ivaitei, e nuana n'-am-hau Paulo ya nau-wahe wayahina, e vitumahanei. ¹⁵ Ka avaha tauna yana yoko nui avi-bapitaisoei, tauna viameai, ivona, “Babada, aituhu unuanua yauke aitam tau vitumahana-hoiu Iesu wayahina, un'-omo yauke yau manua wayahina, e itoai nui kamamaei, iuna manua ananina.” Ka itoai ya viamana awaehi.

Paulo Ka Silasi Manua Yohona Nihenina

¹⁶ Ka aitam auyewa wayahina aomomo viama a pai vi-ai wayahina, ka tupwai kaukauvea yai tevana ahabana vaniahai. Ka tauna aitam tau paisewa yohoyohonina, ka aitam nua nihenina mamaei, e nuana bagibagi ahabana venei, ka nau-apoa wayahina ana pata aviani apaina na-omo mai-haeyei. Ka ya paisewa wayahina, ahabanana ya kaukauvea kina habuhabuna iepepei tomotau wayahia. ¹⁷ Ka ahabanana Paulo itoai nui vi-munieai, e vivi-hone, ivona, “Ononotoi taina vivane tau paisewa Yaubada Bagibagi-vainena wayahina, ka tau inaunau-wahe ito-yavuha a etawana wayahina.” ¹⁸ Ka auyewa habuhabuna nihenina ahabanana vivi-hone deina. Wayahina, Paulo nuana ivita ananina, ini-yoiyoina, e tauna magigino, e nuana goyona nihenina vonei, ivona, “Yauke aveimeyem Iesu a wavea, eopu-me, ka ahabana taina eni-tawanei!” Ka vo-kwayavonina nuana goyona iopu ni-tawanei ine.

¹⁹ Ka tutana ahabanana ya kaukauvea ianamanei ya bagibagi avaha iakwa, ka eha ana pata na-nau-apoa-havine, inua-goyo. Wayahina, Paulo

☆ **16:6:** Dew 18:23. a **16:10:** Meagai Tiroasi nihenina tau ginuma buki taina wayahina, ana wava Luke, tauna Paulo yaiana nui ivi-nuia. Wayahina, Luke vi-putu mataina taina wayahina itoai tomatomani. ☆ **16:17:** Mar 1:24.

ka Silasi ipoy¹-avini, e itaini ineiei maketi wayahina, ka ineiei tau veimea mataia. Iuna yai nuanua ivitavitai. ²⁰ Ka kaukauveaia tau veimea mataia Paulo ka Silasi ivi-au-mini, e ivona, “Onoto ainua taina me Iudea, ka tau avaha iomo, ka yaka meagai aka ini-yauyau iboui.✧ ²¹ Iuna tau iwiwavenena mani dewa wayahia, ka dewaia vivane vito-potana itoka me Rom wayahika. Eha aka pata kawaehe, kadu eha aka pata kadedewe.”

²² Ka yokoia inau-hohona maketi wayahina kaukauveaia iaivaitei, tau kadu Paulo ka Silasi ivitavitai, iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, tau veimeaia yai tau paisewa iveimeyei Paulo ka Silasi ai kwama imwai-neiei, e ai wayahina ipiaha-vivivinei.✧ ²³ Ka tau paisewaia ivunu-vainei. Iakwa, e manua yohona nihenina ibouni. Ka manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina iveimeyei na-dune-vi-avini ahiahina.^a ²⁴ Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina a veimea nononi, e manua yohona a bubuna-honota niheninata bouni, kadu aei tana-havini ai ananina wayahina. Iakwa, tauna ine dauva, ino-ainei.

²⁵ Ka ioyoma pouna Paulo ka Silasi iviama, kadu ahe awa-dava iaheahe Yaubada wayahina. Ka mani tomotau yohoyohoni imamaei manua yohona nihenina ivanevanenehei. ²⁶ Ka vo-kwayavonina tanopi si-putu ananina vi-yoyoyo, e yau inovo. Ka manua yohona nau-yueyue, e an' awa-pota am-waei. Ka tau manua yohona nihenina aei a tana-havina am-yavuhi ipeu iopu. ²⁷ Ka manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina dauvea tata-weana, mini, ka avaha awa waewaena dueyei, tauna nuanua tau nui manua yohona avaha inovo-tawane. Wayahina, tauna ya kwasikwasi epei, e ya nuanua tauna ana heta na-vunui.✧ ²⁸ Ka Paulo tau dune-vi-avina ya dewana dueyei, e vi-hone, ivona, “Au niau, eha taum enau-vi-anigim. Itoai habuhabuai baina amamaei.”

²⁹ Wayahina, manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina ya tau paisewa veimeyei odama iomanei. E tauna odama epei, ka nau-bwanunua, inui. Ka tauna tatatava ka matamatauta, e aena vi-tupa-gumi Paulo ka Silasi mataia. ³⁰ Ka munia, tauna ainuai neiei ini-ubau iopu, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Babada, aviani nau-wawaniu adewei, e Yaubada na-ito-yavuhui?”✧

³¹ Ka Paulo ka Silasi ivona, “Wamke nau-wawanim Kauvea Iesu evitumahanei akanai, e ito-yavuha evaniahei deina, wamke kadue yam yoko habuhabui nui.” ³² E Paulo ka Silasi Kauvea yana vona inau-wahei, ka kadu manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina yana yoko habuhabui nui inaunau-wahei, ivitumahanei. ³³ Ka ioyoma pouna wayahina, manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina ainuai ai gonia nosia. Ka Paulo ka Silasi tauna yana yoko nui ivi-bapitaisoei. ³⁴ Munia, tauna taini omanei ya manua wayahina, e ai ma' ivo-vi-aiaia, iam. Ka manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina yana yoko habuhabui idewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna tau yai vitumahana vovouna Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei.

³⁵ Mana navia, tau veimea-naia yai tau paisewa ivi-tunei iomo manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina wayahina, e imataedei, ivona, “Onoto ainuai manua yohona nihenina abouni eyavuhi akanai.” ³⁶ Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina manua yohona nihenina inu, e Paulo haeyei deina, ivona, “Au niau, tau veimea-naia avaha wamke Silasi ami inua ami yavuha iveimeyei. Akanai ka, itomi ami pata una-opu, e yami dewa-haiawa nui una-ne, eha umatamatauta.”

³⁷ Kate Paulo dewana vihahaiei, ivona, “Tau iuvunuvunuai tomotau mataia. Ika, idewa-yaiyaieai, kate naona eha aitam vitana matana tunuhina

✧ **16:20:** Mar 13:9. ✧ **16:22:** 2Ko 11:25; 1Te 2:2. ^a **16:23:** Aituhu me Rom ai tau veimea ivona deina, an' anamana vivane aituhu tau manua yohona nihenina iyavuta, apaina tau dune-vi-avina ivunui dewana wayahina. ✧ **16:27:** Dew 12:18-19. ✧ **16:30:** Dew 2:37.

it'-awaeheai. Iakwa, manua yohona nihenina ioneai. Dewaia goyona ana noe, iuna itoai vivane me Rom, ka me Rom yai veimea vitana matana awaeheai!^a Ia! Ataina tuta tau yai nuanua itoai ani-tawanei dewa hivahivana deina, a? Eha-ohota! Tau ai heta nau-wawani baina in'-omoi, e isi-vin'-omaneai tomotau mataia, akanai ani-tawanei deina.”

³⁸ Wayahina, tau paisewa imavina tau veimea-naia wayahia, e Paulo ya vonana imataedai. Ka tutana tau veimea-naia vaneana inononi, vivane Paulo ka Silasi ainuai me Rom, iaini-yauyau ananina, kadu matauta ananina epai.^a ³⁹ Wayahina, iomo manua yohona wayahina, e tau na nua-opui Paulo ka Silasi iviamei meagai Pilipi ini-tawanei, ina-ne mani megeia. ⁴⁰ Wayahina, Paulo ka Silasi manua yohona wayahina iopu iomo Lidia ya manua wayahina. E tau ekalesia nui ivi-yaiana, ka inau-wahe wayahia, ivo-vi-vatui, e munia meagai-nana ini-tawanei.

17

Iomo Meagai Tesalonika Wayahina

¹ Ka iomo ine meagai Ampipolisi wayahina, e iomo ine meagai Apolonia wayahina, e iomo meagai Tesalonika wayahina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina me Iudea yai manua tapanono aitam mamaei. ² Ka Paulo, tauna yana dewa tuta tuta wayahina deina, manua tapanono-nana inu nihenina, ka auyewa tapanono aitonu wayahia me Iudea viwavene-neiei Iginuma wayahina. ³ E tauna vo-vi-mahetei vivane tau me Iudea yai Tau Ito-yavuha nau-wawani inahe vaniahei, kadu nau-wawani mini-havine anigea. Kadu tauna nau-wahei, ivona, “Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vivane Iesu, tauna anau-nau-waheyei. Ka tauna ahaehaeyemi deina.” ⁴ Ka tupwai me Iudea-naia ivitumahanei, ka tau Paulo ka Silasi nui inau-hohona. Ka me Girisi ai yau ananina Yaubada imatamatautei kadue ivitumahanei, ka kadu vaivine ai wava anani habuhabui, eha tupwai, ivitumahanei deina.

⁵ Ka me Iudea tupwai Paulo ka Silasi ivihahaiei, ka kadu tau ivi-bwanou. Wayahina, tau iomo maketia, e tau goyona ikwakwei, e yoko goyona ananina inau-hohoni. Ka tau habuhabui ivi-putu ivitana-wahewahe, ka inau-bwanunua iomo aitam onoto ana wava Iasoni ya manua wayahina. Ka tau Paulo ka Silasi inaunau-nenei. Iuna me Iudea-naia yai nuanua Paulo ka Silasi ainua ipoy'-avini, itaini iopu, e yoko-nana manimaninina iam-veneneyei, e yoko-nana idewa-yaiyaiei. ⁶ Ka inaunau-nene-wayohe. Wayahina, tau vi-manua Iasoni ka tau vitumahana tupwai nui ipoy'-avini, itaini meagai-nana a tau veimea wayahia, e ivivi-hone, “Onoto tupwai papani habuhabuna wayahia ini-keyekeyei, e vitana iomane papani aita-moata aitamoata wayahia. Ka tau avaha iomoi baina. ⁷ Ka Iasoni avaha onoto-naia nau-kaiwei, ka tauna ya manua awaehei nui imamaei. Tau habuhabui SisaV ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei deina. Iuna tau ivonavona kiniV vovouna mamaei ana wava Iesu. Eha Sisa-ohota.”[☆]

^a **16:37:** Me Rom an' anamana deina. Avi papani o avi meagai Sisa veimeyei, akanai me Rom yai veimea tau vi-meagai-naia ai havia bou-potai, ka ai havia eha ai pata idewa-kavokavovoe. Aituhu tau veimea aitam meagai nihenina naona vitana matana tunuhina dewei, ka aituhu tauna me Rom aitam yana dewa goyona vaniahei deina, akanai tau veimeana ana pata dewa-yaiyaiei, o yohoni manua yohona nihenina. Kate aituhu vitana matana eha, tauna eha ana pata me Rom aitam na-vunu-kavokavovo. ^a **16:38:** Tutana tau veimea-naia Paulo Silasi ainua ivunu-kavokavovo, dewana me Rom yai veimea ananina tana-bwegei. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia imatamatauta, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Sisa wayahina. [☆] **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Ioni 19:12.

⁸ Ka tutana yoko-nana kadu tau veimea-naia vaneana inononi, nuai ve-nau-tamatamana ananina. ⁹ Wayahina, tau veimea-naia Iasoni yaiana nui iveimeyei ai vi-am kina ivenei, e iyavuhi ine.

Iomo Meagai Berea Wayahina

¹⁰ Ka tau ekalesia ipotapota, ka avaha ioyoma tau Paulo ka Silasi ivi-tune-kwayavoni ine meagai Berea wayahina. Ka avaha iomo Berea wayahina, inu me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina. ¹¹ Ka me Iudea Berea wayahina vivane tomotau ahiahi, ka tau yai dewa me Tesalonika yai dewa vane-tawanei. Iuna tau yai nuanua ananina Paulo ya nau-wahe inononi. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina Iginuma iaiaivi ahiahina. E tau Paulo ya nau-wahe ka Iginuma ainua ibou-viwavei. Iuna yai nuanua in'-anamanei aituhu ya nau-wahe tunuhina o eha. ¹² Wayahina, me Iudea-naia habuhabui ivitumahanei, kadue me Girisi vaivine ai wava anani habuhabui, kadue me Girisi ononotoi ai wava anani habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei.

¹³ Kate tutana me Iudea meagai Tesalonika wayahina vane inononi vivane Paulo avaha iopu meagai Berea wayahina, kadi tauna Yaubada yana vona naunau-waheyei tenoke, tau inua-goyo. Akaka, ivisina iomo Berea wayahina, e yoko inau-vi-nehanehai, e Paulo ka Silasi ina-nau-haviei. ¹⁴ Wayahina, tau vitumahana Paulo yaiana nui ivi-tune-kwayavoni inei tania, e ina-novo. Kate Silasi ka Timoti ainua Berea nihenina imamaei. ¹⁵ Ka tau mata-weapu-naia tupwai Paulo nui ivenavenau iomanei meagai Atenisi wayahina. Ka Paulo ya veimea Silasi ka Timoti ainuai wayahi venei, ivona, "Itomi ami inua uvisina, e meagai Berea uni-tawanei, ka nui kanau-hohona meagai Atenisi wayahina." Akaka tau mata-weapu-naia imavina Berea wayahina, e Silasi ka Timoti ainuai Paulo ya nuanua imataedai.

Paulo Omo Meagai Atenisi Wayahina

¹⁶ Ka Paulo meagai Atenisi nihenina Silasi ka Timoti potapotai. Ka tutana tauna ni-awana, yaubada vitupu habu-vainei ai pai iwaodu dudueyei, e nu-ana ivita ananina. ¹⁷ Wayahina, tauna inu me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina, ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-hohona nihenina, tauna tau nui ipuipupu, kadu vi-vonavona vitumahana wayahina. Tau tupwai me Iudea, ka tupwai me Girisi Yaubada imatamatautei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna kadu opuopu maketi wayahina, e aituhu aviyaivia imake-maketi, tauna tau nui ipuipupu kadu vi-vonavona vitumahana wayahina.✧ ¹⁸ Ka aitam auyewa wayahina, tau nua-uya yoko ainua imamaei maketi wayahina. Aitam yoko ana wava Epikurea, ka aitam yoko ana wava Sitoika. Ka yoko ainuai Paulo nui ivi-vonavona, e tupwai tau wayahia ivona, "Ia! Tau kwavakwavana taina aviani wayahina vonevonei?" Ka tupwai ivona, "Kaiwadi, tauna mani yaubada naunau-waheyei." Tau ivonavona deina, iuna Paulo Iesu kadu ya mini-havine anigea wayahina naunau-waheyei. ¹⁹ Wayahina, tau Paulo itaini ivane yai manua pai nau-hohona wayahina. Ka tau nua-uya habuhabui inau-hohona manua-nana nihenina yai yoko ana wava Areopagusi. Ka aitam wayahia Paulo vonei, ivona, "Itoai yama nuanua yam viwavenena vovouna taina anononi. ²⁰ Iuna aviani avaha eipupuei anononi, kate nuanua tunina tunina itoai wayahiaia. Wayahina, yama nuanua an' anamana ana-nua-hau." ²¹ (Ka tuta tuta tau me Atenisi yai tupua wayahina, kadu tau tau bwanibwani avaha meagai-nana nihenina imamaei yai dewa vivane nuanua vovouna iaipuipupuei, kadue

✧ 17:17: Dew 18:19.

yai nuanua anamana vovouna inonononi. Ka tau wayahi dewana mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawanei.)

²² Wayahina, Paulo yokoia Areopagusi niwania mini, e nau-wahei, ivona, “Me Atenisi, yauke avaha anamanemi itomi uvitapewa ananina yami tapanono wayahina. ²³ Iuna yauke yau ni-awana meagai taina nihenina yami pai iwaodu habuhabuna adudueyei. Ka aitam pai vi-nomu a iginuma adune-vaniahei, e a iginumana ivona, ‘Yaubada Tauna Eha Kat'-anamane Ya Pai Vi-nomu Taina.’ Nonova a itoava ataina wayahina Yaubada-nana uaiwaodu-kavokavovo wayahina, kate ataina tuta tauna ana wava anau-wahemi un'-anamanei.

²⁴ Tauna tanopi habuhabuna ka dewa habuhabuna nihenina mamaei ai tau vevewana. Ka wahuma kadu tanopi ai Kauvea eha manua tomotau nimaia iyonei nihenia ta-mamae.✠ ²⁵ Ka itoka tomotau eha aka pata aitam aviani Yaubada-nana kavenevene, iuna eha aitam aviani wayahina tauna vi-kutakuta. Wayahina, eha aka pata kavenevene vidoha.✠ ²⁶ Ka aitam onoto ana wava Adam wayahina Yaubada tomotau tunina tunina vevewanei, e tauna ya nuanua itoka tomotau tanopi taina habuhabuna wayahina kamamaei. Kadu Yaubada-nana yoko aitamoata aitamoata yai tuta kadue yai papani vi-nua-dadani kadu veimeyei. ²⁷ Yaubada dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua tomotau inaunau-nenei, e apaina aituhu idewa-dadani, ai pata ivaniahei. Ka tauna eha bana wayahikaia, vivane tauna nepekaia mamaei, aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia.✠ ²⁸ Iuna

‘tauna nihenina yawaika kaepepei,
ka tauna nihenina kavenavenau,
ka kadu tauna nihenina kamamaei.’

Ka yami tau ginuma ahiahina avaha vona-naia iginumi deina, ivona,

‘Vona ahiahina, itoka Yaubada-nana natunatuna.’

²⁹ Akaka kadueyei, itoka tomotau vivane Yaubada natunatuna. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanika kanuanua Amaka Ahihinata itupwana goulav wayahina deina, o kadi itupwana silivaV wayahina deina, o kadi itupwana hanu wayahina deina, tau ai-tai yai nuenua o nimaia inau-vevewanei deina. Eha-ohota.✠ ³⁰ Tuta nonova tomotau mwagemwagei deina, ka Yaubada eha ta-nua-goyoe. Kate ataina tuta tauna itoka tomotau papani habuhabuna nihenia veimeyeka vivane nau-wawanika yaka goyona wayahia kanua-vinana. ³¹ Iuna tauna avaha auyewa aitam vi-nua-dadani, ka kadu tauna avaha onoto aitam vi-nua-dadanei. Ka apaina, auyewana wayahina, onoto-nana tau ma' tanopi habuhabui na-nau-yanahi tunutunuhina. Ka habuhabuka aka pata kan'-anamanei dewana omomo, iuna Yaubada avaha iaiaya ananina veneka, vivane tauna onoto-nana si-vi-mini anigea.”✠

³² Ka yokoia Areopagusi Paulo ya vonana inononi ahiahina a itoava tauna Iesu ya mini-havine anigea tomani wayahina. Kate munia, tupwai ivinepei, ka tupwai ivona, “Itoai yama nuanua apaina viwavenena taina anononi-havine.” ³³ Ka auyewana wayahina Paulo ya nau-wahena iakwa, ka tauna manua pai nau-hohona-nana ni-tawanei. ³⁴ Ka tupwai tomotau Paulo ya nau-wahe ivitumahanei, ivi-munie. Ka aitam onoto ana wava

✠ 17:24: 1Ki 8:27; Dew 7:48. ✠ 17:25: Sam 50:12. ✠ 17:27: Sam 145:18; Ier 23:23. ✠ 17:29: Isa 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Dew 19:26. ✠ 17:31: Sam 96:13.

Dionisiusi, tauna aitam yokoia Areopagusi wayahia. Ka kadu vavine aitam ai wava Damarisi, kadue mani tomotau tupwai nui.

18

Paulo Omo Meagai Korinita Wayahina

¹ Ka Paulo tauna yaiana ainuaia potapota-wayohe meagai Atenisi nihenina. Wayahina, tauna Atenisi ni-tawanei omo meagai Korinita wayahina.

² Ka aitam me Iudea ana wava Akuila meagai-nana nihenina mamaei. Ka tauna ya meagai papani Ponitusi nihenina mamaei, ka nonova tuta kutakutana iakwa wayahina tauna awana ana wava Pirisikila nui papani Itali ini-tawanei, e iomoi Korinita. Akuila yana dewa deina, iuna SisaV Kalaudiusi me Iudea habuhabui veimeyei meagai Rom ini-tawanei. Ka Paulo Akuila awana nui nau-vi-tau.^{*} ³ Ka tau ai tonu yai paisewa aitamoata, vivane vahitau wagai iauya-numi, e ine ananina yai nata vekevekeke deina inau-vevewanei. Wayahina, Paulo tau yai manua nihenina nui imamaei kadu nui ipaipaisewa.^{*} ⁴ Ka auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna me Iudea yai manua tapanono inuina, e me Iudea kadu me Girisi viwavenei. Iuna Paulo ya nuanua tau habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei.

⁵ Ka Paulo yaiana Akuila ka Pirisikila nui ine ananina ipaipaisewei a itoava Silasi ka Timoti Masedonia wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka avaha iomo, e Paulo tauna ya paisewa ine bou-ohoi, e vi-putu naunau-wahe ana noe. Ka tuta tuta tauna me Iudea wayahia Iesu haehaeyei vivane tauna yai Tau Ito-yavuha.^{*} ⁶ Kate me Iudea Paulo ya viwavenena ivihahaiei, e ivi-nauei. Wayahina, tauna yai pai dune venei vivane tauna yana dewa ahiahina, kate tau yai dewa goyona. Tauna ana kwama nau-vutuhi mataia, e yai apunava ipeu iopu tanopia, e vonei, ivona, "Yaubada veimeyeu anau-wahemi, ka avaha adewei deina. Ka apaina Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaiemi, iuna itomi yami dewana goyona imamaei. Ka dewana eha vin'-omo yau dewa wayahina. Ka yauke ataina tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina itomi me Iudea ani-tawanemi, ka aneine tau eha me Iudea wayahia, e tau anaunau-wahei akanai."^{*}

⁷ Akanai ka, Paulo me Iudea yai manua tapanono ni-tawanei, e manua nepena inui. Ka tau vi-manua ana wava Titiusi Iusitusi, ka tuta tuta tauna Yaubada awa-davedavei. ⁸ Ka kadu aitam onoto ana wava Kirisipusi me Iudea yai manua tapanono veimeyei, ka tauna yana yoko habuhabuna nui Kauvea ivitumahanei. Ka me Korinita habuhabui Paulo ya nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahanei, kadu ai bapitaiso ivaniahei.

⁹ Ka aitam ioyoma Paulo ya ino-dunedune epei, ka nihenina Kauvea vonei, ivona, "Eha emata matauta, kate enaunau-wahe akanai, eha egenuana. ¹⁰ Iuna yauke nui kamamaei, e ana-ivaitem. Eha aitam koiaka na-vunum baina, iuna tomotau habuhabui meagai taina nihenina ivi-ateteyeu."^{*} ¹¹ Wayahina, Paulo meagai Korinita nihenina mamaei wahava ai yau 18 nihenia. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna Yaubada yana vona viwavenei.

Tau Veimea Ana Wava Galio Yana Dewa

¹² Ka meagai Korinita papani Akaia nihenina mamaei, ka me Rom ai tau veimea papani Akaia wayahina ana wava Galio. Ka tauna ya veimea ana tuta nihenina, me Iudea habuhabui iomo, e matataui ivi-yaiana, iuna

^{*} 18:2: Rom 16:3. ^{*} 18:3: Dew 20:34. ^{*} 18:5: Dew 17:14-15. ^{*} 18:6: Dew 13:46, 51; 20:26.

^{*} 18:10: Ios 1:9; Isa 41:10.

yai nuanua aitamoata, vivane Paulo ivi-nauei. Ka tau i iomo, e Paulo ipoy^l-avini, e itaini ineiei Galio matana. Ka yai nuanua vitana matana wayahina Galio na-ivaitei, na-nau-yanahi, na-dewa-yaiyaiei tau wayahi. ¹³ Ka me Iudea-naia ivona, “Onoto taina ya nuanua tomotau Yaubada in^l-awa-davedavei mani tapanono wayahina. Aituhu itoai ya nau-wahe avi-munie, akanai ama veimea atana-bwegebwege.”

¹⁴ Ka Paulo eha ani-hoina vonana na-nau-pata, kate naona Galio me Iudea vonei, ivona, “Aituhu itomi me Iudea uapa-goyogoyoei aitam dewa goyona itoai me Rom yama veimea wayahina, o aituhu aitam onoto avaha yama veimea tana-bwegei, akanai yauke nau-wawaniu wayahimia avanevaneneha. ¹⁵ Kate nuanua taina itomi ami veimea wayahina

vin^l-omo, vivane vona aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, ka kadu wava tunina tunina wayahina. Wayahina, yauke ikoi. Itomi ami heta nau-wawanimi una-nau-yanahi. Eha nau-wawaniu dewaia wayahimi anau-yanahi.”

¹⁶ Galio ya vonana iakwa, e ya tau paisewa veimeyei me Iudea habuhabui ivo-tahoi vitana matana a manua wayahina. ¹⁷ Ka me Isiraeli-naia imaga-bawe. Akaka, tau yai manua tapanono a tau veimea ana wava Sositenesi ipoy^l-avini, ivunuvunui Galio matana, kate dewana eha aitam aviani Galio wayahina.

Pirisikila, Ka Akuila, Ka Apolosi

¹⁸ Ka Paulo wahava habuhabuna nihenia yaiana nui imamaei Korinita nihenina. Ka munia, tauna yaiana habuhabui ni-tawanei, iopu tania meagai Kenikirea wayahina. Ka tauna vona-dabadaba Yaubada wayahina, ka vona-dabadaba-nana a iaiaya vivane apanana habuhabuna na-upwa-ohoi. Iakwa, tauna aitam wae vi-maiei, igenu vi-ata na-omo papani Siria wayahina. Ka Pirisikila ka Akuila nui ivi-ata. ¹⁹ Ka naona iomo meagai Epesusi wayahina iduduna. Ka tau iawaeha aitamoata, e Pirisikila ka Akuila ainuai imamaei meagai Epesusi nihenina. Ka auyewana wayahina Paulo ana heta ivane me Iudea yai manua tapanono wayahina, inu, e me Iudea-naia nihenina imamaei nui iaipuiipupu Iesu wayahina. ²⁰ Ka babau iakwa, ka me Iudea-naia yai nuanua Paulo auyewa tupwai nui imamaei, e tauna viwavenei. Kate Paulo yai viamana vihahaiei. ²¹ Ka tutana tauna ni-tawanei mavina wae wayahina, vonei, ivona, “Apaina, aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua, yauke amavina baina wayahimia.” E Paulo wae igenu, ka Epesusi ni-tawanei, vi-ata ine.

²² Ka iomo meagai Sisarea wayahina iduduna, e tauna ivane Ierusalem wayahina, e tau ekalesia nau-kaiwei. Iakwa, iopu mavina meagai Anitioki wayahina, meagai-nana papani Siria nihenina mamaei.

²³ Ka avaha ai vi-am wahava nihenia Anitioki mamaei, tauna ine ni-keyekeyei papani Galatia nihenina, ka kadu papani Pirigia nihenina. Ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tauna tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui vo-vi-bagibagi.

²⁴ Ka tutana Paulo ni-keyekeyei, aitam onoto me Iudea ana wava Apolosi, ya meagai Alekisanideria, omo meagai Epesusi wayahina. Tauna Iginuma anamanei ahiahina, ka kadu ya nua-uya vivane ananina. ²⁵ Nonova tau viwavenena tupwai Kauvea ya etawana wayahina iviwavenei. Ka tauna ya nau-wahe toyoina kadu tunutunuhina ana noe. Ka tauna Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya bapitaiso ana heta anamanei, kate eha Iesu Vaneana a pai nau-yehata t^l-anamane. ²⁶ Ka tauna me Iudea yai manua tapanono inui, e yan^l ate-vatu nui naunau-wahe toyoina. Ka tutana Pirisikila ka Akuila ya nau-wahe

☆ 18:18: Yau 6:18; Dew 21:24.

inononi, tau ianamanei aituhu eha ani-hoina ivo-vi-tunuhi, tauna vi-tau nau-wahe tunutunuhina deina. Wayahina, itaini yai manua wayahina, e inau-basekwa. Ka Yaubada ya etawana habuhabuna ivo-vi-mahetei, ka yan' anamana nata kadu vidoha.

²⁷ Ka munia, Apolosi nuanuana na-one-tamane papani Akaia wayahina, ka tau ekalesia Epesusi imamaei ivo-vi-vatui aitamoata deina. Wayahina, iaivaitei, e aitam leta iginumi iva-tawanei omo Iesu a tau vitumahana imamaei papani Akaia wayahina. Ka leta-nana nihenina Apolosi iapa-vidovidohei, ivona, “Ahihina aituhu itomi onoto taina unau-kaiwei.” Ka tauna na letana omo papani Akaia wayahina. Nonova me Akaia tupwai Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei kadu ivitumahanei. Ka Apolosi tau naunau-wahei, ka kadu yai vitumahana ivaitei ananina. ²⁸ Iuna aveta baina tomotau inau-hohona-kavokavovo, tauna me Iudea vi-nauei nau-wahe wayahina mani tomotau mataia. Ka tuta tuta ya nau-wahe me Iudea yai nau-wahe bagibagi-tawanei, iuna tauna ya nau-wahe vo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina. Ka tauna viwavenei Iesu vivane Tau ito-yavuha-nana. Ka me Iudea eha ai pata yana vona inau-pate.✧

19

Paulo Mavina Meagai Epesusi Wayahina

¹ Ka Apolosi meagai Korinita nihenina mamaei, ka Paulo etawana venavenau papani Pirigia niwanina, iopu tania meagai Epesusi wayahina. Ka tenoke tauna tupwai tau vi-muni-waiwai vaniahai.✧ ² E tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tutana itomi uvitumahanei, medeina? Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia uvaniahei, o eha?”

Ka ivona, “Eha. Eha aitam koiaka ta-mataedai Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.”✧

³ Wayahina, Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi bapitaiso wayahina ivi-bapitaisoemi?”

Ka tau ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya bapitaiso wayahina.”

⁴ Ka Paulo vo-vi-mahetei, ivona, “Ioni ya bapitaiso vivane nua-vinana dewa goyona wayahina. Ka Ioni tomotau vonei, ivona, ‘Aitam muniua omomo, ka nau-wawanimi tauna uvitumahanei.’ Ka tauna Ioni munina omo vivane Iesu.”✧

⁵ Ka avaha vonana inononi, nuai am-hauhi ahihina, e tau i yai nuanua Paulo vi-bapitaisoei Iesu a wavea. E Paulo yai vaimana awaehei.

⁶ Iakwa, Paulo nimana wayahina vo-dadani, ka Nuana Ahihinata omo wayahia, e tau i vi-putu movi tunina tunina wayahia iaipuipupu, ka kadue iapa-taputapu.✧ ⁷ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-naia habuhabui ai yau kadi 12 deina.

⁸ Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wahava aitonu nihenia, Paulo me Iudea yai manua tapanono nuinu. Ka yan' ate-vatu nui naunau-wahe panina, e tau i wayahia vi-vonavona, e ya vonana wayahina tauna Yaubada yai pai veimea haehaeyei bagibagina deina. ⁹ Kate me Iudea tupwai ununui vi-toyoo, ka eha yai nuanua ivitumahana. Ka tau i iopu tomotau habuhabui mataia, ka Etawanana^a iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, Paulo me Iudea-naia ni-tawanei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna tau i Iesu

✧ **18:28:** Dew 9:22. ✧ **19:1:** 1Ko 3:6. ✧ **19:2:** Dew 8:16. ✧ **19:4:** Mat 3:11. ✧ **19:6:** Dew 8:17; 10:44, 46. ^a **19:9:** Iesu ya viwavenena aitam etawana deina, ka etawanana wayahina kavidoha Yaubada matana. Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ya viwavenena iawaehei kadu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, tau i Etawanana wayahina ivenavenau. Wayahina, vona Etawanana aitam vona baimina ekalesia wayahina deina.

ivi-muni-waiwaiei nui inau-hohona aitam manua ana wawa Tiranusi Ya Pai Hae nihenina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iomo pai hae-nana wayahina, Paulo ipuipupu tau wayahia Iesu wayahina. ¹⁰ Ka Paulo yana dewa deina ponimana ainua nihenia. Ka me Iudea habuhabui kadu me Girisi habuhabui imamaei papani Asia nihenina Kauvea yana vona inononi Paulo ya viwavenena wayahina deina.

Onoto Ana Wawa Sikeva Natunatuna Ai Yau 7 Yai Dewa

¹¹ Ka Yaubada dewa-bagibagi-vainei si-vin'-omane Paulo nimana wayahina. ¹² Ka tomotau kwama kadu pai bwa' iomane Paulo wayahina, ka tauna vo-dadani, e tomotau iepepei ineiei tau kwanakwanaha wayahia ivenevene, e tau yai kwanaha iakwa, kadue aituhu nua goyogoyona nihenia mamaei, tutana gugua-naia ivo-dadani, nua-naia ini-tawane, e tomotau ividoha. ¹³

¹³ Ka me Iudea tupwai ini-keyekeyei, ka tau kadu nua goyogoyona ivo-tahoi tomotau wayahia. Ka tau yai dewa taina deina. Tau nua goyogoyona ivonei, ivona, "Aveimeyem Kauvea Iesu a wavea, tauna Paulo naunau-waheyei, evin'-omo, ena-opu tomotau taina wayahina." ¹⁴ Ka aitam onoto me Iudea ana wawa Sikeva natunatuna onotoi ai yau 7 ini-keyekeyei, ka idedewei deina. Ka aitam tuta tau nua goyogoyona iveimeyei deina. ¹⁵ Ka nua goyogoyo-nana yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Iesu ya bagibagi anamane akanai, kadu Paulo ya bagibagi anamane akanai, kate aviyaivia itomi? Itomi eha yami bagibagi!" ¹⁶ Ipupuna iakwa, e onotona na nua goyogoyona bagibagi-tawane, e tauna Sikeva natunatuna vunuvunui, ka ai kwama si-yehiyehi-yavune. Wayahina, tau nagonegonei ka na dayahi manua-nana inovo-tawane inau-bwanunua ine. ¹⁷ Ka avaha me Iudea kadu me Girisi meagai Epesusi imamaei vaneana inononi, akanai matauta ananina epai. Ka eha Kauvea Iesu ana wawa ita-tomani-kavokavovo, kate iawa-davedavei. ¹⁸

Tau Banabanaumi Yai Buki Ianai

¹⁸ Ka tau vitumahana vovou habuhabui iomo, ka tau vi-meagai mataia tau vitumahana vovou tau yai dewa novanovanina ihaehaeyei, ivona-yavuha, ka tau yai banauma wayahina inua-vinana. ¹⁹ Ka tau banabanaumi ai yau ananina iomo, e tau yai buki igwaugwau tau vi-meagai mataia, e itunu-anai. Ka buki-naia patai vivane 50,000 dirakimaV deina. ²⁰ Wayahina, Kauvea yana vona tuatua ananina, ka a bagibagi natanata. ²¹ Ka dewaia iakwa, Paulo vi-nua-dadani na-vane Ierusalem. Ka eha ya nuanua tunuhina na-vane, kate ya nuanua naona na-tutu-vivina papani Masedonia nihenina, ka kadue papani Akaia nihenina, e pai nau-yehata meagai Ierusalem na-vaniahei. Ka ivona, "Yau nuanua ananina Ierusalem anau-vi-tau. Na-iakwa, nau-wawaniu kadu meagai Rom anau-vi-tau." ²²

Paulo Ya Nuanua

²² Wayahina, naona tauna ya tau ivaita ainua ai wawa Timoti ka Erasitisi mai-vi-tunei iomo papani Masedonia wayahina. Ka tauna papani Asia nihenina mamaei auyewa tupwai nihenia.

Me Epesusi Ivitana-wahewahe-vaine

²³ Ka Timoti ka Erasitisi avaha ine, ka vitana-wahewahe ani-vainena vin'-omo meagai Epesusi nihenina. Iuna Etawanana wayahina. ²⁴ Aitam

☆ 19:11: Dew 14:3. ☆ 19:12: Dew 5:15. ☆ 19:17: Dew 5:11. a 19:19: Tuta ataina wayahina, 50,000 dirakima vi-maiana deina. Aituhu onotoi ai yau 15 ipaipaisewa ponimana 10 nihenia, ka aituhu tau ai nau-pata habuhabui kavaniahei, kinaia ana pata 50,000 dirakima wayahi. ☆ 19:21: Dew 23:11; Rom 1:13. ☆ 19:23: 2Ko 1:8.

tau nau-vevewana siliva^V ana wava Demeteriusi ya paisewa vivane manua tapanono itupwana kikituna nau-vevewanei aitam yaubada vitupu vavinenana ana wava Aritemisi^a wayahina. Ka tauna yaiana nui avaha ivi-tau kaikaiwabo paisewana wayahina, iuna tomotau habuhabui yai gugua ivi-maiei. ²⁵ Ka Demeteriusi yaiana honei inau-hohona, ka kadu tau paisewa yai paisewa tupwana aitamoata deina nui inau-hohona. Ka Demeteriusi vonei, ivona, “Yaiau, avaha uanamanei yaka paisewa wayahina patana ananina kavaniahei. ²⁶ Ka avaha udueyei, kadu avaha unononi, aitam onoto ana wava Paulo tauna ya nau-wahe wayahina me Epesusi habuhabui yai vitumahana vo-vinevinei ivenau-tupatupa. Ka tauna ya paisewa aitamoata deina itoka yaka papani Asia habuhabuna nihenina. Tauna viwavenena vivane yaubada-naia kanau-vevewanei nimakaia yaubada vitupu. ²⁷ Ka ya viwavene-nana dewa goyona. Iuna tauna yaka paisewa vo-vi-goyoi, apa-goyogoyoei, kadu yaka yaubada vavinena ana wava apa-goyogoyoei, vivane Aritemisi, ka kadu ya manua tapanono ainua. Ka avaha uanamanei, tau ma' habuhabui papani Asia nihenina, kadu tau ma' tanopi habuhabuna iawaehei Aritemisi ana wava vivane ananina.”

²⁸ Ka yokoia avaha Demeteriusi ya vonana inononi, imaga-bawe ananina, kadu ivi-putu ivivi-hone movi ananina wayahina, ivona, “Yaka yaubada vavinena Epesusi wayahina ana wava Aritemisi ani-vainena!”

²⁹ Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa wayahina, tau vi-meagai habuhabui ivitana-wahewahe-kavokavovo ananina. Ka Paulo yaiana ainua papani Masedonia wayahina nonova nui ini-keyekeyei ai wava Gaiusi ka Arisitakusi. Ka me Epesusi ononotoi ainuai ipoy^l-avini, ivisina inu meagai a pai nau-hohona ananina wayahina.* ³⁰ Ka tutana Paulo yai dewana dueyei, tauna nuanuana yokoia mataia na-mini, na-ipupuei. Kate tau vi-muni-waiwai nui eha it^l-awaehe deina. ³¹ Ka tau veimea anani tupwai aitam tuyeha iva-tawanei ai niai Paulo wayahina, e taui kadu iviamei eha na-nu pai nau-hohona-nana nihenina.

³² Ka tau nau-hohonaia nuai venau-tamatamana. Wayahina, tupwai aitam vona ivivi-honei, kate tupwai vonana tomani-gegete ivivi-honei. Ka tomotau habuhabui yoko nihenina mwagemwagei, eha it^l-anamane-vidoha aviani wayahina inau-hohona. ³³ Ka me Iudea aitam onoto ana wava Alekisanidera ivo-tunetune na-vane naona tomotau mataia. Ka tupwai tomotau yokoia nihenina aviani yai nuanua ivivi-hone movi ananina tauna wayahina. Ka tauna nimana si-nai, ya nuanua taui yai vitana-wahewahe iboui, e tauna ya ipupu-tana-pota inononi. ³⁴ Kate tutana yokoia ianamanei tauna aitam me Iudea, taui movi aitamoata wayahina ivi-honehone, “Yaka yaubada vavinena Epesusi wayahina ana wava Aritemisi ani-vainena!” E ivi-honehone deina tuta a itoava babau ainua iakwa wayahina. ³⁵ Ka meagai a tau ginuma ananina omoi, e vitana-wahewahe boui, ka tauna vonei, ivona,

“Yaiau, ononotomi Epesusi, tomotau tanopi habuhabuna wayahina avaha ianamanei, yaka meagai Epesusi yaubada vavinena Aritemisi ya manua tapanono kadune-vi-avini, ka kadu tauna itupwana wahuma wayahina ipeu, ka kadu itoka itupwanana kadune-vi-avini.

³⁶ Unononi! Tomotau avaha anamanana habuhabuna ianamanei. Wayahina, akanai, itomi nau-wawanimi ugenuana! Eha

^a 19:24: Me Girisi itomani *Aritemisi*, kate me Rom itomani *Diana*. Wayahina, vo-vina tupwai dimdim movia iginumi *Artemis*, e tupwai iginumi *Diana*. Ka wava ainua ai anamana aitamoata, vivane yaubada vitupu vavinena taina. * 19:29: Dew 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Pile 24.

uvitana-wahewahe-kavokavovo deinake. ³⁷ Avaha ononotoi ainua taina utaini uomanei baina wayahina, kate tau eha yai dewa goyona aitam. Aritemisi ya manua tapanono a gugua eha ita-vainau, kadu eha yaka yaubada vavinena ita-mana-giboe.

³⁸ Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi. Aituhu Demeteriusi yaiana nui inua-goyo, ka aituhu yai nuanua koiaka iapa-goyogoyoei, akanai vitana matana a pai vi-ai waewaena mamaei. Awana eha ita-gudu. Ka kadu tau veimea-naia imamaei ai pata inononi, inau-yanahi, ivi-nua-dadani.

³⁹ Aituhu kadu aitam nuanua wayahimia mamaei, nau-wawanimi aka veimea uvi-munie, eha udewa-kavokavovo. ⁴⁰ Ka yami nau-hohona taina vivane vitana-wahewahe-kavokavovoata. Eha aitam iuna ahiahina wayahina. Aituhu me Rom ai tau veimea ivi-tanatanaieka, eha aka pata dewa taina wayahina kanau-pate ahiahina. Wayahina, apaina ivitavitaka.”

⁴¹ Ka avaha ya vonana nau-yehai, tauna yokoia veimeyei iyavuta yai manua.

20

Paulo Omo Papani Masedonia Ka Papani Girisi Wayahia

¹ Ka vitana-wahewahena iakwa, e Paulo tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tuneine tau ekalesia wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Kanau-hohona.” Ka Paulo tau ekalesia vo-vi-vatui, ka nau-kapoi. Ka wae vi-maiei, omo papani Masedonia wayahina. ² Ka papani-nana nihenina tutu-vivina, e nau-nau-wahe habuhabuna, ka tomotau vo-vi-vatui, ka munia, omo papani Girisi wayahina. ³ Ka papani Girisi nihenina mamaei wahava aitonu nihenia. Kate me Iudea yai vi-nua-hauhau iboui, vivane avi tuta Paulo iopu tania, e wae vi-maie na-mavina papani Siria wayahina, me Iudea-naia iawaehei ipoy¹-avini, ivunui. Ka Paulo yai vi-nua-hauhauna mai-nononi. Wayahina, wae vihahaiei, ka aena wayahina mavina papani Masedonia wayahina, e tutu-honoi deina. ⁴ Ka tupwai tomotau nui ineine. Aitam onoto Berea wayahina Pirusi natuna ana wava Sopateri, ka ainua Tesalonika wayahina ai wava Arisitakusi ka Sekundusi, ka aitam Derebe wayahina ana wava Gaiusi, ka Timoti, ka kadu ainua papani Asia wayahina ai wava Tikikusi ka Tiropimusi. ⁵ Ka ononotoia ieta-naoeai, e wae ivi-maiei, iomo meagai Tiroasi, ka tenoke ipotepoteai. ⁶ Ka itoai meagai Pilipi nihenina amamaei. Ka Itouvuha Toneina iakwa, itoai kadue wae agenu, ka auyewa ai yau 5 nihenia avi-ata. Ka munia, aduduna Tiroasi wayahina, e yaiai avaniahai, ka auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia tau nui amamaei.

Paulo Eutikusi Si-vi-mini-havinei Anigea

⁷ Ka wiki an¹ auyewa naona wayahina, habuhabuai anau-hohona, e pai nua-vi-avina am^a an¹-ania, ka Paulo tomotau naunau-wahei. Iuna tauna ya nuanua mana na-navi itoai meagai-nana ani-tawanei. Wayahina, tauna ya nau-wahe nau-vi-manamanaia a itoava ioyoma pouna, ka eha ta-nau-yehai. ⁸ Ka yama pai nau-hohona aitam manua ana vane manua aitonu deina, ka v¹-itonuna wayahina avane, ka lampa^V habuhabui atunui bubuna-honota-nana wayahina manua hetana. ⁹ Ka tupunaina, ana wava Eutikusi, manua a pai vi-ai yahina wayahina manuena nihenina. Ka tauna Paulo ya nau-wahe vanevaneneha, kate Paulo nau-vi-manamanaia, e Eutikusi matana duduna. Ka Paulo apaina naunau-wahe, e Eutikusi ino-ainei, e pai vi-ai yahina wayahina ipeu iopu tanopia. Ka tomotau iopu,

^a **20:7:** Vonana pai nua-vi-avina am aitam vona baimina *Sakarameni* wayahina. (Edu *Sakarameni* Vona nihenina.)

isi-nai, kate idueyei avaha aniga. ¹⁰ Ka Paulo kadu iopu, e tana-wapia, e ivona, “Eha uvo-vihavihami, iuna tauna yawayawaina!” Ka Eutikusi vivane yawayawaina. ¹¹ Ka Paulo vane-havine bubuna-honotana hetana mamaei wayahina, e palaua gibui, e habuhabuai ania. Ka tauna ipuipupu a itoava mana navia wayahina, e mini, ni-tawanei ine. ¹² Ka tomotau-naia tupunaina yawayawaina nui imavinei tauna ya manua wayahina, ka idewa-haiawa ananina.

Iomo Meagai Miletusi Wayahina

¹³ Ka itoai waea agenu, e akadau Asosi, vivane tanoi wayahina Paulo ana-uwani. Iuna tauna avaha mataedai deina, ivona, “Yaiiau, itomi waea un'-omo, ka yauke aeua an'-omo Asosi, e tanoi wayahina una-uwaniu.” ¹⁴ Ka tauna omo Asosi wayahina, e avi-vaniaha, auwani, e akadau Mitilene^a wayahina anu. ¹⁵ Ka mana navia, Mitilene ani-tawanei, avi-naya, e Kiosi^a wayahina avi-maupwani. Ka mana navia, aubo-tamane Samosi^a wayahina. Ka mana navia, Miletusi^a wayahina anu. ¹⁶ Ka Paulo ya nuanua avo-kwayavoni an'-omo Ierusalem wayahina. Iuna Auyewa Penitekosi avaha vi-maupwani, ka tauna nuanuana auyewana wayahina na-dewa-haiawa Ierusalem nihenina. Wayahina, tauna vi-nua-dadani nau-wawaniai meagai Epesusi kadu papani Asia habuhabuna ani-tawanei.

Paulo Ya Nau-kapoi Me Epesusi Wayahia

¹⁷ Akaka meagai Miletusi wayahina vane va-tawanei Epesusi ekalesia a tau eta-naonao wayahia, e in'-omo anau-hohona Miletusi wayahina.✧ ¹⁸ Ka avaha iomo, ka Paulo vonei, ivona,

“Yaiiau, itomi avaha yau dewaia nonova nui kamamaei uanamanei, auyewa naona avin'-omo papani Asia wayahina a itoava auyewana ani-tawanemi wayahina.✧ ¹⁹ Tanai yauke na nua-opu kadu na tou Kauvea wayahina apaipaisewa, kadu tuta tuta nau-dadana vita-vainena avaniahe-neiei me Iudea yai vi-nua-hauhau wayahia. ²⁰ Ka yauke eha ata-upu-tonetonene, kadu eha ata-matauta, kate tuta tuta aviani Kauvea Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina ana pata na-ivaitemi, akanai vonaia anau-nau-wahemi tomotau mataia, kadu yami manua aitamoata aitamoata nihenia. ²¹ Ka yau viwavenena wayahimia ana noe deina, itomi me Iudea kadu itomi me Girisi, habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi vivane yami dewa goyona wayahia umagigino, unua-vinana, e un'-omo Yaubada wayahina, kadue Kauvea Iesu uvitumahanei.

²² Ka ataina tuta Nuana Ahihinata veimeyeu avanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka eha kat'-anamane aviani kaiwadi apaina tenoke avaniahe. ²³ Ka yauke avaha aviani Nuana Ahihinata mataedau anamanei, aveta baina wayahina aomomo, akanai meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia apaina tau vi-meagai-naia iyohoniu, e manua yohona nihenina in'-oneu, kadu ivitavitau.✧ ²⁴ Kate dewaia eha aitam aviani wayahiuu, iuna yawaiu a pai mini ananina vivane aitamoata. Yau nuanua ananina paisewana Kauvea veneu anau-yehai. Ka paisewana vivane Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina tomotau am-ataedai.✧

²⁵ Nonova atutu-vivina wayahimia, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea vaneana wayahina anaunau-wahemi. Ka ataina tuta yauke avaha anamanei, itomi

^a 20:14: Meagai Mitilene mamaei aitam bonabona ana wava Lesibosi wayahina. ^a 20:15: Kiosi aitam bonabona ana wava. ^a 20:15: Samosi aitam bonabona ana wava. ^a 20:15: Miletusi aitam meagai tania mamaei, ka meagai Epesusi tupwana maupwanina mamaei. ✧ 20:17: Dew 18:21. ✧ 20:18: Dew 18:19–19:10. ✧ 20:23: Dew 9:16; 21:11. ✧ 20:24: Dew 21:13; 2Ti 4:7.

eha kadu aitam tuta udune-havineu. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Wayahina, vona-vavaha ataina tuta amataedami, Yaubada ya nuanua habuhabuna avaha aviwavenemi, ka eha aitam aviani ata-hivehive. Wayahina, aituhu apaina tupwami wayahimia inahe-vavaha uvaniahei, dewana eha ta-vin'-omo yauke yau dewa goyona wayahina, kate taumi ami heta yami dewa goyona wayahina. ²⁸ Wayahina, itomi tau eta-naonao, taumi udune-vivinimi ahiahina, kadue yami sipiV udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata yami paisewana venemi vivane tau ekalesia udune-vi-avini. Yaka Kauvea Iesu sipi-naiaV vi-maiei tauna dayahina wayahina, e sipi-naiaV vivane Yaubada ya ekalesia. ✧ ²⁹ Avonemi deina, iuna avaha anamanei, apaina, yau nae munia, tau viwavenena goyogoyoi in'-omo, e yami ekalesia ina-nui. Ka yai nuanua yami sipiV ivi-goyo-neiei, kedewa manimanini idedewei deina. ✧ ³⁰ Ka kadu itomi yami yoko wayahia, apaina tupwai imini, ka Vaneana Ahiahina inau-vinia, ka iviwavenena wayahimia. Apaina idedewei deina, iuna tau yai nuanua tomotau ivi-munie vivane yai yoko. ³¹ Wayahina, tuta tuta nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi, ka yau nau-wahe wayahimia unua-vi-anai. Iuna ponimana aitonu nihenia eha ata-vi-yawai, kate auyewa kadu ioyoma, ka kadu na mata-inu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia anau-vi-avinimi vivane nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina deina. ✧

³² Ka ataina tuta Yaubada aviamei, e tauna kadu na-dune-vivinimi, tauna kadu tauna yana vona wayahina. Iuna yana vona wayahina yan' am-venena awawaehina kavaniahei. Ka aituhu yan' am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei, ka aituhu nihenimia mamaei, akanai tauna vo-vi-bagibagimi. Ka apaina itomi vavaneimi kadu novunovumi nui ami nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahei, vivane yana gabu tau tunutunuhi habuhabui wayahi. ³³ Nonova yauke nui kamamaei, ka eha nuanuau yami silivaV, o kadi yami goulaV, o kadi ami kwama ahiahi. ✧ ³⁴ Ka avaha uanamaneu, yauke taua apaipaisewa, e au ma' anau-vevewanei deina, ka kadu yaiiau nui ai ma' anau-vevewanei, kadu aivaitei deina. ✧ ³⁵ Ka yau dewaia habuhabui vivane pai dune itomi wayahimia, ka aviwavenemi itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika yaka paisewa toyoina wayahina tau ihanua kaivaitei deina. Iuna Kauvea Iesu yana vona unuani, ivona, 'Aituhu tomotau gugua iveneka, avaha nau-iaia kavaniahei. Kate aituhu gugua tomotau kavenei, avaha nau-iaia ananina kavaniahei deina.' "

³⁶ Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, e tauna vi-tupa-gum, e habuhabui nui iviama Yaubada wayahina. ³⁷ Ka habuhabui itoutou, e Paulo itana-wapia. ³⁸ Ka inua-vita ananina, iuna tauna vonei, ivona, "Eha kadu aitam tuta udune-havineu." Ka tau habuhabui nui iopuei waea, e tauna igenu.

21

Ivane Ierusalem Wayahina

¹ Ka Paulo nui yai ai anau-kapoiei, kate na nua-vitai ani-tawanei, e akadau tunuhina Kosi^a wayahina anu. Ka mana navia, akadau Rodesi^a wayahina anu, e mani auyewa wayahina anu meagai Patara^a wayahina. ² Ka Patara wayahina wae avaniahei, e aubo-tamana papani Poenisia wayahina, e waena wayahina agenu, avi-naya. ³ Ka aomo bonabona Sipirusi wayahina,

✧ **20:28:** 1Ti 4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4. ✧ **20:29:** Mat 7:15; Ioni 10:12. ✧ **20:31:** 1Te 2:11. ✧ **20:33:** 1Ko 9:11-12. ✧ **20:34:** Dew 18:3; 1Te 2:9. ^a **21:1:** Kosi aitam bonabona ana wava. ^a **21:1:** Rodesi aitam bonabona ana wava. ^a **21:1:** Patara mamaei aitam mutuna ananina wayahina.

ka akeniaia ani-tawanei, e avi-naya aomo papani Siria wayahina. E meagai Taia wayahina aduduna, e wae a vi-totoha itana-iwahi. ⁴ Ka Taia wayahina tupwai Iesu a tau vitumahana avaniahai, e nui amamaei auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia. Ka Nuana Ahihinata yaiai nua-uya venei, e Paulo ivonei, ivona, “Eha ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina.”[✠] ⁵ Ka avaha yama auyewa yaiai nui amamaei iakwa, e amini aopu waea, ka tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui awawai kadu natunatui nui aopu meagai nini-vanina, e tania avi-tupa-gum, e Yaubada wayahina aviama. ⁶ Ka avaha anau-kapoiei, itoai waea agenu, ka tomotau imavi yai megeia.

⁷ Ka Taia ani-tawanei, e akadau meagai Tolemaisi wayahina anu, e ani-ubaubau, ka tau ekalesia avaniahai anau-kaiwa wayahia, ka auyewa aitamoata nui amamaei. ⁸ Ka mana navia aomo Sisarea, ka Pilipi tau nau-wahe ya manua nihenina amamaei. Tauna aitam tau paisewa ai yau 7 wayahia, ka nonova Ierusalem ekalesia ivi-nua-dadanei,[✠] ⁹ ka natunatuna vaivinei na nau-punina nui imamaei, ka ahahaba habuhabui iapa-taputapu.

¹⁰ Ka auyewa tupwai wayahia amamaei, ka aitam tau apa-taputapu ana wava Agabusi^a papani Iudea wayahina opu-me.[✠] ¹¹ Ka omo wayahiaia, ka tauna Paulo a haiona epei, ka tauna ana heta nimana kadu aena yohoni, ka ivona, “Nuana Ahihinata ivona deina, ‘Me Iudea tau vi-haiona taina iyohoni Ierusalem nihenina, e in^l-am-veneneyei tau eha me Iudea wayahia.’”[✠]

¹² Itoai kadu tau vi-meagai-naia nui vonana anononi. Wayahina, Paulo aviamei, avonavona, “Eha ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina.”

¹³ Kate Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina itomi utoutou ka nuau uvitevitei deina? Unononi. Yauke avaha awaehei tau iyohoni manua yohona nihenina, o kadi inau-vi-anigiū Kauvea Iesu a wavea Ierusalem nihenina.”[✠]

¹⁴ Ka itoai avito-pota-wayohe. Wayahina, agenuana, ka avona, “Ahihina ana noe. Aviani Kauvea ya nuanua, akanai itoai yama nuanua dewaia ivin^l-omo aitamoata deina.”

¹⁵ Ka dewana iakwa, yama gugua avo-vi-aiaia, e avane Ierusalem wayahina. ¹⁶ Ka tupwai Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai meagai Sisarea wayahina nui avane. Ka iomaneai Nasoni ya manua. Tauna Sipirusi onotona, ka tauna tuta naona wayahina vivane Iesu a tau vitumahana aitam, ka tauna nui amamaei.

Paulo Iamesa Nau-vi-tau Ierusalem Wayahina

¹⁷ Ka avaha Ierusalem wayahina aomo, tau ekalesia yai dewa-haiawa nui inau-kaiwa wayahiaia. ¹⁸ Ka mana navia Paulo nui aomo Iamesa ya manua. Ka tenoke tau ekalesia ai tau dune-vi-avina avaniahai. ¹⁹ Ka Paulo tau dune-vi-avina habuhabui nau-kaiwei, e ya mataeda mamanaina wayahia vi-putui. Ka tauna Yaubada yana dewa habuhabuna tau eha me Iudea wayahi ipuipupuei.[✠]

²⁰ Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui avaha Paulo ya mataeda inononi, Yaubada iawa-davei. Kate munia Paulo ivonei, ivona,

“Vaneiai, edueyei, me Iudea ai yau ai vi-am tausani^V avaha Iesu ivitumahanei, kate tau habuhabui yai nuanua ananina Mosese ya veimea ivi-munie, kadu yai nuanua tau ekalesia habuhabui veimeana ivi-munie aitamoata deina.”[✠] ²¹ Ka vaneam inononi vivane wamke

[✠] **21:4:** Dew 20:23. [✠] **21:8:** Dew 6:5; 8:40. ^a **21:10:** Agabusi yan^l apa-taputapu kaiaiaivi Dewa 11:28 nihenina. [✠] **21:10:** Dew 11:28. [✠] **21:11:** Dew 20:23; 21:33. [✠] **21:13:** Dew 20:24. [✠] **21:19:** Dew 15:12. [✠] **21:20:** Dew 15:1, 5.

me Iudea-naia imamaei tau eha me Iudea yai papani nihenia evi-wavenei tau nau-wawani Mosese ya veimea ivihahaiei. Ka kadu inononi eviwavenei eha nau-wawani natunatui ononotoi idabadabai, ka kadue eviwavenei eha nau-wawani wawaka yai dewa ivi-munie.²² Wayahina, inua-goyoem. Ka apaina, avi tuta inononi wamke avaha baina eomoi, vitana na-omo wayahima. Wayahina, nau-wawanika yaka etawana kavo-vi-aiaia evidoha me Iudea baina imamaei mataia.²³ Wayahina, aviani avonem, nau-wawanim edewei taina deina. Ononotoi na nau-punina yama yoko wayahiaia imamaei. Ka tau avaha Yaubada wayahina ivona-dabadaba.²⁴ Wayahina, wamke nui uhadanimi, kadue wamke patana habuhabuna yai dewa ununui iaupwei wayahi evi-maiei. Ka apaina me Iudea ekalesia nihenina yam dewa ahiahina taina vaneana inononi, e habuhabui in'-anamanem vivane wamke Mosese ya veimea kadu evi-munie. Ka kadu in'-anamanei vaneam nonova inononi vivane vona-vitupu.²⁵ Ka Iesu a tau vitumahana, tau eha me Iudea, avaha yai leta ava-tawanei ine wayahia, e ai veimea aitonuata taina vivane aviani vahitau tomotau ivi-nomu mani yaubada wayahia eha in'-ani, ka eha vahitau dayahi ina-nim, ka vahitau magari isi-guani eha in'-ani, ka kadu eha ikenene.”²⁶

²⁶ Ka Paulo yai vonana nononi. Ka mana navia, ononotoi na nau-punina nui ine ihadani, e tauna ivane Manua Vito-pota wayahina inu, e tau vi-nomu vonei, ivona, “Itoai avaha avona-dabadaba Yaubada wayahina, ka ataina aomo amataedami auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia ahadahaniai. Na-iakwa, amavina evi-nomu wayahiai.”²⁷

Paulo Ipoy'-avini

²⁷ Ka Paulo ononotoia nui eha ani-hoina auyewa vi-7-na inau-yehai yai hadanina wayahina, kate tupwai me Iudea papani Asia wayahina Paulo idueyei Manua Vito-pota wayahina. Ka yoko ananina inau-vi-nehanehai vivane Paulo ipoy'-avini,²⁸ ka ivi-honehone, ivona, “Ononotomi, me Isiraeli, un'-omoi, una-ivaiteai! Onoto taina ya viwavenena vivane tomotau habuhabui papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia nau-wawani inuanua itoka me Isiraeli, ka aka veimea, ka kadu Manua Vito-pota taina vivane eha aitam aviani. Kadue tauna avaha yaiana me Girisi omanei yaka Manua Vito-pota a papani nihenina, e Manua Vito-pota taina vi-gawama deina.”²⁹ (Me Isiraeli-naia avaha aitam onoto Epesusi ana wava Tiropimusi idueyei Paulo nui Ierusalem nihenina. Ka tau inuanua Paulo avaha Tiropimusi omanei Manua Vito-pota a papani nihenina. Kate Paulo eha ta-dewe deina.)³⁰

³⁰ Tau vi-meagai habuhabui vaneana inononi, inua-goyo, ivitana-wahewahe, ka meagai a papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia inau-bwanunua inau-hohona. Ka Paulo ipoy'-avini, e Manua Vito-pota wayahina isi-taini upuna, ka Manua Vito-pota an' awa ibou-pota-kwayavoni.³¹ Ka idewa-dadani inau-vi-anigi. Ka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina vaneana nononi vivane tau vi-meagai Ierusalem habuhabui ivitana-wahewahe-vaine.³² Wayahina, nau-manini, e tauna tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao, kadu tau yai tau nau-havia nui honei. Ka habuhabui inau-bwanunua iopu yokoia wayahia, ka tutana yokoia tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina nui iomomo idueyei, igenuana, ka Paulo eha ita-vunu-havine.

✧ 21:23: Yau 6:1-20; Dew 18:18. ✧ 21:25: Dew 15:29. ✧ 21:26: 1Ko 9:20. ✧ 21:29: Dew 20:4.

³³ Ka tau veimea ananina omo, ka Paulo poy'-avini, ka a tau nau-havia veimeyei yavunai kainumu ainua wayahina iyohoni. Iakwa, vi-tanai yokoia wayahia, ivona, “Onoto taina koiaka? Tauna yana dewa medeina?”

³⁴ Ka tupwai yokoia nihenia yai nuanua ivi-hone, ka tupwai yai nuanua tunina ivi-hone. Wayahina, tau veimea-nana eha ana pata vona tunuhina ta-vaniahe, iuna ivitana-wahewahe ananina. Akaka tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo iomanei me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai manua wayahina. ³⁵⁻³⁶ E ineiei deina, ka yokoia inua-goyo-vaine, ka ivi-munie, ka ivi-honehone, “Unau-vi-anigi akanai!” Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia Paulo iavanei yai manua wawana wayahina, e ivaneyei tomotau yai gwahea wayahina. ³⁷ Ka apaina ivaneyei manua wawana wayahina, ka Paulo tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina viamei, ivona, “Bada, memeanina vona aitam avonem?”

Ka tau veimea-nana, avaha Paulo movina nononi, yauna inovo, e ivona, “Ia! Vivane me Girisi movi eanamanei, a? ³⁸ Taum koiaka? Yauke anuanua wamke onoto Egipita, e nonova tauna tomotau ai yau 4000 eta-naoi, e itoai me Rom yama veimea ivihahaiei, ka tau ine anata wayahina imamaei.”[☆]

³⁹ Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha. Yauke me Iudea aitam, ka yau tupua meagai Tasusi wayahina, papani Silisia nihenina, meagaina meagai ananina. Ka aituhu memeanina wayahima, ana pata en'-awaeheu tomotau wayahia ana-ipupu?”

⁴⁰ Ka tau veimea-nana awaehei, ka Paulo wawana mini, e nimana si-nai, e tomotau in'-anamanei tauna ya nuanua na-vonei. Ka habuhabui avaha igenuana, e tauna me Ebereu movia vonei, ivona,

22

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Me Ierusalem Wayahia

¹ “Vavaneiu, ka amamau, yauke yau ipupu-tana-pota taina uvaneneha, unononi.” ² Ka tau avaha movina inononi vivane me Ebereu movia vonavona, igenuana. Wayahina, tauna ivona,

³ “Yauke me Iudea aitam, ka atupua meagai Tasusi papani Silisia wayahina. Ka anata kadu avi-onoto baina Ierusalem nihenina. Tutana asikulu au tau viwavenena ana wava Gamalieli, ka tauna yaka tupua-nenenehi ai veimea viwaveneu tunuhina. Wayahina, nonova yauke manimaniniu Yaubada ya veimea wayahina, ataina tuta itomi manimaninimi aitamoata deinake.[☆] ⁴ Ka yauke tau Etawanana ivi-munie avita-vovoni, ka yai aniga aveimeyei. Ka onotoi kadu vaivine apoy'-avini, ayohoni, e manua yohona nihenina aonei, ka tupwai anau-vi-anigi.[☆] ⁵ Ka tau vi-nomu ananina kadu ami tau veimea habuhabui yau dewana ianamanei. Ka tau leta iginumi iva-tawanei manua tapanono a tau veimea meagai Damasikusi wayahina. Ka leta-naia nihenia iawaeheu aomo meagai Damasikusi wayahina, e avi tomotau Etawanana ivi-munie apoy'-avini, ayohoni, aomanei amavina Ierusalem wayahina, e adewa-yaiyai.

⁶ Ka auyewana, auyewa pouna wayahina, etawana avenavenau, e avi-maupwani meagai Damasikusi. Ka maheta mahemaheina ananina wahuma wayahina vin'-omo-kwayavoni, e tapa-vivineu. ⁷ Wayahina, tanopia apeu, ka aitam movi anononi voneu, ivona, ‘Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau?’

⁸ Ka avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Kauvea, taum koiaka?’

[☆] 21:35-36: Luk 23:18. [☆] 21:38: Dew 5:36-37. [☆] 22:3: Dew 5:34. [☆] 22:4: Dew 8:3.

Ka tauna vona-nau-patau, ivona, ‘Yauke Iesu, onoto Nasareta, ka wamke evitavitau.’⁹ Ka yaiiau nui avenavenau mahetana idudueyei, kate movina wayahiu ipuipupu eha ita-nonona-vidoha.

¹⁰ Akaka avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Kauvea, aviani nau-wawaniu adewei?’ Ka Kauvea voneu, ivona, ‘Emini, ka meagai Damasikusi wayahina ena-nu, e tanoi wayahina am veimea enononi.’¹¹ Kate maheta ya bagibagi matau vi-goyoi, ka eha au pata adunedune. Wayahina, yaiiau nui inau-nima-voau aomo Damasikusi wayahina.

¹² Ka Damasikusi nihenina aitam onoto ana wava Ananiasi mamaei. Tauna Yaubada a tau vitumahana ahiahina, kadu Mosese ya veimea aitamoata aitamoata a tau vi-muni-waiwai, ka me Iudea habuhabui meagai-nana nihenina iapa-vidovidohei.¹³ Ka Ananiasi omo wayahiu, nau-vi-tau, ka nepeua mini, ka voneu, ivona, ‘Vaneiu, Saulo, edune-havine!’ Ka vo-kwayavonina matau vidoha, e onotona adueyei.

¹⁴ Ka tauna voneu, ivona, ‘Itoka yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanem, e wamke ya nuanua en'-anamanei, kadu vi-nua-dadanem, e Tau Tunutunuhina edueyei, ka movina enononi.’¹⁵ Ka wamke nau-wawanim evi-tau hae ananina tauna wayahina. Ka aviani edueyei, kadu aviani tauna vonem, nau-wawanim tomotau habuhabui wayahia ehaehaeyei.¹⁶ Eha aitam iuna ta-mamae epotapota ataina. Wayahina, emini, ka tauna a wavea eviamei, avi-bapitaisoem, e tauna yam goyona na-nosi-yavunei.’

¹⁷ Ka dewaia iakwa, amavina Ierusalem. Ka aitam tuta Manua Vito-pota nihenina aviana, ka yau ino-dunedune epau.¹⁸ Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina Kauvea adueyei vonavona wayahiu, ivona, ‘Evisina, Ierusalem eni-tawane-kwayavoni! Iuna tau vi-meagai taina eha ai pata yam nau-wahe wayahiu iawaehe.’^{*}

¹⁹ Ka vonana wayahina avi-vonavona, anau-patei, avona, ‘Kauvea, me Iudea taina avaha ianamaneu, manua tapanono aitamoata aita-moata ani-keyekeyeu, ka avi tomotau nihenia ivitumahanem apoy'-avini, ayohoni, manua yohona nihenina abouni, avunuvunui.’^{*}²⁰ Ka kadu ianamaneu, tutana tauna ana wava Sitiveni am wavea yawaina awaehei inau-vi-anigi, e dayahina taina iopu, yauke kadu amimini, ka yan' aniga awaehei. Ka tutana tau vunua-naia Sitiveni itutu-hanuhanui, yauke tau ai kwama adune-vi-avini.’ Wayahina, vona ahiahina, apaina inononi.’^{*}

²¹ Kate Kauvea veimeyeu, ivona, ‘Ena-nei! Yauke avi-tunem ena-ne bana mamanaina, ka tau eha me Iudea ena-ivaitei.’^{”*}

Me Rom Yai Veimea Paulo Ai Havia Bou-potai

²² Ka yokoia Paulo ya ipupuna habuhabuna inononi ahiahina a itoava “taui eha me Iudea” tomani wayahina. Ka avaha vonana inononi, tau imini, e movi ananina ivi-honehone, “Onoto taina eha nau-wawani na-mae tanopia! Ataina kanau-vi-anigi!”

²³ Ka ivi-honehone deinake ka yai nua-goyo wayahina ai kwama ivi-tua-yavune-vanevane, ka magama kadu iyavune-vanevane.²⁴ Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina veimeyei, ivona, “Onoto taina uneiei yami manua nihenina, e umoamoani ka uvi-tanatanaiei. Ka aviani iuna yokoia ivi-honehone avaniahe deina.”²⁵ Wayahina, ineiei manua nihenina, ka aena ka nimana isi-taini ivo-vi-avini, e ivo-vi-aiaia imoamoani deina. Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai tau eta-naonao aitam nepena mimini. Wayahina, Paulo tau eta-naonaona vonei, ivona, “Me Rom yama veimea

^{*} 22:18: Dew 9:29-30. ^{*} 22:19: Dew 8:3; 26:9-11. ^{*} 22:20: Dew 8:1. ^{*} 22:21: Dew 9:15.

au havia bou-potai, iuna yauke me Rom, ka Rom a pai veimea nihenina amamaei. Aituhu uvunu-kavokavovou, vona ahiahina, me Rom yama veimea utana-bwegei. Iuna eha yau goyona aitam uta-vaniahe.”[☆]

²⁶ Ka tau eta-naonaona Paulo ya vonana nononi. Wayahina, visina omo ai tau veimea ananina wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Aviani ededewe? Onoto tanoi vivane me Rom!”

²⁷ Ka tau veimea-nana omo Paulo wayahina, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina evoneu. Kaiwadi, wamke me Rom, ka Rom a pai veimea nihenina emamaei, o eha?” Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ika.”

²⁸ Wayahina, tau veimea-nana ivona, “Yauke kadu me Rom, kadu Rom a pai veimea nihenina amamaei, kate kina ai yau ananina wayahina avi-maiei.”

Ka Paulo ivona, “Amau vivane me Rom. Wayahina, yauke kadu me Rom, ka amamaei Rom a pai veimea nihenina yau tupua wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Wayahina, avane-tawanem deina.”

²⁹ Ka tau habuhabui eha ani-hoina imoamoani ini-tawane-kwayavoni. Ka tau veimea-nana, avaha anamanei Paulo vivane me Rom, tauna matauta ananina. Iuna tauna Paulo yohoni-kavokavovo kainumu wayahina, ka tauna avaha Rom a veimea tana-bwegei dewana wayahina deina.[☆]

Me Iudea Ai Tau Veimea Paulo Inau-yanahi

³⁰ Ka mana navia, tau veimea-nana ya nuanua ananina mamaei, n¹-anamanei mehenai me Iudea Paulo iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, tauna Paulo yavuhi, e me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu ai tau veimea habuhabui veimeyei inau-hohona. Iakwa, tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo itaini iomanei, e me Iudea mataia ivi-au-mini.

23

¹ Ka Paulo tau i nau-hohona dune-vi-anai, ka ivona, “Vavaneiu, yauke avaha anamaneu, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina aviani Yaubada veimeyeu adedewei, deina adedewei. Wayahina, au ayaunena mamaei hadahadanina dewaia wayahina.” ² Ka tau vi-nomu ananina ana wava Ananiasi tau imimini nepena veimeyei Paulo awana ipiahi, ka idewei deina.[☆]

³ Wayahina, Paulo tau vi-nomu ananina vonei, ivona, “Apaina Yaubada na-piahim akanai, iuna wamke vivane unuvovo mavunum. Wamke yam paisewa vivane Yaubada ya veimea esi-nai, kadu nau-wawanim enau-yanahi tunuhina. Kate veimea-nana etana-bwegebwegei yam dewana wayahina!”[☆]

⁴ Ka tau imimini nepena ivona, “Yaubada ya tau vi-nomu ananina emana-giboei. Wayahina, wamke kadu aitam veimea etana-bwegebwegei deina!”

⁵ Wayahina, Paulo ya goyona awaehei, e ivona, “Vavaneiu, eha at¹-anamane tauna vivane tau vi-nomu ananina. Vona ahiahina, Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘Itomi tomotau eha ami tau veimea uapa-goyogoyoe.’ ”[☆]

⁶ Ka Paulo avaha anamanei tau i nau-hohona tupwai Sadusi yai yoko, ka kadu tupwai Parisi yai yoko. Wayahina, tauna vi-hone, ivona, “Vavaneiu, yauke aitam Parisi, kadu amau aitam Parisi aitamoata deina. Ka ataina tuta vitana matana taina vin¹-omo iuna yauke avitumahana itoka tomotau

[☆] 22:25: Dew 16:37. [☆] 22:29: Dew 16:38. [☆] 23:2: Ioni 18:22-23. [☆] 23:3: Mat 23:27. [☆] 23:5: NiT 22:28.

kamini-havine.”⁷ Ka avaha Paulo ivona deina, Parisi ka Sadusi yoko ainua ivi-putu ivi-naua, ka tau i nau-hohona itana-vewani. ⁸ (Iuna Sadusi yoko eha ita-vitumahana tomotau imini-havine, ka eha ita-vitumahana anelose imamae, ka kadu eha ita-vitumahana nua imamae. Kate Parisi yoko dewaia aitonu iawaehei imamaei akanai.)⁸

⁹ Ka vitana-wahewahe ananina vin'-omo, ka Parisi yai tau viwavenena tupwai imini, ka yai vona panina wayahina ivi-vonavona, “Onoto taina wayahina eha aitam goyona ata-vaniahe! Kaiwadi, eha kat'-anamane. Aituhu nua o anelose vonei, medeina kadewe?” ¹⁰ Ka ivi-heyohayo, ivi-vonavona, ivi-naua, ivitana-wahewahe ananina. Akaka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina matamatauta, e tomotau Paulo isi-wagewagei. Wayahina, tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei iopu, e Paulo ipoy'-avini, itaini imavinei yai manua nihenina.

¹¹ Ka mana navia. Ka ioyomana Kauvea omo, e Paulo nepena mini ka vonei, ivona, “Eate-vatu! Avaha wayahiu tomotau ehaehaeyei baina Ierusalem nihenina. Ka apaina wayahiu mani tomotau ehaehaeyei kadu meagai Rom nihenina.”¹¹

Me Israeli Iawaehei Paulo Ina-nau-vi-anigi

¹² Ka mana navia, me Iudea tupwai tau iahi-potapotai. Iawaehei naona ai veimea mamaei Paulo inau-vi-anigi, ka munia, ai pata in'-am kadu ina-nim. Ka aituhu eha Paulo inau-vi-anigi, eha in'-am kadu eha ina-nim. ¹³ Ka tomotau-naia vi-nua-hauhauna iawaehei ai yau vivane 40 kadu tupwai hetana deina. ¹⁴ Ka iomo tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka onotoi anani wayahia, e ivona, “Itoai avaha ahi-potapotai vivane eha an'-am kadu eha ana-nim a itoava Paulo anau-vi-anigi wayahina. ¹⁵ Akaka itomi kadu Sanederini inau-hohona nui nau-wawanimi una-ivaiteai deina. Yami viama viam-nonona uginumi uva-tawanei ine me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina wayahina vivane yami nuanua Paulo uvi-tanatanai ei ana vita wayahina. Ka itoai hivahivai apotapota, ka tutana Paulo iomanei, itoai abagibagi, avunui etawana.”¹⁵

¹⁶ Tau iahi-potapotai yai nuanua deina. Kate Paulo novuna natui onotona tau yai nuanuana hivahivana nononi. Wayahina, tauna omo me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai manua wayahina, inui, e avuna mataedei.

¹⁷ Ka Paulo avaha vaneana nononi, tauna tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao aitam honei, ivona, “Tupunaina taina eomanei am tau veimea ananina wayahina. Iuna vona ananina aitam wayahina.” ¹⁸ Wayahina, tau eta-naonao-nana Paulo avuna omanei a tau veimea ananina wayahina.

Ka vonei, ivona, “Paulo, tauna yohoyohonina mamaei, honeu, e viameu tupunaina taina aomanei wayahina, iuna vona ananina aitam wayahina.”

¹⁹ Akaka tau veimea-nana tupunaina nimana ivoa, ka ine tunina, ka vona-genuanei, ivona, “Aviani yam nuanua emataedau?”

²⁰ Ka Paulo avuna ivona, “Me Iudea avaha iawaehei mana na-navi iviamem avu evi-tunei na-omo yai nau-hohona wayahina, e ivi-tanatanai ei in'-anamane-vidoha ana vita wayahina. ²¹ Kate eha en'-awaehe, iuna yai viamana vivane viam-nonona. Onotoi ai yau 40 kadu tupwai hetana hivahivai ipotapota, ka yai nuanua vivane etawana avu inau-vi-anigi. Tau avaha ivona-dabadaba kadu iahi-potapotai, aituhu eha inau-vi-anigi, eha in'-am kadu eha ina-nim. Ka ataina tau ipotapotam, yai viama viam-nononana en'-awaehei.”

⁷ 23:6: Dew 26:5. ⁸ 23:8: Mat 22:23. ⁹ 23:11: Dew 27:24; 28:16, 23. ¹⁰ 23:15: Dew 25:3.

²² Ka tau veimea-nana Paulo avuna ya vonana habuhabuna nononi, e vonei, ivona, “Akanai. Ana pata deina. Ena-ne. Kate enononi ahiahina! Eha kadu aitam koiaka emataede vivane avaha dewana emataedau.”

Paulo Iaubo-tamanei Meagai Sisarea Wayahina

²³⁻²⁴ Ka tau veimea-nana tauna ya tau eta-naonao ainua honei, e veimeyei, ivona, “Itomi tau nau-havia yoko aitonu uvo-vi-aiia deina. Naona tau nau-havia aeia ivenavenau na inamai ai yau 200, ka v^l-inuana tau nau-havia osiV ivi-ata ai yau 70, ka v^l-itonuna tau nau-havia aeia ivenavenau na apiai ai yau 200. Na-iakwa, e kadu aitam osiV uvo-vi-aiia Paulo vi-ata wayahina. Ka ioyoma taina Paulo nui uni-tawanei un^l-omanei meagai Sisarea wayahina. Ka etawana wayahina udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Ka avaha Sisarea uvaniahei, aka tau veimea ana wava Pelikesa uvenei, mamaei tanoi.”

²⁵ Ka tau veimea-nana Pelikesa yana leta ginumi deina,

²⁶ “Yauke Kalaudiusi Lisiasi.

Wamke Ahihi-vainem, Tau Veimea Pelikesa.

Kaiwa ananina!

²⁷ Bada, yam leta taina aginumi ava-tawanei na-omo wayahima, iuna aitam onoto, ana wava Paulo, avi-tunei na-omo wayahima. Me Iudea onoto taina ipoy^l-avini, ivunuvunui, ka yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigi. Kate yauke yau tau nau-havia nui aomo, e ayavuhi taui nimaia, iuna avaha anononi, e tauna itoka me Rom yaka pai veimea nihenina mamaei. ✧ ²⁸ Ka yauke yau nuanua aviani wayahina me Iudea ivitevitei an^l-anamanei. Wayahina, tauna aomanei taui yai nau-hohona ana wava Sanederini wayahina. ✧ ²⁹ Ka avaniahei tau ai heta ai veimea wayahina ivitevitei deina. Kate eha aitam yana dewa goyona ananina wayahina, kadu eha nau-wawani anau-vi-anigi o adewa-yaiyaie.

³⁰ Kate me Iudea yai nuanua hivahivana anononi, e ivunui. Wayahina, avi-tune-kwayavoni na-omo wayahima. Kadue yauke taui ivitevitei aveimeyei ina-opu wayahima, e matama ivitevitei, e wamke enau-yanahi. Ana pata deina.” ✧

³¹ Ka leta-nana nau-yehai, e tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao-naia iomo, e Paulo kadu leta-nana iepei, e ai veimea ivi-munie. Ka ioyomana Ierusalem ini-tawanei iomo meagai Anitipatarisi wayahina, e ivi-yawai. ³² Ka mana navia, tau eta-naonao-naia iawaehei tau nau-havia-naia habuhabui aeia ivenavenau ai yau 400 imavina Ierusalem wayahina. Ka taui osiV ivi-ata ai heta Paulo nui iopuopu. ³³ Ka avaha iomo meagai Sisarea wayahina, Pelikesa ya leta-nana ivenei, kadu Paulo ivenei. ³⁴ Ka Pelikesa leta-nana iaiavi, e tauna Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Wamke yam papani aveta?”

Ka Paulo ivona, “Yauke yau papani Silisia.”

³⁵ Ka Pelikesa vonei, ivona, “Apaina, avi tuta taui ivitavitam in^l-omo, akanai yam vitana matana aveimeyei.” Iakwa, tauna ya tau nau-havia honei, ivona, “Onoto taina udune-vi-avini ahiahina KiniV Erodi ya manua ananina nihenina.”

24

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Pelikesa Matana Wayahina

¹ Ka auyewa nima papanina iakwa, tau vi-nomu ananina Ananiasi, ka onotoi anani nui iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina. Ka taui nui aitam onoto ana wava Teritulusi iopu. Ka Teritulusi aitam tau ana-dibidibi, ka tau

✧ 23:27: Dew 21:30-33; 22:25-27. ✧ 23:28: Dew 22:30. ✧ 23:30: Dew 23:16-23; 24:1-9.

vi-vonavona^a vitana matana wayahina. Ka Pelikesa matana inau-hohona, e Paulo ivitevitei. ²⁻³ Wayahina, Paulo itaini iomanei bubuna-honota-nana wayahina, ka Teritulusi mini, vi-putu Paulo vitevitei. Ivona,

“Kaiwa ananina Pelikesa. Taum ahihi-vainem! Wamke yam veimea wayahina itoai yama ma' ahihina, iuna eha aitam havia o vitana ata-vaniahe. Kadu wamke yam nuenua dewa-vidovidoha habuhabuna avaha vin'-omo yama papani wayahina. Ka kadu yam paisewa habuhabui wayahi itoai adewa-haiawa ananina. ⁴ Wayahina, ataina tuta eha nau-wawaniu yam tuta avi-kiwadi yau ipupu mamainana wayahina. Akaka yauke yau ipupu taina avo-vi-kutei, ka itoai yama nuanua ipupu taina kutakutana enononi. Kaiwa ananina.

⁵ Vona ahihina, onoto taina adune-vaniahei tau goyogoyona aitam. Ka tauna yana dewa taina. Meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tanopi habuhabuna wayahina tauna itoai me Iudea nau-vi-nehanehai avitana-wahewahe. Ka aitam yoko ivi-wahani Nasareta Yoko itana-wavini wayahiaia, ka tauna aitam yai tau eta-naonao.✧ ⁶ Ka aitam ya dewa-goyona taina. Tauna dewa-dadani yama Manua Vito-pota na-vo-vi-gawama-vavahi. Wayahina, itoai apoy'-avini, e tuta kutakutana na-iakwa wayahina adewa-yaiyaie, iuna itoai ama veimea veimeyeyai nau-wawaniai adedewei deina.✧

⁷ Kate tau veimea Lisiasi vin'-omo, ka vunuvunuai, ka vainui itoai nimaia. Wayahina, eha ama pata dewana avo-vi-tunuhi. ⁸ Ka tauna veimeyeyai aopu wayahima, e baina matama avitevitei. Wayahina, aituha taum evi-tanaiei, avaha anamanei ya goyona edune-vaniahei, avaha ahaeyem aitamoata deina.”

⁹ Ka Teritulusi ya vonana iakwa, e me Iudea habuhabui kadu ivi-putu Paulo ivitevitei, ka ivonavona, “Teritulusi ya vonana tunutunuhina ana noe!”

¹⁰ Ka Pelikesa nimana wayahina Paulo awaehei vonaia na-nau-patei. Ka Paulo ivona,

“Bada, avaha anamanem vivane ponimana habuhabuna nihenina papani taina enau-yanahi. Wayahina, ataina adewa-haiawa yau ipupu-tana-pota taina enononi, ka adewa-haiawa wamke ena-nau-yanahiu.

¹¹ Bada, memeanina wayahima tau vi-meagai Ierusalem evi-tanatanaiei, ivo-vi-mahetem vivane yau dewa Ierusalem wayahina en'-anamane-vidoha. Kadi auyewa ai yau 12 iakwa, eha 13, yauke avane Ierusalem, e yau nuanua Yaubada an'-awa-davei. ¹² Ka tau ataina ivitavitau eha ita-dueyeu tomotau nui avi-gwahegwahea, o tomotau wayahia avi-vonavona Manua Vito-pota wayahina. Ka eha ita-dueyeu tomotau yoko Manua Vito-pota wayahina, o mani papania meagai nihenina anau-vi-nehanehai ivi-munieu. ¹³ Vona ahihina, tau yai vona vitana eha tunuhina, ka eha aitam pai ainana wayahia ta-mamae ai pata iviwaveneka yai vonaia vivane tunuhina.

¹⁴ Kate yauke awaehei, yai vona aitamoata wayahiu vivane tunuhina. Vona ahihina, aitam yoko ivi-wahani Nasareta Yoko imamaei, ka aitam Etawana ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka yauke Etawanana kadu avi-muni-waiwaiei, ka yama tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada awa-davedavei deina. Ka tomotau taina ivitavitau ivonavona yokoia itana-wavini. Kate Iginuma habuhabuna avitumahanei, Yaubada ya veimea Mosese ginumi

a 24:1: Teritulusi ya paisewa dimdim movia itomani *barisita*. (Edu *barisita* Vona nihenina.)

✧ 24:5: Dew 17:6. ✧ 24:6: Dew 21:28-30.

avitumahanei, ka kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma habuhabuna kadue avitumahanei.

¹⁵ Ka tau i vitavitau yai nua-vaniaha Yaubada wayahina ka kadu yauke yau nua-vaniaha Yaubada wayahina vivane aitamoata. Habuhabuai yama nua-vaniaha nui apotapota, e apaina aitam auyewa na-omo, ka auyewana wayahina, tau anianiga habuhabuka kamini-havine, vivane tau tunutunuhi, ka kadu tau goyogoyoi. ✧ ¹⁶ Wayahina, tuta habuhabuna wayahina adewa-dadana yau dewa habuhabuna vivane ahiahina ana noe Yaubada matana kadu tomotau mataia. E au ayaunena mamaei hadahadanina deina.

¹⁷ Nonova, ponimana habuhabuna iakwa, yauke Ierusalem ani-tawanei. Ka auyewa ai yau 12 iakwa wayahina amavina. Iuna am-venena-kavovo tau payapayaya wayahi aomanei avenei, ka kadue am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina avi-nomui.

¹⁸ Wayahina, tutana tomotau taina ivaniahau Manua Vito-pota nihenina, yauke avaha ahadaniu avidoha, e vi-nomu-nana anau-vevewanei. Eha aitam yoko nui ata-mamae, kadue eha ata-vitana-wahewahe. ✧ ¹⁹ Ka me Iudea tupwai yai papani Asia imamaei, ka aituhu tau yai nuanua i vitavitau, akanai tau nau-wawani ataina matama imimini, i vitavitau. Ka avaha kadueyei, tau eha it'-omo. ²⁰ O kadi tau ataina avaha iomo, aituhu yau goyona ivaniahei tutana Sanederini mataia amini, akanai, tau nau-wawani ataina matama goyo-nana isi-vin'-omanei kanononi. ²¹ Kaiwadi. Nonova yau dewa aitamoata mataia, vivane avi-hone, 'Ataina tuta vitana matana taina vin'-omo iuna yauke avitumahana itoka tomotau kamini-havine.' ✧

²² Ka Pelikesa avaha Etawanana wayahina Paulo vonavona anamane-vidohei. Wayahina, tauna ivona, "Avi tuta tau veimea Lisiasi baina vin'-omo, akanai auyewana wayahina yam vitana matana taina avi-nua-dadani. Kate ataina tuta wayahina eha kadu aitam na-ipupu. Ana pata deina." ✧

²³ E Pelikesa tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao aitam veimeyei, ivona, "Onoto taina edune-vi-anai, kate eha tuta tuta yohoyohonina mamae. Kate yaiana eawaehei ivin'-omo ina-ivaitei aviani ya nuanua, e yana ma' vidoha deina."

²⁴ Ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, Pelikesa awana Dirusila nui iomo. Ka vavinena me Iudea aitam. Ka Pelikesa Paulo honei na-omo, e tauna ya nau-wahe vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina inononi. ²⁵ Ka Paulo ya nau-wahe pai mini ananina taina. Tauna naunau-wahe vivane tomotau nau-wawani dewa tunutunuhina idedewei, ka kadu nau-wawani ai heta yai dewa goyona ivito-potei, ka kadu vitana matana an' auyewa omomo. Ka tutana Pelikesa nau-wahe-nana nononi, matauta epei. Wayahina, Pelikesa ivona, "Akanai! Ana pata deina ataina tuta wayahina! Eni-tawaneai. Ka aituhu avi tuta memeanina wayahiua, ahone-havinem." ²⁶ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Pelikesa nuanuana Paulo ai vi-am kina na-vene a yavuha wayahina. Akaka tauna Paulo hone-havihavinei, e nui iaipupupu.

²⁷ Ka Pelikesa yana dewa deina a itoava ponimana ainua iakwa wayahina. Ka kadu aitam onoto ana wava Posiusi Pesitusi omo, e tauna Pelikesa vi-nau-seani. Ka Pelikesa ya nuanua me Iudea tauna yana dewa in'-apa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, tauna veimeyei Paulo manua yohona nihenina mamaei, eha ta-yavuha.

25

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Pesitusi Matana

¹ Ka Pesitusi omo meagai Sisarea a papani wayahina, ka auyewa aitonu nihenina mamaei. Iakwa, ivane Ierusalem wayahina. ² Ka tanoi me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka kadu me Iudea yai ononotoi anani inau-hohona, ka Pesitusi matana Paulo ivitevitei.✧ ³ Ka tau Pesitusi wayahina iviama-bagibagi, ivona, “Aituhu memeanina wayahima, Paulo evi-tunei na-omo Ierusalem wayahina, e baina tauna ya vitana matana adewei, a?” Tau ivonavona deina, kate yai nuanua-hoina hivahivana mamaei. Avaha ivi-nua-hauhau, avi tuta Paulo vanevane etawana wayahina, akanai ina-nau-vi-anigi.✧ ⁴ Kate Pesitusi yai viamana vihahaiei, ivona, “Ataina Paulo meagai Sisarea mamaei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, yauke ana-opu amavina tanoi. ⁵ Wayahina, aituhu itomi yami nuanua yami tau eta-naonao tupwai uvi-nua-dadanei, uvi-tunei, e nui ana-opu, ka aituhu tauna ya dewa-goyona mamaei, akanai tanoi yaiami ai pata ivitevitei.” Ka me Iudea iawahehi deina.

⁶ Ka avaha auyewa ai yau ⁸ o kadi ¹⁰ iakwa, Pesitusi iopu Sisarea wayahina. Ka mana navia, tauna vitana matana hone-hohoni, e ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo ivi-au-mini matana. ⁷ Ka Paulo mimini, ka me Iudea-naia Ierusalem wayahina iopu imimini-vivinei, ka ivitevite-vainei, kate eha ai pata apa-goyogoyo-naia wayahia Paulo ya goyona isi-vin'-omane tunuhina.✧

⁸ Iakwa, Paulo vi-putu tauna ya ipupu-tana-pota ipuipupuei, ivona, “Me Iudea, aka veimea eha ata-tana-bwege, ka Manua Vito-pota eha ata-vi-gawami, ka kadu SisaV ya veimea eha ata-tana-bwege.”

⁹ Ka Pesitusi ya nuanua me Iudea-naia tauna in'-apa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, tauna dewa-dadana tau yai viamana n'-awaehe. Wayahina, tauna Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Wamke medeina? Kaiwadi, en'-awaehei ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina, e tanoi wayahina kadu aitam vitana matana kanau-hohona, e yauke mataua vita-naia avi-nua-dadani?”

¹⁰ Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ataina tuta yauke amimini SisaV ya vitana matana wayahina. Baina nau-wawanim enau-yanahiu. Wamke avaha eanamanu vivane eha aitam me Iudea ai veimea ata-tana-bwege.

¹¹ Aituhu yauke yau dewa a nau-pata vivane yau aniga eveimeyei, akanai eveimeyei deina. Habuhabuka nau-wawanika dewa tunuhina kadedewei. Kate aituhu vita-naia ivitavitau vivane vitupu, eha am pata tau nimaia eam-veneneyeu. Wayahina, ataina tuta wamke yam veimea habuhabuna avihahaiei, ka yau nuanua SisaV ana heta^a na-nau-yanahiu!”

¹² Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, Pesitusi tauna ya tau nua-uya me Rom yai veimea wayahina honei, e tau ainuai Paulo ya viamana wayahina iaipupupu. Ka avaha iaipupu iakwa, e Pesitusi ivona, “Wamke yam nuanua SisaV na-nau-yanahim. Wayahina, avi-tunem en'-omo SisaV wayahina. Akanai deina.”

Pesitusi Ka Kini Agiripa Ainua Iaipupupu

¹³ Auyewa tupwai munia, KiniV Agiripa^a ka awana ana wava Berinikea

✧ **25:2:** Dew 24:1. ✧ **25:3:** Dew 23:15. ✧ **25:7:** Dew 24:5-6. ^a **25:11:** Paulo wayahina me Rom yai nuanua mamaei. Wayahina, aituhu tauna ya nuanua, ana pata Sisa matana mimini. ^a **25:13:** Kini Agiripa taina vivane Erodi natuna, ka Agiripa me Iudea yai *kini*. Iuna Sisa avaha Agiripa awaehei me Iudea yai papani veimeyei. ^a **25:13:** Berinike vivane Agiripa novuna, kate vavinena mani onoto mani onoto tavitavineinei, kadu novuna tavineinei deina. Wayahina, aituhu kana-vona “Agiripa awana Berinike nui”, vonana tunuhina, o kadi aituhu kana-vona “Agiripa novuna Berinike nui”, vonana kadue tunuhina.

nui Sisarea wayahina iomo. Ka tau i yai nuanua Pesitusi ina-nau-kaiwei.
¹⁴ Ka tau imamaei auyewa habuhabui Sisarea nihenina. Akaka Pesitusi
 KiniV Agiripa mataedei Paulo a vita-naia wayahina, ivona,

“Nonova aitam onoto ana wava Paulo yohoyohonina baina mamaei,
 ka tutana Pelikesa ya veimea iakwa tauna eha onotona ta-yavuhi, kate
 awaehei manua yohona nihenina mamaei.[☆] ¹⁵ Tutana yauke avane
 Ierusalem wayahina, me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka kadu
 onotoi anani Paulo ivitevitei, ka yai nuanua yan' aniga aveimeyei.

¹⁶ Kate avonei, avona, ‘Itoai me Rom yama dewa eha yami nuanua
 taina deina. Aituhu aitam onoto a tau vita ivitevitei, akanai tauna
 nau-wawani tau mataia vita-naia wayahi ipupu-tana-potei. Aituhu tauna
 ya goyona adune-vaniahei, akanai adewa-yaiyaiei. Kate eha ama pata
 adewa-yaiyai-kavokavovo.’

¹⁷ Ka munia, tau nui aopu baina, e mana navia vitana matana
 anau-hohoni, eha ata-vi-kiwada. Ka yauke yau tau paisewa aveimeyei
 Paulo iomanei mataua. ¹⁸ Ka a tau vita-naia imimini, e ivi-putu ivitevitei,
 kate vita-naia eha ita-vin'-omo amai-nuanua deina. Vita-naia vivane
 tunina. ¹⁹ Tau i yai tapanono ana heta wayahina ivi-vonavona, ka aitam
 aviani vin'-omo aitam onoto ana wava Iesu wayahina. Ka me Iudea
 ivonavona Iesu-nana avaha inusi, kate Paulo vonavona vivane ataina
 Iesu-nana yawayawaina akanai.

²⁰ Ka yauke ava-vinuvinuana anaunau-nene medeina dewaia
 anau-yanahi. Wayahina, Paulo avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Wamke medeina?
 Kaiwadi, eawaehei ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina, e tanoi wayahina
 kadu aitam vitana matana kanau-hohona, e yauke mataua vita-naia
 wayahina avi-nua-dadani?’ ²¹ Kate Paulo dewana vihahaiei. Tauna
 ya nuanua SisaV ana heta na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, yauke awaehei
 manua yohona nihenina yohoyohonina mamaei a itoava wae avaniahei
 wayahina, e avi-tunei na-omo SisaV wayahina.”

²² Ka KiniV Agiripa Pesitusi vonei, ivona, “Yauke kadu nuanuau
 onoto-nana yana ipupu anononi.”

Ka Pesitusi ivona, “O, ahiahina. Ma-putua ahonei na-omo, e wamke
 anononi akanai.”

Pesitusi Yana Vona Kini Agiripa Wayahina

²³ Ka mana navia, dewa ananina idewei. Ka KiniV Agiripa ka Berinike ain-
 uai ivaivana ananina, ka tutana vitana matana a bubuna-honota nihenina
 inuinu, tau didigai isi-vin'-omane i tomotau idueyei, ka kadu tomotau na
 nua-opui iawaehei ainuai vivane tomotau anani. Kadu tau nau-havia ai tau
 eta-naonao, ka kadu onotoi anani Sisarea wayahina nui inu, e habuhabui
 imanuenta. Ka Pesitusi veimeyei Paulo ivi-au-mini. ²⁴ Ka Pesitusi ivona,

“Wamke KiniV Agiripa, kadu itomi habuhabumi nui kanau-hohona,
 onoto taina udueyei! Me Iudea yai yoko habuhabuna onoto taina
 iapa-goyogoyoei, tau Ierusalem imamaei, ka kadu tau meagai taina
 wayahina imamaei. Ka tau habuhabui yai nuanua onoto taina yan' aniga
 aveimeyei. ²⁵ Ka tutana yauke avi-tanatanai, eha aitam ya goyona a
 nau-pata aniga wayahina ata-vaniahe. Kate munia tauna yau veimea
 vihahaiei, e ya nuanua SisaV ana heta na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, avaha
 avi-nua-dadani avi-tunei na-omo Rom wayahina, e Sisa na-nau-yanahi
 akanai. ²⁶ Kate eha at'-anamane-vidoha medeina Tauna Didigana Anan-
 ina^a amataede onoto taina wayahina. Wayahina, ataina tuta avi-au-mini

[☆] 25:14: Dew 24:27. ^a 25:26: Pesitusi vonavona Sisa wayahina, e me Rom kadu ivi-wahani
 Tauna Didigana Ananina.

habuhabumi matamia, kadue wamke ananim KiniV Agiripa matama, iuna yau nuanua vitana matana taina wayahina an'-anamanei medeina aginumi SisaV wayahina. ²⁷ Iuna aituhu aitam onoto yohoyohonina avi-tunei na-omo SisaV wayahina, kate aituhu eha ana vita nui, apaina SisaV nuanua avi-kwavakwava ananina.”

26

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Agiripa Matana

¹ Ka KiniV Agiripa Paulo vonei, ivona, “Aituhu nuanuam, akanai taum yam ipupu-tana-pota evi-putui.” Wayahina, Paulo nimana si-nai, ka ya ipupu-tana-pota vi-putui, ivona,

² “KiniV Agiripa, ataina tuta adewa-haiawa au pata yau ipupu-tana-pota taina matama adedewei, iuna me Iudea ivitavitau ananina, eha bigana.

³ Ka kadu adewa-haiawa iuna avaha anamanem wamke me Iudea yaka dewa eanamane-yehai, kadu aviani wayahina kavito-patapata avaha eanamanei. Wayahina, aviamem yau vona taina enononi ahiahina, e epotapotau a itoava vona taina anau-yehai wayahina akanai.

⁴ Me Iudea ivitavitau, kate tau avaha ianamaneu, kadu yau dewa avaha ianamanei. Tau yau dewa tutana yauke tupunaiu yau tupua a papani wayahina amamaei ianamanei, ka kadu munia yau dewa tutana yauke Ierusalem nihenina amamaei ianamanei aitamoata deina. ⁵ Ka ponimana habuhabuna nihenina ianamaneu, ka aituhu nuanuai, tau ai pata imataedam, yauke yawaiu aveimeyei tunutunuhina. Iuna yauke aitam Parisi, ka Parisi ai veimea habuhabui avi-muni-waiwaiei. Ika, kadu ai veimea kikitui habuhabui avi-ateteyei tunuhina.✧ ⁶ Kate ataina tuta au vita avaniahei iuna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba aitam avitumahanei. Nonova Yaubada yaka tupua-nenenehi vona-dabadaba-nana venei.✧ ⁷ Ka me Iudea yaka dede ai yau 12 yai nuanua vona-dabadaba-nana a tunutunuha na-omo. Wayahina, tuta tuta me Iudea Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei. Wamke Agiripa Ahihi-vainem! Vona ahiahina, me Iudea ivitavitau yauke yau vitumahana wayahina! ⁸ Yaiau, habuhabumi aitam vi-tanai avi-tanaemi taina. Medeina unuanua Yaubada ihanuana ka eha ana pata tomotau na-si-vi-mini-havine anigea?

⁹ Nonova avitumahanei nau-wawaniu Iesu, onoto Nasareta, anau-haviei, ka kadu nonova aviani vin'-omo tauna ana wava na-si-nai anau-haviei aitamoata deinake.✧ ¹⁰ Ka nonova adedewei deinake meagai Ierusalem nihenina. Iuna tau vi-nomu mata-genai iawaeheu, Iesu a tau vitumahana habuhabui ayohoni, e manua yohona nihenina abouni. Ka tutana yai vitana matana wayahina aniga ivaniahei, yauke dewana awaehei ahiahina ana noe. ¹¹ Ka tuta tuta yauke ani-keyekeyeu manua tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, iuna Iesu a tau vitumahana adewa-yaiyaiei. Kadu adewa-dadani inahe avenevenei, e tau anau-vi-nehanehai yai vitumahana imana-giboi, kadue ivo-haini deina. Ka yauke manimaniniu. Eha akanai Ierusalem ana heta nihenina adedewei deina, kate yauke aneine papani tunina tunina wayahia, kadu tanoi adewa-yaiyaiei aitamoata deina.

¹² Ka aitam tuta aopuopu meagai Damasikusi wayahina, e paisewana apaisewei tanoi. Iuna tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha iawaeheu adedewei, kadue iveimeyeu adedewei deina. ¹³ Ka KiniV Agiripa, Ahihi-vainem, auyewa pouna auyewana wayahina etawana avenavenau, e maheta

wahuma wayahina vin¹-omo, ka tapatapa, babau maheina tapa-tawanei, ka yauke yai¹au nui tapa-vivinia¹. ¹⁴ Ka habuhabuai tanopia apeu, ka yauke aitam movi anononi me Ebereu movia vonevoneu, ivona, ‘Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau, enau-havieu? Wamke yam dewa taina wayahina evunuvunum, aitam bulumakau^V ana heta vunuvunui tutana ipa gamgamna tutui aena wayahina deina.’

¹⁵ Akaka avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Kauvea, taum koiaka?’

Ka tauna voneu, ivona, ‘Yauke au wava Iesu, ka taua evitavitau, enau-havieu! ¹⁶ Wayahina, emini, enononi. Asi-vin¹-omaneu edueyeu, iuna ataina tuta ahonem evi-tau paisewa wayahiu, kadu evi-tau hae wayahiu. Ka apaina, aviani asi-vin¹-omane¹ aviwavenem, wamke nau-wawanim dewaia ehaehaeyei tomotau wayahia deina. ¹⁷ Ka aituhu yam tomotau me Iudea, o aituhu tau¹ eha me Iudea idewa-dadani ivunum, yauke ana-ito-yavuhim. Ika, avi-tunem ena-ne tau¹ eha me Iudea wayahia. ¹⁸ Ka yam paisewa tau¹ wayahi vivane enaunau-wahei, evo-vi-mahetei, e tau¹ matai ewaei, e tau¹ yai nuanua ivo-vinei, e novanovana a papani ini-tawanei, ka maheta a papani ina-nui. Ka kadu yau nuanua tau¹ Satana ya bagibagi ivihahaiei, ka Yaubada ya bagibagi iawaehei. Ka aituhu inua-vinana deina, Yaubada yai goyona na-nua-piahi, e tau¹ habuhabui tanopi a tomotau wayahia ivitumahaneu abou-keyei vivane yau yoko.’[✧]

¹⁹ Wayahina, Kini^V Agiripa, avona tunuhina wayahima, yauke eha ata-upu-tonetonene, kate Iesu yana vona yau dune nihenina avi-ateteyei ana noe. ²⁰ E avi-putu anaunau-wahe, naona me Damasikusi wayahia, v¹-inuana me Ierusalem wayahia, v¹-itonuna tau¹ papani Iudea nihenina imamaei wayahia, kadue munia tau¹ eha me Iudea wayahia deina. E anaunau-wahei vivane yai goyona wayahia inua-vinana, e Yaubada wayahina in¹-omo. Kadu anaunau-wahei tau¹ nau-wawani yawai vidoha kadueyei, e kan¹-anamanei deina yai nua-vinana eha vitupu, kate nua-vinana tunutunuhina. ²¹ Ka me Iudea Manua Vito-pota nihenina ipoy¹-aviniu, e idewa-dadani ina-nau-vi-anigiu. Iuna avaha yau dewaia vaneana inononi. ²² Kate nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ivaiteu. Wayahina, ataina tuta baina amimini, ka habuhabumi anau-nau-wahemi, taumi ami wava kikituna, ka kadu taumi ami wava ananina, habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi. Ka yau nau-wahe taina tau apa-taputapu nonova iginumi aitamoaata deina, kadu Mosese yan¹ apa-taputapu aitamoaata deina. ²³ Nonova tau apa-taputapu-naia yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina iapa-taputapu vivane tauna nau-wawani na-inahe, n¹-aniga, e munia na-mini-havine anigea. Ka tauna habuhabuka eta-naoeka mini-havine wayahina. Ka ya mini-havine munia, tauna vi-maheta tau¹ ya tomotau me Iudea wayahia, kadue tau¹ eha me Iudea wayahia, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea vo-vi-mahetei deina.”[✧]

²⁴ Ka Paulo ipuipupu-tana-pota deinake, ka Pesitusi ya vonana tana-honoi, e movina bagibagina wayahina ivona, “Paulo, avaha evi-nau-wana! Yam nua-uya ani-vainena avaha vo-vi-kwavakwavam!”

²⁵ Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Pesitusi, wamke Ahihi-vainem, kate eha ata-vi-nau-wana. Yauke yau vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina, ka kadu nau-wawanika kavitumahanei ana noe. ²⁶ Kini^V Agiripa avaha dewaia nononi, ka tauna avaha vaneana anamanei. Wayahina, tauna avi-tanaiei dewaia wayahia. Iuna

✧ 26:18: Isa 42:16; Epe 2:2; Kol 1:13. ✧ 26:23: Luk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20.

avaha avitumahana, nonova, tutana dewaia ivin'-omo, tauna nononi ka anamanei. Iuna dewaia eha dewa hivahivai. ²⁷ KiniV Agiripa, wamke medeina? Tau apa-taputapu evitumahanei, a? Yauke avaha anamanem evitumahanei.”

²⁸ Wayahina, KiniV Agiripa Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Wamke enuanua aituhu tuta kutakutana wayahina enaunau-waheu, ataina tuta akanai avi-Kirisitiani, a?”

²⁹ Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu anaunau-wahe tuta kutakutana wayahina, o kadi tuta mamanaina wayahina, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahiua. Kate yauke yau viama Yaubada wayahina mamaei. Ahidehidei, e tauna n'-awaehem kadu n'-awaehemi habuhabumi tuta ataina moviu wayahina uvanevaneneha, apaina uvitumahana aitamoata yauke deina. Yau nua-vita aitamoata ana heta mamaei, vivane uyohoniu manawa kainumu taina wayahina.”

³⁰ Ka Paulo ya vonana nau-yehai, ka KiniV Agiripa, ka Berinike, ka tau nui imanuenta imini, ka tau veimea Pesitusi kadu mini. ³¹ Ka bubuna-honota-nana ini-tawanei, e ini-awana. Ka aitamoata aitamoata ivi-vonavona, ka iawaehei aitamoata, ivona, “Onoto taina eha aitam yana dewa a nau-pata aniga, o manua yohona nihenina yohoyohonina mamae.”

³² Ka KiniV Agiripa Pesitusi vonei, ivona, “Aituhu wamke tauna enau-yanahi, ataina am pata eyavuhi. Kate tauna yam veimea vihahaiei, e ya nuanua SisaV na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, ataina tuta eha aka pata kayavuhi. Iuna itomi me Rom yami veimea dewana veimeyeka. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani Sisa tepana dueyei.”

27

Paulo Yohoyohonina Vi-naya Omo Meagai Rom Wayahina

¹ Ka munia, tau veimea-nana aitam wae vaniahei yama^a nae papani Italia wayahina. Ka tauna me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai tau eta-naonao aitam ana wava Iuliusi honei, e Paulo kadu mani tomotau yohoyohoni tupwai nui vene-tamanei, e tauna na-dune-vi-anai. Ka Iuliusi vivane SisaV ana heta ya tau nau-havia yai tau eta-naonao aitam. ² Ka wae-nana me Adiramitium yai wa' aitam. Ka itoai agenu, ka wae-nana a venau mosikuna na-nu papani Asia tania meagaina wayahia. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Arisitakusi, me Masedonia, ya meagai Tesalonika wayahina, itoai nui asi-nata.*

³ Ka mana navia, meagai Sidoni wayahina aduduna. Ka Iuliusi Paulo dewa-bigebigei. Wayahina, tauna Paulo awaehei yaiana tanoi na-nau-vi-tau, ka aviani tauna vi-kutakuta in'-am-venena-kavovoi. ⁴ Ka Sidoni ani-tawanei asi-nata, e bonabona Sipirusi akeniaia ani-tawanei, iuna yahina mavimavineai. ⁵ Ka asi-nata, e papani Silisia ka Pampilia ateiaia ani-tawanei, aomo meagai Mira wayahina papani Lisia nihenina, e aduduna. ⁶ Ka tau eta-naonao-nana me Alekisanideria yai wa' aitam vaniahei vivane omomo papani Itali wayahina. Wayahina, tauna veimeyeai agenu. ⁷ Ka yama venau ivita auyewa habuhabuna nihenina, ka mai-nuai meagai Kinidusi nepena avi-kiwada-vaine, iuna yahina tutu-poteai. Wayahina, avenau-vinei, ka bonabona Kirete ateiaia avaniahei, Salimone nepena. ⁸ Ka tania nepena avenau-dadani ivita, ka mai-nuai meagai aitam wayahina aomo, ana wava Awa-navu Gomagomanina, meagai Lasea nepena.

^a 27:1: Upwa taina nihenina Luke vona itoai tomani-havine. Wayahina, kanamanei ahiahina, tauna Paulo nui iomomo meagai ani-vainena Rom wayahina. ^a 27:1: Papani Itali aina Sisa ya papani, ka meagai Rom papani Itali nihenina mamaei. * 27:2: Dew 19:29.

⁹ Ka avaha tuta mamananina iakwa, ka kadue si-nata ana tuta avaha iakwa, ka yahina manimaninina ana tuta avaha vi-putu. Wayahina, Paulo nau-vi-avini, ivona, ¹⁰ “Yaiiau, venau taina adueyei goyo-vainena. Aituhu kaomomo, vona ahiahina, vitana ananina kavaniahei vi-totohata wayahina, ka kadu wae wayahina, ka kadu itoka kagavivina deina.” ¹¹ Kate tau muniauta ka tau vi-wae yai nuanua aomomo, e ivonavona deina. Ka tau eta-naonao-nana tau i yai vona nononi, ka Paulo ya vonana vihahaiei. ¹² Ka awa-navu-nana nihenina eha ama pata amamae kwadudu ana tuta nihenina. Wayahina, tau vi-ata aitamoata aitamoata yai vi-nua-dadana inau-tamoia, e ivi-nua-dadani meagai-nana ini-tawanei, e yai nua-vaniaha nui idewa-dadani awa-navu ahiahina ana wava Poenikisi ivaniahei. Tau i yai nuanua Poenikisi nihenina amamaei a itoava kwadudu ana tuta na-iakwa wayahina. Awa-navu-nana bonabona ana wava Kirete wayahina mamaei. Ka papani-nana wayahina kadunedune yavanatea, kadue kadunedune aunupua.

Wedinia Ananina Hawana Wayahina

¹³ Ka avaha aunupu kikituna vi-putu hunahuna, e wae a tau paisewa inuanua yahinana akanai Poenikisi aubo-tamanei. Akaka nomu itaini ivane, ka Kirete nepena tania asi-nata aomomo.

¹⁴ Kate tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e yahina tunina ivi-wahani Eurakulo vin'-omo. Ka yahinana vivane wedinia ananina, ka hunahuna bonabona a papani wayahina. ¹⁵ Ka yahinana ananina, ka eha ama pata ata-vine yahina matana, ka eha ama pata Poenikisi ata-vaniahe. Akaka awaehi hunahuna, ka anunueai deina.

¹⁶ Ka bonabona kikituna ana wava Kauda upuna avenau, ka wae a tau paisewa ibebewa ani-vainena, wae a pai tana-iwaha itaini ivane. ¹⁷ Iakwa, manawa iepei, e wae itawatawani, ka nomu iopuei, e wedinia iawaehei mai-nuai iveiveai. Iuna imatamatauta apaina Siritisi nene magamata wayahina na-tuna na-pwata. Wayahina, naya ibunia ka anunueai.

¹⁸ Ka auyewana wayahina wedinia ananina wae nau-vinevinei. Wayahina, mana navia, wae a vi-totoha ivitua-yavunei iopu hawana. ¹⁹ Ka wedinia an' auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina, tau i nimaia wae a gugua ivitua-yavunei. ²⁰ Ka auyewa habuhabuna nihenina wedinia-nana hunahuna ananina. Ka auyewa-naia nihenia eha ama pata babau adueye, kadu ioyoma-naia nihenia wadima eha ata-dueye deina. Ka habuhabuai avaha anuanua aitamoata agavivina. Yama nua-vaniaha yama vidoha wayahina avo-haini.

²¹ Ka wae a tau paisewa itoha-vi-anai, ka tuta bana mamananina wayahina eha it'-amam. Ka Paulo mataia mini, ka ivona,

“Yaiiau, aviani nonova amai-vonemi avaha vin'-omoi. Itomi nau-wawanimi nonova moviu uta-nononi, kate eha yami nuanua. Avonemi aituhu bonabona Kirete kani-tawanei, akanai goyona kavaniahei. Wayahina, ataina ami aga ananina uvaniahei aitamoata deina. ²² Kate ataina tuta yauke apa-taputapuemi, e avo-vi-vatumi. Iuna munia, eha aitam koiaka wayahikaia n'-aniga vita taina wayahina. Kate wedinia wae taina ana heta vita-vovoni. ²³ Navinavi ioyoma wayahina Yaubada tauna yan' anelose vi-tunei omo wayahiua. Ka Yaubada-nana vivane yau Yaubada kadu au tau veimea. Ka anelose-nana omo, nepeua mini, ²⁴ e voneu, ivona, ‘Paulo, eha ematauta. Wamke nau-wawanim SisaV matana emini, e tauna nau-wawani na-nau-yanahim. Ka Yaubada am-venena awawaehina ananina awaehem. Iuna munia, eha aitam

koiaka tau habuhabui nui uvi-ata wayahia n'-aniga.'☆ 25 Wayahina, yaiiau, avonemi un'-ate-vatu ahiahina. Iuna yauke avitumahanei dewaia taina in'-omo Yaubada mataedau aitamoata deinake. 26 Kate nau-wawanika bonabona aitam wayahina kana-tuna.'☆

Wae Tutu-bwege Kadu Gavivina

27 Ka wedinia-nana hunahuna auyewa ai yau 14 nihenia. Ka ioyoma vi-14-na vin'-omo, ka Hawana Adiria wayahina anunueai. Ka ioyomana pouna wae a tau paisewa tupwai iayaune avaha tanopi nepena aomo.

28 Wayahina, manawa mamanaina iepei ione-dadani vivane hawana a vi-manamana ivaniahei. Ka naona a vi-manamana ai yau 40 mitaV ivaniahei. Ka tuta kikituna iakwa ione-dadana-havinei, e a vi-manamana ai yau 30 mitaV ivaniahei. 29 Akaka imatamatauta, e tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina aitam hanu ananina wae na-tutu-bwegei. Akanai ka, nomu na nau-punina ionei wae munina wayahina, ka iviama ka ipotapota mana na-mahete.

30 Ka wae a tau paisewa yai viam-nonona inau-vevewanei. Ivoneai nomu tupwai ibouni wae mutuna wayahina. Akaka ivi-putu wae a pai tana-iwaha iopuei hawana, e ina-novo-dadana. 31 Kate Paulo, avaha yai dewa dueyei, tau eta-naonao-nana, ka kadu tauna ya tau nau-havia wayahia ivona, "Aituhu ononotoi taina wae ini-tawanei, itomi eha ami pata ito-yavuha uvaniahe, kate yawaimi ina-iakwa." 32 Akanai ka, tau nau-havia-naia wae a pai tana-iwaha a manawa iaupwei, e ipeu anuei.

33 Ka mata-hamwahamwanina Paulo habuhabui vonei, ivona, "Yaiiau, habuhabumi nau-wawanimi un'-am, iuna auyewa ai yau 14 nihenia uainahe, utoha-vi-anai, udewa-didiguna. Wayahina, ininimi ihanua ananina. 34 Ataina avonemi, nau-wawanimi un'-am, e yavuha uvaniahei deina. Eha aitam koiaka wayahimia inahe uvaniahe."

35 Ka ya vonana iakwa, e palaua epei, ka yoko habuhabui mataia nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, akaka gibui, e vi-putu iam. 36 Ka habuhabui iate-vatu, e nuai vidoha, e palaua kadu iamam. 37 Ka habuhabuai tau vi-ata ama yau vivane 276. 38 Ka avaha iam-iaua, akaka witiV utuna ione-yavunei vivane wae ivo-vi-meani deina. 39 Ka avaha mana navia, idune-dadani, kate tania tanoi eha it'-anamane. Ka aitam awa-navu nihenina idueyei, ka tania magamagama. Wayahina, habuhabui ivi-nua-dadani aituhu ana pata, wae ina-tuna tania-nana wayahina.

40 Akaka wae ana nomu iyavuhi-neiei, hawana nihenina ini-tawanei, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina weyaisi a manawa iyavuhi. Ka naya naona itaini isi-nai ivane yahina wayahina, ka tania ivenau-dadani. 41 Kate wae mutuna ivane nene wayahina ka toyoa. Ka nupunina ipuna ivi-putu itutu-bwegebwegei.

42 Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai nuanua tau yohoyohoni imamaei aitamoata aitamoata inau-vi-anigi-neiei. Iuna inuanua apaina kadi tupwai wayahia ihuna-tubetube ina-novo. 43 Kate tau eta-naonao-nana nuanuana Paulo na-ito-yavuhi. Wayahina, ya tau nau-havia yai nuanuana vito-potei, ka tau yohoyohoni imamaei veimeyei, ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ami pata utubetube, akanai uni-ubaubau utubetube uvanevane ayayana." 44 Ka tau eha ai pata itubetube, tupwai wayahia ai wayahina ihuna-tubetube, ka tupwai wayahia wae hutana wayahina ipoy'-avini ihuna-tubetube. Ka habuhabuai ayayana avaniahei ahiahina deinake. Eha aitam koiaka wayahiaia ta-gavivina.

28

Bonabona Malita Wayahina

¹ Ka habuhabuai avaha tania avaniahehi ahiahina, anononi bonabona-nana ana wava Malita. ² Ka bonabonana a tau ma' idewa-bigebigelai ananina, ka ai ipoui, ka habuhabuai ihoneai avivi-vana, iuna wei atuatuna, ka akwadudu.*

³ Ka Paulo kadu ai kwakwei, ai-nana ihuna, ka ai wayahina vi-aia. Ka avaha nau-genanava, mwata honahonana vin'-omo, ka Paulo nimana hovei. ⁴ Ka tau ma' bonabonana Paulo nimana mwata kwaikwaioyo idueyei, e ivi-putu matataui ivonavona, "Vona ahiahina, onoto taina tau nau-vi-aniga aitam. Tauna wedinia wayahina inovu akanai, kate ataina ya goyona a nau-pata tunutunuhina vaniahehi, ka yan' aniga omomo."

⁵ Ka Paulo mwatana nau-voi-onei ai ananata nihenina, ka viha eha ta-vi-pae, akanai mamaei.* ⁶ Ka tau ma' tanoi idune-vi-anai, iuna inu-anua tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e ininina nononei, o kadi yan' aniga vin'-omo-kwayavoni idueye. Kate tuta mamanaina nihenina ipotapota-wayohe. Akaka inua-vinana, e ivi-putu ivonavona, "Tauna aitam yaubada."*

⁷ Ka bonabonana a tau veimea ananina ana wava Pubiliusi, ka tanopi ananina veimeyei papani-nana wayahina. Ka tauna omo wayahiaia, e nau-kaiweai ananina. Ka auyewa aitonu nihenia vi-anianiai, e yama pai dauva vo-vi-aiaia, e yama ma' ahiahina veneveneai deina. ⁸ Ka tauna amana manua daudauva kwanakwanahina, ka a kwanaha nau-genanava kadu madina neine. Ka Paulo nau-vi-tauai, e tauna Pubiliusi amana wayahina viama Yaubada wayahina, e nimana boui ininina wayahina, e vo-vi-aiaiei. ⁹ Ka tutana dewana vaneana inononi, tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui bonabonana wayahina iomo, e Paulo habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. ¹⁰ Wayahina, tutana itoai ani-tawanei, am-venena-kavovo habuhabuna iveneai, e yama tuta vi-ata ama ma' ama pata itotohi.

Meagai Rom Avaniahehi

¹¹ Ka bonabonana wayahina amamaei wahava aitonu nihenia. Ka me Alekisanideria yai wa' aitam tanoi kadu mamaei a itoava kwadudu ana tuta iakwa wayahina. Ka wae-nana bodai ginuginumina a mayamayau vivane yaubada natu-yuayua, aitam ana wava Kasitori ka vaneina ana wava Polukisi.^a ¹² Ka asi-nata aomo meagai Sirakuse wayahina, aduduna, ka amamaei auyewa aitonu nihenia. ¹³ Ka Sirakuse ani-tawanei, asi-nata aomo meagai Regium wayahina. Ka mana navia aunupu vi-putu hunahuna, e asi-nata-havine, ka kadu aitam auyewa iakwa, e aomo meagai Puteoli wayahina. ¹⁴ Ka tanoi wayahina tupwai tau ekalesia avaniahai, ka ihoneai aomo yai manua, ka tauai nui amamaei auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia. Ka wiki-nana iakwa, aeaia aomo Rom wayahina.

¹⁵ Ka yama nae vaneana eta-naoeai. Wayahina, tau vitumahana tupwai Rom wayahina yai nuanua inau-vi-tauai etawana wayahina. Akaka iomo a itoava meagai ainua ivaniahehi wayahina. Aitam ana wava Apiusi Yai Maketi, ka aitam ana wava Manua Pai Nim Aitonu. Ka tutana avenavenau, Paulo tomotauai dueyei, e ate-vatu kadu Yaubada nau-kaiwei.

* 28:2: 2Ko 11:27. * 28:5: Mar 16:18. * 28:6: Dew 14:11. ^a 28:11: Me Girihi ka me Rom yai vitumahana tutuaina, natu-yuayua tanoi vivane yaubada. Iuna yai viviwava mamaei. Kadu ivitumahanehi tuta tuta ainuai tau vi-ata hawana iaivaitei.

¹⁶ Ka meagai Rom avaniahe, ka tau eta-naonao-nana Paulo awaehei tauna ana heta aitam manua nihenina mamaei, ka tauna tau nau-havia aitam veimeyei Paulo na-dune-vi-anai.

Paulo Tauna Ya Nau-wahe Rom Nihena

¹⁷ Ka auyewa aitonu iakwa, e Paulo me Iudea ai tau veimea hone-hohoni, e vonei, ivona,

“Vavaneiu, yauke eha aitam goyona ata-dewe yaka tomotau wayahia, ka kadu eha yaka dewa tutuaina ata-tana-bwege. Kate me Iudea Ierusalem wayahina ipoy¹-aviniu, e taua me Rom iam-veneneyeu. Ka tau manua yohona nihenina ibou amamaei. ¹⁸ Ka me Rom avaha ivi-tanatanai, tau yai nuanua iyavuhui. Iuna eha aitam yau dewa goyona a nau-pata aniga ata-vaniahe. ¹⁹ Kate tutana me Iudea vi-nua-dadanana ivihahaiei, yauke nau-wawaniu Sisa^V ana wava atomani, e tauna ana heta na-nau-yanahui. Iuna eha yau nuanua yau yoko me Iudea avitavitai, kate yau nuanua ayavuha ahiahina deina. ²⁰ Wayahina, ataina tuta ahone-hohonimi adueyemi, kanau-basekwa. Manawa kainumu taina wayahina yohoyohoni amamaei, iuna aviani itoka me Isiraeli yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotepotei avitumahanei akanai.”

²¹ Ka tau Paulo ya vonana inau-patei, ivona, “Eha aitam leta papani Iudea wayahina ata-vaniahe yam vitana matana wayahina. Kadu vavaneika tupwai avaha iomo Ierusalem wayahina, kate eha aitam koiaka wayahia am wava ita-tomani. ²² Kate itoai nuanuai yam vitumahana taina enau-nau-waheai anononi. Iuna ana heta anononi, me Iudea papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yoko-nana ivi-wahani Kirisitiani^V iapa-goyogoyoei.”

²³ Wayahina, me Iudea-naia ivi-nua-dadani kadu aitam auyewa wayahina Paulo nui inau-hohona. Ka auyewana wayahina tau ai yau nata, e inau-hohona Paulo ya manua nihenina. Ka tauna mana-putua vi-putu Yaubada ya pai veimea naunau-waheyei, ka kadu vo-vi-mahetei a itoava babau ionu wayahina. Ka tauna Mosese ya veimea, kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma naunau-waheyei, e dewa-dadani nuai n¹-am-hau inua-vinana, e Iesu ivitumahanei deina.

²⁴ Ka tupwai wayahia ya nau-wahena iawaehei ivitumahanei, ka tupwai ivihahaiei, eha yai nuanua. ²⁵ Ka tau matataui itana-vewani, e manua-nana ini-tawanei. Iuna Paulo ya nau-wahe a pai mini pai nau-yehata ivona,

“Nonova Nuana Ahihinata yana vona yami tupua-nenenehi wayahi tau apa-taputapu Isaia vonei, ivona,

²⁶ ‘En¹-omo tomotau taina wayahia,
e ena-vona wayahia,
“Tuta tuta uvanevaneneha,
kate nuami eha n¹-am-hauhau,
kadu tuta tuta udunedune,
kate eha ami pata un¹-anamane.”

²⁷ Ena-vona deina,
iuna tomotau taina ununui toyoina,
ka kadu inononi-wayohe,
ka kadu matai avaha igudui.
Aituhu mataia idunedune,
o aituhu tanihaia inononi,

✧ 28:18: Dew 26:31. ✧ 28:19: Dew 25:11. ✧ 28:20: Dew 26:6-7. ✧ 28:22: Dew 24:14.

✧ 28:26: Isa 6:9, 10; Dew 25:13; 26:2, 6; 27:24; Rom 1:5.

o aituhu nuai n'-am-hau,
akanai inua-vinana,
ka avo-vi-aiaiei ividoha-vavaha.'

²⁸ Wayahina, ataina tuta avonemi Yaubada tauna Vaneana Ahiahina ito-yavuha wayahina avaha vi-tunei omo tau eha me Iudea wayahia. Iuna tau inononi, kadu tau ivitumahanei.”

[²⁹ Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, e me Iudea-naia ivi-putu ivito-patapata matataui.]^a

³⁰ Ka Paulo aitam manua vi-maiei, ka ponimana ainua nihenina manua-nana mamaei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iomo inau-vi-tau, akanai tauna nau-kaiwei. ³¹ Ka tauna naunau-wahe vuvunaha ka panina, ka eha aitam koiaka ya nau-wahe ta-vito-pote. Ka tauna Yaubada ya pai veimea naunau-waheyei, kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina viwavenei deina.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Luke

^a **28:29:** Iginuma tutuaina nihenina eha mataina 29 kata-vaniahe.

Me Rom Yai Leta Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Tutana buki taina ginumi, tauna mamaei meagai Korinita nihenina, ka ya nuanua munia meagai Rom na-nau-vi-taui. Wayahina, naona tauna tau ekalesia Rom wayahina yai leta taina ginumi, e ya viwavenena habuhabuna vo-vi-mahetei in'-anamanei.

Buki Mateu, ka Marika, ka Luke, ka kadu Ioni na nau-punina Iesu yana dewa tanopia inau-viviwaveka. Ka buki Dewa tau hae anani yai dewa ekalesia vovouna wayahi nau-viviwaveka. Kate Paulo avaha anamanei to-motau habuhabui eha ita-nua-hau ahiahina dewaia habuhabui ai anamana wayahi. Tau ekalesia-naia ianamanei vivane Iesu aniga yai dewa goyona wayahi, kate eha it'-anamane ahiahina medeina yawai vidoha dewaia wayahi. Ka kadu yai vi-tanai habuhabui imamaei. Dewa goyona aviani? Medeina dewa goyona avihahaiei? Aituhu dewa goyona adewei, medeina avidoha?

Wayahina, leta taina nihenina Paulo vi-tanai-naia habuhabui vona-nau-patei, kadu dewa habuhabui vo-vi-mahetei kan'-anamanei. Tomotau sinasinapui ivonevoneka, vo-vi-maheta buki taina nihenina vo-vi-maheta mani buki habuhabui nihenia vane-tawanei.

Pai vi-putu wayahina ka pai nau-yehata wayahina vitumahana vivane pai mini ananina buki taina nihenina. Mosese ya veimea eha ana pata na-ito-yavuhika. Ka mani veimea o kadi mani dewa tomotau wayahia eha ai pata ina-ito-yavuhika. Ana heta vitumahana Iesu wayahina ana pata na-ito-yavuhika.

Pai Vi-putu

¹ Yaiiau, yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Yauke Paulo, Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau paisewa aitam. Ka Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu, e honeu, kadue bou-keyeu avi-tau hae ananiu tauna Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina.* ² Nonova Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba boui wayahika, e tauna ya tau apa-taputapu mataedai. Ka taui vona-dabadaba-nana iginumi Iginuma Ahihinata tutuaina nihenina.* ³ Ka vona-dabadaba-nana vivane Vaneana Ahiahina tauna Natu-hoina wayahina. Tauna onoto kadu tauna Yaubada. Tauna Davida yana dede wayahina tupua ininina, ⁴ ka kadu Yaubada Nuana avaha awaehi tauna vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina, ka kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya mini-havine wayahina Nuana viwaveneka deina, ka dewana dewa-bagibagina. Ika, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, tauna yaka Kauvea. ⁵ Ka tauna am-venena awawaehina veneu avidoha Yaubada matana deina, ka kadu tauna awahehu avi-tau hae ananiu aitam. Ka yauke yau paisewa taina. Tau eha me Iudea habuhabui ahonehoni Yaubada yana vona ivitumahanei. Ka tupwai wayahia ivitumahanei, e ivi-putu yana vona ivi-ateteyei.* ⁶ Ka itomi tupwai deina. Yaubada avaha honemi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei, uvi-ateteyei. Ka vona ahiahina, itomi vivane Iesu ya ekalesia nihenina umamaei.

* **1:1:** Dew 9:15. * **1:2:** Rom 16:25-26. * **1:5:** Dew 26:16-18; Gal 2:7-9.

Paulo Ya Nau-kaiwa Me Rom Wayahia

⁷ Wayahina, itomi habuhabumi meagai Rom wayahina umamaei anau-kaiwa wayahimia. Yaubada Amaka dune-nuanuaiemi, ka tauna avaha honemi kadu bou-keyemi uvi-tau ekalesia.

Ka yau nuanua wayahimi am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Yaubada Amaka wayahina kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.✧

Paulo Ya Viama Me Rom Wayahi

⁸ Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa wayahina etawana vevewanei wayahika Yaubada kana-nau-kaiwei. Wayahina, naona yau Yaubada anau-kaiwei itomi habuhabumi wayahimi. Iuna tanopi taina habuhabuna wayahina tomotau itomi yami vitumahana ihaehaeyei. ⁹ Yauke yau Yaubada wayahina apaipaisewa au ayaunena habuhabuna wayahina kadu yau nuanua habuhabuna wayahina. Ka yau paisewa vivane tomotau wayahia Yaubada Natu-hoina Vaneana Ahiahina anau-waheyei. Ka vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha anamaneu tuta tuta taumi anuani yauke ¹⁰ yau viama nihenia. Ka ataina tuta ahidahida aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua ka aituhu tauna na-ivaiteu, akanai memeanina an'-omo wayahimia, anau-vi-taumi. Iuna nonova yau nuanua anau-vi-taumi deina, kate eha au pata.✧

¹¹ Ataina yau nuanua ananina apaina anau-vi-taumi, ka yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina nuaka wayahi avo-patami, e nuami nihenia avo-vi-vatumi deina. ¹² Ika, yau vitumahana wayahina taumi avo-vi-vatumi, kadu yami vitumahana wayahina taua uvo-vi-vatu tuta aitamoata wayahina deina.

¹³ Ka vavaneiu, yau nuanua un'-anamanei tuta habuhabui wayahia avi-nua-hauhau an'-omo wayahimia anau-vi-taumi, kate tuta tuta dewa tunina tunina ibou-potapotau. Wayahina, nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina eha memeanina wayahiua an'-omo wayahimia. Yau nuanua ananina yau nau-wahe wayahina ana-ivaitemi. Mani tomotau eha me Iudea mani papani nihenia avaha aivaitei deina. Ka ataina avaha tuta ahiahina avaniahei, e nau-wawaniu anau-vi-taumi.✧

¹⁴ Au veimea aitam mamaei, ka veimeana yau paisewa habuhabuna veimeyei vivane nau-wawaniu tuta tuta tomotau habuhabui aivaitei, tau me Girisi ka kadu tau eha me Girisi, ka tau sinasinapui ka kadu tau mwagemwagei deina. Nau-wawaniu habuhabui aivaitei. ¹⁵ Wayahina, yau nuanua ananina kadu itomi me Rom Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahemi.

Vaneana Ahiahina Bagibagina

¹⁶ Yauke eha aini-yauyau Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina, kate avaha avitumahanei Vaneana Ahiahina vona tunutunuhina. Ka Yaubada bagibagina, ka aituhu aviyaivia Vaneana Ahiahina ivitumahanei, akanai tauna na-ito-yavuhi-neiei. Vaneana Ahiahina me Iudea na-ivaitei ivitumahanei, ka kadu me Girisi na-ivaitei ivitumahanei aitamoata deina.✧ ¹⁷ Iuna Vaneana Ahiahina viwaveneka medeina nua gomagomanina kavaniahei Yaubada yana dewa tunutunuhina wayahina. Nua gomagomanina a pai vi-putu vivane yaka vitumahana, ka kadu a pai nau-yehata vivane yaka vitumahana. Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua
yawai vivane tunutunuhi Yaubada matana,

✧ **1:7:** Yau 6:25-26. ✧ **1:10:** Dew 19:21; Rom 15:23. ✧ **1:13:** Dew 19:21. ✧ **1:16:** Mar 8:38; 1Ko 1:18-24; Dew 13:46.

akanai tau nau-wawani
Yaubada ivitumahanei.”✧

Tomotau Yai Dewa Goyona Yaubada Matana

¹⁸Yaubada avaha nua-goyo tomotau yai dewa goyona habuhabui wayahi. Ka tauna tomotau ai dewa-yaiyai si-vin'-omane kadueyei. Tau yana vona tunutunuhina ibou-potei yai dewa goyona wayahia. ¹⁹Ka Yaubada ana heta avaha ya etawana ahiahina si-vin'-omane, ka kadu tau avaha ianamane-yehai, iuna tauna avaha ya nuanua vo-vi-mahetei. Kate tau ivihahaiei.✧ ²⁰Tuta naona wayahina, tutana Yaubada tanopi vevewanei, a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tomotau ai pata in'-anamane ahiahina tauna vivane Yaubada-hoina. Ka kadu tau ai pata in'-anamane tauna ya bagibagi eha na-iakwa. Vona ahiahina, itoka tomotau eha aka pata Yaubada ya bagibagi ma'-vavaha matakaia kadudueye, ka eha aka pata tauna yawaina ahihinata matakaia kadudueye. Kate itoka tomotau aka pata dewaia ima'-vavaha kan'-anamane. Iuna Yaubada tauna ya vevewana habuhabui vevewanei, ka aka pata vevewanaia kadudueyei matakaia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivihahaiei, eha aitam vona-yavuha mamae tau wayahi. Iuna vevewanaia habuhabui tomotau yai vihaihai iaipupu-tana-potepotei.✧

²¹Tau avaha Yaubada ya vevewana idudueyei, kadu avaha ianamane tauna mamae, kate eha Yaubada it'-awa-dave, ka kadu eha ita-nau-kaiwe. Tau inua-vane, ka kadu nuai awakabina. Wayahina, Yaubada nuai vo-vi-novanovani.✧ ²²Tau ivona-vanevane yai nua-uya ananina wayahina, kate vona ahiahina, tau ivi-kwavakwava,✧ ²³ka Yaubada Ma'-vavaha didigana ivihahaiei, e ivi-putu itupwana wayahia iaiwaodu. Tau ai-tai nimaia itupwana inau-vevewanei, ka tupwai wayahia ai dune tomotau deina, ka apaina tomotau habuhabuka kan'-aniga. Ka tupwai wayahia ai dune manua iyaveyaveha deina, ka tupwai wayahia ai dune vahitau deina o mwata ivi-dobwa-niuniu neine deina.✧

²⁴Wayahina, Yaubada tau yai nua-hivahiva goyona eha ta-bou-pote, kate avi tuta tau yai nuanua ikenene ani-vainena, akanai Yaubada eha ta-bou-pote. Wayahina, tau inini ivo-vi-gawagawami aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. ²⁵Iuna tau yai nuanua ikenekenene deina. Wayahina, tau Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina ivihahaiei, ka vitupu ivitumahanei. Tau ivi-putu Yaubada ya vevewana wayahina iaiwaodu deina, kate eha Yaubada ana heta wayahina ita-iwaodu. Tauna ana pata yai dewaia bou-potei, kate eha ya nuanua na-bou-pote. Ka vona ahiahina, Yaubada wayahina nau-iaiaava habuhabui ima'-vavaha. Ana pata deina.

²⁶Yaubada tau yai dewa goyona awaehei vivane yai nua-hivahiva goyona tau yawai veimeyei. Tauna ana pata yai dewaia goyona na-bou-potei, kate eha ta-bou-pote. Wayahina, vaivine yai dewa nau-wawani onotoi wayahia idedewe, dewaia ini-tawanei, e mani dewa idedewei. ²⁷Ka onotoi kadu deina, avi dewa nau-wawani vaivine wayahia idedewe, dewai ini-tawanei, ka tau ai heta-ohota yai nua-hivahiva nau-vi-yabeni ana heta ana heta wayahina, onoto ka onoto ivo-dadani idewa-goyogoyo, kadu idewa-bwagobwago deina. Ka yai dewa goyo-vaine-nana a dewa-yaiyai mamae, ka inini nihenia dewa-yaiyai-nana ivaniahei.✧

²⁸Ka kadu tau yai nua-uya viam-nonona wayahina Yaubada ivihahaiei. Wayahina, Yaubada nuai nau-vi-nehenehei, kadu awaehei dewa

✧ **1:17:** Rom 3:21-22; Aba 2:4. ✧ **1:19:** Dew 14:15-17; 17:24-28. ✧ **1:20:** Iob 12:7-9; Sam 19:1.
✧ **1:21:** Epe 4:17-18. ✧ **1:22:** Ier 10:14; 1Ko 1:20. ✧ **1:23:** VV 4:15-19; Sam 106:20. ✧ **1:27:** Lev 18:22; 20:13; 1Ko 6:9.

goyona tunina tunina idewa-nubunubui. ²⁹ Wayahina, ataina dewa goyona habuhabui avaha yawai inau-vi-anai, ka gugua a nua-tania, ka kadu nua-goyo. Tau i mabonu, ³⁰ ka kadu mani tomotau iapa-goyogoyoei, ka kadu Yaubada inau-nikonikoiei. Tuta tuta tau ivonavona ikoi, ka inua-vane, kadu ivona-vanevane. Ka kadu tau dewa goyona vovouna inau-vevewanei. Ka tau ayoyoi ka amamai yai veimea ivihahaiei. ³¹ Tau eha ai pata in'ayaune tunuhina. Ka eha ivitumahane tunuhina, ka eha iate-nuanuai, kadu eha idune-nuanuai. ³² Tau avaha ianamanei aituhu aviyaivia dewaia idedewei, akanai tau nau-wawani ai dewa-yaiyai vivane aniga. Iuna Yaubada avaha ya vi-nua-dadana tunutunuhina boui deina. Kate tau eha imatamatauta dewa-yaiyai-nana wayahina. Tau idedewei deina, kadu aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyo-vaine-naia idewa-nubunubui, tau tomotau iapa-vidovidohei.

2

Yaubada Ya Vi-nua-dadana Wayahika Tunutunuhina

¹ Aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, kadu aituhu tau vavanei iapa-goyogoyoei, eha aitam vona-yavuha mamae tau wayahi. Tau kadu yai dewa iapa-goyogoyoei deina, iuna tau yai dewa ka vavanei yai dewa vivane aitamoata.* ² Yaubada avaha voneka, aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyonaia idedewei, akanai tau nau-wawani dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei. Kadu avaha kanamanei Yaubada ya vonana tunutunuhina. ³ Itomi eha Yaubada. Itomi vivane tomotau. Wayahina, aituhu itomi yami dewa goyona, kadu aituhu itomi vavaneimi unau-yanahi, eha nau-wawanimi unuanua vivane ami dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina una-novo-tawane. Eha ami pata. Apaina uvaniahei akanai. ⁴ Yaubada yana dewa bigana wayahikaia ani-vainena, ka tauna nua-piahika, ka kadu tauna yaka nua-vinana wayahina potapotaka. Avaha uanamanei, o eha? Aituhu itomi eha unua-vinana, vona ahiahina, Yaubada ya dewaia ahiahina wayahika umana-giboei deina. Ka kana-vona itomi mwagemwagemi. Iuna Yaubada ya dewaia ahiahina tainimi kadu eta-naoemi unua-vinana.*

⁵ Ataina nuami toyoina, ka kadu itomi yami nuanua eha unua-vinana. Wayahina, ataina itomi dewa-yaiyai ananina utotohi potapotami. Apaina Yaubada ya nua-goyo dewa goyona wayahina kadueyei, ka auyewana wayahina ami dewa-yaiyai itomi yami dewa goyona wayahina uvaniahei akanai. Ka Yaubada ya nau-yanahina vivane tunutunuhina. ⁶ Ka Yaubada

“tomotau aitamoata aitamoata
ai nau-pata vene-neiei,
tau yai dewa aitamoata deina.”*

⁷ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua apaina Yaubada tauna ya bagibagi vo-patai, ka aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua apaina Yaubada awa-vidovidohei, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua apaina Yaubada yawai-vavaha venei, akanai tomotau dewa ahiahina idewa-nubunubui tuta ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina. Ka munia, tau yawai-vavaha ivaniahei Yaubada matana. ⁸ Kate aituhu aviyaivia ai heta inuanua, ka aituhu aviyaivia vona tunutunuhina ivihahaiei ka dewa goyona ivi-munie, akanai apaina tau dewa-yaiyai kadu nua-goyo ivaniahei Yaubada matana.* ⁹ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, tau inahe kadu nua-vita ivaniahei. Ika,

* **2:1:** Mat 7:1-2; Ioni 8:7. * **2:4:** Epe 1:7; 2Pi 3:15. * **2:6:** Sam 62:12; VT 24:12; Mat 16:27; 2Ko 5:10. * **2:8:** 2Te 1:8.

taui me Iudea ivaniahehi deina, kadu taui eha me Iudea ivaniahehi aitamoata deina. ¹⁰ Kate aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina idedewei, taui bagibagi ivaniahehi, ka awa-vidovidoha ivaniahehi, ka kadu nua gomagomanina ivaniahehi. Ika, taui me Iudea ivaniahehi deina, kadu taui eha me Iudea ivaniahehi aitamoata deina. ¹¹ Iuna Yaubada ya veimea eha ainua, ka ya nuanua eha ainua. Yaubada ya veimea vivane aitamoata itoka tomotau habuhabuka wayahika, ka kadu ya nuanua aitamoata tomotau habuhabuka wayahika. Ka tauna eha ya nuanua ta-vo-vinevine.

¹² Aituhu aviyaivia avaha Yaubada ya veimea ianamanei, ka aituhu taui dewa goyona idedewei, akanai munia, avi tuta in'-aniga, akanai Yaubada taui yai dewa aitamoata aitamoata nau-yanahi tauna ya veimea wayahina, ka taui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahehi. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia eha Yaubada ya veimea it'-anamane, ka aituhu taui dewa goyona idedewei, munia taui ai dewa-yaiyai yai dewa goyona wayahi ivaniahehi aitamoata deina. ¹³ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya veimea inononi, ianamanei, kate aituhu eha ita-dedewe, taui yai anamana eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana. Kate, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei, apaina Yaubada vonei, "Itomi tunutunuhimi." ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ (Ika! Taui eha me Iudea eha Yaubada ya veimea it'-anamane, kate tupwai tuta taui yai dewa aitamoata Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi deina. Wayahina, kana-vona Yaubada ya veimea mamaei taui nuai nihenina, ka taui yai dewa viwaveneka vivane taui Yaubada ivi-ateteyei deina. Ka kadu taui ai ayaunena haehaeyei deina. Iuna aituhu dewa goyona idedewei, akanai ai ayaunena taui mana-giboei. O aituhu dewa ahiahina idedewei, akanai ai ayaunena taui apa-vidovidohei.)^{*} ¹⁶ Ka apaina aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada tomotau yai nua-hivahiva si-vin'-omanehi ka na-nau-yanahi, ka taui nua-hivahiva-naia ai nau-pata ivaniahehi. Ka Yaubada awaehehi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ai dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, venei deina. Ka Vaneana Ahiahina anau-nau-waheyei awaehehi apaina dewaia iomomo.

Me Isiraeli Ka Yaubada Ya Veimea

¹⁷ Yau ipupu taina itomi me Iudea wayahimi. Itomi me Iudea aitamoata aitamoata unuanua kadu uvonavona deina,

"Yauke Yaubada ya veimea anamane-yehai, kadu Yaubada apa-vidovidohehu iuna veimeana wayahiua mamaei. ¹⁸ Wayahina, yauke avaha Yaubada ya nuanua anamanei, ka kadu au pata dewa ahiahina ka dewa goyona ainua atana-vewani, iuna veimeana viwaveneu deina. ¹⁹ Ka kadu avitumahaneu yauke au pata tau mata-goyogoyo aeta-naonaoei, ka yauke aitam maheta taui novanovana nihenina wayahi. ²⁰ Ka kadu yauke aitam tau viwavenena taui mwagemwagei wayahi, kadu taui meameai wayahi. Iuna Yaubada ya veimea wayahiua mamaei."^{*}

²¹ Itomi me Iudea aitamoata aitamoata unononi. Yauke yau vi-tanai aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia taina. Itomi yami dewa medeina? Itomi mani tomotau uviwavenei akanai, kate itomi yawaimi medeina? Kaiwadi, taumi uviwavenemi, o eha? Itomi mani tomotau unaunau-wahehi taui eha nau-wawani ivainau, kate itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, itomi tau vainau?^{*}

²² Ka kadu itomi mani tomotau unaunau-wahehi taui eha nau-wawani yaiyai awawai nui ikenekenene. Kate itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, itomi tau kenenene? Ka kadu itomi itupwana unau-nikonikoiei, kate yami dewa medeina? Kaiwadi, itupwana ai manua tapanono a gugua uvainau? ²³ Ka kadu itomi uvona-vanevane, iuna itomi Yaubada ya veimea uanamanei,

^{*} 2:14-15: Dew 10:35. ^{*} 2:20: 2Ti 3:5. ^{*} 2:21: Mat 23:3-4.

kate medeina? Aituhu itomi Yaubada ya veimea utana-bwegebwegei, vona ahiahina, tauna uapa-goyogoyoei yami dewa wayahina. ²⁴ Tau apa-taputapu avaha Iginuma nihenina ginumi deina,

“Tau eha me Iudea Yaubada ana wava
iapa-goyogoyoei.
Iuna itomi me Iudea yami dewa
eha tunuhina.”[☆]

²⁵ Itoka me Iudea yaka dewa tutuaina taina deina. Itoka onotoka ininika kadabei, iuna aidaba-nana viwaveneka itoka vivane Yaubada yana yoko. Ka aituhu itomi Yaubada ya veimea habuhabuna udedewei, akanai aidaba-nana ahiahina wayahim. Kate aituhu itomi Yaubada ya veimea utana-bwegebwegei, akanai itomi tau eha me Iudea deina, ka yami aidaba eha aitam aviani ta-viwaveneka. ²⁶ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia eha yai aidaba, kate aituhu tau Yaubada ya nuanua ya veimea nihenina idedewei, akanai Yaubada awaehei tau yana yoko.[☆] ²⁷ Ka ataina itomi me Iudea yami aidaba mamaei, ka kadu Yaubada ya veimea wayahimia mamaei, kate tupwami veimeana utana-bwegebwegei. Ka mani tomotau eha yai aidaba, kate tau Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei. Ka apaina, avi tuta Yaubada tomotau yai dewa ai nau-pata vi-nua-dadani, tau eha yai aidaba iviwavenemi itomi yami dewa eha tunutunuhina. Iuna tau ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei, kate itomi ami nau-pata goyona uvaniahei.

²⁸ Vona ahiahina, me Iudea-hoina eha tauna yan' aidaba ininina ana heta mamaei. Iuna dewa-dabadaba-hoina eha ininika nihenina. ²⁹ Eha. Aituhu aitam onoto avaha nuana dabadabana, akanai tauna vivane me Iudea-hoina. Iuna dewa-dabadaba-hoina nuaka nihenina. Yaubada ya veimea eha ana pata na-dabaka deina, kate Yaubada nuaka dabei Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai aidaba nuai nihenina mamaei, apaina tau ai awa-dava ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina, eha tomotau ai heta wayahia.[☆]

3

¹ Vonaia vona ahiahina. Wayahina, yau vi-tanai taina habuhabumi wayahimia mamaei. Tau me Iudea tau eha me Iudea ivane-tawanei, o eha? ² Avonemi ika! Dewa tunina tunina wayahina me Iudea tau eha me Iudea ivane-tawanei. Naona, Yaubada me Iudea tauna yana ipupu kadu tauna ya vona-dabadaba venei, idune-vi-avini. ³ Vona ahiahina, me Iudea tupwai eha yana ipupu ita-vitumahane ahiahina. Ka tau tau goyogoyoi, kate Yaubada eha goyona deina. Tauna eha ya vona-dabadaba ta-vi-nua-pani, kate tauna nuani, kadu dedewei. ⁴ Aituhu tomotau aitamoata aitamoata tau vitupu, dewana eha ana pata Yaubada na-vo-vine. Tauna tunutunuhina ma'-vavaha, Iginuma ivona deina,

“Vona ahiahina, apaina tomotau idueyei
yam vi-nua-dadana tunutunuhina,
ka kadu avi tuta tomotau inau-vonuvonu
yam vi-nua-dadana wayahina,
apaina tau kadu in'-anamanei
yam dewa tunutunuhina.”[☆]

[☆] 2:24: Isa 52:5. [☆] 2:26: Gal 5:6. [☆] 2:29: VV 30:6; Kol 2:11. [☆] 3:4: Sam 51:4.

⁵ Vonana vona ahiahina akanai. Ka apaina aitam tomotau mwagemwagena na-vona deina, “Aituhu yauke yau dewa goyona ka Yaubada yana dewa ahiahina ainua kabou-viwavei, memeanina kadueyei Yaubada ahihi-vainena. Wayahina, yau dewa goyona Yaubada an' anamana ahiahina ivaitei deina. Ka aituhu Yaubada dewa-yaiyaieiu yau dewa goyona wayahina, tauna ya dewana eha tunutunuhina deina.”

(Aviyaivia eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina, akanai tau ai pata ina-ipupu deina.) ⁶ Kate ipupuna eha ipupu ahiahina. Iuna apaina Yaubada tomotau habuhabuka na-nau-yanahika. Ka tauna paisewana ana pata, iuna yana dewa habuhabuna tunutunuhina ana noe.

⁷ Ka kadu aitam onoto mwagemwagena yana ipupu deina, “Aituhu tomotau yau vitupu inononi, ka aituhu yau vitupu Yaubada yana vona ainua ibou-viwavei, akaka dewana wayahina memeanina wayahia idudueyei Yaubada yana vona vivane tunutunuhina. Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada didigana avo-vi-natei deina, medeina Yaubada ivona vivane yauke tauna a havia?”

⁸ Yaiau, tau vitupu tupwai imana-giboeu ka ivonavona vivane yauke, Paulo, aipupupu deina. Tau iwonavona, “Paulo vonavona, ‘Yaiau, nau-wawanika dewa goyona kadewa-nubunubui, e apaina dewa ahiahina vin'-omo yaka dewa goyona wayahina akanai.’ ”

Ia! Vonana vitupu ananina. Apaina Yaubada tomotau na-dewa-yaiyaiei, kadu dewa-yaiyaina ivaniahei yai ipupuna wayahina akanai.

Eha Aitam Tomotau Yana Dewa Tunutunuhina

⁹ Wayahina, yau vonana an' anamana medeina? Kaiwadi, itoka me Iudea yawaika tau eha me Iudea yawai ivane-tawanei, o eha? Yaiau, avonemi eha! Iuna goyona itoka tomotau habuhabuka bagibagi-tawaneka, kadu goyona veimeyeka kavi-ateteyei, tauka me Iudea kadu tau eha me Iudea.✠

¹⁰ Kadu Iginuma ivona deina,

“Eha aitam tomotau yana dewa

tunutunuhina Yaubada matana,✠

¹¹ ka kadu eha aitam tomotau ta-nua-hau,

ka kadu eha aitam tomotau Yaubada ta-nenene.

¹² Tomotau habuhabui avaha Yaubada ini-tawanei,

ka habuhabui etawana goyona ivi-nua-dadani,

ka eha aitam wayahia yana dewa ahiahina,

eha aitam.”

¹³ “Tau yai ipupu deina, ka vona vitupu meaia

vin'-omo-nananena,”

“kadu vona honahonana epunaia

vin'-omo-nananena,

mwata yai pohavu deina,”✠

¹⁴ “Bwanata manimaninina awai nau-vi-anai.”✠

¹⁵ “Tau iwo-kwayavoni tomotau

ivunui inau-vi-anigi.✠

¹⁶ Kadu aveta baina ineine, akanai vita-vovona

kadu inahe natanata mani tomotau wayahia.

¹⁷ Tau nua gomagomanina a etawana

eha it'-anamane,

kate vi-naua ana heta a etawana

ianamanei,”

✠ **3:9:** Rom 1:18–2:24; 3:23. ✠ **3:10:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3. ✠ **3:13:** Sam 5:9; 140:3. ✠ **3:14:** Sam 10:7. ✠ **3:15:** Isa 59:7-8.

18 “kadu tau i eha Yaubada imatamataute.”✠

19 Wayahina, Yaubada ya nuanua kadueyei! Tauna ya veimea veneka, iuna veimeana yaka goyona viwaveneka. Ka avaha yaka goyona kanamanei, eha aka pata kan'-awa-vidovidoheka tauna matana. Ka kadu eha aka pata kanau-vonuvonu tauna ya vi-nua-dadana wayahina. Ka kadu eha aka pata kanovo-tawane. Iuna tau ma' tanopi habuhabuka nau-wawanika yaka dewa ai nau-pata kavaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Wayahina, Yaubada ya veimea a pai mini ananina taina, vivane itoka aitamoata aitamoata kagenuana tauna matana. 20 Wayahina, eha aitam tomotau ana pata na-ipupu, na-vona, “Yaubada ya veimea awaeheu yauke yau dewa tunutunuhina.” Eha. Yaubada ya veimea yaka dewa goyona si-vin'-omanei viwaveneka.✠

Yaubada Ya Etawana Yaka Vidoha Wayahina Tunina

21 Yaubada ya nuanua ananina kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana. Wayahina, tauna etawana nau-seanina vevewanei yaka vidoha wayahina. Ataina Yaubada etawanana viwaveneka, kadueyei. Udu! Etawanana eha tauna ya veimea. Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu habuhabui etawanana iapa-taputapuei Iginuma nihenina. 22 Ka etawanana nau-seanina taina. Aituhu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha kavitumahanei ahiahina, akanai Yaubada dewa-vidovidoheka tauna matana. Aituhu aviyaivia me Iudea, o aituhu aviyaivia eha me Iudea, akanai tomotau yai tupua eha aitam aviani yaka vidoha wayahina Yaubada matana. Aituhu Iesu kavitumahanei ahiahina, Yaubada itoka tomotau aitamoata aitamoata bou-vidovidoheka.✠ 23 Aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia dewa goyona kadedewei. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia kavi-kutakuta Yaubada didigana wayahina. 24 Kate udu! Aka pata kavidoha Yaubada matana yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahina. Nonova goyona yawaika poy'-avini ka veimeyeka. Ka Yaubada dewa-vidovidoheka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina, iuna Iesu yaka goyona epa-yavunei. Wayahina ito-yavuha kavaniahei tauna ya dewana wayahina.✠

25-26 Nonova Yaubada tauna ya veimea nihenina voneka itoka tomotau yaka goyona a nau-pata tunuhina vivane kan'-aniga. Nonova tauna eha goyo-naia wayahi ta-dewa-yaiyaieka, kate tauna potapota nau-pata tunuhina dewaia wayahina. Ataina kadueyei Yaubada Iesu vi-nomui, ka Iesu yan' aniga vivane nau-patana tunuhina. Wayahina, tuta ataina aituhu Iesu kavitumahanei, akanai Yaubada nua-piahika. Ka Yaubada ya dewana kadueyei vivane tunutunuhina. Tauna yaka goyona nau-pateyei, kadu etawana nau-seanina vevewanei yaka vidoha tauna matana wayahina. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei Iesu vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai Yaubada tau i na-nua-piahi-neiei.

27-28 Wayahina, itomi me Iudea anau-dadanemi vi-tanai tupwai wayahia. Itoka me Iudea medeina? Aka pata kavona-vanevane Yaubada matana yaka dewa wayahina? Tauna ya veimea veneka, ka dewana wayahina aka pata kavona-vanevane? Avonemi eha! Eha aka pata kavona-vanevane, iuna yaka vidoha Yaubada matana eha ta-vin'-omo yaka dewa wayahika, kadu yaka vidoha eha ta-vin'-omo veimeana wayahina. Vona ahiahina, yaka vidoha Yaubada matana vin'-omo tauna yana dewa wayahina, ka itoka dewana kavitumahane-ohoi. Aituhu aka pata Yaubada ya veimea aitamoata aitamoata kadedewe, akanai kavona-vanevane yaka dewa wayahina. Kate

✠ 3:18: Sam 36:1. ✠ 3:20: Sam 143:2; Rom 7:7; Gal 2:16. ✠ 3:22: Gal 2:16. ✠ 3:24: Rom 5:1.

eha aka pata. Wayahina, etawana aitamoata ana heta mamaei yaka vidoha Yaubada matana wayahina, vivane Iesu kavitumahanei.

²⁹ Ka itomi me Iudea anau-dadanemi kadu aitam vi-tanai wayahina. Yaubada medeina? Tauna itoka me Iudea aka heta yaka Yaubada, o kadi tauna kadu tau eha me Iudea yai Yaubada? Vona ahiahina, tauna itoka yaka Yaubada kadu tauna tau yai Yaubada, eha itoka me Iudea aka heta yaka Yaubada.✧ ³⁰ Yaubada vivane aitamoata, ka tauna ya etawana itoka tomotau yaka vidoha wayahina vivane aitamoata. Aituhu aviyaivia me Iudea wayahikaia Iesu kavitumahanei, akanai Yaubada yaka goyona nua-piahi, e kavidoha tauna matana. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia eha me Iudea wayahia Iesu ivitumahanei, akanai Yaubada yai goyona nua-piahi, e tau ividoha tauna matana aitamoata deina.✧

³¹ Kadu aitam vi-tanai wayahimia taina. Aituhu yaka vidoha vin'-omo yaka vitumahana wayahina deina, medeina kana-vona Yaubada ya veimea wayahina? Nau-wawanika kamana-giboei ka kahapone-yavunei? Eha! Iuna ataina Yaubada ya veimea a paisewa ahiahina kadudueyei. Wayahina, nau-wawanika Yaubada ya veimea kawa-vidovidohei. Aitam pai dune avenemi, udueyei, e un'-anamanei.✧

4

Vitumahana-hoina A Pai Dune Abaraham

¹ Ka pai dune-nana vivane Abaraham, tauna itoka me Iudea wanohika. Nau-wawanika Abaraham yawaina kadueyei, ka aviani tauna vaniahei vitumahana wayahina kanuani. ² Tauna ya vidoha Yaubada matana eha ta-vin'-omo yana dewa wayahina. Aituhu Abaraham yana dewa tunuhina, akanai, tauna ana pata vona-vanevane tomotau mataia. Kate tauna eha ana pata na-vona-vanevane Yaubada matana. ³ Iuna Iginuma ivona deina,

“Abaraham Yaubada vitumahanei.

Wayahina, Yaubada awaehei vivane
tauna tau tunutunuhina,
eha aitam yana dewa goyona
Yaubada matana deina.”✧

⁴ Avaha kanamanei, avi tuta tau paisewa ipaipaisewa, tau ai nau-pata eha am-venena awawaehina ai tau veimea wayahia, kate tau veimea nau-wawani yai tau paisewa inau-pata-neiei yai paisewa wayahina. ⁵ Ka Yaubada yana dewa tunina. Aituhu aviyaivia eha ipaipaisewa yai ito-yavuha wayahina, kate aituhu tau yai ito-yavuha ivaniahei yai vitumahana wayahina, akanai Yaubada dewa-haiawa tau yai vitumahana wayahina. Vona ahiahina, tau tau goyogoyona, kate Yaubada dewa-haiawa yai vitumahana wayahina. Wayahina, tau ivi-tau tunutunuhi tauna matana deina.

⁶ Nonova Davida ipuipupu tau ivi-tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana wayahi. Ka Davida ivona aituhu aviyaivia eha ipaipaisewa, kate aituhu tau ivi-tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana iuna tauna ana heta wayahina ivaniahei, akanai tau avaha nau-iaiava ananina ivaniahei deina. Davida ivona,

⁷ “Aituhu aviyaivia avaha nua-piaha
ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina,

ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahi
 Yaubada avaha yai dewa goyona bwaei,
 akanai, tau avaha nau-iaia ananina
 ivaniahei deina!✠

⁸ Aituhu aviyaivia wayahi
 Yaubada avaha yai dewa goyona nua-pania,
 akanai, tau idewa-haiawa ananina
 nau-iaiaвана wayahina!”

⁹ Ka itomi me Iudea anau-dadanemi vi-tanai tupwai wayahina. Itoka me Iudea medeina? Kaiwadi, Yaubada ya nuanua nau-iaiaiva vivane itoka me Iudea aka heta wayahika, iuna yaka aidaba mamaei? Avonemi eha. Yaubada ya nuanua kadu tau eha yai aidaba nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei. Avaha kanuani,

“Abaraham Yaubada vitumahanei.
 Wayahina, Yaubada awaehei vivane
 tauna tau tunutunuhina,
 eha aitam yana dewa goyona
 Yaubada matana deina.”

¹⁰ Ka avi tuta Yaubada awaeha deina? Medeina? Naona Abaraham wagana dabei, e munia Yaubada yan' awaeha vin'-omo tauna wayahina? O kadi naona Yaubada yan' awaeha vin'-omo, e munia Abaraham wagana dabei? ¹¹ Udu! Naona Yaubada awaehei Abaraham tau tunutunuhina tauna matana. Iuna Abaraham ya vitumahana mamaei. Ka munia Yaubada dewa-dabadaba venei. Ka dewana vivane pai viwavenena ana heta Abaraham ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka kadu kana-vona aidabana pai ainana deina. Ka pai ainana viwaveneka Abaraham avaha vi-tau tunutunuhina Yaubada matana.

Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivitumahanei, tau habuhabui amai vivane Abaraham. Aituhu aviyaivia eha yai aidaba, ka aituhu Yaubada ivitumahanei, akanai, tau amai vivane Abaraham.✠ ¹² Ka kadu itoka yaka aidaba deina. Aituhu Yaubada kavitumahanei, ka kadu aituhu itoka yawaika Abaraham yawaina deina, tutana tauna Yaubada vitumahanei, akanai tauka amaka vivane Abaraham. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivitumahanei, Yaubada n'-awaehei tau tau tunutunuhi matana.

¹³ Yaubada Abaraham vona-dabedabei, ka Yaubada ivona deina, “Yauke nau-iaiaiva avenem, ka apaina wanowanohim avenei deina, vivane tanopi habuhabuna evaniahei, aitam onoto amana yana gabu vaniahei deina.” Ka nau-wawanika kanuani, vona-dabadabana vin'-omo, kate Abaraham eha naona Yaubada ya veimea ta-vi-ateteye. Eha-ohota. Vona-dabadabana vin'-omo iuna naona Abaraham Yaubada yana vona vitumahanei.✠ ¹⁴ Eha Yaubada ya nuanua naona tomotau ya veimea ivi-munie, e munia tauna nau-iaiaiva vene. Aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua deina, akanai tau ivitumahanei yai vitumahana eha aitam aviani, ka kadu kana-vona Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba eha aitam aviani.^a ✠ ¹⁵ Yaubada nua-goyo yaka dewa goyona wayahi. Ka tauna ya nua-goyo wayahina aka dewa-yaiyai

✠ **4:7:** Sam 32:1-2. ✠ **4:11:** Nao 17:10-11. ✠ **4:13:** Nao 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gal 3:29. **a 4:14:** Kadu aitam vo-vina ahiahina matana taina wayahina deina: “Aituhu tomotau ai pata nau-iaiaiva ivaniahe yai dewa wayahina, vona ahiahina, eha aitam iuna tau yai vitumahana wayahina, ka kadu eha aitam iuna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahina.” ✠ **4:14:** Gal 3:18.

vin'-omo iuna itoka tauna ya veimea katana-bwegebwegei. Ka udu! Aituhu veimeana eha, eha aka pata veimeana katana-bwege.✧

¹⁶ Wayahina, Yaubada nau-iaivava wayahina vona-dabadaba, ka itoka aka pata nau-iaivava kavaniahei vitumahana wayahina. Ka kadu kana-vona nau-iaivava vin'-omo wayahikaia Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahina. Ka nau-wawanika kan'-anamanei Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana boui tau vitumahana habuhabui wayahi. Eha itoka me Iudea aka heta Abaraham dayahina wayahina katupua. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivitumahanei, Abaraham deina, akanai kadu tau ai pata nau-iaivava ivaniahei.✧ ¹⁷ Ka Iginuma nihenina Yaubada ivona Abaraham wayahina deina, ivona,

“Yauke yau nuanua wamke ininim wayahina
tupua-nenenehi habuhabui ivin'-omo,
tau habuhabui ivi-wahanim ‘Amau’.”

Wayahina, Yaubada matana itoka tau vitumahana amaka vivane Abaraham, iuna Abaraham Yaubada vitumahanei. Ka Yaubada bagibagi-vainena. Tauna tomtau aninigai si-vi-mini-havine yawayawai. Ka kadu dewaia eha aka pata kadudueye, tauna dewaia wayahi ipuipupu, kadu apa-taputapuei, ka kadu vona-dabadaba wayahi munia iomomo.✧

¹⁸ Abaraham vona-dabadabana vitumahanei. Kaiwadi, aituhu vona-dabadabana kanononi, kava-hamwahamwana, o kanuanua, “Eha ana pata dewana vin'-omo.” Kate Abaraham onoto tunina. Wayahina, tauna ya nua-vaniaha nui potapota a itoava Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana ya tupua-nenenehi wayahi vaniahei wayahina. Iuna Yaubada avaha vona-dabedabeyei,

“Apaina wamke yam tupua-nenenehi
habu-vainei imamaei,
tau ai yau wadima ai yau deina.”✧

¹⁹ Ka vona ahiahina, Abaraham avaha a ponimana 100 vaniahei, ka tauna avaha anamanei ininina ihanua, ka kadu avaha anamanei awana Sara gagana ka madina ihanua deina. Kate Abaraham ya vitumahana bagibagina eha ta-ihanua.✧ ²⁰ Ka eha ta-va-hamwahamwana, kate tauna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba vitumahanei. Ika, ya vitumahana natanata, ka tauna ate-vatu vaniahei, ka Yaubada didigana vo-vi-natei yana dewa wayahina deina. ²¹ Iuna Abaraham vitumahanei vivane Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba kadu ya bagibagi vivane aitamoata. ²² Wayahina,

“Yaubada awaehei tauna tau tunutunuhina,
eha aitam yana dewa goyona
Yaubada matana deina.”✧

²³ Yaubada tauna a tau apa-taputapu awaehei tauna vonaia Iginuma nihenina ginumi,

“Yaubada awaehei tauna tau tunutunuhina,
eha aitam yana dewa goyona
Yaubada matana deina.”

✧ **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13. ✧ **4:16:** Gal 3:7. ✧ **4:17:** Nao 17:5. ✧ **4:18:** Nao 15:5. ✧ **4:19:** Nao 17:17. ✧ **4:22:** Nao 15:6.

Ka eha Yaubada ya nuanua Abaraham ana heta vonaia na-nononi, ²⁴ kate Yaubada ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei tauna avaha yaka Kauvea Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, akanai tau nau-wawani ivi-tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana aitamoata deina. ²⁵ Yaubada awaehei yaka Kauvea Iesu aniga. Ka tauna yan' aniga vivane patana itoka yaka dewa goyona wayahi. Iakwa, e Yaubada yaka Kauvea Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei. Ka ya mini-havine viwaveneka Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba vona tunutunuhina. Wayahina, tutana tauna voneka itoka tau tunutunuhika tauna matana yaka vitumahana ana heta wayahina, itoka vivane tau tunutunuhika akanai.✧

5

Itoka Tau Tunutunuhika Yaubada Matana

¹ Wayahina, ataina tuta Yaubada avaha awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana itoka yaka vitumahana wayahina. Wayahina, Yaubada nui kavi-niana, ka kadu nua gomagomanina kavaniahei yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. ² Iuna yaka vitumahana tunuhina Iesu wayahina awaeheka Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahikaia kavaniahei. Ka Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahikaia vivane ma'-vavaha, ka avaha kamimini nihenina. Ka kadu ataina kadewa-haiawa iuna yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava Yaubada tauna didigana vo-pataka wayahina. ³ Ka avi tuta inahe ivin'-omo wayahikaia, akanai kadu kadewa-haiawa, iuna avaha kanamanei yaka gwahea vin'-omo inahe wayahina,✧ ⁴ ka aituhu nau-dadana nihenina kagwagwaheyeyi, e munia nuaka ibagibagi. Ka aituhu nuaka ibagibagi, akanai aka pata yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota. ⁵ Ka aituhu aka pata yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota, apaina eha kana-ini-yauyau Yaubada matana. Iuna Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneka, ka Nuana Ahihinata nuaka nau-vi-anai Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai wayahina.

⁶ Nonova goyona itoka tomotau bagibagi-tawaneka, ka eha ani-hoina vunuka kan'-aniga-vavaha. Kate tuta ahiahina wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha vin'-omo, e tauna aniga itoka tau goyogoyoka wayahika. ⁷ Aituhu yaiaka tunutunuhi ai havia yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigi, eha memeanina itoka tomotau wayahikaia yawaika kan'-awaehei kavi-tau nau-seana yaiaka wayahi, e ai havia kan'-awaehei tauka ina-nau-vi-anigika, ka yaiaka eha. Kaiwadi, aituhu aitam onoto a niam ahiahina dune-nuanuaiei ananina, ka kadu aituhu onoto-nana yan' ate-vatu ani-vainena, akanai tauna kadi a niam ai havia n'-awaehei tauna ina-nau-vi-anigi, ka a niam eha. Kaiwadi, dewana vin'-omo, o eha. ⁸ Kate uduyeyi! Nonova itoka tomotau Yaubada a havia, kate tauna dune-nuanuaieka. Ka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha aniga itoka tau goyogoyoka wayahika, ka Yaubada tauna ya dune-nuanuai a bagibagi wayahika viwaveneka Iesu yan' aniga wayahina. Ka kanamanei Yaubada yana dewa vivane ahihi-vainena deina.✧

⁹ Ka Yaubada avaha awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana, iuna Iesu dayahina vivane nau-pata yaka goyona wayahina. Wayahina, kan'-anamanei apaina tauna kadu na-ito-yavuhika dewa-yaiyai wayahina! Ka dewa-yaiyai-nana omomo tau goyogoyona wayahia, iuna Yaubada ya nua-goyo wayahina.✧ ¹⁰ Vona ahiahina, nonova itoka Yaubada a havia, kate tauna avaha awaeheka tunutunuhika tauna matana, e kavi-niana wayahina, iuna natuna aniga wayahika. Wayahina, ataina

✧ 4:25: Isa 53:4-5. ✧ 5:3: Iam 1:2-3; 1Pi 1:5-7. ✧ 5:8: Ioni 3:16; 1Io 4:10. ✧ 5:9: Rom 1:18; 2:5; Epe 2:3-5.

avaha kavi-niana Yaubada wayahina, ka dewana dewa-bagibagina. Ka apaina Iesu yawaina na-ito-yavuhi-vavahika. Ka dewana vivane dewa-bagibagi-vainena. ¹¹ Ka ataina kadewa-haiawa ananina kadu Yaubada kanau-kaiwei Iesu yana dewa wayahina, iuna kavi-niana Yaubada wayahina Iesu ya paisewa wayahina.

¹² Nonova dewa goyona omo tanopia onoto aitamoata wayahina, ana wava Adam, ka kadu dewa goyo-nana aniga omanei tanopia, ka aniga-nana omo tomotau habuhabuka wayahikaia, iuna habuhabuka dewa goyona kadedewei.✧ ¹³ Udu! Naona goyona vin'-omo tanopia, ka munia Yaubada tauna ya veimea Mosese venei mamaei. Kate naona Yaubada eha tomotau yai goyona ta-iaia, iuna tauna ya veimea eha wayahia. Wayahina, tau eha ai pata veimeana itana-bwege.✧ ¹⁴ Kate vona ahiahina, tomotau habuhabui ianianiga, Adam yana tuta wayahina a itoava Mosese yana tuta wayahina. Ika, aniga tomotau habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei. Ka tupwai wayahia eha yai dewa Adam yana dewa deina. Adam a veimea Yaubada wayahina tana-bwegei. Ka kana-vona Adam vivane pai dune kadu aitam onoto munia omomo wayahina.

¹⁵ Nonova tomotau habuhabuka aniga kavaniahei Adam yana dewa goyona naona wayahina. Kate munia Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena awawaehina si-vin'-omane'i tomotau habuhabuka wayahikaia, ka Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina Adam yana dewa goyona bagibagi-tawanei. Iuna onoto aitamoata (Adam) dewa goyona dewei, ka dewana aniga omanei aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia. Ka onoto aitamoata (Iesu) am-venena awawaehina omanei aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia. Ka Iesu yana dewa Adam yana dewa bagibagi-tawanei. ¹⁶ Ka avona-havine, onoto aitamoata (Adam) yana dewa goyona aniga omanei tanopia, ka munia tomotau habuhabuka nau-wawanika kan'-aniga. Kate Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina eha dewana deina. Iuna Adam yana dewa goyona aita-moata, e munia vitana matana Yaubada wayahina vin'-omo habuhabuka wayahikaia. Kate, udu! Itoka tomotau yaka dewa goyona vi-habu-vaine, kate ataina Yaubada yaka goyona nua-piahi-neiei yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahina, ka kadu ataina tauna awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana. ¹⁷ Vona ahiahina, aniga vin'-omo onoto aitamoata (Adam) ana heta yana dewa goyona wayahina, ka aniga itoka tomotau habuhabuka veimeyeka. Ka onoto v'-inuana (Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha) yana dewa vivane bagibagi-vainena. Ka aituhu aviyavia Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina ani-vainena ivaniahei, ivi-tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana, akanai tau i yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, ka kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nui ivi-tau veimea deina. ¹⁸ Wayahina kadueyei, onoto aitamoata yana dewa goyona wayahina, itoka tomotau habuhabuka aka dewa-yaiyai kavaniahei, vivane aniga. Ka kadu deina, kana-vona onoto aitamoata yana dewa tunutunuhina wayahina, itoka tomotau habuhabuka aka pata kavi-tau tunutunuhika kadu aka pata yawai-vavaha kavaniahei.✧ ¹⁹ Ka kadue kana-vona onoto aitamoata eha Yaubada movina ta-vi-ateteye. Wayahina, habuhabuka kavi-tau goyogoyona, iuna tauna vivane wanohika. Kadu udu! Onoto aitamoata Yaubada movina vi-ateteyei. Wayahina, Yaubada awaehei habuhabuka kavi-tau tunutunuhika.✧

²⁰ Vona ahiahina, nonova Yaubada tauna ya veimea me Isira'eli venei. Ka tauna ya nuanua veimeana tau i yai dewa goyona si-vin'-omane'i memeanina idudueyei deina. Ka vona ahiahina, munia me Isira'eli yai dewa

✧ 5:12: Nao 3:6; Rom 6:23. ✧ 5:13: Rom 4:15. ✧ 5:18: 1Ko 15:22. ✧ 5:19: Isa 53:11.

goyona nata. Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena awawaehina veneka, ka vona ahiahina, am-venena awawaehina dewa goyona nata-tawanei. ²¹ Wayahina, kana-vona nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina goyona veimeyeka aitam kiniV deina, ka goyona a bagibagi vivane aniga. Ka kana-vona tuta ataina wayahina am-venena awawaehina kadu aitam kiniV deina, ka ana pata yawai-vavaha veneka. Ka am-venena awawaehina a bagibagi vivane dewa tunutunuhina. Ka yawai-vavaha kavaniahei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yaka Kauvea wayahina.✧

6

Iesu Yan' Aniga Kadu Ya Mini-havine

¹ Medaina kana-vona dewa goyona wayahina? Tupwai tomotau ivon-avona aituhu dewa goyona kadedewei, Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina kavovonei deina. ² Kate tomotau avonei, "Eha-ohota!" Itoka tau ekalesia avaha kaniga dewa goyona wayahina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina itoka vivane tau mate deina yawaika tanopia taina wayahina. Wayahina, tuta ataina itoka eha aka pata dewa goyona wayahina kadewa-haiawa. ³ Kaiwadi, itomi eha uta-nua-hau aka bapitaiso an' anamana wayahina, a? Nonova habuhabuka kabapitaiso Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina. Ka tutana kabapitaiso deina, dewana an' anamana itoka Iesu yan' aniga kavaniahei deina.✧ ⁴ Tutana kabapitaiso dewana an' anamana itavunika, nonova Iesu aniga, e itavuni deina. Kate Amaka tauna didigana wayahina Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havine, e yawaina vovouna venei. Wayahina, itoka kadu deina, yawaika vovouna kavaniahei Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahina.✧

⁵ Aituhu avaha yan' aniga kavaniahei aitamoata deina, vona ahiahina, apaina kadu ya mini-havine kavaniahei aitamoata deina. ⁶ Avaha kanamane yawaika tutuaina tauna nui ai nahenahea itutu-pwataka deina, e tauna nui kaniga iakwa deina. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua yawaika goyona na-iakwa. Aituhu itoka aninigaka deina, eha aka pata kadu aitam tuta wayahina kavi-tau paisewa goyona wayahina.✧ ⁷ Udu! Aituhu aviyaivia aninigai, tau avaha iyavuhi goyona a bagibagi wayahina. Ka goyona eha ana pata tau anianiga vi-one-havine.

⁸ Aituhu ataina itoka avaha Tau Ito-yavuha nui kaniga, kadu kavitumane apaina tauna nui yawayawaika kamamaei. ⁹ Iuna kanamane Tau Ito-yavuha avaha anigea mini-havine. Wayahina, tauna eha ana pata n'-aniga-havine. Aniga eha ana pata tauna veimeye-havine. ¹⁰ Vona ahiahina, tutana tauna aniga, tauna aniga tuta aitamoata wayahina, ka tauna dewa goyona a papani ni-tawanei deina. Wayahina, ataina tauna ma'-vavaha Yaubada matana.

¹¹ Ka kadu itomi nau-wawanimi unuanua avaha uaniga dewa goyona wayahina, ka ataina yawaimi vovouna avaha uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina, e yawayawaimi umamaei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina.✧

Ataina Goyona Eha Aka Tau Veimea

¹² Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi goyona uawaehe ininimi na-veimeye. Aituhu goyona ininimi veimeyei, apaina goyona uvi-ateteye, e goyona ya nuanua udedewei.✧ ¹³ Udu! Yaubada avaha anigea omanemi, ka tauna nau-wawani na-veimeyemi. Wayahina, eha hutami o nuami uawaehe dewa goyona wayahina udedewe. Kate nau-wawanimi hutami kadu nuami un'-awaehei Yaubada wayahina, e tauna veimeyemi, e dewa

✧ **5:21:** Rom 6:23. ✧ **6:3:** Gal 3:27. ✧ **6:4:** Kol 2:12. ✧ **6:6:** Gal 5:24. ✧ **6:11:** 2Ko 5:15; Gal 2:19. ✧ **6:12:** Nao 4:7.

tunutunuhina udedewei hutami ka nuami wayahia deina.✧ 14 Ataina goyona eha yami kauvea. Aituhu goyona uawaehei veimeyemi, dewana eha tunuhina. Iuna nonova Yaubada ya veimea veimeyeka, kate tauna yavuhika veimeana wayahina. Ka ataina am-venena awawaehina yawaika veimeyei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanika yawaika kan'-awaehe dewa goyona wayahina.✧

Tau Paisewa Dewa Tunutunuhina Wayahina

15 Ataina Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina veimeyeka. Aituhu Yaubada ya veimea eha veimeyeka, itoka yaka dewa medeina? Tupwai tomotau ivonavona aka pata dewa goyona kadewa-kavokavovoei. Avonemi eha-ohota! 16 Kaiwadi, itomi avaha unua-hau o eha? Aituhu ininimi uawaehei uvi-tau paisewa aitam tomotau wayahina, akanai tomotau-nana vivane yami kauvea, ka tauna ana pata veimeyemi. Aituhu goyona veimeyemi, munia aniga uvaniahei. O aituhu Yaubada uvi-ateteyei, ka aituhu tauna veimeyemi deina, akanai itomi tau tunutunuhimi umamaei tauna matana.✧ 17 Nonova goyona udedewei. Kate ataina anau-kaiwa ananina Yaubada wayahina! Iuna tutana vona tunuhina Vaneana Ahi-ahina wayahina ivi-wavenemi, itomi unononi, ka vonana uvitumahanei, e uvi-putu viwavenena uvi-ateteyei. 18 Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada dewa goyona wayahina tana-vewanimi, e ito-yavuhimi deina. Ka ataina itomi yami kauvea vivane dewa tunutunuhina, ka dewa tunutunuhina udedewei.

19 Vona tana-minikuna taina wayahina avonavona, iuna yau nuanua viwavenena taina avo-vi-meani wayahimia. Aituhu eha avo-vi-meani, eha ami pata unua-hau. Nonova itomi hutami aitamoata aitamoata kadu nuami dewa goyona wayahina uawaehei. Wayahina, dewa goyona natanata nihenimia deina. Ka ataina nau-wawanimi hutami aitamoata aitamoata kadu nuami dewa tunutunuhina wayahina uawaehei. Ka ataina nihenimia dewa tunutunuhina natanata, ka eta-naoemi dewa ahihinata wayahina.

Yaubada Yan' Am-venena Awawaehina

20 Nonova goyona veimeyemi, ka itomi vivane goyona a tau paisewa-kavokavovo. Wayahina, nonova dewa tunutunuhina eha ta-veimeyemi, iuna yami kauvea vivane goyona. 21 Ka aviani ahiahina uvaniahe dewa goyo-naia wayahia? Eha aitam. Vona ahiahina, tuta ataina wayahina itomi uaini-yauyau dewa goyo-naia wayahi. Aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyo-naia idedewei, munia taui aniga ivaniahei akanai.

22 Kate Yaubada dewa goyona wayahina tana-vewanimi, e ito-yavuhimi. Ka avaha uvi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo Yaubada wayahina, ka ataina tauna ana heta uvi-ateteyei. Ka aviani ahiahina uvaniahei tauna wayahina? Vona ahiahina, tauna nau-iaiava venevenemi, ka ataina dewa tunutunuhina eta-naoemi uvi-tau ahihimiata. Ka apaina, tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, yawai-vavaha uvaniahei. 23 Aituhu dewa goyona kapaisewei, aka nau-pata dewa goyo-naia wayahina vivane aniga. Kate eha aka pata kapaisewa Yaubada yan' am-venena wayahina. Eha. Tauna yan' am-venena wayahikaia vivane awawaehina, kadu am-vene-nana vivane yawai-vavaha yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina. Ka tauna vivane yaka Kauvea.✧

7

Pai Dune Tavine Wayahina

¹ Me Isiraeli, itomi vavaneiu, ka avaha Mosese ya veimea kanamanei. Wayahina, unononi. Mosese ya veimea yawaika veimeyei a itoava kan'-aniga wayahina. Ka munia, aituhu aviyaivia avaha ianiga, akanai veimeana iakwa tau wayahi, a? ² Pai dune aitam matamia aboui udueyei tavine wayahina. Aitam veimea mamaei, ivona vaivine tavitavinei nau-wawani yai onoto nui imamaei a itoava yai onoto ianiga wayahina. Aituhu yai onoto avaha ianiga, veimeana eha aitam aviani vaivinei wayahia. Iuna ataina vaivinei eha tavitavinei. ³ Ka aituhu yai onoto yawayawai imamaei, ka aituhu vaivinei ini-tawanei, e mani ononoto itavine-tamanei, kana-vona vaivinei vivane tau kenekenenei. Kate aituhu vaivinei yai onoto avaha inusi, tavine a veimea eha vaivinei ta-veimeye. Aituhu vaivinei yai nuanua mani ononotoi itavine, akanai itavine. Dewana eha kenene. Iuna yai onoto naona avaha inusi.

⁴ Wayahina, vavaneiu, itomi tau ekalesia vaivinei deina. Mosese ya veimea wayahina aipuiupu unononi. Nonova Mosese ya veimea habuhabuna veimeyemi, ka kana-vona tuta nonova veimeana awami deina. Ka tutana Iesu aniga, e yan' aniga an' anamana wayahimi vivane itomi kadu uaniga aitamoata deina. Wayahina, ataina, aituhu itomi aninigami deina, vona ahiahina, Mosese ya veimea eha ana pata na-veimeyemi. Ka Iesu yan' aniga munina, tauna anigea mini-havine. Ka ataina kadu itomi tauna nui umini-havine deina. Ka kana-vona ataina itomi vivane Iesu ininina hutana avaha Iesu utavinei deina. Wayahina, ataina awami vovouna Iesu, ka kadu ataina tauna ya nuanua Yaubada ya paisewa upaipaisewei.*

⁵ Nonova itoka yaka nuanua tutuaina kavi-munie, ka ataina tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane idedewei deina. Ika, nonova yaka nuanua goyona vivane waipei deina. Ka tutana Yaubada ya veimea kanononi veimeana wei deina. Wayahina, goyona gabuna itabotabo waipei-naia wayahia, e dewa goyona vin'-omo-nananena ininikaia deina. Wayahina, yaka dewa habuhabuna a pai nau-yehata vivane aniga.

⁶ Nonova veimeana yohonika ka yawaika veimeyei. Kate ataina tuta, yaka nuanua goyona kadu tutuaina avaha aniga. Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha avaha veimeana wayahina ito-yavuhika. Wayahina, tuta ataina yaka dewa eha ta-vin'-omo veimeana tutuaina nonova Mosese ginumi wayahina. Eha. Tuta ataina yaka dewa vin'-omo etawana vovouna wayahina, vivane Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.*

⁷ Wayahina, tuta ataina medeina kana-vona Mosese ya veimea wayahina? Kaiwadi, kana-vona Mosese ya veimea ana heta vivane goyona? Eha-ohota! Iuna Mosese ya veimea dewa ahiahina taina dedewei. Veimeana yaka dewa goyona viwaveneka kan'-anamanei. Naona eha nuanua goyona kat'-anamane. Ka tutana veimeana anononi, ivona, "Eha nuanuam goyona," e auyewana wayahina nuanua goyona niheniua avaniahei.* ⁸ Ka munia dewa goyona veimeana bagibagi-tawanei, e avi-putu nuanuau dewa goyona habuhabui. Mosese ya veimea avi dewa ahiahina, kadu avi dewa goyona mataedaka. Ka unononi. Aituhu veimea eha mamae, dewa goyona eha ana pata. Ka dewa goyona ivin'-omo iuna veimeana dewaia vito-potai.

⁹ Yauke kadu avaniahei deina. Tuta nonova yauke amamaei ahiahiu, iuna eha Yaubada ya veimea at'-anamane. Kate tutana veimeana anononi, tuta aitamoata wayahina goyona vin'-omo wayahiua, ¹⁰ e yauke aniga nuau nihenina. Yaubada ya nuanua yawaiu vidoha veimeana wayahina.

* 7:4: Rom 6:2, 11. * 7:6: Rom 8:2; 6:4. * 7:7: NiT 20:17; VV 5:21.

Kate veimeana wayahina yau aniga nuau nihenina vin'-omo. ¹¹ Udu. Goyona aitam tuta ahiahina vaniahei veimeana a vin'-omana wayahina, e goyona nonou. Ika, goyona voneu aituhu yauke yau nuanua adedewei, ka aituhu veimeana atana-bwegebwegei deina, akanai munia adewa-haiawa. E goyona nau-vi-anigiu nuau nihenina deina. Iuna avaha veimeana atana-bwegei, au dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina vivane aniga!✧

¹² Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada ya veimea habuhabuna ahihinata, ka kadu tauna ya vito-pota aitamoata aitamoata ahihinata kadu tunutunuhina.✧ ¹³ Kate, medeina kana-vona? Aituhu kana-vona, "Yaubada ya veimea ahihinata nau-vi-anigiu nuau nihenina," vonana vona ahiahina? Eha-ohota! Eha nau-wawanika kavonavona deina. Vona ahiahina, goyona nau-vi-anigiu nuau nihenina. Goyona veimea ahihinata epei ya punumai deina, e veimeana wayahina vunu nau-vi-anigiu. Wayahina, itoka tomotau aka pata dewana kadueyei, kadu aka pata kan'-anamanei goyona ana dewa vivane goyogoyonata akanai.

Nuaka Kadu Ininika Ainua Yai Dewa

¹⁴ Avaha kanamanei Yaubada ya nuanua nuaka vidoha tauna ya veimeana wayahina. Kate eha au pata veimeana avi-ateteye tunuhina, iuna yauke tau ma' tanopi, ka ininiu ihanua. Wayahina, kana-vona yauke vivane dewa goyona a tau paisewa-kavokavovo aitam. ¹⁵ Ka kadu yauke yau dewa eha avi-nua-uye ahiahina. Iuna aituhu yau nuanua dewa ahiahina adedewe, eha au pata. Vona ahiahina, avi dewa goyona anau-nikonikoiei, akanai dewaia adedewei.✧ ¹⁶ Wayahina, udu! Aituhu yauke avaha dewaia goyona anau-nikonikoiei, ka aituhu dewaia adedewei, vona ahiahina, yauke Yaubada ya veimea awaehei vivane tunutunuhina. ¹⁷ Yauke au heta eha dewa goyo-naia ata-dedewe, kate goyona niheniua mamaei, ka vona ahiahina, dewa goyo-naia ivin'-omo-nananena goyo-nana niheniua wayahina. ¹⁸ Yauke avaha anamanei eha aitam dewa ahiahina ininiu nihenina mamae. Iuna yau nuanua dewa ahiahina adedewe, kate au heta eha au pata adedewe deina.

¹⁹ Wayahina, kadueyei yau dewa eha ivin'-omo yau nuanua wayahina. Iuna yau nuanua dewa ahiahina adedewe, kate dewa goyona ivin'-omo-nananena wayahiua. ²⁰ Unononi. Aituhu yau dewa eha ivin'-omo yau nuanua wayahina, vona ahiahina, yauke au heta eha yau dewa aveimeye. Kate goyona niheniua mamaei, e goyo-nana veimeyeu kadu dewa goyo-naia dedewei.

²¹ Wayahina, yawaiu a venavenau taina. Avi tuta nuanuau dewa ahiahina adedewei, akanai tuta aitamoata wayahina kadu goyona nui amamaei.

²² Yauke Yaubada ya veimea habuhabuna awaehei ahiahina nuau nihenina.

²³ Kate mani veimea paipaisewa ininiu hutana nihenia. Wayahina, tuta tuta veimea-naia ainua ivi-naua ananina. Yaubada ya veimea nuau veimeyei, ka kadu goyona ininiu hutana veimeyei. Ka tuta tuta goyona yohoyohoniu, e yauke avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo goyona ya nuanua wayahina.✧ ²⁴ Aioi! Goyou! Ininiu ana dewa goyona taina a pai nau-yehata vivane aniga ana heta. Koiaka ana pata na-ito-yavuhui? ²⁵ Ataina anau-kaiwa ananina Yaubada wayahina, iuna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yaka Kauvea ana pata na-ito-yavuhui akanai!

Wayahina, yau ipupu avo-vi-kutei taina deina. Nuau nihenina yauke Yaubada ya veimea awaehei vivane dewa ahiahina, ka kadu nuau nihenina

avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tauna ya veimeana wayahina. Kate ininiu ni-henina goyona veimeyeu avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo goyona wayahina.✧

8

¹ Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, yau ipupu a nau-itava ananina taina. Aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia avaha Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nui kavi-niana, tauka vivane Iesu hutana, ka tauna nihenina kamamaei. Wayahina, tuta ataina eha aitam aka dewa-yaiyai potapotaka yaka goyona wayahi. ² Iuna ataina Yaubada Nuana veimeyeka, kadu tauna avaha ito-yavuhika veimeana tutuaina wayahina. Nonova goyona omo wayahikaia veimeana tutuaina wayahina, e goyo-nana veimeyeka goyona kadedewei, e dewa goyo-naia ai nau-pata vivane aniga kavaniahei. Kate Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata omo wayahikaia, e tauna yawai-vavaha veneka, iuna itoka vivane Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu hutana. ³⁻⁴ Mosese ya veimea eha ana pata yawai-vavaha na-veneka, iuna itoka tomotau ininika ihanuana. Wayahina, aviani veimeana veimeyeka, itoka eha aka pata, ka kavihahaiei, ka kadu katana-bwegebwegei.

Udu! Itoka eha aka pata, kate Yaubada ana pata. Ka kadu tauna avaha yawai-vavaha veneka. Ika! Yaubada etawana tunina vo-vi-aiaia itoka tau ihanua wayahika. Iuna tauna ya veimea tunutunuhina nihenina ivona, yaka goyona a nau-pata vivane yaka aniga. Ka Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunei omo tanopia, ka tauna ya tupua itoka yaka tupua aitamoata deina, kadu ininina itoka ininika aitamoata deina. Ka Iesu tauna ininina awaehei vi-pai vi-nomu itoka wayahika, e tauna vi-nau-pata itoka yaka goyona wayahi deina. Ka yan! aniga wayahina tauna goyona a bagibagi vita-vovoni. Ka Yaubada Nuana bagibagina. Wayahina, ataina tuta aituhu Yaubada Nuana kavi-ateteyei, akanai goyona eha ana pata na-veimeyeka.✧

⁵⁻⁶ Aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei goyona tau i yai nuanua veimeyeyi, akanai tau inini nihenina dewa goyona idedewei, ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina tau ai nau-pata dewa goyo-naia ivaniahei vivane aniga ainua. Aitam aniga inini nihenina ivaniahei, ka kadu aitam aniga nuai nihenina ivaniahei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Yaubada Nuana tau i yai nuanua veimeyeyi, ka aituhu tau Nuana ivi-ateteyei, akanai tau yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, kadu nua gomagomanina Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei.

⁷ Aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei goyona tau i yai nuanua veimeyeyi, vona ahiahina, tau vivane Yaubada a havia. Iuna tau Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei, ka kadu tau eha ai pata tauna ya veimea ivi-ateteye.

⁸ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei goyona tau i yai nuanua veimeyeyi, tau eha ai pata Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi.

⁹ Yaiiau, itomi eha tomotau deina. Aituhu Yaubada Nuana nihenimia mamaei, goyona eha veimeyemi, kate Yaubada Nuana veimeyemi. Aituhu aviyaivia eha Iesu Nuana nui imamae, tau eha Iesu hutana aitam.✧ ¹⁰ Vona ahiahina, tuta ataina aniga uayaunei ininimia, ka apaina ininimi ianiga, iuna goyona ininika veimeyeyi deina. Kate aituhu Iesu nihenimia mamaei, akanai nuami avaha yawai-vavaha vaniahei. Iuna tauna yana dewa tunutunuhina wayahina.✧ ¹¹ Unuani! Yaubada Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei. Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada Nuana bagibagina nihenimia mamaei, tauna ana pata ininimi anigea na-si-vi-mini-havinei aitamoata deina.

page top Nau-wawanika Inahe Kavaniahei Iesu Deina

¹² Wayahina, vavaneiu, itoka nau-wawanika yawaika vidoha Yaubada natunatuna aitamoata deina. Eha nau-wawanika dewa goyona ininikaia kawaehe kadedewe. ¹³ Aituhu dewa goyona unua-tania, ka aituhu ininimi nihenina udedewei, yawai-vavaha ututu-haini deina, ka apaina un'-aniga. Kate aituhu itomi Yaubada Nuana ya bagibagi nui yami dewa goyona uvita-vovoni, akanai yawai-vavaha uvaniahei, upoy'-avini.*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nonova itomi umatamatauta aniga wayahina, iuna aniga bagibagina. Kate aituhu Yaubada Nuana uawaehei na-nu nihenimia kadu veimeyemi, akaka Yaubada n'-awaehemi itomi vivane natunatuna. Yaubada Nuana eha ta-yohonimi uvi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo matauta wayahina, nonova deina. Kate Yaubada Nuana nuami vo-vinei, ka ataina itomi Yaubada natunatuna. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Yaubada Nuana yawai veimeyeyi, vona ahiahina, tau Yaubada natunatuna. E Yaubada Nuana eta-naoeka, e Yaubada kavi-wahani, "AbaV, Amau!"* * ¹⁶ Ka Yaubada Nuana kadu itoka nuaka ainua iawaehei aitamoata deina vivane itoka Yaubada natunatuna.* ¹⁷ Wayahina, ataina, aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha ana inahe kavaniahei, ka kadu aituhu inahe-naia nihenina katoha-vi-anai nonova Iesu toha-vi-anai deina, akanai itoka nau-wawanika Yaubada yana gabu kavaniahei, Tau Ito-yavuha avaha yana gabu vaniahei aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu tuta ataina kadedewei deina, apaina Iesu tauna didigana na-vo-pataka vivane itoka didigaka.

Didigaka Tuta Tepakaia

¹⁸ Ataina itoka inahe kavaniahei tanopia, ka apaina didigaka kavaniahei wahuma. Ka avonemi aituhu aka inahe ataina ka didigaka apaina ainua kabou-viwavei, didigaka apaina aka inahe ataina vane-tawane-vainei. ¹⁹ Vona ahiahina, Yaubada ya vevewana^a habuhabui ipotapota (tomotau ipotapota deina) kadu nuanuai ananina Yaubada tauna natunatuna habuhabui na-si-vin'-omanei idudueyeyi. ²⁰ Nonova, tutana Yaubada Adam ka Eve bwanatai tau yai goyona wayahina, tauna kadu ya vevewana habuhabui bwanatai aitamoata deina. Ya vevewana eha aitam yai dewa goyona, kate Yaubada kadu tau bwanatai deina. Tauna tanopi vo-vinei, e memeanina mata-duduna vin'-omo, kate vitana uana vin'-omo. Yaubada tauna ya nua-vaniaha nui ya vevewana habuhabuna bou-opuei deina, kate ya nuanua* ²¹ apaina, aitam auyewa wayahina, ya bwanatana na-haponei ividoha. Ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada tauna ya vevewana na-ito-yavuhi bwanata aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, itoka natunatuna na-ito-yavuhika aitamoata deina. Ka apaina Yaubada tauna didigana ya vevewana vo-patai, tauna didigana na-vo-pataka deina.

²² Tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Yaubada ya vevewanaia ibebewewa, itoutou, vaivine yai viha ivi-natuna wayahina deina. ²³ Ka tuta ataina wayahina, itoka avaha Nuana kavaniahei ininika aninigai nihenina. Wayahina, itoka kadu kabebewewa, katoutou ataina a itoava auyewana ininika vovouna kavaniahei wayahina. Yaubada avaha vi-putu payayeka, ka apaina, auyewana ininika vovouna kavaniahei wayahina, akanai Yaubada ya paisewana payayeka nau-yehai.* ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nonova, tutana Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba tanoi ininika vovouna wayahina kanononi, vona ahiahina, kavitumahanei, e kavi-putu yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotepotei a

* **8:13:** Gal 6:8; Kol 3:5. * **8:14-15:** Gal 4:5-7; SiV 21:7. * **8:14-15:** 2Ti 1:7; Mar 14:36. * **8:16:** 2Ko 1:22. ^a **8:19:** Yaubada ya vevewana tanopi, ka babau, ka wahava, ka wadima, ka wahuma, ka ai deina. Paulo yana ipupu taina vona tana-minikuna deina. Tauna ipuipupu Yaubada ya vevewana habuhabuna vivane tomotau deina, e vevewanaia ai pata nuanuai kadu yai nuanua mamaei tomotau deina. * **8:20:** Nao 3:17-19. * **8:23:** 2Ko 5:2-4.

itoava ininika vovouna kavaniahei wayahina. Aituhu tomotau avaha aitam aviani ivaniahei, ka aituhu tau avaha idudueyei mataia, eha aitam iuna tau nau-wawani yai nua-vaniaha nui ipotepote. Ka itoka eha ininika vovouna kata-vaniahe. Apaina. Wayahina, ataina itoka nau-wawanika katoha-vi-anai kadu nau-wawanika yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava auyewana ininika vovouna kavaniahei wayahina.

²⁶ Ka kadu Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata vo-taitaieka yaka ihanua wayahia deina. Iuna eha kat'-anamane medeina kaviama tunuhina. Ka tuta tuta Yaubada Nuana bebebewa na-ivaiteka, ka tauna toutou kadu viama bagibagina wayahika Yaubada matana. ²⁷ Ka Yaubada avaha nuaka anamanei kadu yaka nuanua anamane-yehai, iuna tauna naunau-nene nuaka nihenina. Ka kadu aviani Nuana nuanua, tauna anamane-yehai. Iuna Yaubada Nuana viama itoka Yaubada natunatuna wayahika, ka Nuana ya nuanua ka Yaubada ya nuanua vivane aitamoata.✧

Goyona Kani-tawanei Kana-vane Ahiahina Wayahina

²⁸ Avaha kanamanei Yaubada ya nuanua ahiahina wayahika ma-maei, ka kadu tauna honeka iuna ya nuanua nau-iaivana kavaniahei. Wayahina, ataina itoka Yaubada kadune-nuanuaiei, ka tauna dewa aitamoata aitamoata ivin'-omo-nananena wayahikaia paipaisewei itoka yaka vidoha wayahina.✧ ²⁹ Iuna Yaubada tupwaka tomotau habuhabui wayahia mai-anamaneka, ka vi-nua-dadaneka, e yawaika na-vo-vinei apaina yawaika tauna Natu-hoina yawaina aitamoata deina. Ika, apaina yaka nuanua tauna Natu-hoina ya nuanua aitamoata deina, ka kadu yaka dewa tauna Natu-hoina yana dewa aitamoata deina. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia wayahika habuhabuka kavi-yoko aitamoata, Natu-hoina mai-tupuina, kadue tauka habuhabuka taitaina.✧ ³⁰ Nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneka ka ataina tauna honeka, kadu vo-vi-tunutunuhika matana, kadu tauna didigana vo-pataka vivane didigaka.

³¹ Vona ahiahina, memeanina kadueyei Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia vivane ani-vainena. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kanau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina ya dewaia wayahina. Yaubada yaka tau vo-taitai kadu tauna yaka tau ito-yavuha kadu aka niam. Wayahina, aituhu tomotau imana-giboeka, o aituhu inau-havieka, tau Yaubada ai havia deina.✧ ³² Iuna Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina eha ta-nua-tania, kate awaehei kadu vi-nomui itoka wayahika. Yaubada dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua na-vo-vi-tunutunuhika matana. Nau-wawanika tauna ya dewana ananina kanuanuani. Wayahina, memeanina tauna wayahina aituhu aviani habuhabuna kikituna nau-wawanika, akanai tauna ya dewa-haiawa nui veneveneka. ³³ Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadaneka, kadu tauna avaha vo-vi-tunutunuhika matana. Wayahina, aituhu mani tomotau iapa-goyogoyoeka, dewana eha aitam aviani, iuna Yaubada avaha apa-vidovidohika.✧ ³⁴ Tomotau iapa-goyogoyoeka aviyaivia? Tau ai wava eha aitam aviani, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu avaha aniga wayahika, kadu wayahika anigea mini-havine. Tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha kadu tauna tomotau aitamoata aitamoata bagibagi-tawanei. Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu awaehei ya vevewana habuhabuna veimeyei. Udu! Tuta tuta Iesu viama wayahika Yaubada matana.

³⁵ Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ya dune-nuanuai wayahika ani-vainena kadu bagibagi-vainena. Tauna ya dune-nuanuai wayahika tomotau aitamoata aitamoata yai bagibagi bagibagi-tawanei. Ka kadu ya dune-nuanuai

✧ 8:27: Sam 139:1. ✧ 8:28: Epe 1:11. ✧ 8:29: Kol 1:18; Ebe 1:6. ✧ 8:31: Sam 118:6. ✧ 8:33: Isa 50:8-9.

wayahika dewa habuhabuna bagibagi-tawanei. Eha aitam vita, o inahe, o am navovo, o nagonegonena, o matauta aniga wayahina ana pata Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai wayahika na-bagibagi-tawane. ³⁶ Iginuma voneka deina. Nonova me Isiraeli ivona,

“Yaubada, itoai vivane yam yoko.
 Kate tuta tuta mani tomotau
 yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigiaia.
 Tau i nuanua itoai eha aitam aviani.
 Wayahina, tau i vunuvunuai
 sipiV ivunuvunui aitam tonei wayahina deina.”[☆]

³⁷ Ka avonemi, dewa habuhabuna pai dune aka inahe ivin'-omo-nananena wayahikaia. Ka Yaubada dune-nuanuaieka, kadu tauna yana ivaita ani-vainena wayahikaia. Wayahina, itoka aka pata inahe aitamoata aitamoata kavane-tawanei.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Uduyei. Yaubada avaha ya dune-nuanuai ani-vainena wayahikaia viwaveneka taina deina. Tauna Natu-hoina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yaka Kauvea vi-tunei omo wayahikaia. Ka Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai wayahika aitam manawa kainumu bagibagi-vainena deina, ka eha aitam aviani o eha aitam dewa ana pata manawana na-upwe.

Yaka aniga eha ana pata,
 ka yawaika eha ana pata.
 Eha aitam anelose ana pata,
 ka eha aitam kiniV ana pata.
 Eha aitam aviani mamaei ataina ana pata,
 ka eha aitam aviani omomo
 tuta tepakaia ana pata.
 Eha aitam papani teaka mamae,
 ka eha aitam papani bebegamae
 manawana vi-kutakuta.
 Iuna manawana ana pata.
 Eha aitam aviani Yaubada ya vevevana
 nihenina ana pata manawana na-upwe.

Yauke, Paulo, avaha nua-uyana anamane-yehai.
 Ana pata deina.

9

Yaubada Ya Tomotau Me Isiraeli Wayahi

¹ Ataina yau ipupu yau yoko me Iudea wayahi anau-yehai. Yauke Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina amamaei, ka tauna yau ipupu taina nononi. Wayahina, aviani avonemi, akanai vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina, eha vitupu. Yauke au ayaunena nihenina anamane-yehai vona taina vona tunutunuhina, ka kadu Yaubada Nuana awaehei aitamoata deina. ² Avi tuta yau yoko me Isiraeli anuanuani, nuau ivita ananina wayahi. Iuna ataina tau i Iesu ivihahaiei. ³ Aituhu au pata yauke yau dewa wayahi yai vitumahana Iesu wayahina anau-vevevane, akanai yauke yau viama vivane Yaubada na-bwanatau, e Iesu avo-haini tau i yai vidoha wayahina. Iuna tau i me Isiraeli vavaneiu, ka tau i adune-nuanuaiei. (Kate Yaubada eha ya nuanua viamana deina n'-awaehe.)[☆]

[☆] 8:36: Sam 44:22. [☆] 9:3: NiT 32:32.

⁴ Ka vona ahiahina, nonova Yaubada me Isiraeli vi-nua-dadanei, e payayei, tau natunatuna. Tutana tauna eta-naoi papani Egipita ini-tawanei, tau didigana idudueyei, ka tauna didigana vo-patai idudueyei etawana tunina tunina wayahia. Ka kadu tauna ya veimea venei, ka vi-wavenei medeina itapanono tunuhina. Ka tauna vona-dabadaba ahiahina venevene kadu dewa ahiahina apa-taputapuei wayahi, e nau-wawani tuta tepaia ivaniahei.* ⁵ Ka ataina itoai me Isiraeli atupua-nenenehi yama tupua-nenenehi ai wava anani wayahia, ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua ininina vin'-omo yama tupua-nenenehi aitamoata deina. Wayahina, ataina me Isiraeli kadu Iesu dede aitamoata inini nihenina. Ataina Iesu dewa habuhabuna veimeyei. Wayahina, nau-wawanika Yaubada kan'-awa-davedavei tuta eha a itoava wayahina! Ana pata deina.

⁶ Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba me Isiraeli venei tau yana yoko. Kadu tauna vona-dabadaba wayahina apa-taputapuei apaina aitam Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tunei na-omo wayahia. Yaubada yana dewa kadu ya vona-dabadabana aitamoata. Kate me Isiraeli tupwai Yaubada ya vonana eha ita-vitumahane. Wayahina, kadueyei. Aka pata me Isiraeli katana-vewani yoko ainua wayahia. Aituhu aviyaivia inini dayahi Abaraham ininina dayahina aitamoata, akanai kana-vona tau me Isiraeli ininiata. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai vitumahana Abaraham ya vitumahana aitamoata deina, akanai kana-vona tau me Isiraeli ininia kadu tau me Isiraeli yai vitumahana wayahina.

⁷ Udu. Me Isiraeli habuhabui me Isiraeli ininia, ka tupwai me Isiraeli yai vitumahana mamaei, kate tupwai eha. Unuani. Yaubada Abaraham vonei, ivona,

“Yauke avona-dabadaba wayahima
yam tupua-nenenehi avenem.

Kate yam tupua-nenenehi ivin'-omo
natum Isaki ana heta wayahina.

Eha mani natum wayahina ivin'-omo.”*

⁸ Tuta munia wayahina, Abaraham natunatuna habuhabui imamaei, eha Isaki ana heta. Kate Yaubada ya vonana Abaraham wayahina an' anamana taina. Natunatuna habuhabui ininina wayahina eha natunatu-hoina. Abaraham natunatu-hoina vivane tau ai heta ivin'-omo Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana wayahina.* ⁹ Ka Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana Abaraham wayahina taina,

“Aitam tuta avaha avi-nua-dadani,
ka auyewana wayahina amavina wayahima,
e awam Sara vi-natuna onotona.”*

¹⁰ Ka kadu aitam pai dune deina avenemi wami Isaki wayahina. Isaki me Isiraeli habuhabuka waka. Ka tutana awana ana wava Rebeka amwanainahe, madina natu-yuayua. ¹¹⁻¹² Ka Yaubada Rebeka vonei, ivona,

“Apaina mai-tupuina vi-tau paisewa
nepena wayahina.”

* 9:4: NiT 4:22; Ebe 9:5; Sam 147:19; Lev 1-10; Rom 15:8. * 9:7: Nao 21:12. * 9:8: Gal 4:23.

* 9:9: Nao 18:14.

Naona Yaubada yan' apa-taputapu-nana vin'-omo, e munia Rebeka vi-natuna. Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada yan' apa-taputapu-nana an' anamana eha ta-vin'-omo Rebeka natunatui natu-yuayua yai dewa wayahina. Iuna tutana apa-taputapu-nana vin'-omo, vona ahiahina, tau i yai tupua eha. Apaina itupua. Wayahina, kana-vona natunatui natu-yuayuaia eha yai dewa ahiahina, kadu eha yai dewa goyona. Kate Yaubada ya nuanua naona mamaei, e naona tauna vi-nua-dadani deina.✧

¹³ Ka kadu aitam mataina Iginuma nihenina voneka vivane Yaubada ya ipupuna deina, ivona,

“Yauke Iakobo adune-nuanuaiei,
kate Esau atana-wavinei.”✧

¹⁴ Yaubada ya vonana medeina? Kaiwadi, nau-wawanika kana-vona Yaubada yana dewa Esau wayahina eha tunutunuhina? Eha-ohota.

¹⁵ Unuani, Yaubada kadu Mosese vo-vi-mahetei, ivona,

“Tupwai tomotau avi-nua-dadanei,
e tau i wayahi yau ate-nuanuai avenevenei.
Ka tupwai tomotau avi-nua-dadanei,
e tau i wayahi yau dune-nuanuai avenevenei.”✧

¹⁶ Vonana wayahina kan'-anamanei tomotau eha ai pata Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai o tauna ya dune-nuanuai ivaniahe iuna tau i yai nuanua ananina mamaei ivaniahe deina. Ka kadu eha ivaniahe tau i yai paisewa ai nau-pata wayahina. Eha-ohota! Tomotau ai pata Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ivaniahe iuna tauna vi-nua-dadanei, ivaniahe deina.✧

¹⁷ Nonova, tutana Yaubada me Isiraeli eta-naoi papani Egipita ini-tawanei, tauna ipupu me Egipita yai kini^V, ivi-wahani Parao^V, wayahina deina. Ivona,

“Yauke wamke am wava asi-nai
evi-kini^V me Egipita wayahia.
Ka yau dewana iuna mamaei.
Yauke yau nuanua tomotau habuhabui
awiwavenei in'-anamane-vidoha
yauke wamke abagibagi-tawanem.
E munia au anamana na-nata
tomotau yai ipupu wayahina,
e tau ma' tanopi habuhabui in'-anamaneu
yauke taua koiaka.”✧

¹⁸ Wayahina, vona ahiahina, aituhu Yaubada tupwai tomotau vi-nua-dadanei yan' ate-nuanuai venevenei, akanai tauna venei deina. Ka kadu aituhu Yaubada mani tomotau vi-nua-dadanei tauna ununui vo-vi-toyoo, e tau i vatui, akanai tauna vo-vi-toyoo, e tau i vatui deina.

¹⁹ Kaiwadi, dewana wayahina tupwami wayahiua uvonavona deina, “Aituhu itoka tomotau yaka dewa habuhabuna ivin'-omo Yaubada ya nuenua, aviani wayahina Yaubada dewa-yaiyaieka? Itoka tauna ya nuanua kadedewei, iuna tauna bagibagi-vainena, ka itoka eha. Wayahina, aituhu itoka tomotau tauna ya nuanua kadedewei deina, aviani iuna

✧ 9:11-12: Nao 25:23. ✧ 9:13: Mal 1:2-3. ✧ 9:15: NiT 33:19. ✧ 9:16: Epe 2:8. ✧ 9:17: NiT 9:16.

tauna dewa-yaiyaieka yaka dewa wayahina? Ya dewana eha tunuhina.”
²⁰ Yaiau, itoka aka wava aviani? Eha nau-wawanika Yaubada yana ipupu kanau-pate. Udu! Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

“Medeina? Aituhu aitam gugua
 tauna a tau ai-tai wayahina vi-heyoheyo,
 dewana ahiahina o kadi goyona?

Udu. Aituhu aitam gugua

tauna a tau ai-tai vi-tanatanaiei, ivona,
 ‘Aviani wayahina enau-vevewaneu deina?’
 vi-tanai taina a vin'-omana eha ahiahina.”✧

²¹ Kadu aitam pai dune taina. Tau voa kunia tauna ana heta ya paisewa veimeyei, e tauna ana heta vi-nua-dadani medeina ya motopuna a tana-vewana. Aituhu tauna ya nuanua motopuna tupwana tevani, e mai-nuana kunia ana dune ahiahina voei kaikaiwabo wayahina, akanai deina. O aituhu tauna ya nuanua motopuna tupwana tevani, e vo-kwayavonina kunia voei payapayaya wayahina, akanai deina.✧

²² Yaubada ya paisewa deinake. Tauna ya nuanua tomotau in'-anamanei tauna bagibagi-vainena. Kadu tauna ya nuanua tomotau in'-anamanei tauna magana bawei dewa goyona wayahina. Tauna ana pata vo-kwayavonina a havia habuhabui na-vita-vovoni. Kate eha ta-dewe deina. Tauna potapota mamananina. Udu. Tau a havia aitam kunia deina, ka tauna vo-vi-aiaiei vita-vovona wayahina.

²³⁻²⁴ Vona ahiahina, tauna potapota mamananina. Ka yana dewa aitam pai dune tau vitumahana wayahi. Tau vitumahana kunia tunina deina, ka tauna vo-vi-aiaiei vivane didigana na-vo-patai. Wayahina, yan' ate-nuanuai tau vitumahana wayahi kadueyei. Udu! Tau vitumahana vivane itoka tau ekalesia. Ka tauna honeka, e kavitumahanei. Ka kadu kanamanei tau vitumahana tupwaka me Iudea kadu tupwaka eha me Iudea.

²⁵ Nonova Yaubada kadu dewana apa-taputapuei. Osea ya iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

“Ataina tau eha me Iudea eha yau yoko,
 kate apaina avi-wahani ‘yau yoko.’
 Ataina eha adune-nuanuaie,
 kate apaina avi-wahani
 ‘taui adune-nuanuaiei’.”✧

²⁶ Yaubada kadu ivona,

“Nonova tau avonei,
 ‘Itomi eha yau yoko.’
 Kate apaina, papani-nana wayahina, avonei,
 ‘Itomi Yaubada Ama'-vavaha natunatu’.”✧

²⁷ Ka tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia tauna na nua-vitana apa-taputapuei deina, ivona,

“Ataina me Isiraeli yoko ananina,
 ai yau magama tania deina.
 Kate apaina tau yoko kikituna,

iuna Yaubada wayahia
aitonuata ai heta na-ito-yavuhi.✧

²⁸ Iuna nonova Yaubada apa-taputapu apaina
tau goyogoyona aitamoata aitamoata
na-dewa-yaiyaiei.

Kadu auyewana tepakaia yana dewa
vo-kwayavoni vin'-omo tauna
yan' apa-taputapu wayahina deina.

Ka auyewana wayahina eha aitam yai etawana
ina-novo-tawane.”

²⁹ Kadue Isaia ivona deina,

“Itoka me Isiraeli nau-wawanika
yaka Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaieka,
tauna me Sodom kadu me Gomora
dewa-yaiyaiei aitamoata deina.

Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vavaha
tomotau vita-vovoni-yehai.

Kate aituhu eha yan' am-venena
awawaehina wayahikaia,

nonova habuhabuka me Isiraeli
iakwa.

Kate tauna yan' am-venena
awawaehina veneka.

Wayahina, ataina itoka kamamaei,
ka apaina yaka tupua-nenenehi
ivin'-omo imamaei.”✧

³⁰ Wayahina, medeina kana-vona? Aituhu itoka me Iudea yaka yoko kadu
taui eha me Iudea yai yoko kabou-viwavei, aviani kan'-anamanei? Vona
ahiahina, nonova taui eha me Iudea eha ita-naunau-nene aitam etawana
wayahina ividoha Yaubada matana. Taui eha etawanana ita-naunau-nene,
kate udu! Taui avaha ivaniahei! Etawanana vivane Yaubada ivitumahanei.

³¹ Kate nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, me Isiraeli etawana wayahina
inaunau-nene ividoha Yaubada matana. Kate taui eha ita-vaniahe. ³² Taui
inaunau-nene-wayohe. Iuna taui inaunau-nene aitam veimea wayahina.
Taui inuanua aituhu veimeana idedewei, ividoha Yaubada matana deina.
Eha ita-naunau-nene medeina ividoha vitumahana wayahina. Wayahina,
taui avaha hanu pai vito-painena wayahina ivito-painei.✧ ³³ Iuna Iginuma
nihenina Yaubada ivona deina,

“Udu! Apaina aitam hanu pai vito-painena
aboui papani SioniV nihenina,
ka tomotau habuhabui ivito-paine ipeu,
iuna hanuna.

Kate aituhu aviyaivia tauna ivitumahanei,
taui ividoha akanai.

Ka eha aitam tuta
taui ina-ini-yauyau mataua.”✧

10

¹ Vavaneiu, yauke yau nuanua ananina yau yoko me Isiraeli inua-vinana, ka Yaubada ana pata na-ito-yavuhi. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada aviamei tauna na-ivaitei ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina. ² Yauke tomotau avaha anamanei ivitapewa ananina Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi yai dewa wayahina, kate tau mwagemwagei. Wayahina, tau yai paisewa eha aitam aviani ahiahina tauna matana. ³ Yaubada vane Iesu wayahina vi-tunei omo wayahikaia. Ka vaneana voneka medeina kavidoha Yaubada matana. Kate tutana vaneana omo wayahia, tau eha ita-vitumahane. Tau inuanua kadu aitam etawana mamaei, ka etawanana wayahina ividoha Yaubada matana. Wayahina, inaunau-nene etawanana wayahina. Tau eha Yaubada movina ita-nononi, kadu eha ya nuanua ita-vi-ateteye, kadu eha movina ita-vi-ateteye. Tau yai nuanua idedewei. ⁴ Ataina tuta Yaubada ya nuanua kavidoha matana etawana vovouna wayahina. Tauna avaha etawana tutuaina bou-potei iakwa. Wayahina, ataina tuta eha aitam koiaka ana pata tauna Yaubada ya veimea vi-ateteye, e munia Yaubada n'-awaehe tauna tau tunutunuhina matana deina. Eha ana pata. Ataina tuta etawana aitamoata ana heta mamaei kavi-tau tunutunuhika, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu kavitumahanei.

⁵ Etawana tutuaina taina deina. Aituhu veimea kavi-ateteyei, akanai, kavi-tau tunutunuhika. Ka Mosese etawana tutuaina wayahina ipupu deina, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia veimeana
aitamoata aitamoata ivi-ateteyei tunuhina,
akanai tau imamaei ahiahina deina.”

Yaubada movina ivona deina, kate itoka tomotau eha aka pata, iuna tuta tuta veimeana katana-bwegebwegei.*

⁶ Kate etawana vovouna vivane yaka vitumahana wayahina kavi-tau tunutunuhika. Ka etawanana wayahina ivona,

“Eha nau-wawanim bana mamanaina
evanevane wahuma etawana wayahina
enaunau-nene evaniahe. Eha.*

⁷ Ka kadu eha nau-wawanim bana mamanaina
eopuopu ito-niuna etawana wayahina
enaunau-nene evaniahe.”

Eha nau-wawanika kavanevane wahuma Iesu kataini na-opu tanopia kavidoha deina. Ka kadu eha nau-wawanika kaopuopu ito-niuna Iesu kataini na-vane tanopia kavidoha deina. Dewa ainuai vivane dewa-wayohe.

⁸ Ka tauna yaka etawana vovouna viwaveneka deina, ivona,

“Vane etawana wayahina maupwani-hoima,
vivane nihenima, kadu avaha awam nihenina
kadu nuam nihenina.”

Vaneana vivane vitumahana Iesu wayahina. Kadu ataina tuta vaneana anaunau-waheyeyi tomotau habuhabui wayahia papani aitamoata aita-moata wayahia. Ka vaneana anaunau-waheyeyi taina.

* 10:5: Lev 18:5. * 10:6: VV 30:12-14.

⁹ Vona tunutunuhina, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha aniga, kadu munia Yaubada anigea si-vi-mini-havinei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia vaneana ivitumahanei, kadu aituhu ivona, “Iesu vivane Kauvea-hoina a heta-ohota,” akanai Kauvea na-ito-yavuhi. ¹⁰ Ka dewa taina ainua nau-wawanika kadewei. Naona nau-wawanika nuaka nihenina Iesu Vaneana kavitumahanei. Aituhu kadewei deina, Yaubada awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika. Ka kadu nau-wawanika awakaia kawaehei, kana-vona, “Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Kauvea-hoina.” Ka aituhu kadewei deina, Yaubada yaka vona na-nononi ka na-ito-yavuhika. ¹¹ Avaha iginuma aitam atomani unononi,

“Kate aituhu aviyaivia tauna ivitumahanei,
taui ividoha akanai.
Ka eha aitam tuta
taui ina-ini-yauyau mataua.”✧

¹² Wayahina, taina deina kadueyei. Taui me Iudea kadu taui eha me Iudea yoko aitamoata deina. Iuna Iesu me Iudea yai Kauvea, kadu tauna taui eha me Iudea yai Kauvea. Aituhu aviyaivia me Iudea wayahia iviama Kauvea wayahina, tauna na-nononi, e taui yai viama na-nau-patai dewa ahiahina wayahina. Kadue aituhu aviyaivia taui eha me Iudea wayahia Kauvea wayahina iviama, tauna na-nononi, e taui yai viama na-nau-patai dewa ahiahina wayahina aitamoata deina.✧ ¹³ Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia iviama Kauvea wayahina,
tauna yai viama aitamoata aitamoata nononi,
kadu na-ito-yavuhi.”✧

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yaubada ya nuanua tauna tomotau na-ito-yavuhi. Wayahina, tauna yana dewa taina deina. Naona tauna ya tau nau-wahe vaniahei, e vane mataedai. Iakwa, e tauna vi-tunei iomo mani tomotau wayahia. Ka tau nau-wahe-naia vaneana inaunau-wahei, ka tomotau inononi. Iakwa, tomotau vaneana ivitumahanei, e ivi-putu iviama Kauvea wayahina na-ito-yavuhi. Ka Yaubada awaehi itoka yaka ito-yavuha kavaniahei deina, ka ya dewana kavaniahei Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

“Tutana Yaubada ya tau nau-wahe
iomo wayahikaia,
dewana ahihi-vainena wayahika.
Iuna taui Vaneana Ahiahina
inaunau-waheyi, kanononi.”✧

¹⁶ Tupwai tomotau Yaubada inau-kaiwei deina, kate eha habuhabui. Me Isiraeli habuhabui Vaneana Ahiahina ivihahaiei.^a Tutana Isaia nau-nau-wahe, dewana vin'-omo deina, ivona,

“Kauvea, ai vi-am tomotau
yaka mataeda ivitumahane?
Aitonuata. Eha habuhabui.”✧

✧ **10:11:** Isa 28:16. ✧ **10:12:** Dew 15:9. ✧ **10:13:** Ioe 2:32. ✧ **10:14-15:** Isa 52:7. ^a **10:16:** Vaneana Ahiahina aitam vona baimina Iesu viviwavina wayahina. ✧ **10:16:** Isa 53:1.

17 Wayahina, kadueyei, tau nau-wahe nau-wawani Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei. Ka avi tuta tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vaneana inononi, tau nau-wawani ivi-nua-dadana. Ka tau ai heta vaneana ivitumahanei o kadi ivihahaiei. 18 Ka Yaubada avaha ya tau nau-wahe vi-tunei iomo papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Yaubada ya tau nau-wahe avaha iomo
papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia,
ka tomotau habuhabui
avaha nau-wahe-nana inononi.”✧

19 Vavaneiu, vonana tunuhina. Ka aviani wayahina me Isiraeli Yaubada movina ivihahaiei? Nonova Yaubada Mosese vonei, tauna ya nuanua me Isiraeli yoko wayahi tuta tepaia vo-vi-mahetei, ivona,

“Apaina paisewa ananina kadu ahiahina
apaisewei mani tomotau wayahi.
Ataina tuta tomotau eha yau yoko.
Kate apaina, avi tuta itomi me Isiraeli
yau paisewa tau wayahi ududueyei,
uvi-bwanou wayahina.
Ika, ataina tomotau eha it'-anamaneu,
kate apaina, avi tuta
yau paisewa ahiahina wayahi ududueyei,
itomi unua-goyoei.”✧

20 Ponimana habuhabuna apa-taputapu-nana munia, Yaubada Isaia vonei dewana wayahina, e Isaia ginumi, ivona,

“Tau mwagemwagei eha ita-naunau-nene wayahiu,
kate udu! Tau avaha ivaniahau.
Tau eha ita-viama wayahiu,
kate tau wayahia aviwaveneu,
in'-anamaneu.”✧

21 Yaubada tauna ya paisewa apa-taputapuei tau eha me Isiraeli wayahi deina. Kate tauna ya tomotau me Isiraeli wayahi ivona deina,

“Tuta tuta, nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina,
ahidahida yau tomotau wayahia
moviu inononi,
kate eha yai nuanua.
Tuta tuta wayahiua ivi-heyoheyo,
ka eha ita-vi-ateteyeu.”✧

11

1 Wayahina, medeina kana-vona? Ataina me Isiraeli tupwai inuanua yai Yaubada avaha vihahaiei. Kate eha. Nuanua taina eha tunuhina. Iuna yauke kadu me Isiraeli aitam, ka vona ahiahina, Yaubada awahehu yauke natuna. Unononi. Abaraham vivane wanohiu, ka kadu yau dede ana wava Beniamina, tauna Abaraham itena aitam.✧ 2 Yaubada eha tauna

✧ 10:18: Sam 19:4. ✧ 10:19: VV 32:21. ✧ 10:20: Isa 65:1. ✧ 10:21: Isa 65:2. ✧ 11:1: 1Sa 12:22; Sam 94:14; Pili 3:5.

ya tomotau ta-nua-panie. Nonova Yaubada me Isiraeli vi-nua-dadanei yana yoko. Kaiwadi itomi medeina? Tau apa-taputapu ana wava Elidia viviwavina unuani o eha? Viviwavina viwaveneka Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui tau goyogoyoi, kate Yaubada eha ta-vihahaie. Elidia Yaubada wayahina nau-vonuvonu tomotau goyogoyoi wayahi, ivona,

³ “Kauvea, tomotau goyogoyoi taina avaha
yam tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata
inau-vi-anigi,
kadu tau avaha yam pai vi-nomu ivita-vovoni.
Ataina tuta yauke au heta-ohota
onoto ahiahiu amamaei,
ka tau yai nuanua
kadu taua ina-nau-vi-anigiu.”✧

⁴ Ka Yaubada vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Eha vivane am heta emamaei.
Ataina tuta ononotoi ahiahi ai yau 7000
avi-nua-dadanei imamaei,
ka tau eha yaubada vitupu
ana wava Baala wayahina ita-iwaodu,
kate taua iawa-davedaveu tunutunuhina.
Kate wamke eha ononotoia et'-anamane.”✧

⁵ Nonova dewana vin'-omo, kadu ataina vin'-omo aitamoata deina. Ataina tuta Yaubada avaha me Iudea tupwai vi-nua-dadanei yan' am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei. ⁶ Unononi. Aituhu Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena awawaehina nui vi-nua-dadanei na-ito-yavuhi, kan'-anamanei eha Yaubada ya nuanua naona tomotau ya veimea ivi-ateteye tunuhina, e munia na-ito-yavuhi. Aituhu deina, yan' am-venena awawaehina aviani?✧
⁷ Kate aviani vin'-omoi? Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, me Isiraeli habuhabui ipaipaisewa kadu ibebewewa iuna yai nuanua Yaubada yai paisewa toyoina dudueyei, e ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi deina, e munia ivi-tau tunutunuhi tauna matana deina. Kate tau ipaipaisewa-wayohe. Iuna Yaubada tupwai tomotau vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna tau ai heta ito-yavuhi iakwa. Kate mani tomotau, tau Yaubada eha ta-vi-nua-dadane, tau habuhabui ununui vo-vi-toyoa. ⁸ Nonova Mosese ginuma tomotau wayahi, ivona,

“Yaubada dewaia dewei ka ya nuanua
tomotau yai vo-vi-tupatupai.
Wayahina, nuai igoyo, ka eha ai pata
nua-uya in'-epe ahiahina.
Kadu idunedune mataia,
ka inonononi tanihaia,
kate eha it'-anamane-vidoha.
Yaubada dewaia dewei,
kate nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina
tau mwagemwagei imamaei aitamoata deina.”✧

✧ 11:3: 1Ki 19:10, 14. ✧ 11:4: 1Ki 19:18. ✧ 11:6: Gal 3:18. ✧ 11:8: VV 29:4; Isa 29:10.

⁹ Ka munia Davida me Isiraeli yai awa-dava awakabina dueyei, ka tauna nua-vita wayahina, e bwanatai ya viama Yaubada wayahina, ivona,

“Yaubada, wamke avaha tomotau
aniani ahiahina evenei.

Kate yau viama evi-onei
tonei taina wayahia.

Ka kadu aviamem tau yai tonei
ivi-pai vito-paine tau wayahi.*

¹⁰ Kadu yauke aviamem eawaehei
matai vi-novanei, e tau eha ai pata
idunedune ahiahina deina.

Kadu aviamem yai vita evo-vi-natei,
e tuta tuta tau upui viviha.”

¹¹ Avaha avonemi, me Isiraeli habuhabui ivito-painei kate eha ita-peu-vavaha. Ka medeina? Dewana vivane Yaubada ya nuanua tau wayahi? Eha-ohota. Tau ipeu, kate aviani vin'-omo peu-nana wayahina? Vona ahiahina, tutana tau ipeu, Yaubada itomi eha me Isiraeli ito-yavuhimi. Yami ito-yavuha vin'-omo nonova Yaubada apa-taputapuei aitamoata deina. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua avi tuta me Isiraeli yami ito-yavuha idudueyei, e ito-yavuha nuai n'-epei, e tau ivi-bwanouemi, e ivi-putu nuanuai Yaubada na-ito-yavuhi.*

¹² Me Iudea yai Yaubada ivihahaiei, ka yai dewana dewa goyona. Kate udu! Ataina itomi eha me Iudea avaha Yaubada natunatuna. Tau me Iudea yai Yaubada ivihahaiei, ka taumi ito-yavuha uvaniahei deina. Wayahina, kana-vona aitam dewa ahiahina vin'-omo tau yai dewa goyona wayahina. Wayahina, aituhu me Iudea inua-vinana kadu aituhu tau Yaubada movina inononi, apaina dewa ahiahina habuhabuna vin'-omo habuhabuka wayahikaia.

¹³ Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo itomi eha me Iudea wayahimia. Ka anau-nau-wahemi kadu aviwavenemi, ka tuta tuta yau paisewa wayahimi toyoina. Ka yauke yau nuanua yau paisewa Yaubada wayahina avo-vi-tupanei.

¹⁴ Wayahina, apaipaisewa toyoina wayahimi akanai. Ka aituhu yau tomtau me Iudea yami vidoha idudueyei, ka aituhu ivi-putu ivi-bwanouemi, kaiwadi, apaina kadu tau inua-vinana, e ivi-putu yau nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahanei, ka Yaubada kadu tau na-ito-yavuhi. Aituhu dewaia ivin'-omo deina, akanai adewa-haiawa ananina.

¹⁵ Vona ahiahina, tutana me Iudea Yaubada ivihahaiei, yai dewana wayahina tau inusi nuai nihenina deina. Ka Yaubada itomi eha me Iudea ito-yavuhimi. Ka kadu aituhu me Iudea inua-vinana, ka aituhu imavina Yaubada wayahina yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, akanai dewana a venavenau vivane tau anigea imini-havine deina. ¹⁶ Vona-tana-minikuna ainua avonemi, e vonana pouna un'-anamanei.

Vona-tana-minikuna naona taina. Yaubada me Isiraeli veimeyei nau-wawani ai aniani naona iam-veneneyei tauna wayahina. Ka avi aniani Yaubada ivenevenei deina vivane ahihinata. Ka aituhu tau ivi-putu palaua inau-vevewanei, ka aituhu palauana a pai vi-putu bigana itana-vewani, e tupwana iam-veneneyei Yaubada wayahina deina, vona ahiahina, munia palauana habuhabuna pai vi-putu-nana bigana wayahina vin'-omo vivane ahihinata aitamoata deina.

* **11:9:** Sam 69:22-23. * **11:11:** Dew 13:46.

Vona-tana-minikuna v'-inuana taina. Abaraham vivane Yaubada yana onoto kadu tauna tau apa-taputapu aitam. Wayahina, tomotau ataina Abaraham dayahina wayahina itupua, tau kadu Yaubada ya tomotau aita-moata deina. Udu. Abaraham aitam ai ana wava oliveV wanohina deina, ka yana dede ai-nana nahanahana deina. Aituhu Yaubada wetona ahihinata wanohina venei taitaina nihenina, vona ahiahina, wetonana kadu taitaina nahanahana nihenia, ka avi uana vin'-omo wetonana wayahina vivane ahihinata aitamoaata deina.

¹⁷ Vona ahiahina, me Isiraeli tupwai eha Yaubada ita-vitumahane. Wayahina, tauna ai olive-nanaV wayahina paipai. Ka Yaubada taumi epami, e ai-nana ahiahina dobwana wayahina tubomi. Itomi yami tupua vivane ai udaudana wayahina, kate ataina wetona ahihinata vanevane wanohina wayahina, e taitaina nihenimia.✧

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kate taumi eha me Iudea nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Eha nau-wawanimi unua-vane o uvona-vanevane deina, “Itoka tomotau ahiahika, kate tomotau me Iudea goyogoyoi. Wayahina, Yaubada tau paipai, e tauka tuboka kama'-vavaha tau ai pai vi-ai nihenina.” Vonana vona-kavokavovo. Ataina itomi yawaimi vanevane ai wanohina wayahina. Itomi eha ai-nana wanohina uta-ivaite. Eha. Ai-nana wanohina ivaitemi. Nau-wawanimi unuani deina. ²⁰ Vona ahiahina, Yaubada tomotau paipai iuna ataina tau eha yai vitumahana. Ka tauna ai-nana dobwana wayahina tubomi, iuna ataina yami vitumahana mamaei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi unua-vane o uvona-vanevane dewana wayahina. Itomi nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei. ²¹ Akanai umatamatauta, iuna tutana me Isiraeli Yaubada ivihahaiei, tauna paipai akanai. Wayahina, udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Iuna ataina itomi Yaubada uvitumahanei, kate apaina, aituhu uva-hamwahamwana, tauna kadu taumi na-paipaimi aita-moata deina akanai.

²² Yaubada ya dewaia ainua kadueyei, vivane tauna yana dewa bigana tomotau wayahia, ka kadu yana dewa manimaninina tomotau wayahia. Tomotau iva-hamwahamwana ipeu, e tauna manimaninina wayahia, kate taumi eha me Iudea dewa bigana uvaniahei tauna wayahina. Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi tuta tuta tauna uvitumahanei kadu yana dewa bigana wayahimi unuanuani. Iuna aituhu eha udedewe deina, apaina tauna kadu na-paipaimi.✧

²³ Unononi. Aituhu me Iudea inua-vinana, ka aituhu ivi-putu ivitumahana-havinei, apaina Yaubada na-tubo-havinei, iuna Yaubada ana pata dewana wayahina. ²⁴ Yaubada ya nuanua tauna itomi eha me Iudea upwami ai oliveV udaudana wayahina, e tubomi ai oliveV ahiahina wayahina ya baguna nihenina. Tuta tuta tauna ai olive-nanaV dune-vi-avini ahiahina. Yaubada yana dewa deina, iuna ya nuanua wetonana ahihinata taitaina nihenimia. Kadu unuani. Tauna ya nuanua ananina ya tomotau me Iudea wayahi wetonana ahihinata taitaina nihenia, iuna tau imai-tabo ai-nana nihenina. Ka memeanina Yaubada wayahina na-tubo-havinei. Vona ahiahina, Yaubada ya nuanua ananina me Iudea wayahi ivitumahanei.

²⁵ Yaiau, nuanuau aitam dewa hivahivana me Isiraeli wayahi amataedami, ka aituhu nua-uya taina un'-anamanei, apaina eha unua-vane. Nonova Yaubada avaha anamanei ataina yana yoko me Isiraeli ivihahaiei. Wayahina, tauna aitam dewa vo-vi-aiaia tau yai vidoha wayahina. Ka dewana taina. Tauna vi-nua-dadana, e ununui vo-vi-toyoo, ka eha ai pata ivitumahane. Unuani. (Nonova Yaubada dewei deina me Egipita yai kiniV ana wava ParaoV wayahina.) Ka Yaubada ya nuanua tauna

✧ 11:17: Epe 2:11-19. ✧ 11:22: Ioni 15:2, 4.

taumi eha me Iudea vi-putu na-ito-yavuhimi. Ka habuhabumi yami ito-yavuha na-iakwa, e tauna tau me Iudea wayahia vi-nua-dadanei, e na-ito-yavuhi-neiei. ²⁶ Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada avaha me Isiraeli habuhabui vi-nua-dadanei, na-ito-yavuhi. Yaubada apa-taputapuei Isaia wayahina deina, ivona,

“Apaina Tau Ito-yavuha
 papani Sioni wayahina vin'-omo,
 ka tauna yaubada vitupu vo-tahoi
 Iakobo yana dede wayahia.✧
²⁷ Yauke tau nui awaehei aitamoata deina,
 auyewana tepakaia wayahina
 yai goyona an'-epa-yavunei.”✧

²⁸ Yauke Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei, ka ataina me Iudea vivane Vaneana Ahiahina a havia. Wayahina, tau itomi ami havia deina. Kate unuani! Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba Abaraham wayahina tauna yana dede wayahi. Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada me Iudea dune-nuanuaiei, kadu vi-nua-dadanei, ka ya nuanua na-ito-yavuhi.

²⁹ Avi am-venena-kavovo tauna venevenei, eha yana dewa n'-epa-havine. Ka kadu deina, avi tomotau tauna honehinei in'-omo wayahina, eha yana dewa tuta munia tomotau vihahaiei.

³⁰ Ataina me Iudea eha Yaubada ita-vi-ateteye. Kate udu. Nonova itomi yami dewa aitamoata deina. Iuna nonova itomi eha Yaubada uta-vi-ateteye. Kate Yaubada dune-nuanuaiemi, ka tutana tau Yaubada ivihahaiei, tauna ya paisewa wayahimi vi-putui. ³¹ Wayahina, ataina tau yami vidoha Yaubada wayahina idudueyei, ka ivi-bwanouemi kadu Yaubada ivihahaiei. Kate apaina, tau kadu Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai ivaniahei. ³² Yaubada avaha awaehei tau me Iudea kadu taumi eha me Iudea tauna ya veimea katana-bwegebwegei kadu kavihahaiei. Iuna tauna ya nuanua habuhabuka nau-wawanika ate-nuanuai aitamoata kavaniahei tauna wayahina, e tauna nua-piahika aitamoata deina.

Paulo Yaubada Apa-vidovidohei

³³ Yaubada ya nua-uya ani-vainena vivane ito-niuna,
 kadu yan' am-venena awawaehina ahihi-vainena.
 Tauna ya nua-uya itoka tomotau yaka nua-uya
 bagibagi-tawanei,
 ka itoka tomotau eha aka pata tauna ya nuanua
 kan'-anamane-vidoha,
 kadu eha aka pata tauna yana dewa
 a venavenau kan'-anamane.✧

³⁴ “Yaubada avaha dewa habuhabuna
 anamane-yehai,
 wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata
 Yaubada na-mataede. Eha aitam.”✧

³⁵ “Kadu eha aitam koiaka ana pata
 Yaubada an' aga bou, e apaina
 Yaubada nau-wawani na-nau-pata.
 Eha aitam.”✧

✧ **11:26:** Isa 59:20-21. ✧ **11:27:** Ier 31:33-34. ✧ **11:33:** Isa 55:8-9. ✧ **11:34:** Isa 40:13; 1Ko 2:16. ✧ **11:35:** Iob 41:11.

³⁶ Iuna dewa habuhabuna ai pai vi-putu
 vivane Yaubada,
 ka dewa habuhabuna yawai
 vivane Yaubada,
 ka dewa habuhabuna ai pai nau-yehata
 vivane Yaubada.
 Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani
 tuta tuta itoka tomotau habuhabuka
 papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina
 kawa-davedavei.
 Ana pata deina.✠

12

Yaubada Ya Nuanua

¹ Vavaneiu, yau vona wayahimia yami leta taina a pai vi-putu a itoava baina wayahina unuani. Yaubada avaha ate-nuanuai habuhabuna venemi. Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi ate-nuanuai-nana unuani, ka Yaubada unau-kaiwei tauna ya nuanua wayahimi aitamoata deina. Yaubada ya nuanua itomi ininimi uawaehei tauna wayahina, vi-nomu yawayawaina deina. Nonova me Isiraeli vahitau ivunuvunui, ivi-nomui Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi deina. Ka aituhu eha dewa goyona ininimia udedewe, akanai, ininimi vivane Yaubada a heta-ohota ya pai vi-nomu deina, e tauna uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi pai vi-nomu-nana wayahina.✠ ² Tupwai tomotau awaniamia imamaei, ka tau i eha Iesu it'-anamane. Tau i tau ma' tanopi yai dewa ivi-munie. Kate itomi nau-wawanimi tau ma' tanopi yai dewa uvihahaiei. Aituhu Yaubada uawaehei tauna nuami na-vo-vi-vovoui, akanai apaina yawaimi na-vo-vinei ami pata tauna ya nuanua un'-anamanei ahiahina. Ka tauna ya nuanua wayahika ahiahina, kadu vo-vi-dewa-haiawika, ka kadu tauna ya nuanua mani nuanua habuhabui vane-tawane-vainei. Ka avi tuta dewa tunina tunina ivin'-omo-nananena, itomi ami pata dewaia utana-vewani, e un'-anamanei ahiahina o kadi goyona.

³ Yaubada am-venena awawaehina veneu, e avi-tau hae ananiu tauna wayahina. Wayahina, ataina aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avonemi, "Eha unua-vane." Nau-wawanimi naona ami heta yami vitumahana a bagibagi unuani. Iakwa, e unuanua wayahimi tunuhina deina, eha kikituna, eha ananina, kate aviani nau-wawanimi ana heta akanai.✠

⁴ Aitam pai dune avenemi unononi. Aitam tomotau ininina aita-moata-hoina, kate ininina hutana tunina tunina, ka hutana aitamoata aitamoata a paisewa kadu tunina tunina.✠ ⁵ Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ininina deinake. Aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia tauna ininina hutana aitamoata deina, e habuhabuka nau-wawanika kaivaiteka. ⁶ Yaubada avaha am-venena-kavovo veneka, ka tauna yan' am-venena-kavovo vivane tunina tunina aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia, iuna paisewa tunina tunina mamaei wayahika. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avonemi taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo un'-apa-taputapu, akanai nau-wawanimi un'-apa-taputapu a itoava yami vitumahana a bagibagi wayahina deina.✠

⁷ Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo upaipaisewa, akanai nau-wawanimi upaipaisewa deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo tomotau uviwaveni, akanai

✠ **11:36:** 1Ko 8:6. ✠ **12:1:** Rom 6:11, 13; 1Pi 2:5. ✠ **12:3:** 1Ko 12:11; Epe 4:7; Pili 2:3. ✠ **12:4:** 1Ko 12:12, 27. ✠ **12:6:** 1Ko 12:4-11; 1Pi 4:10-11.

nau-wawanimi uviwavenei. ⁸ Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo tuta habuhabuna uvitapewa yaiami uvo-vi-vatui, akanai nau-wawanimi yaiami uvo-vi-vatui. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo yaiami am-venena-kavovo uvenevenei, akanai nau-wawanimi am-venena-kavovo uvenevenei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo tomotau ueta-naoi, akanai nau-wawanimi naona yawaimi udune-vi-avini ahiahina, e apaina yaiami uveimeyei tunuhina. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo yaiami un'-ate-nuanuaiei, akanai nau-wawanimi yami dewa-haiawa nui yaiami un'-ate-nuanuaiei.

⁹ Avi tuta kadune-nuanuaieka, nau-wawanika kadune-nuanuaieka tunuhina, eha kavitupu. Ka nau-wawanika dewa goyona kanau-nikonikoiei, ka kadu nau-wawanika dewa tunutunuhina kanua-tania. ¹⁰ Itomi vavaneimi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi dune-nuanuai bagibagina wayahina udune-nuanuaiemi. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi uvo-kwayavoni vavaneimi kadu novunovumi ai wava usi-nai, kate eha ami wava usi-nai. ✧ ¹¹ Ka eha Yaubada ya paisewa wayahina uaupu-tonetonene kate nau-wawanimi paisewana wayahina uaupu-moimoiha.

¹² Kadu tuta tuta nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa kadu yami nua-vaniaha nui Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba upotepotei. Ka avi tuta inahe uvaniahei, nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anai. Ka avi tuta uviama Yaubada wayahina, eha ugenuana, kate uviama a itoava tauna nau-patami wayahina. ✧ ¹³ Ka aituhu Yaubada ya tomotau aitam gugua o aniani ivi-kutakuta, nau-wawanimi uaivaitei uvenevenei. Tuta tuta yami manua kadu ami ma' uvo-patai. ✧

¹⁴ Tupwai tomotau inau-nikonikoiei, kadu dewa manimaninina idedewei wayahimia. Ka eha nau-wawanimi tomotau ubwanate, kadu eha unuanua apaina tau yai dewa goyona unau-patai yami dewa goyona wayahina. Eha. Itomi nau-wawanimi tau yai dewa goyona unau-patai yami dewa ahiahina wayahina. ✧ ¹⁵ Aituhu aviyaivia idewa-haiawa, akanai nau-wawanimi tau nui udewa-haiawa. Ka kadu, aituhu aviyaivia inua-vita itoutou, itomi nau-wawanimi tau nui utoutou deina.

¹⁶ Itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi una-ivaitemi umamaei ahiahina. Tau ai wava ananina kadu tau ai wava kikituna uvi-yaianei, eha tau ai wava ananina ai heta. Ka tuta tuta eha unuanua ami wava ananina. ✧

¹⁷ Ka aituhu tomotau inau-haviemi, eha nau-wawanimi dewa goyona unau-patai. Nonova itomi yami dewa tutuaina udedewei deina. Aituhu yami dewana tutuaina ubou-ohoi, akanai uvidoha deina. Ka tuta habuhabuna mani tomotau idudueyemi yawaimi medeina, ahiahina o kadi goyona. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina ana heta udedewei. Ka aituhu mani tomotau idudueyemi, akanai, eha aitam iuna mamae apaina imana-giboemi. ✧

¹⁸ Ka tuta tuta itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi yami ma' gomago-manina. Ka udewa-dadani mani tomotau eha ivi-putu inau-haviemi, ka aituhu aitam havia vi-putu, eha nau-wawanimi uvi-putui. ¹⁹ Nonova itomi yami dewa tutuaina ami havia unau-patai goyona wayahina. Kate ataina avonemi dewana ubou-ohoi. Itomi nau-wawanimi Yaubada uawaehei tauna ana heta dewa goyona a nau-pata vi-nua-dadani, kadu tauna ana heta tomotau ai dewa-yaiyai venevenei. Iuna nonova Yaubada ivona,

✧ **12:10:** 1Pi 1:22. ✧ **12:12:** 1Te 5:16-18. ✧ **12:13:** Ebe 13:2. ✧ **12:14:** Mat 5:44; 1Ko 4:12.

✧ **12:16:** VT 3:7. ✧ **12:17:** 1Te 5:15.

“Nau-pata dewa goyona wayahina
vivane yauke au heta-ohota
yau paisewa, ka apaina anau-patai.
Eha nau-wawanimi unau-pata.”[☆]

²⁰ Ka iginuma ainua ivona,

“Aituhu am havia am navovo,
nau-wawanim aniani evenevenei.
O aituhu magana ayaya,
nau-wawanim daudau evenevenei.”
“Aituhu dewa ahiahina ededewei
am havia wayahina deina,
vona ahiahina,
avaha eviwavenei
tauna ya nuanua wayahim vivane goyona.
Iuna tauna nuanua wamke
tauna a havia, kate eha.
Wamke avaha eivaitei akanai.”[☆]

²¹ Eha goyona uawaehe na-veimeyemi, ka kadu eha goyona udedewe.
Eha-ohota. Kate nau-wawanimi ahiahina eawaehei na-veimeyemi, ka ami
pata dewa goyona ebagibagi-tawanei deina.

13

Tau Veimea Gabemani Kavi-ateteyei

¹ Yaubada ya nuanua gabemani^V mamaei papani aitamoata aitamoata
nihenia, ka kadu ya nuanua gabemani^V ai tau eta-naonao imamaei.
Kadu Yaubada avaha awaehei tupwai tomotau mani tomotau iveimeyeyei.
Wayahina, kadueyeyei Yaubada ya nuanua tau vi-meagai papani aitamoata
aitamoata nihenia ai tau veimea gabemani^V ivi-ateteyei.[☆] ² Ka aituhu
aviyaivia tau veimea-naia gabemani^V iapa-goyogoyoei o aituhu ivihahaiei,
taui kadu Yaubada iapa-goyogoyoei kadue ivihahaiei deina. Iuna Yaubada
gabemani^V vevewanei. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivihahaiei,
apaina taui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. ³⁻⁴ Vona ahiahina,
tau veimea gabemani^V vivane Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Ka Yaubada
ya nuanua tomotau imamaei gomagomanina, ka kadu ya nuanua aituhu
aviyaivia veimea itana-bwegebwegei akanai taui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei.
Wayahina, Yaubada tau veimea gabemani^V awaehei aituhu aviyaivia yai
veimea itana-bwegebwegei, akanai idewa-yaiyaiei. Tau veimea gabemani^V
eha yai dewa tomotau tunutunuhi idewa-yaiyaie. Wayahina, aituhu itomi
yami dewa tunutunuhina, eha nau-wawanimi tau veimea gabemani^V
umatamataute. Eha. Apaina taui iapa-vidovidohemi. Kate aituhu aviyaivia
veimea itana-bwegebwegei, akanai taui nau-wawani tau veimea gabe-
mani^V imatamatautei, iuna apaina taui dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei tau veimea
gabemani^V wayahia.[☆]

⁵ Wayahina, itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi tau veimea gabe-
mani^V udewa-didigunei. Iuna ainua mamaei yami dewana wayahina.
Naona, aituhu itomi tau veimea gabemani^V udewa-didigunei, taui eha
idewa-yaiyaiei. ^V!-inuana, aituhu udewa-didigunei, avaha uanamanei
dewana wayahina itomi kadu Yaubada udewa-didigunei deina. Ka aituhu

[☆] 12:19: V.V 32:35; Mat 5:39. [☆] 12:20: V.T 25:21-22; Mat 5:44. [☆] 13:1: Tit 3:1; V.T 8:15. [☆] 13:3-4:
1Pi 2:13-14.

itomi Yaubada ya tau paisewa udewa-didigunei, apaina ami ayaunena n'-apa-vidovidohe mi. ⁶ Unononi. Tau veimea gabemaniV vivane Yaubada ya tau paisewa, ka Yaubada ya nuanua tau i veimeyeka ahiahina. Wayahina, aviani tau gabemaniV iveimeyemi udedewei, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi udedewei deina. Yami takesiV vivane tau ai nau-pata. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tuta tuta yami takesiV uvenevenei. ⁷ Ika. Itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi yami takesiV aitamoata aitamoata tau veimea gabemaniV aitamoata aitamoata uvenevenei. Tupwai tau veimea gabemaniV yai veimea mamaei takesiV uvenevenei. Ka nau-wawanimi takesinaV uvenevenei. Ka kadu tupwai tau veimea gabemaniV yai veimea mamaei vi-maiena a takesiV uvenevenei. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi takesinaV uvenevenei. Itomi nau-wawanimi unua-opu kadu uvitumahanei tau i paisewa ahiahina ipaipaisewei, Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi uapa-vidovidohe i.

Vavaneika Kadu Novunovuka Kadune-nuanuaiei

⁸ Eha nau-wawanimi uawaehe ami aga mamae bana mamananina wayahina, kate nau-wawanimi ami aga aitamoata aitamoata unau-pata-yehai. Yaubada ya nuanua ananina vavaneika kadu novunovuka kadune-nuanuaiei. Ka dewana vivane ami aga deina, ka eha ami pata aga-nana unau-pata-yehai. Kate tuta tepakaia a itoava yami tuta na-iakwa wayahina, nau-wawanimi vavaneimi kadu novunovumi udune-nuanuaiei. Ka aituhu itomi udune-nuanuaiei, akanai Yaubada uvi-ateteyei deina. Ka Yaubada tauna ya veimea nihenina avaha ivona deina. ⁹ Yaubada ya veimea nihenina veimea tunina tunina imamaei. Ka veimea-naia tupwai ivona deina,

“Eha eawa-neme.”

“Eha enau-vi-aniga.”

“Eha evainau.”

“Eha matam ivenau-bana
am niam ya gugua wayahina.”

Ka kadu veimea habuhabui imamaei deina. Unononi. Veimea-naia aitamoata aitamoata ai nau-itava taina.

“Mani tomotau edune-nuanuaiei,
edune-nuanuaiem aitamoata deina.”

Veimeana vivane veimea ani-vainena. ¹⁰ Aituhu vavaneimi kadu novunovumi udune-nuanuaiei, eha memeanina wayahimia dewa goyona udedewe wayahia. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia mani tomotau idune-nuanuaiei, tau i Yaubada ya veimea a nau-itava idedewei. ^{*}

Iesu Ya Mavina Maupwanina

¹¹⁻¹² Kadu aitam iuna mamaei eta-naoeka dewa tunutunuhina kadedewei. Iuna taina. Itoka yaka tuta tanopi taina wayahina eha mamananina. Ika, tuta kutakutana na-iakwa Iesu mavina kadueyei, e tauna ya vin'-omana yaka ito-yavuha na-nau-yehai. Ka kana-vona tuta ataina a itoava auyewana wayahina, aitam ioyoma novanovanina deina. Kate avi auyewa Iesu ya mavina kadueyei, akanai auyewana mahemaheina deina. Ka kadu auyewana a pai vi-putu eha bana tuta ataina wayahina, kate maupwanina. Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika dewa goyona kani-tawanei.

^{*} 13:6: Mat 22:21. ^{*} 13:8: Mat 22:39-40; Iam 2:8. ^{*} 13:9: NiT 20:13-15, 17; VV 5:17-19, 21.

^{*} 13:10: 1Ko 13:4-7.

Tau goyogoyona dewa-naia idedewei ioyoma nihenina. Ka itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika yaka dewa tau nau-havia yai dewa aitamoata deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanika kamini, e tau nau-havia yai gugua havia wayahina kan'-epei, kaweteni kadu kapoy'-avini.*

¹³ Kadue nau-wawanika dewa ahiahina ana heta kadedewei, tomotau yai dewa tutana ianamane mani tomotau idunedune. Eha nau-wawanika daudau bagibagina kanimnim, kavi-kwavakwava. Aituhu daudauna kanimnim, kaiwadi, apaina kakenekenene, o kadi kawa-nemei, o kadi wayahikaia kavi-naua, o kadi kavi-bwanoueka. Dewaia habuhabui eha ahiahina.* ¹⁴ Ka itoka Yaubada natunatuna. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha kaweteni, aitam tau nau-havia ana kwama pai bou-pota weteweteni deina. Kwama-naia tau nau-havia ininina ibwaei. Ka avi tuta tomotau idudueyeka, akanai tau ai pata Iesu idudueyei, iuna tauna bwaeka. Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia eha nau-wawanika kamai-nuanua goyona wayahina medeina kadedewe, apaina kadewa-haiawa. Eha. Nuanua taina eha nau-wawanika.*

14

Vitumahana Bagibagina Ka Vitumahana Ihanuana

¹ Tupwai tomotau yai vitumahana bagibagina, ka tupwai tomotau yai vitumahana ihanuana. Wayahina, avi tuta aitam tomotau ya vitumahana ihanuana omo wayahimia, e ya nuanua na-nau-hohona itomi nui, akanai nau-wawanimi uawaehei nui utapanono, kate eha nau-wawanimi ya vitumahana ihanuana wayahina unau-yanahi.* ² Tupwai tomotau yai vitumahana bagibagina, ka tau i vitumahanei Yaubada avaha awaehei tau vahitau kadu aniani habuhabuna ianiana akanai. Kate vavanei tupwai yai vitumahana ihanuana, ka tau i vitumahanei tomotau nau-wawani Yaubada ya veimea tutuaina ivi-munie ataina, kadu tau i vitumahanei nonova Yaubada vahitau habuhabuna vito-potai, ka aniani ana heta awaehei ianiana.* ³ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia i vitumahanei Yaubada awaehei vahitau ianiana, akanai tau eha nau-wawani vavanei imana-giboe, eha ivonevone, "Itomi yami vitumahana ihanuana." Kadu deinake, aituhu aviyaivia yai vitumahana Yaubada vahitau vito-potai, akanai tau eha nau-wawani vavanei imana-giboe, eha ivonevone, "Itomi Yaubada ya veimea utana-bwegebwegei. Wayahina, itomi tau goyogoyomi." Aituhu uvonavona deina, uvona-kavokavovo. Iuna Yaubada avaha ivona, "Tau tau tunutunuhi mataua."*

Eha Yaiami Umana-giboe

⁴ Aituhu aitam onoto mani onoto ya tau paisewa mana-giboei o nau-yanahi, dewana dewa goyona. Mani onotona ana pata tauna ya tau paisewa veimeyei akanai, ka tauna ana heta nau-wawani ya tau paisewa n'-apa-goyogoyoei o kadi n'-apa-vidovidohei. Udu. Yaubada bagibagi-vainena. Wayahina, tauna ana pata ya tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata na-vo-vi-bagibagi, e tau yai paisewa ipaipaisewei ahiahina. Wayahina, apaina aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei.*

⁵ Tau ekalesia tupwai i vitumahanei tau nau-wawani me Iudea yama auyewa anani inuani kadu nau-wawani itapanono auyewaia wayahina. Ka yaiai tupwai i vitumahanei Yaubada avaha me Iudea yai auyewa anani

* **13:11-12:** Epe 5:14; 1Te 5:6-7; 1Io 2:8. * **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Epe 5:18. * **13:14:** Epe 5:11.

* **14:1:** Rom 15:7. * **14:2:** Nao 9:3-4. * **14:3:** Kol 2:16. * **14:4:** Mat 7:1; 1Iam 4:11-12.

kweui iakwa. Wayahina, yaiai ivitumahanei tuta ataina eha aitam auyewa ananina ta-mamae. Yaiai ivitumahanei ai pata itapanono auyewa aita-moata aitamoata wayahina. Tau ekalesia habuhabui yai dewa deina iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai nuanua yai Kauvea ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, ka kadu yai nuanua ivi-tau paisewa ahiahina. Akanai ka, itoka tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawanika naona Yaubada movina kanononi, e munia yaka etawana tapanono wayahina kavi-nua-dadani tunuhina.*

⁶ Nau-wawanika kadedewei deina, iuna aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei auyewa anani imamaei, akanai tau yai nuanua Yaubada ivi-ateteyei ahiahina. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei Yaubada awaehei vahitau ianiana, tau Yaubada inau-kaiwei vahitau-nana wayahina deina. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei Yaubada aniani ana heta awaehei ianiana, tau yai nuanua Yaubada ivi-ateteyei deina. Wayahina, tau vahitau ivihahaiei, kadu Yaubada inau-kaiwei.

⁷ Ka vona tunuhina, eha aka pata itoka aka heta yawaika kaveimeye. Eha. Aituhu aitam onoto yana tuta iakwa, tauna eha ana pata yana nae veimeye, e ya pai ma' vi-nua-dadani. Eha-ohota. ⁸ Aituhu ataina itoka yawayawaika, akanai yawayawaika deina iuna Yaubada yawai-nana veneveneka. Ka apaina Kauvea yaka tuta vi-nua-dadani, ka kadu tauna yaka pai ma' vi-nua-dadani. Wayahina, tuta tuta yaka Kauvea aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia veimeyeka. Tauna yawaika tanopi taina wayahina veimeyei, kadu tauna yawaika apaina wahuma veimeyei aitamoata deina.*

⁹ Udu! Nonova Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu tanopia mamaei, ka aniga, ka kadue mini-havine yawayawaina. Tauna dewei deina, ka tuta ataina tauna tau yawayawai yai Kauvea, ka tauna kadu tau aninigai yai Kauvea.

¹⁰ Vonana vona ahiahina, ka taumi medeina? Aituhu itomi Yaubada ya paisewa upaipaisewei, kate aituhu vavaneimi uapa-goyogoyoei o aituhu unau-yanahi, yami dewana eha ahiahina. Aituhu vavaneimi wayahi uvon-avona, "Akanai, tau nau-wawani dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei ai nau-pata yai dewa goyona wayahia akanai," ka aituhu taumi wayahimi unuanua, "Yauke onoto ahiahiu. Apaina au nau-pata ahiahina Yaubada wayahina avaniahei akanai," yami dewana eha tunuhina. Yaubada yaka dewa habuhabuna dudueyei. Ka apaina, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, tauna ana heta ana pata voneka, "Wamke ahiahim," o kadi, "Wamke goyogoyom."*

¹¹ Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

"Yaubada ivona, 'Vona ahiahina,
apaina tomotau aitamoata aitamoata
iaiwaodu kadu inua-opu mataua.
Kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahia nau-wawani
iawaehei yauke au heta-ohota
vivane Yaubada.' "*

¹² Iginuma taina voneka apaina Yaubada aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia vi-tanatanaiieka, "Aviani wayahina yam dewa aitamoata aitamoata ededewei? Nau-wawanim evona-nau-pata wayahiua tunutunuhina."

Kagenuana Ka Eha Kanau-yanahika

¹³ Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia eha nau-wawanika kanau-yanahika o kanuanua, "Yauke onoto ananiu, kadu yauke yau dewa ahiahina ana

* 14:5: Gal 4:10-11. * 14:8: Gal 2:20. * 14:10: 2Ko 5:10. * 14:11: Isa 45:23; Pili 2:10-11.

noe. Yauke nau-wawaniu mani tomotau anau-yanahi, e ai dewa-yaiyai yai dewa goyona wayahina avi-nua-dadani.” Nau-wawanika nuanuana kani-tawanei. Itoka aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawanika kadune-vivinika itoka yaka dewa tunutunuhina. Aituhu aitam wayahikaia aitam dewa dewei, kaiwadi aituhu vaneina dewana dueyei, e apaina kadi nuanua, “O, dewana au pata. Yauke kadu adedewei deina, akanai.” Apaina tauna vi-putu dewa-nana dedewei. Kate tauna ya vitumahana eha ana pata dewa-nana wayahina. ¹⁴ Yauke Kauvea Iesu nihenina amamaei, kadu yauke tauna hutana aitam. Ka avaha Yaubada yana ipupu vahitau kadu aniani wayahia anamane-yehai. Tauna eha ta-vona, “Vahitau taina gawagawamina, wayahina avito-potei. Eha en'-ania.” Yauke yau vitumahana deina.

Ka kaiwadi, aituhu mani onoto nuanua aitam aniani wayahina deina, “Nonova Yaubada aniani taina wayahina ivona vivane aniani vito-potana. Wayahina, ataina eha nau-wawaniu an'-ania.” Aituhu onotona aninina n'-ania, tauna avaha dewa goyona dewei, iuna ya vitumahana eha ana pata ya dewana n'-awaehe tunuhina. Unuani. Ataina veimea tutuaina eha veimeyeka, kate yaka vitumahana veimeyeka. ¹⁵ Wayahina, aituhu vavaneimi eha yai vitumahana aitam aniani wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi eha aninina un'-ani tau mataia. Iuna aituhu tau idudueyemi uaniana, kaiwadi apaina tau aninina ina-uta-dadana, kate eha yai vitumahana bagibagina nui. Apaina tau ina-ini-yauyau Yaubada matana iuna tau inuanua avaha dewa goyona idewei tutana aninina vito-potana iania. Aituhu dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo deina, kana-vona itomi yami dewana eha tunutunuhina, iuna yami dewana eha ta-vin'-omo yami dune-nuanuai vavaneimi wayahi. Kaiwadi, itomi yami dewana avaha vavaneimi yai vitumahana vi-goyoi. Ka unuani, Iesu aniga kadu vavaneimi wayahi, tauna aniga wayahimi aitamoata deina. ^{*}

¹⁶ Dewa tupwai uvitumahanei vivane dewa ahiahi. Kadu uvitumahanei Yaubada avaha awaehemi udedewei akanai. Kate aituhu mani tau ekalesia idudueyemi udedewei, munia tau imana-giboemi, iuna tau ivitumahanei dewa-naia dewa goyona. Akanai ka, aituhu dewa-naia uvito-potami, akanai, itomi uvidoha deina.

¹⁷ Avi-tanaemi, avi dewa dewa anani Yaubada matana? Kaiwadi aka ma' o kadi aka nim dewa ananina aitam? Eha. Dewa anani Yaubada matana vivane dewaia ivin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Dewaia vivane dewa tunutunuhina kadedewei, ka kadu nua gomagomanina kavaniahei mamaei wayahikaia, ka kadu kadewa-haiawa Nuana Ahihinata nihenina. ¹⁸ Ka aituhu aviyaivia Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina ipaipaisewa deina, akanai tau Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, kadu apaina mani tomotau iapa-vidovidohi yai dewaia wayahi. ¹⁹ Wayahina, habuhabuka nau-wawanika dewaia ahiahi kawaehei kadedewei, vivane dewaia ieta-naoeka nua gomagomanina nihenina kamamaei, kadu ieta-naoeka vavaneika kan'-ate-vatui ividoha deina. ^{*}

²⁰ Eha Yaubada ya paisewa tau ekalesia nihenia uvita-vovoni ami vahitau wayahina, kadu eha uvita-vovoni ami aniani wayahina. Avona-havinemi, vahitau aitamoata aitamoata ahiahina, kadu aniani aitamoata aitamoata ahiahina. Kate aituhu vavaneimi ivitumahanei aitam vahitau vito-potana, akanai tau wayahi vahitau-nana vivane vito-potana. Kadu aituhu tau idudueyemi vahitauna uaniana, kaiwadi, apaina tau vahitau-nana ina-uta-dadani, ka yai vitumahana eha dewana n'-awaehe tunuhina.

^{*} **14:14:** Dew 10:15; Tit 1:15. ^{*} **14:15:** 1Ko 8:11-13. ^{*} **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2.

Wayahina, tau i yai vitumahana igoyo deina.✠ 21 Aituhu avi dewa uvi-putu udedewei, ka aituhu mani tau ekalesia idudueyemi, ka aituhu dewaia vivane dewa goyona tau i wayahi, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi dewaia ubouni. Dewaia tupwai deina, vahitau kaniania, o daudau bagibagina kanimnim, o mani dewa mani dewa wayahi vavaneimi yai vitumahana eha ana pata.

22-23 Itomi yami vitumahana mamaei, kadu avaha uanamane-yehai dewa tupwai dewa ahiahi, kadu Yaubada eha dewaia ta-vito-potai. Akanai. Itomi nau-wawanimi yami vitumahanana unua-tania. Kate unuani. Avaha uanamanei Yaubada aitam dewa awaehemi udedewei, wayahina, udedewei akanai. Kate aituhu vavaneimi iomomo idudueyemi, ka aituhu tau i vitumahanei dewana vivane dewa vito-potana Yaubada wayahina, goyona avaha vin'-omo. Kaiwadi apaina tau i in'-ate-vatu, e ivi-putu idedewei, iuna tau i idudueyemi, udedewei. Ka munia, avaha dewana idewei iakwa, avi tuta tau i dewana inuani, akanai nuai yai dewaia n'-apa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, vona ahiahina, tau i avaha dewa goyona idewei, ka iuna vivane itomi.

Apaina Yaubada yana vona wayahimia eha ahiahina. Iuna avi tuta yaka dewa ivin'-omo yaka vitumahana wayahina, akanai dewaia wayahina Yaubada n'-apa-vidovidoheka. Kate aituhu aitam dewa kadewei, ka aituhu nuaka nihenina kavitumahanei dewana vivane dewa goyona, akanai kana-vona Yaubada awaehi aitamoata nuaka wayahina vivane dewana dewa goyona wayahika.

15

Vavaneika Kavovi-dewa-haiawi, Eha Itoka Aka Heta

1 Vavaneiu, ekalesia nihenina yoko ainua imamaei. Tupwaka yaka vitumahana bagibagina, ka tupwaka yai vitumahana ihanuana. Itoka yaka vitumahana bagibagina yaka paisewa mamaei, vivane nau-wawanika katoha-vi-anai tau i yai vitumahana ihanuana wayahi. Aituhu itoka bagibagika kadewa-haiawa, ka aituhu tau i kanua-paniei, dewana eha ahiahina. 2 Nau-wawanika tuta tuta mani tomotau kavovi-dewa-haiawi, e tau i yai vitumahana yaka Kauvea wayahina natanata deina.✠ 3 Iuna tutana Iesu omo tanopia, tauna eha aviani ya nuanua ta-dedewe. Eha. Iginuma nihenina Iesu yana ipupu Yaubada wayahina apa-taputapuei, ivona,

“Naona tomotau imana-giboem.

Ka ataina yauke aomo wayahia,
ka kadu imana-giboeru deina.”✠

4 Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata yai iginuma mamaei. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua iginuma-naia wayahi iviwaveneka, kadu aka pata nua-vaniaha kavaniahei wayahia. Ka itoka nau-wawanika kagwagwaheyei a itoava aviani Yaubada vona-dabedabei kavaniahei wayahina.✠ 5 Ka gwahea kadu ate-vatu ainua kavaniahei Yaubada wayahina, ka tauna ya nuanua veneveneka deina. Ka yau viama itomi me Rom wayahimi Yaubada na-ivaitemi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu uvi-muni-waiwaiei, e uvi-putu unuanua aitamoata. 6 Wayahina, apaina itomi habuhabumi ami ayaunena aitamoata, ka kadu yami ipupu aitamoata. Ka aituhu uvi-yoko aitamoata

✠ 14:20: 1Ko 8:13. ✠ 15:2: 1Ko 10:24, 33. ✠ 15:3: Sam 69:9. ✠ 15:4: 2Ti 3:16.

deina, ami pata Yaubada didigana uvo-vi-natei. Tauna yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Amana.

Vaneana Ahiahina Yoko Ainua Wayahi

⁷ Nonova aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia tau goyogoyomi, kate Tau Ito-yavuha awaehemi uvi-niana tauna wayahina. Ka dewana wayahina Yaubada didigana nata. Wayahina, tuta ataina nau-wawanimi unau-kaiwemi kadu habuhabumi uvi-yaiana aitamoata deina.✧ ⁸ Unononi avonemi. Nonova Yaubada me Iudea ya vona-dabadaba venei. Ka munia Tau Ito-yavuha vin'-omo tanopia, ka vona ahiahina, tauna vona-dabadaba-naia ai nau-itava. Ka kadu tauna vi-tau paisewa itoai me Iudea wayahiai, ka viwaveneai Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba yama tupua-nenenehi wayahia vivane vona tunutunuhina.✧ ⁹ Ka Yaubada ya nuanua kadu tau eha me Iudea ate-nuanuai ivaniahei tauna wayahina, e munia tau tauna didigana ivo-vi-natei. Ka mataina habuhabuna Iginuma nihenina Yaubada ya nuanuana iapa-taputapuei. Aitam mataina ivona,

“Yau nuanua awa-davem
tau eha me Iudea mataia inononi,
ka kadu yau ahe nihenina
am wava asi-nai inononi.”✧

¹⁰ Ka kadu aitam mataina ivona,

“Itomi eha me Iudea nau-wawanimi
tauna ya tomotau me Iudea nui
udewa-haiawa.”✧

¹¹ Ka kadu aitam ivona,

“Itomi eha me Iudea habuhabumi
nau-wawanimi
Kauvea uawa-davedavei.
Ika, itomi habuhabumi
papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina
nau-wawanimi
uaheahe kadu uawa-davedavei.”✧

¹² Ka kadu aitam mataina nihenina Isaia ginumi deina,

“Iese aitam abaniana, ka tauna wayahina
aitam dumna na-tabo, na-vane,
ka dumnana tau eha me Iudea veimeyei.
Ka tau yai nua-vaniaha nui
tauna ipotepotei, na-ito-yavuhi-neiei.”✧

¹³ Yaka nua-vaniaha ahiahina vin'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Ka yauke yau viana Yaubada wayahina tauna na-ivaitemi uvitumahanei, ka kadu yau viana tauna dewa-haiawa wayahina kadu nua gomagomanina wayahina ainua vi-nau-vi-anaimi. Iuna yau nuanua Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi uvaniahei, e munia yami nua-vaniaha natanata, e na-ito-iwaiwahi.

Paulo Ya Paisewa Tau Eha Me Iudea Wayahi

✧ **15:7:** Rom 14:1. ✧ **15:8:** Mat 15:24. ✧ **15:9:** Dew 3:25; Sam 18:49. ✧ **15:10:** VV 32:43.
✧ **15:11:** Sam 117:1. ✧ **15:12:** Isa 11:10; SiV 5:5.

¹⁴ Vavaneiu, avaha anamane-yehai itomi me Rom yami nua-uya mamaei. Ka kadu anamanemi dewa tunutunuhina udedewei, ka anamanemi itomi ami pata vavaneimi kadu novunovumi uviwavenei. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kate itomi unuani. Yaubada am-venena awawaehina veneu. Yauke eha dewa ahiahina ata-dewe, e Yaubada nau-patau deina. Eha. Tauna veneu awawaehina. Ka kadu tauna awaeheu avi-tau nau-wahe Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina, ka tau eha me Iudea anaunau-wahei. Yaubada veimeyeu paisewana ananina adedewei. Wayahina, yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Habuhabuka nuaka ni-panipani. Wayahina, yauke eha ata-ini-yauyau pai mini ananina yaka vitumahana wayahina avona-havinemi unuani. Iuna yau nuanua adune-vivinimi ahiahina.

Ka yau paisewa Yaubada wayahina aitam tau vi-nomu deina. Iuna tau vi-nomu yai dewa am-venena-kavovo iam-veneneyei, e Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi wayahia deina. Ka yau nuanua tau eha me Iudea habuhabui aomanei Yaubada wayahina, aitam am-venena-kavovo deina, e tau Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, ka Yaubada am-venena-kavovo-nana n'-awaehei vivane tunuhina matana. Ka kadu yau nuanua Nuana Ahihinata bou-keyemi, Yaubada ya nuanua tunuhina ana heta udedewei.✧

¹⁷ Yaubada paisewana ananina veneu, ka yauke Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina apaipaisewa, ka didigau avaniahei paisewana wayahina.

¹⁸ Ataina eha kadu aitam paisewa wayahina aipuipupu. Paisewa aita-moata ana heta wayahina aipuipupu, vivane paisewana Tau Ito-yavuha ivaiteu adedewei tau eha me Iudea wayahi. Yau vona kadu yau dewa wayahia tau eha me Iudea aeta-naoei Yaubada ivi-ateteyei. ¹⁹ Yauke anaunau-wahei ka Nuana Ahihinata awaeheu iaiaya kadu dewa-bagibagi adedewei idudueyei. Ka avi-putu meagai Ierusalem wayahina, e Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahei tau eha me Iudea tenoke imamaei wayahia. Ka paisewana adedewei a itoava papani Ilirikum avaniahei wayahina.^a ²⁰ Tuta tuta yauke yau nuanua ananina Yaubada n'-awaeheu yauke anaunau-wahe tau eha Vaneana Ahiahina ita-nononi wayahia. Nonova, tutana avi-putu anau-wahe, a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, yau nuanua ananina aeta-naoi deina. Eha yau nuanua mani onotona ya nau-wahe hetana ayoneyone.✧

²¹ Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

“Tupwai tomotau eha aitam tuta
tauna vaneana ita-nononi.
Kate avi tuta mataedana inononi,
akanai tau ianamanei.
Ka kadu avi tuta tau mwagemwagei
vaneana inononi,
akanai inua-haii.”✧

Paulo Ya Nuanua Tauna Me Rom Na-nau-vi-tau

²² Paisewa ananina taina wayahina yauke yau nae bana mamainana habuhabui akanai. Wayahina, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha au pata ata-omo yami meagai Rom wayahina. Kate ponimana habuhabui nihenia yau nuanua ananina an'-omo Rom wayahina, e anau-vi-taumi.✧ ²³⁻²⁴ Ka avaha yau paisewa anau-yehai papani habuhabui

✧ **15:15-16:** Rom 1:5; 11:13. **a 15:19:** Vona taina vona baimina. Aituhu kana-vona Bwaillele a itoava Toagesi wayahina vona taina an' anamana deina. Vaneana Ahiahina vi-putu meagai Ierusalem nihenina, ka Paulo yana tuta nihenina papani Ilirikum papani pai nau-yehata deina, iuna papani Ilirikum mamaei bana mamainana Ierusalem wayahina. ✧ **15:20:** 2Ko 10:15-16. ✧ **15:21:** Isa 52:15. ✧ **15:22:** Rom 1:13.

nihenia, vivane papani hawana taina awaniana imamaei. Baina eha kadu aitam papani ta-mamae. Ka avaha yau vi-nua-hauhau aboui munia hawana aubo-tamana aomomo papani Sipaini papanimia. Ka yau nae dobwana wayahina yau nuanua ana-nu Rom wayahina, e kanau-basekwa. Ka nui kamamaei tuta tupwana wayahina, e munia itomi tau ekalesia Rom ami pata una-ivaiteu yau nae papani Sipaini wayahina. ²⁵ Taina yau nuanua tuta tepakaia wayahina.

Kate ataina paisewa tunina mamaei, kadu yauke nau-wawaniu naona paisewana anau-yehai. Tau ekalesia me Iudea Ierusalem wayahina am inavovo. Wayahina, nonova avi-putu kina akwakwei ekalesia eha me Iudea wayahia, ka yau nuanua kina-naia an'-epei avane Ierusalem wayahina, e tau ekalesia tenoke an'-am-veneneyei, e aniani ivi-maiei.✠

²⁶ Paisewana vi-putu deina. Tau ekalesia eha me Iudea imamaei papani Masedonia nihenina kadu imamaei papani Akaia nihenina. Ka yauke avaha amataedai tau ekalesia Ierusalem wayahia am inavovo. Ka tutana inononi, tau i yai nuanua ananina am-venena ivo-vi-aiaia ina-ivaitei.✠ ²⁷ Ka tau i dewa-haiawa avaha am-venena awawaehina iveneu. Kate udu! Tau i nau-wawani inau-patai deina. Iuna dewa ahiahina nuai wayahi omoi wayahia me Iudea wayahikaia. Yauke dewa ahiahina nuaka wayahi aepei, an'-omo papani Masedonia wayahina kadu an'-omo papani Akaia wayahina, e dewa-naia avo-patai tau i eha me Iudea wayahia. Wayahina, ataina tau i nau-wawani inau-patai dewa ahiahina inini wayahi.✠

²⁸ Akaka am-venenana akwakwei na-iakwa, e yau nuanua yaiau nui an'-omo Ierusalem wayahina. Ka aituhu nimaua kina-naia avenei, an'-anamanei avaha ivaniahai. Na-iakwa, yau nae papani Sipaini wayahina avi-putu. Ka dobwana ana-nu Rom wayahina, e itomi tau ekalesia anau-vi-taumi, kanau-basekwa. ²⁹ Tau Ito-yavuha avaha nau-iaiaava habuhabuna nuaka wayahi veneu, ka avaha anamanei tauna ya nuanua nau-iaiaava-naia avo-patami uvaniahei.✠

Paulo Me Rom Viamei Tau i Iviama Tauna Wayahina

³⁰ Vavaneiu, ataina yauke avo-vi-vatumi yau paisewana ananina wayahina una-ivaiteu yami viama wayahina. Ka kadu avitumahanei yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua una-ivaiteu deina. Ka aituhu avaha dune-nuanuai uvaniahei Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, akanai nau-wawanimi uviama Yaubada wayahina, e una-ivaiteu deina.✠

³¹ Wayahina, aviamemi Yaubada uviamei avi tuta papani Iudea avaniahei, akanai tauna dune-viviniu ahiahina. Iuna tupwai tomotau tenoke imamaei eha Iesu ita-vitumahane, ka tau i manimanini. Ka yau nuanua Yaubada uviamei tauna tomotau i nimaia na-ito-yavuhui.

Ka kadu nau-wawanimi uviama tau ekalesia me Iudea meagai Ierusalem imamaei iawaehei yau paisewa tau i wayahi vivane dewa ahiahina.

³² Ka paisewa tanoi habuhabuna na-iakwa, e aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua, kadu aituhu tauna n'-awaeheu, e yauke avenau-haihaiawa wayahimia, e nui kavi-yawai. ³³ Ka yau viama wayahimi Yaubada nui umamaei. Nua gomagomani-hoina vin'-omo tauna ana heta wayahina. Ana pata deina.

16

Paulo Me Rom Mataedai Poebe Wayahi

✠ 15:25: 1Ko 16:1-4. ✠ 15:26: 1Ko 16:1; 2Ko 8:1; 9:2, 12; Dew 24:17. ✠ 15:27: 1Ko 9:11.

✠ 15:29: Rom 1:11. ✠ 15:30: 2Ko 1:11; Kol 4:3; 2Te 3:1.

¹ Yauke yau nuanua ahaeyemi novuka ai wawa Poebe wayahi.^a Vavinenena taina aitam tau paisewa ahiahina, ka tau ai wawa ananina meagai Kenikirea yai ekalesia nihenina.^a ² Ka avi tuta Poebe iomo wayahimia, nau-wawanimi unau-kaiwei kadue udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna itomi Yaubada natunatuna, ka vavinena kadu Yaubada natuna aitamoata deina. Ka apaina Poebe nau-wawani nui umamaei meagai Rom nihenina a itoava yai mavina ana tuta wayahina. Ka tuta-nana nihenina itomi nau-wawanimi una-ivaitei aniani, pai ma', kina, aviani nau-wawani wayahi. Dewana dewa tunutunuhina. Iuna tuta tuta Poebe tomotau iaivaitei. Ika, kadu taua iaivaiteu deina.

Paulo Ya Nau-kaiwa Yaiana Wayahia

³ Ataina yauke yau nuanua yaiau habuhabui Rom wayahina anau-kaiwei. Pisisika^a ka Akuila anau-kaiwei. Yauke nui apaipaisewa Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina.[☆] ⁴ Nonova ainuai yai nuanua ina-ivaiteu, ka idedewei, kate tutana iaivaiteu, eha ani-hoina inusi. Wayahina, ataina ayaune au aga wayahia mamaei, ka tuta tuta yai dewa anuani ka anau-kaiwei. Ka eha yauke au heta, ka tau ekalesia eha me Iudea habuhabui inau-kaiwei yai ate-vatu wayahina. ⁵ Ka tau ekalesia tupwai inau-hohona Pisisika ka Akuila yai manua nihenina. Kadu yau nuanua tau ekalesia-naia unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

Ka au niau ahiahina ana wawa Epaenetusi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tauna Tau Ito-yavuha mai-vitumahanei papani Asia nihenina.

⁶ Kadu vavine ai wawa Mari unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tau ai paisewa toyoina taumi wayahimi.

⁷ Ka Anidoronikusi ka Iuniasi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Ainua me Iudea, yauke deina. Nonova tau naona ivi-tau ekalesia, ka yauke munia. Ka aitam tuta tomotau iyohonai, e manua yohona nihenina amamae. Itoai tau hae ananiai avaha ainuai anamanei ahiahina, ka ai wawa asi-nai.

⁸ Ka Ampiliatusi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tauna vaneiu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, ka adune-nuanuaiei.

⁹ Ka Uribanusi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tauna aitam tau paisewa Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, yauke deina.

Kadu au niau ahiahina ana wawa Sitakusi unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

¹⁰ Kadue Apelesi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tutana tauna inahe vaniahei, akanai tauna Tau Ito-yavuha vi-ateteyei, ka ya vitumahana toyoina vi-waveneka deina.

Ka Arisitobulusi yana yoko habuhabuna unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

¹¹ Ka Erodiona kadu aitam me Iudea yauke deina, ka unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

Ka vavaneiu Narikisusi yana yoko tupwai Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina imamaei, ka unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

¹² Ka vaivine ainua ai wawa Tirupaena ka Tiruposa unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tau ai ipaipaisewa toyoina Kauvea nihenina.

^a **16:1:** Tomotau sinasinapui ivona deina. Paulo me Rom yai leta taina Poebe venei vi-tunei iomo Rom wayahina, ka me Rom eha Poebe it'-anamane. Wayahina, Paulo ai wawa mai-tomani yai leta nihenina, e in'-anamane vavine ahiahi. ^a **16:1:** Korinita aitam me Girisi yai meagai ananina, ka tupwana nihenina mamaei. Aituhu Korinita kani-tawanei kana-opu tania, meagai Kenikirea kavaniahei. Wae habuhabuna inuina Kenikirea wayahina, ka tenoke gugua ivi-opui meagai Korinita wayahina. ^a **16:3:** Paulo leta taina nihenina vavine taina ana wawa tomani *Pisisika*. Tomotau yaiai ahiahina ai wawa ivo-vi-kutei deina. Ana wawa mamananina kavaniahei Dew 18:2 wayahina, vivane *Pisisikila*. [☆] **16:3:** Dew 18:2.

Kadue au niau ahiahina ai wava Perisasi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Vavine taina yai paisewa Kauvea nihenina vivane ananina.

¹³ Kadue Rupusa unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tauna tau paisewa ahihi-vainena Kauvea wayahina. Kadue tauna ayona unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tau yai dewa ahiahina wayahiu, ayou deina.*

¹⁴ Ka Asunikiritusi, ka Pilegoni, ka Eremesi, ka Patirobasi, ka Eremasi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Kadue vavaneiu aitamoata aitamoata Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina tau nui unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

¹⁵ Ka Pilologusi ka Iulia unau-kaiwei wayahiu.^a Kadu onotona Nereusi tauna novuna nui unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Ka Olimpasi kadu Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui nui imamaei unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

¹⁶ Ka yau nuanua habuhabumi unau-kaiwemi tau ekalesia yai mao ahihinata wayahina.

Ka kadu tau ekalesia papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenia yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei omomo itomi tau ekalesia Rom nihenina wayahimia.*

Paulo Ya Viwavenena Pai Nau-yehata

¹⁷ Yauke yau vona panina taina wayahina amai-vonemi, vivane udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Iuna tupwai tomotau yai dewa goyona. Tau iomomo inuinu ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, e ivi-putu inau-wahe kadu iviwavenena, kate tau yai viwavenena eha tunuhina. Aituhu itomi tau ekalesia yai viwavenena bwagona unononi, apaina tau yami vitumahana ivo-v'-ihanuei, ka kadu tau itana-vewanimi deina. Nonova viwavenena tunutunuhina unononi, uvitumahanei, ka ataina viwavenena tunutunuhina wayahimia mamaei. Kate tomotau vivane viwavenena tunutunuhina a havia. Eha tau nui uvi-yaiana!*

¹⁸ Tau tau viwavenena vitupu, ka eha ipaipaisewa yaka Kauvea Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Eha. Yai dewa vin'-omo yai nuanua ananina wayahina. O kadi aviani nuai epei ananina, akanai tau dewaia idewa-dadani ivaniahei yai vitupu wayahina. Tau tau ipupu ahiahi. Wayahina, memeanina wayahia tomotau iana-dibidibiei. Tau ekalesia tupwai vivane tomotau ahiahi, kate eha sinasinapui. Ka memeanina tau viwavenena vitupu tau ekalesia-naia inonoi.* ¹⁹ Kate itomi tau ekalesia Rom wayahina yami dewa eha tau vitupu-naia yai dewa deina. Tau ekalesia habuhabui papani tunina tunina wayahina avaha inononi itomi Yaubada uvi-ateteyei tunuhina. Wayahina, yauke adewa-haiawa ananina wayahimi. Ka yau nuanua wayahimi dewa ahiahina un'-anamane-yehai, kate dewa goyona wayahina mwagemwagemi umamaei akanai. Iuna yau nuanua dewa ahiahina udedewei, ka kadu yau nuanua eha aitam dewa goyona udewe.*

²⁰ Itoka tau ekalesia yaka nua gomagomanina vin'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina tauna na-ivaitemi Satana kadu tauna ya tau paisewa uva-taunei. Ka tuta tuta yaka Kauvea Iesu aviamei tauna am-venena awawaehina venevenemi.*

Mani Tomotau Yai Nau-kaiwa Yaiai Wayahia

²¹ Timoti baina nui apaipaisewa, kadu tauna ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omo habuhabumi wayahimi.

Ka kadu Lukiusi, ka Iasoni, ka Sosipateri inau-kaiwemi. Tau aitonu me Iudea.*

* **16:13:** Mar 15:21. **a 16:15:** Iulia aitam vavine, ka kaiwadi Pilologusi ya vavine. Eha kat'-anamane ahiahina. * **16:16:** 1Ko 16:20; 1Pi 5:14. * **16:17:** Mat 7:15; Tit 3:10. * **16:18:** Pili 3:19; 2Pi 2:3. * **16:19:** Rom 1:8; 1Ko 14:20. * **16:20:** Nao 3:15. * **16:21:** Dew 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4.

²² Ka yauke au wava Teritiusi yami leta taina aginumi nimaua Paulo wayahina, ka avona, “Anau-kaiwemi Kauvea nihenina.”

²³ Yauke Paulo Gaiusi nui amamaei tauna ya manua nihenina. Ka tauna kadu tau ekalesia papani taina nihenina awaehei inau-hohona itapanono ya manua taina nihenina. Ka Gaiusi kadu nau-kaiwemi.

Erasitusi kina habuhabuna a tau dune-vi-avina meagai taina wayahina.^a Ka tauna nau-kaiwemi.

Ka kadu aitam vavaneika ana wava Kuaritusi nau-kaiwemi.✧ ²⁴ a

Paulo Yaubada Awa-davei Ya Viama Wayahina

²⁵ Yauke Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei, ka vaneana kadu awaehei Yaubada ana pata na-ivaitemi umamaei toyoina Iesu nihenina. Tuta nonova Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu dewana wayahina iginuginumi. Ka tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina eha aitam koiaka iginuma-naia ai anamana t'-anamane-vidoha, ka eha aitam koiaka iginuma-naia ta-nua-hau. Iuna Yaubada dewana hivehivei.✧

²⁶ Kate tuta ataina Yaubada avaha veimeyeai dewana avo-vi-mahetemi tauna ya tau apa-taputapu-naia yai iginuma wayahina. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua ananina tau ma' papani habuhabui nihenia Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, ivitumahanei, e tauna ivi-ateteyei deina. ²⁷ Nua-uya habuhabuna mamaei Yaubada a heta-ohota wayahina. Ka yau nuanua habuhabuka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina Yaubada didigana kavovi-natei tuta tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina!

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Paulo

^a **16:23:** Tomotau sinasinapui ivona Paulo leta taina ginumi meagai Korinita nihenina. ✧ **16:23:** Dew 19:22; 1Ko 1:14. ^a **16:24:** Vo-vina tupwai nihenia mataina 24 mamaei. Kate Iginuma me Girisi movia tutuaina nihenia eha ta-mamae. Wayahina, tomotau sinasinapui ivona matainana eha Paulo ya iginuma, kate munia mani tomotau itotohi iginuma nihenina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina vo-vina habuhabui yai dewa mataina 24 ini-tawanei. ✧ **16:25:** Epe 1:9; 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Rom 1:5.

Me Korinita Yai Leta Naona Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Tauna ya tutu-vivina v¹-inuana nihenina meagai Korinita vaniahei, ya nau-wahe wayahina tomotau habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei. Ka munia, tauna ni-tawanei ka tutu-vivina mani papania wayahia.

Ka munia dewa goyona ivin¹-omo inu me Korinita yai ekalesia nihenina. Ka avaha Paulo vaneana nononi, tauna aitam leta ginumi va-tawanei omo me Korinita wayahia. (Tuta ataina wayahina leta-nana eha wayahikaia.) Taii leta-nana ivaniahei, ka avaha Paulo ya nuanua inononi, yai vi-tanai tupwai mamaei tavine wayahina kadu aniani wayahina, e taii Paulo yana leta iginumi dewaia wayahi.

Ka Paulo ya nuanua tau ekalesia-naia yai dewa ivo-vi-tunuhi. Taii yai goyona tupwai taina, itana-vewani mani yoko mani yoko wayahia, ka onoto aitam kenene goyona dedewei. Ka kadu avi tuta vita tunina tunina ivaniahei, taii eha matataui ita-nau-yanahi, kate tau veimea yai gabemani^V nihenina mataia ivi-kotukotui. Tau veimea-naia eha Iesu a tau vitumahana. Wayahina, leta taina nihenina Paulo tau ekalesia Korinita nihenina yapoyapoi dewaia habuhabui wayahia. Ka kadu leta taina nihenina Paulo kadu me Korinita yai vi-tanai nau-patai. Ka kadu Paulo vonei vivane dewa-vidovidoha mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawanei.

Pai Vi-putu

¹ Yauke Paulo, ka Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu avi-tau hae ananiu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Yauke vaneika ana wava Sositenesi nui ² itomi me Korinita yami leta taina aginuginumi. Taumi avaha Yaubada ya tau ekalesia, kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha avaha yawaimi vo-vinei ahihimiata. Tomotau papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea iviama. Ka tauna kadu honemi tomotau-naia nui yai Kauvea kadu yaka Kauvea un¹-awa-davedavei. ³ Ka yama nuanua Yaubada Amaka ka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha am-venena awawaehina kadue nua gomagomanina ivenevenemi uvaniahei.

Paulo Ya Nau-kaiwa Me Korinita Wayahi

⁴ Tuta tuta yau Yaubada anau-kaiwei taumi wayahimi. Iuna tauna avaha am-venena awawaehina venemi uvaniahei yami vi-niana Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. ⁵ Ka vona ahiahina, tauna nui avaha uvi-tau kaikaiwabo dewa habuhabui wayahi. Ka ataina ya nua-uya habuhabuna wayahimia. Wayahina, ami pata una-ipupu bagibagina. ⁶ Ika, nonova Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina ahaehaeyemi uvitumahanei. Ka ataina yawaimi nihenina avaha yau hae uvaniahei vivane tunuhina ana noe. ⁷ Wayahina, ataina eha uvi-kutakuta nau-iaiava-naia ivin¹-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Iuna tauna avaha am-venena-kavovo ahiahina aita-moata aitamoata venevenemi vo-vi-aiaimi, e na dewa-haiawami upotapota a itoava yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine wayahina. ⁸ Ka Nuana Ahihinata vo-vi-bagibagimi, utoha-vi-anaimi a itoava tuta pai

nau-yehata wayahina deina. Akaka auyewana wayahina, itomi tomotau maihimi umimini yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha matana, iuna tauna ivaitemi deina.✧ ⁹ Vona ahiahina, Yaubada ya nuanua tauna honemi natuna nui uvi-niana, vivane yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha. Wayahina, nau-wawanika kavitumahanei Yaubada yana vona ka yana dewa aita-moata.✧

Eha Nau-wawanika Katana-vewana

¹⁰ Vavaneiu, yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha bagibagina, ka yauke a tau hae ananiu aitam. Wayahina, yau nuanua ananina wayahimi habuhabumi un'-awaeha aitamoata yami ipupu wayahina, ka eha aitam tana-vewana na-mae yami ekalesia nihenina. Avona-havinemi uvi-yoko aitamoata, ka nau-wawanimi unuanua aitamoata, kadu nau-wawanimi yami nuanua aitamoata.✧ ¹¹ Vavaneiu, avonevonemi deina, iuna tupwai Kiloé yana yoko avaha imataedau uvi-vonavona wayahimia. ¹² Yami vi-vonavona tanoi ivin'-omo, iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia uvon-avona tunina. Tupwami uvonavona, "Itoai Paulo yana yoko," ka tupwami uvonavona, "Itoai Apolosi yana yoko," ka tupwami uvonavona, "Itoai Pita yana yoko," ka tupwami uvonavona, "Itoai Tau Ito-yavuha yana yoko."✧ ¹³ Yami yoko tunina tunina. Wayahina, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha utana-vewani, a? Medeina? Yauke Paulo itutu-pwatau, e yami dewa goyona wayahi aniga? Eha. O medeina? Tutana ami bapitaiso uvaniahei, kaiwadi, uvaniahei yauke Paulo au wavea? Eha. ¹⁴ Ataina Yaubada anau-kaiwei. Iuna nonova eha habuhabumi ata-vi-bapitaisoemi. Vona ahiahina, aitonuata wayahimia avi-bapitaisoei, vivane Kirisipusi, Gaiusi ainua.✧ ¹⁵ Aituhu nonova habuhabumi avi-bapitaisoemi, kaiwadi aitam iuna mamae ataina tupwami mwagemwagemi ami pata uvonavona yauke Paulo au wavea avi-bapitaisoemi. ¹⁶ (O, ika, nuau ipani, kadu aitam onoto ana wava Sitepanasi yana yoko nui avi-bapitaisoei. Kaiwadi, avaha habuhabui ai wava atomani o tupwai nuau panipani.)✧ ¹⁷ Ka unononi. Tutana Tau Ito-yavuha au veimea veneu apaipaisewa tauna wayahina, paisewana eha tomotau avi-bapitaisoe. Tauna au veimea veneu, ka vi-tuneu Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyeyi. Ka kadu ya nuanua avi tuta anaunau-wahe, eha nau-wawaniu anaunau-wahe tomotau sinasinapui yai ipuipupu deina. Eha. Aituhu yau dewa deina, kaiwadi, apaina tomotau yai vitumahana yau nua-uyea vin'-omo. Kate avi tuta anaunau-wahe, nau-wawaniu Tau Ito-yavuha yan' aniga ai nahenahea vaneana tomo-tau mataia asi-vin'-omane, idudueyeyi. Iakwa, e yan' aniga bagibagina in'-anamane, tunuhina.

¹⁸ Tau Ito-yavuha yan' aniga ai nahenahea vaneana an' anamana ainua imamaei. Aituhu aviyaivia vita-vovona a etawana wayahina in-eine, tau wayahi Vaneana Ahiahina vivane mwagemwagena. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia ito-yavuha kavaniahei, akanai Vaneana Ahiahina vivane Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahika.✧ ¹⁹ Taina wayahina Iginuma voneka, ivona,

"Tau nua-uya yai nua-uyea inua-vane.

Kate yai nua-uyana avita-vovoni.

Kadu tau anamana inuanua

dewa habuhabuna avaha ianamane-yehai.

✧ **1:8:** 1Te 3:13; 5:23. ✧ **1:9:** 1Io 1:3; 1Te 5:24. ✧ **1:10:** Pili 2:2. ✧ **1:12:** 1Ko 3:4; Dew 18:24-28.

✧ **1:14:** Dew 18:8; Rom 16:23. ✧ **1:16:** 1Ko 16:15. ✧ **1:18:** Rom 1:16.

Kate anamanana abou-ohoi.”✧

²⁰ Wayahina, medeina kana-vona tanopi a tau nua-uya wayahi? O kadi medeina kana-vona veimea a tau anamana wayahi? O kadi medeina kana-vona tau ipupu bagibagina wayahi? Vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha viwaveneka nua-uyana habuhabuna tanopi taina wayahina vivane dewa mwagemwagena kadu awakabina.✧ ²¹ Yaubada ya nua-uya tomotau yai nua-uya vane-tawanei. Wayahina, eha aka pata tauna kavaniahe nua-uyana tanopia wayahina. Eha. Kate Yaubada etawana tunina vo-vi-aiiaia, vivane Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei. Tau nua-uyaia tanopia inuanua Vaneana Ahiahina vivane mwagemwagena. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Vaneana Ahiahina ivitumahanei, tau i to-yavuha ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.✧

²² Tomotau yoko ainua imamaei ito-yavuhana itutu-haini. Aitam yoko me Iudea. Tau i yai nuanua naona aitam iaiaya bagibagina idueyei, e munia iawaehei ivitumahanei. Kadu aitam yoko tau i eha me Iudea. Tau i yai nuanua naona ipupu inononi, ka aituhu ivi-nua-dadani ipupuna yai nua-uya ainua iawaehei aitamoata, akanai munia ivitumahanei. ²³ Ka itoai yama dewa Tau Ito-yavuha yan' aniga ai nahenahea ahaehaeyei. Ka avi tuta me Iudea Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, tau i mataia vaneana ihanuana. Wayahina, eha yai nuanua. Ka avi tuta tau i eha me Iudea Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, tau i mataia vaneana mwagemwagena. Wayahina, eha yai nuanua.✧ ²⁴ Kate yoko v'-itonuna mamaei, ka nihenina tau i me Iudea tupwai imamaei kadue tau i eha me Iudea tupwai imamaei. Ka Yaubada yoko-nana vi-nua-dadanei, ka honei. Ka tau i yoko-nana nihenina wayahi, Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Yaubada ya bagibagi kadu tauna Yaubada ya nua-uya ainua.✧ ²⁵ Aituhu Yaubada yana dewa mwagemwagena tomotau tupwai mataia, akanai yana dewa tomotau nua-uyai habuhabui vane-tawanei. Kadu aituhu Yaubada yana dewa ihanuana tomotau tupwai mataia, akanai yana dewa tomotau yai bagibagi bagibagi-tawanei.✧

²⁶ Vavaneiu, pai dune avenemi. Nonova, tutana Yaubada honemi, itomi avi tomotau? Unuani. Eha habuhabumi ami anamana ananina mani tomotau mataia. Ka eha habuhabumi tau nua-uya, o tau bagibagi, o kadi tau kaikaiwabo. Eha.✧ ²⁷ Ka udueyei. Yaubada ya nuanua vi-nua-dadanemi, ka itomi eha nuanua-uyami, kadu eha bagibagimi. Tauna dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua tau nua-uyaia ini-yauyau veneveni itomi yami dewa wayahia, kadu ya nuanua tau bagibagi ini-yauyau veneveni itomi tomotau ihanuami wayahimia. ²⁸ Tau ma' tanopi mataia itomi ami wava kikitui, kadu inau-nikonikoiemi. Ka kadu tau i mataia itomi eha aitam aviani. Kate Yaubada vi-nua-dadanemi, iuna ya nuanua aviani tomotau nuai epai, akanai tauna dewaia habuhabui na-vita-vovoni. ²⁹ Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata tauna ana heta yana dewa wayahina na-vona-vanevane Yaubada matana.✧ ³⁰ Vona ahiahina, Yaubada tauna ya nuanua wayahina kadu tauna yana dewa wayahina itomi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nui bou-nuemi. Ka ataina, Iesu avaha vi-nua-uya wayahika, ka nua-uyana omo Yaubada wayahina. Wayahina, ataina itoka tunutunuhika Yaubada matana, iuna Iesu, kadu kavi-tau ahihikata, iuna Iesu, ka kadu ataina Yaubada avaha yavuhika Satana wayahina, iuna Iesu.✧ ³¹ Wayahina, ataina itoka aka

✧ **1:19:** Isa 29:14. ✧ **1:20:** Isa 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Job 12:17. ✧ **1:21:** Mat 11:25. ✧ **1:23:** Rom 9:32; 1Ko 2:14. ✧ **1:24:** Kol 2:3. ✧ **1:25:** 2Ko 13:4. ✧ **1:26:** Mat 11:25; 1am 2:5. ✧ **1:29:** Epe 2:9. ✧ **1:30:** Ier 23:5-6.

pata kavona-vanevane, ka iuna vivane Yaubada yana dewa wayahika. Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua
ivona-vanevane,
akanai tau nau-wawani
Kauvea yana dewa wayahi
ivona-vanevane.”[✧]

2

Paulo Ya Nau-wahe

¹ Yaiiau, nonova tutana avin'-omo wayahimia Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina kadu hivahivana anaunau-waheyemi, ka eha vona manaina wayahina o vona tutuaina wayahina ata-haeyemi. Kadu eha anamana ananina wayahina ata-haeyemi. Eha. ² Kate nonova tutana yauke nui kamamaei, yau nuanua dewa ananina habuhabuna anua-pania, ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta anuani. Tauna kadu yan' aniga ai nahenahea, dewaia ainua ahaehaeyemi. ³ Wayahina, nonova tutana avin'-omo wayahimia, yauke ihanuau kadu ate-viviha nui atatatava ininiu habuhabuna wayahina.[✧] ⁴ Ka kadu yau nau-wahe kadu yau viwavenena wayahimia eha vona sinasinapui wayahia ta-vin'-omo. Kate Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi yau nau-wahe ivaitei.[✧] ⁵ Akaka uvitumahanei, ka yami vitumahana eha ta-vin'-omo tomotau yai vona sinasinapui wayahia. Kate yami vitumahana vin'-omo Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahina.

Anamana Ahihina

⁶ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia avaha Nuana Ahihinata yana dewa wayahina inua-hau, tau iawaehei yau nau-wahe vivane nua-uya. Kate nua-uyana nua-uya tunina. Eha nua-uya tau nua-uya tanopia wayahia deina, kadu eha nua-uya tau veimea tanopia wayahia deina. Ataina tau veimeai yai bagibagi opuopu, ka apaina na-iakwa. ⁷ Kate nua-uyana ahaehaeyei vivane Yaubada ya nua-uya. Tauna ya nua-uya hivahivana, ka tau ma' tanopi eha ai pata yai bebewa wayahina inua-hau. Tuta naona wayahina Yaubada ya nuanua nua-uyana hivahivana wayahina didigaka kavaniahei. Naona tauna ya nuanua deina, e munia tanopi taina vevewanei. ⁸ Udu. Eha aitam koiaka tanopi taina a tau veimea wayahia nua-uyana ita-nua-hau. Iuna aituhu inua-hau, akanai, eha ai pata Kauvea Didigana ai nahenahea itutu-pwate. ⁹ Kate eha aitam wayahia ita-nua-hau. Wayahina, yai dewa vin'-omo Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Eha aitam koiaka dewana ita-dueye,
ka eha aitam koiaka dewana vaneana ita-nononi,
ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata
dewana wayahina ita-nuanua.
Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada idewa-nuanuaiei,
tauna tau wayahi dewana vo-vi-aiaia,
ka venevanei ivaniahei.”[✧]

¹⁰ Ka itoka wayahikaia Yaubada avaha yana vona hivahivana si-vin'-omane kanua-hau Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Nuana Ahihinata dewa habuhabui wayahi naunau-nene kadu anamane. Ka tauna kadu Yaubada ya

[✧] 1:31: Ier 9:24. [✧] 2:3: Dew 18:9; 2Ko 10:1. [✧] 2:4: 1Te 1:5. [✧] 2:9: Isa 64:4.

nuanua hivahivana wayahina naunau-nene kadu anamanei. ¹¹ Dewa ainua abou-viwavei udueyei. Itoka tomotau wayahika, nuaka ana heta ana pata aviani nihenikaia kanuanua n'-anamanei. Ka Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata ana heta ana pata aviani Yaubada nihenina n'-anamanei deinake. ¹² Wayahina, itoka eha Nuana baina tanopia mamaei kata-vaniahe. Eha. Kate Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata vi-tunei omo wayahikaia, ka avaha Nuana kavaniahe nihenikaia. Ka tauna ana pata dewa habuhabuna Yaubada avaha am-veneneyeka na-vo-vi-maheteka, kan'-anamanei deinake. ¹³ Wayahina, yama nau-wahe kadu yama viwavenena eha tau ma' tanopi yai nua-uya wayahina ta-vin'-omo. Kate naona Nuana Ahihinata viwavenenai, e munia tomotau aviwavenei. Ka ataina vona tunutunuhina Nuana Ahihinata wayahina avo-vi-mahetei tau avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahe wayahia. ¹⁴ Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha Nuana Ahihinata ita-vaniahe, tau eha ai pata am-venena awawaehina tunina tunina Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina ivin'-omo ivaniahe. Tomotau eha dewaia ita-nua-hau, kadu tau wayahia dewaia awakabi. Inuanua deina, iuna naona tau nau-wawani Nuana Ahihinata in'-anamanei, e munia ai pata dewaia in'-anamanei. ¹⁵ Kate aituhu aviyaivia avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahe (itoka deina), tau ai pata dewa habuhabui inau-yanahi kadu ivi-nua-dadani tunuhina. Wayahina, mani tomotau eha nau-wawani yaka dewa ina-nau-yanahi. ¹⁶ Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Koiaka Yaubada ya nuanua anamane?

O koiaka ana pata Tauna viwavene?

Eha aitam.”

Kate itoka tau vitumahana avaha Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua kavaniahe, iuna Nuana Ahihinata avaha mamaei nihenikaia.✧

3

Yaubada Ya Tau Paisewa

¹ Ka yaiiau, nonova tutana yauke nui kamamaei, itomi eha tomotau avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahe deina. Eha. Itomi tau ma' tanopi taina deina, o kadi meamea deina. Iuna itomi ihanuami yaka vitumahana Iesu wayahina. Wayahina, eha au pata ata-nau-wahe nua-uya ito-niuna wayahina wayahimia. ² Nonova aviani yau nuanua avi-animi, eha ami pata aninina un'-ani, kate nunu ana heta nau-wawanimi. Iuna eha ami pata aniani panina un'-ani. Kadu tuta ataina itomi yami dewa aitamoata deina.✧ ³ Iuna nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, yami dewa ka tau ma' tanopi yai dewa aitamoata. Aituhu uvi-gwahegwahea wayahimia, kadue aituhu uvi-bwanou, dewaia wayahia kadueyei itomi vivane tau ma' tanopi, iuna tau ma' tanopi yai dewa iveimeyemi.✧ ⁴ Ka tupwami uvonavona, “Itoai Paulo avi-munie.” Ka tupwami uvonavona, “Itoai Apolosi avi-munie.” Avi tuta uvi-vonavona deinake, itomi medeina? Vona ahiahina, yami dewa tau ma' tanopi yai dewa aitamoata deina.✧ ⁵ Unononi. Apolosi koiaka? Kadu yauke, Paulo, koiaka? Itoai ama inua ama wava eha ananina. Itoai vivane Yaubada ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo, ka aivaitemi Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei. Kauvea tauna ya tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata yai paisewa vi-nua-dadani.✧

✧ 2:16: Isa 40:13. ✧ 3:2: Ebe 5:12-13; 1Pi 2:2. ✧ 3:3: 1Ko 1:10-11. ✧ 3:4: 1Ko 1:12. ✧ 3:5: Dew 18:4, 11, 27-28.

⁶ Wayahina, yauke aitam tau baguna deina, ka naona waipei abagubaguni, ka Apolosi aitam tau dune-vi-avina deina, wayahina munia, tauna daudau ito-iwaiwahi bagunana wayahina. Kate Yaubada ana heta ana pata waipei-naia na-vo-vi-tabotaboi. ⁷ Tau bagunana kadu tau dune-vi-avinana eha aitam aviani. Kate Yaubada a heta-ohota kan'-awa-davedavei, iuna tauna ana pata baguna na-vo-vi-tabotaboi. ⁸ Aituhu tau baguna ka tau dune-vi-avina ainua kabou-viwavei, kadueyei ainua eha tunina. Iuna apaina Yaubada tauna ya tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata ama nau-pata veneai, yama paisewa nau-wawani deina.✧ ⁹ Ataina tuta Yaubada ya baguna nihenina apaipaisewa, ka itomi vivane bagunana.

Kadue itomi vivane Yaubada yana yona. ¹⁰ Yaubada am-venena awawae-hina veneu, ka avutu a paisewa avi-putui. Ka ohona ka unu-tutu abou-vidovidohei, tau yona ahihi-vainei ipaipaisewa deina. Ka ataina tuta mani tomotau iyonayona yau paisewa hetana. Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia, nau-wawanimi mai-nuami uyoneyonei. ¹¹ Iuna eha kadu aitam unu-tutu ta-mamae. Yaubada avaha Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta vi-nua-dadanei, ka tauna a heta-ohota unu-tutu-nana.✧ ¹² Ka apaina tau yona tupwai ivin'-omo, e goulav, o kadi silivav, o kadi hanu ai dune ahihi-vainei wayahia hetana iyoneyonei. Tau i yai yoana bagibagina kadu ahiahina, yapanava, o agumo, o pwana deina. Ka apaina tau yona tupwai ivin'-omo, e yai yoana ihanuai iomaomanei, kepoki, o ipoupou, o imunumunu deina. ¹³ Wayahina munia, Tau Ito-yavuha yan' auyewa wayahina, vivane Auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, tomotau aitamoata aitamoata yai paisewa ai dune kadudueyei, kadi ahiahina o kadi goyona. Iuna auyewana wayahina ai ananata vin'-omo, ka ai-nana paisewa aitamoata aitamoata na-vito-nubui, ka paisewai na-si-vin'-omane kadudueyei.✧ ¹⁴ Ka ai-nana na-iakwa, aituhu avi paisewa imimini, akanai tau paisewai ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei. ¹⁵ Kate aituhu avi paisewa n'-anai-yehai, akanai tau paisewai ai nau-pata habuhabuna itutu-haini. Tau nuai ai heta ito-yavuha ivaniahei, eha ani-hoina nuai n'-anai deina.

¹⁶ Kaiwadi, avaha uanamanei itomi vivane Yaubada ya Manua Vito-potana, o eha? Tauna Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia mamaei.✧

¹⁷ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi. Aituhu koiaka Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota na-vita-vovoni, vona ahiahina, apaina Yaubada tomotauna na-vita-vovoni. Iuna Yaubada ya Manua Vito-potana vivane ahihinata, ka Manuana vivane itomi tau ekalesia.

¹⁸ Aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia eha nau-wawanim enonom. Aituhu aitam wayahimia enuanua avaha evi-tau nua-uya tau ma' tanopi mataia, akanai wamke nau-wawanim nua-uyana evihahaiei, e nua-uya ahiahina Yaubada wayahina evaniahei. Aituhu Yaubada ya nua-uya wayahima, akanai evi-tau nua-uya. ¹⁹ Iuna avi nua-uya tau ma' tanopi nuai epai ananina, akanai nua-uyana mwagemwagena Yaubada matana. Iuna Iginuma voneka, ivona,

“Yaubada tau nua-uyai vi-daei
tau i yai nua-uya wayahina,”✧

²⁰ ka kadu aitam ivona,

“Kauvea avaha tau nua-uyai

✧ **3:8:** Mat 16:27; Epe 2:20-22. ✧ **3:11:** Isa 28:16; 1Pi 2:4-6. ✧ **3:13:** 1Ko 4:5. ✧ **3:16:** 1Ko 6:19; 2Ko 6:16. ✧ **3:19:** Iob 5:13.

yai nuanua anamanei
vivane awakabina.”✧

²¹ Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka nau-wawani na-vona-vanevane tau ma' tanopia yai dewa wayahi. Iuna Yaubada avaha dewa habuhabuna venemi wayahimia mamaei, ²² vivane yauke Paulo, ka Apolosi, kadu Pita ami tau ivaite, kadu tanopi taina, kadu yawaimi, kadue yami aniga, ka kadu tuta ataina, kadu tuta tepakaia. Yaubada avaha nau-iaivai habuhabui venemi, ²³ kadu itomi vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ya tomotau, kadu Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Yaubada natuna.

4

page top Tau Ito-yavuha A Tau Hae Yai Ma' Ai Vita

¹ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuanua itoai tau hae wayahiai. Itoai vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo, ka Yaubada tauna yana vona tunutunuhina ka hivahivana viwaveneai, kadu veimeyeai vonaia ahaehaeyei tomotau wayahia. ² Ka itoai, kadu mani tau paisewa habuhabui deina, ama veimea ananina yama Kauveana avi-muni-waiwaiei, eha anua-pani.✧ ³ Aituhu yau paisewa eha tunuhina matamia, o aituhu umana-giboeu, o aituhu mani tomotau inau-yanahiu, dewaia eha aitam aviani wayahiu. Vona ahiahina, yauke taua eha yau dewa ka mani tomotau yai dewa ainua abou-viwave, e adudueye ahiahina o kadi goyona. ⁴ Niheniua au ayaunena hadahadanina yauke mataua, kate yauke eha dewa habuhabui at'-anamane-yehai. Aituhu yau pai ini-yauyau mamaei Kauvea matana o eha, kaiwadi, tauna ana heta dewana anamane-yehai, kadue tauna ana heta ana pata ahiahina ka goyona vi-nua-dadani tunuhina. Iuna tauna vivane yau tau vaneneha. ⁵ Wayahina, itomi eha nau-wawanimi yaiami yai dewa umai-nau-yanahi matamia vivane ahiahi o goyogoyoi. Akanai, kapotapota Kauvea ya vin'-omana an' auyewa wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina, avi dewa tomotau ihivehivi novanovana wayahina, tauna dewaia na-si-vin'-omane'i maheta wayahina. Kadu avi nuanua tomotau nuai nihenia imamaei, vivane yai nuanua anani, tauna dewaia na-si-vin'-omane'i. Ka auyewana wayahina aitamoata aitamoata itoka tomotau wayahikaia aka nau-pata kavaniahe'i Yaubada yan' apa-vidovidoha wayahina.✧

⁶ Yaiau, pai dune-nana avaha avenemi yauke Apolosi ama inua wayahiai, iuna yau nuanua uvidoha wayahina. Kadu yau nuanua pai dune-nana wayahina ami pata aitam vona tana-minikuna an' anamana unua-hau'i, ivona,

“Eha Iginuma uvenau-tawane.”

Yau pai mini ananina taina. Eha nau-wawanimi yami tau eta-naonao wayahi uvi-vonavona, vivane aitam wayahia yami nuanua, wayahina uvona-vanevane tauna wayahina. Ka kadu aitam wayahia eha yami nuanua, wayahina tauna umana-giboei.✧ ⁷ Koiaka vevewanemi? Itomi tunimi tunimi, ka dewana vivane Yaubada ya vevewana. Ka kadu aviani wayahimia? Vona ahiahina, dewaia wayahimia iuna Yaubada venemi. Ka dewaia wayahi uvona-vanevane, taumi uvevewane'i deina. Kate eha. Dewaia uvaniahe'i Yaubada wayahina. Wayahina, yami dewana eha

ahiahina.✠ 8 Kaiwadi, matamia itomi avaha yami nuanua habuhabuna uvaniahei, a?^a Kadu matamia itomi avaha uvi-tau kaikaiwabo nuami nihenina, kadu avaha uvi-kiniV, ka Tau Ito-yavuha nui uveimeyei, kate eha itoai nui! O, yaiu, yau nuanua ananina wayahimi vivane uvi-kiniV Yaubada matana. Iuna, aituhu deina, akanai itomi itoai nui kavi-kiniV!

9 Avonavona deinake, iuna anuanua yawaiai wayahi tanopi taina wayahina. Yaubada itoai tau hae ananiai pai vi-ai goyona veneai, e bou-opuai akanai pai nau-yehata avin'-omo, tau me Rom ai tau veimea iyohoyohoni deina. Ka yai dewa iomaomanei vahitau manimanini nui ivi-naua, e me Rom inau-hohona idunedune pai vinepa wayahi. Ka munia, vahitau tau yohoyohonina ina-nau-vi-anigi, yawai ina-iakwa. Ka itoai yawaiai tau yohoyohonina deinake, ka tau ma' tanopi idunedune wayahiaia, kadue anelose wahuma idunedune wayahiaia. 10 Itoai ama dune matamia tau mwagemwageai Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina deina, kate itomi ami dune matamia tau nua-uya Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Itoai ama dune matamia ihanuai, kate itomi ami dune matamia vivane bagibagimi. Tomotau iapa-vidovidohemi, kate itoai iapa-goyogoyoeai! 11 Tuta nonova a itoava babau ataina wayahina itoai am anavovo, magari ayaya, ama kwama si-yehiyehitai, tomotau manimanini idewa-goyogoyoeai, ka eha yama manua.✠ 12 Itoai nimaia apaipaisewa toyoina, ka aituhu aviyaivia ibwanatai, akanai itoai anau-iaivai. O avi tuta tomotau idewa-goyoeai iuna yama dewa eha yai nuanua, akanai atoha-vi-anai.✠ 13 O avi tuta tomotau ipupu-kedeweyeai, akanai aipupu-tomotauei. Tuta nonova a itoava babau ataina wayahina itoai haina mavununa tomotau mataia deina, wayahina ivihahaieai.

14 Eha yau nuanua vonana wayahina ini-yauyau uvaniahe, kate yau nuanua ananina anau-vi-avinimi natunatu adune-nuanuaiemi deina. 15 Kaiwadi, tuta tepakaia wayahina yami tau dune-vi-avina Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina ai yau ivi-habu-vainei. Kate amami ai yau eha habuhabui. Iuna yauke au heta-ohota Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina anau-nau-waheyemi, uvitumahanei, e yauke taua amami deinake, iuna yawaimi uvaniahei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.✠ 16 Wayahina, natunatu, ag-wagwaheyemi, kadu aviamemi yami pai dune wayahina yawai un'-epe, uv'-iuneu.✠ 17 Wayahina, natu ana wava Timoti, adune-nuanuaiei avi-tunei omomo itomi yami ekalesia wayahimia. Tauna yaka Kauvea vi-muni-waiwaiei tunuhina, ka na-ivaitemi yau dewa habuhabuna unuani. Dewa ainua iawaehei aitamoata. Dewa naona yau dewa Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu matana, kadu dewa v'-inuana yau viwavenena ekalesia habuhabui wayahia papani tunina tunina nihenia.✠

18 Ka tupwami avaha unua-vane, iuna unuanua tuta tepakaia wayahina eha avin'-omo wayahimia. 19 Kate udu! Aituhu yaka Kauvea n'-awaeheu, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e an'-omo wayahimia. Ka avi tuta avaniahami, akanai au pata tau nua-vane-naia yai ipupu anononi tanihaua, kadu aituhu avi bagibagi wayahia mamaei, au pata mataua adueyei. 20 Iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina, vonata eha aitam aviani, kate bagibagi yaka dewa nihenia vivane dewa ananina.✠ 21 Wayahina, medeina yami nuanua yau vin'-omana wayahina? Kaiwadi, manimaniniu avin'-omo wayahimia, e dewa-yaiyai avi-nua-dadani yami dewa goyona wayahina,

✠ 4:7: Rom 12:6. a 4:8: Paulo vona taina nihenia me Korinita etutuia venauei. ✠ 4:11: 2Ko 11:23-27. ✠ 4:12: 2Te 3:8; Mat 5:44. ✠ 4:15: Gal 4:19. ✠ 4:16: Pili 3:17. ✠ 4:17: Dew 19:22. ✠ 4:20: 1Ko 2:4.

o kadi dune-nuanuai nui kadu dewa-bigana nui avin'-omo wayahimia anau-vi-taumi? Itomi yami dewa wayahia uvi-nua-dadani akanai.

5

Tau Kenekenene Kadu Nua-vane

¹ Avonavona deina iuna avaha kenene wayahimia vaneana anononi, ka kenene goyona goyo-tawanei. Eha dewana kata-vaniahe tau eha tau ekalesia wayahia. Aitam onoto wayahimia ayo-yavayavanina epei, ikenene. ✧ ² Kate itomi yami dewa medeina? Ia! Itomi udewa-haiawa kadu uvona-vanevane yami nua-piaha onotona yana dewa wayahina! Itomi nau-wawanimi unua-vita ananina, kadu uvi-mohai onotona ya dewana wayahina. Kadu nau-wawanimi onotona kenene dewei yami ekalesia wayahina uvitu-voi-one. ³ Ataina tuta yauke baina amamaei, kate niheniua, nuau nihenina, meagai Korinita wayahina nui kamamaei. Ka avaha onoto-nana anau-yanahi. Wayahina, ataina yami leta taina nihenina ahaehaeyemi nui kanau-hohona deina, ka nui kavi-nua-dadana deina. ✧ ⁴ Tuta tepakaia wayahina, avi tuta unau-hohona yaka Kauvea Iesu a wavea, kadu yauke nui kamamaei nuaka nihenia, kadu aituhu yaka Kauvea Iesu ya bagibagi mamaei, ⁵ aveimeyemi tau goyo-nana Satana nimana uboui. Akanai Satana onoto-nana ininina na-vita-vovoni, kate tuta tepakaia wayahina, avi tuta Kauvea na-mavi-havine wayahina, tauna onoto-nana nuana na-ito-yavuhi. ✧

⁶ Itomi yami vona-vanevanena eha ahiahina. Avaha uanamanei, aituhu palaua a pai vo-vi-nata kikituna palaua nui kavinei, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e palauana habuhabuna vanevane, a? ✧ ⁷ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi pai vo-vi-nata tutuaina, vivane onotona kenene, un'-epa-yavunei, e uvi-yoko ahiahina deina, palaua vovouna deina, ka eha aitam pai vo-vi-nata nui. Yau vona baimina nihenina palaua eha a pai vo-vi-nata nui atomani, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha, tauna yaka lamiV Itouvuha Toneina wayahina. Ka avaha laminaV ivi-nomui wayahika. ✧ ⁸ Wayahina, nau-wawanika toneina kadedewei, kate eha pai vo-vi-nata tutuaina goyona wayahina kadedewe. Pai vo-vi-natana vin'-omo yaka nua-goyo wayahina. Kate nau-wawanika toneina kadedewei palaua vovouna wayahina, ka palauana eha a pai vo-vi-nata nui. Palauana vivane yaka nua-vidoha kadu yaka vona tunutunuhina. ✧

⁹ Nonova yami leta aitam nihenina^a ahaeyemi avona, “Eha tau kenekenene nui uvi-yaiana”. ¹⁰ Ka tutana avonemi deinake, eha yau nuanua tau ma' tanopi idedewei deina uvihahaie. Iuna avaha kanamanei tau habuhabui Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei. Ika, inua-tania, ka ivitupu, ka ivainau, ka kadu yaubada vitupu wayahia iaiwaodu. Aituhu tau ma' tanopi habuhabui uvihahaiei, nau-wawanimi tanopi taina uni-tawanei, e mani tanopi uvaniahei. ¹¹ Ka yami leta taina nihenina ami veimea avenevenemi tau ekalesia wayahi. Iuna tau ekalesia tupwai vivane tau kenekenene, ka tupwai inua-tania, ka tupwai yaubada vitupu wayahia iaiwaodu, ka tupwai tomotau ahiahi imana-giboei, ka tupwai daudau bagibagina inim-kavokavovo ivi-kwavakwava, ka tupwai ivitupu, e mani tomotau yai kina ivainau deina. Ataina aveimeyemi eha tau ekalesia vitupu nui uvi-yaiane, kadu eha nui un'-am. ✧ ¹² Ka yauke yau pai veimea

✧ **5:1:** Lev 18:7-8; VV 22:30. ✧ **5:3:** Kol 2:5. ✧ **5:5:** 1Ti 1:20. ✧ **5:6:** Gal 5:9. ✧ **5:7:** Isa 53:7; 1Pi 1:19. ✧ **5:8:** VV 16:3. ^a **5:9:** Leta-nana Paulo tomani baina vivane leta-nana nonova maiova, ka eha wayahikaia ataina. ✧ **5:11:** 2Te 3:6; Tit 3:10.

vivane tau ekalesia ai noe wayahia. Ka eha tomotau ekalesia upuna imamaei anau-yanahi. Ka vona ahiahina, itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi taumi kadu una-nau-yanahimi tunuhina. ¹³ Apaina Yaubada tomotau ekalesia upuna imamaei na-nau-yanahi. Ka ataina Iginuma unuani, ivona,

“Avi onoto goyona, akanai uvitu-voi-onei yami nau-hohona wayahina”.

Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udedewei deina.✧

6

Itomi Tau Ekalesia Eha Uvi-kotukotumi

¹ Aituhu aitam tau ekalesia wayahimia enua-vita mani tau ekalesia wayahina, eha nau-wawanim am niam evi-kotu tau vaneneha gabe-maniv mataia wayahia. Iuna tau vaneneha-naia eha tau ekalesia, wayahina tau eha Yaubada ya etawana it'-anamane. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua aituhu yam pai vona yavuha vin'-omo, akanai tauna ya tomotau vita-nana ivi-nua-dadani, e ami inua uvidoha deinake. ² Kaiwadi, avaha uanamanei o eha? Apaina, itoka Yaubada ya tomotau tau ma' tanopi habuhabui kanau-yanahi, ka kadu ai dewa-yaiyai kavi-nua-dadani. Wayahina, aituhu apaina paisewa ananina deinake ami pata, akanai tuta ataina itomi ami pata yami pai vona yavuha kikitui unau-yanahi, a?✧ ³ Kaiwadi, avaha uanamanei o eha? Apaina wahuma nihenina kadu anelose kanau-yanahi, ka kadu ai dewa-yaiyai kavi-nua-dadani. Wayahina, avi dewaia ivin'-omo tanopi taina wayahina eha aitam aviani ananina. ⁴ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi avi tau ekalesia ai wava kikitui uvi-nua-dadanei, ka yai paisewa vivane avi tuta pai vona yavuha ivin'-omo ekalesia nihenina, akanai tau ina-nau-yanahi. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia ai wava kikitui ekalesia nihenina, akanai tau avaha avi tomotau ekalesia upuna imamaei ianamane-tawanei. ⁵ Avonemi deina iuna yau nuanua ini-yauyau avenemi, uvaniahei. Kaiwadi, aitam koiaka wayahimia am pata pai vona yavuha tau ekalesia wayahi enononi, ena-nau-yanahi tunuhina, o eha? Avonemi, ika. ⁶ Kate ataina tuta yami dewa goyona, iuna uvi-kotukotumi tau eha ita-vitumahane mataia.

⁷ Ia! Tutana yami dewa goyo-nana vaneana anononi, vivane uvi-kotukotumi, akaka anamanemi avaha uvito-paine upeu, udaudauva yawaimi Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Ka avi tuta tomotau idewa-goyomi, aituhu yai dewa uawaehei, kadu aituhu utoha-vi-anaimi, ka aituhu eha uvi-vonavona wayahina, akanai uvidoha deina. O avi tuta yami gugua ivainau, aituhu utoha-vi-anaimi, ka aituhu eha uvi-vonavona wayahina, akanai, uvidoha deina. ⁸ Kate ataina itomi yami dewa tunina. Ataina mani tau ekalesia yai gugua uvainau, kadu dewa goyona udedewei wayahia. ⁹ Vona ahiahina, tau goyogoyoi eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea inuinu.

Kaiwadi, avaha uanamanei deina o eha? Eha unonomi. Aituhu aviyaivia ikenekenene, o yaubada vitupu iawa-davedavei, o itavine-tamanei, o aituhu avi onoto kina iepepei ikenekenene, o avi onoto mani onoto nui ikenekenene, e Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei deina,✧ ¹⁰ o aituhu aviyaivia ivainau, o inua-tania, o daudau bagibagina inimnim ivi-kwavakwava, o aituhu aviyaivia mani tomotau iapa-goyogoyoei, o aituhu aviyaivia tomotau inonoi, e yai kina ivainau, eha aitam koiaka

✧ 5:13: VV 13:5; 17:7. ✧ 6:2: SiV 20:4. ✧ 6:9: Gal 5:19-21; Epe 5:5; SiV 22:15.

wayahia Yaubada ya pai veimea na-vaniahe. ¹¹ Ka nonova tupwami tau goyogoyomi deina. Kate Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea uvi-tumahanei, kadu Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi vo-patami. Ka yawaimi nau-vunahi, kadu bou-keyemi tauna ya paisewa ana heta wayahina, kadu yaka Yaubada vo-vi-tunutunuhimi kadu apa-vidovidohemi matana.*

Kenene Wayahina

¹² Tupwai ononotoi inuanua Yaubada ya veimea habuhabui avaha iakwa. Wayahina ivonavona, “Eha aitam dewa vito-potana wayahiai,” kate avonemi, dewa aitamoata aitamoata eha na-ivaitemi uvidoha. Tau i vonavona, “Eha aitam dewa vito-potana wayahiai,” kate eha yau nuanua aitam dewa na-yohoni, e yawaiu na-veimeye.* ¹³ Kadu aitam vona tomotau wayahia anononi, vivane vona baimina, ivonavona, “Aniani mamaei madika wayahi, kadu madika mamaei aniani wayahi,” kate avonemi, apaina Yaubada ainua na-vita-vovoni. Yaubada ininika veneka, kate eha ya nuanua wayahia kakenene. Tauna ya nuanua ininika kawaehei Kauvea wayahina, ka kadu Kauvea nau-wawani ininika veimeyei.* ¹⁴ Ka Yaubada tauna ya bagibagi wayahina Kauvea anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, ka kadu apaina tauna ya bagibagi wayahina itoka anigea na-si-vi-mini-havineka aitamoata deina.* ¹⁵ Ininika vivane Tau Ito-yavuha hutana. Kaiwadi, uanamanei o eha? Aituhu deina, eha nau-wawaniu Tau Ito-yavuha hutana awaehe tau kenekenene vavinena wayahina. Aioi, eha-ohota!*

¹⁶ Aituhu aviyaivia tau kenene nui ikenekenene, akanai ainuai inini avaha ivi-aitamoata. Iginuma voneka tavine wayahina deina, ivona,

“Inini ainua ivo-vinei akanai ininina aitamoata.”

Kate avonemi iginumana an' anamana deina. Aituhu aviyaivia nui idau-dauva, akanai inini ivi-aitamoata deina.* ¹⁷ Ka aituhu aviyaivia Kauvea wayahina inau-tamoia, akanai tau nuai ka tauna nuana vivane aitamoata deinake.* ¹⁸ Avi tuta kenene na-nau-dadanimi, itomi nau-wawanimi una-novo-tawanei. Dewa goyona habuhabui tomotau idedewei inini eha ivi-goyo, kate aituhu aviyaivia ikenekenene, dewana inini vi-goyoi. ¹⁹ Vona ahiahina, ininimi vivane Nuana Ahihinata ya Manua Vito-pota. Tauna nihenimia mamaei, iuna Yaubada awaehemi uvaniahei. Kaiwadi, avaha uanamanei, o eha? Aituhu deina, itomi ami heta eha nau-wawanimi yawaimi uveimeye, iuna Kauvea nau-wawani yawaimi veimeyei. ²⁰ Iuna tauna patana ananina wayahina vi-maiemi ya tomotau. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi ininimi wayahia Yaubada ana wava uvo-vi-natei.*

7

Me Korinita Yai Vi-tanai Tavine Wayahina

¹ Vonaia iakwa. Wayahina, ataina yami vi-tanai wayahiua yau leta nihenina avona-nau-patai. Vi-tanai-naia vivane tavine wayahina. Ka aituhu avi ononotoi eha itavine, akanai, tau ividoha deina. ² Kate dewana vitana, iuna tuta tuta tomotau habuhabui ikenekenene. Wayahina, onoto aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani na-tavine, ka awana nui imamaei. Kadu deina, vavine aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani na-tavine, ka awana nui imamaei. Ka aituhu avi tuta Satana na-nau-dadanimi, akanai awawami imamaei.

* **6:11:** Tit 3:3-7. * **6:12:** 1Ko 10:23. * **6:13:** 1Te 4:3-5. * **6:14:** Rom 8:11; 1Ko 15:20; 2Ko 4:14. * **6:15:** Epe 5:30. * **6:16:** Nao 2:24. * **6:17:** Ioni 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11. * **6:20:** 1Ko 7:23; 1Pi 1:18-19.

Wayahina, eha aitam iuna udewa-goyona kenene wayahina. ³ Ka avi tuta onoto vavine ainua iawaeha itavine, akanai ainua iawaeha awana ya dewa-haiawa wayahina ina-ivaitei. Wayahina, onotomi nau-wawanimi yami vavine ai ayaunena uvo-vi-tunuhi, kadu vaivinemi nau-wawanimi yami onoto ai ayaunena uvo-vi-tunuhi.

⁴ Vaivinemi unononi. Aituhu avaha utavine, akanai ininimi a tau veimea eha itomi, kate ataina yami onoto ininimi iveimeyei. Kadu deinake onotomi wayahimi. Ataina ininimi a tau veimea vivane yami vavine, eha itomi. ⁵ Eha ami inua ininimi uvihahaie. Aituhu ami inua yami nuanua uviana Yaubada wayahina, akanai ana pata un'-awaehai aitamoaata ininimi uvihahaiei auyewa aitonuata wayahia. Kate eha tuta bana mamanaina wayahina uneine deina. Ka nau-wawanimi umavi-havine tavine a venavenau ahiahina wayahina. Aituhu tuta bana mamanaina wayahina uvihahaiemi, e Satana vin'-omo na-nau-dadanimi, ukenene. Iuna tauna avaha anamanemi eha memeanina wayahimi utoha-vi-anaimi.

⁶ Vonaia tavine wayahina eha ami veimea Kauvea wayahina o kadi yauke wayahiua. Kate yauke taua au heta awaehemi deina. ⁷ Vona ahiahina, yau nuanua ananina habuhabumi wayahimi vivane yawaimi yawaiu deina. Yauke eha ata-tavine. Kate avaha anamanei Yaubada tomotau aitamoaata aitamoaata wayahikaia am-venena-kavovo veneveneka. Ka aitam wayahikaia an' am-venena-kavovo na-tavine ka dewa-haiawa. Ka kadu aitam wayahikaia an' am-venena-kavovo tunina. Tauna siwasiwaboina mamaei ka dewa-haiawa deina.

⁸ Vonaia taina avonavona itomi tubuao kadu itomi ahahaba wayahimia, kadue itomi sibasibaua kadu itomi wadawadae wayahimia. Yauke taua anuanua aituhu uma'-keakeami, yauke deina, uvidoha. ⁹ Ka aituhu eha ami pata utoha-vi-anaimi ahiahina, akanai nau-wawanimi utavine. Iuna aituhu tuta tuta nuanuami bagibagi ininimi nihenina unuanua wayahina, dewana dewa goyona. Akanai, tavine dewa goyo-nana vane-tawanei.✧

¹⁰ Ka itomi tau tavine wayahimia, ami veimea taina Kauvea wayahina vin'-omo, eha yauke wayahiua. Itomi vaivinemi nau-wawanimi yami onoto nui umamaei. Eha uvaiobu, uni-tawane.✧ ¹¹ Ka aituhu avi vaivine yai onoto ini-tawanei, akanai yai etawana ainua mamaei. Vaivinei nau-wawani ima'-keakeai, o nau-wawani yai onoto wayahia imavi-havine. Ai veimea mamaei, vivane eha ai pata itavine-havine. Kadu onoto ai veimea aitamoaata deina. Eha yai vavine ivaiohue.

Tau Tavitavine Awawai Nui Inini Aitamoaata

¹² Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia vita tunina tavine wayahina uvaniahe, eha aitam vona o kadi veimea Kauvea wayahina ata-vaniahe. Ka yau nuanua habuhabumi wayahimi deina. Aituhu avi tau ekalesia onotona tau tavine, ka aituhu ya vavine eha aitam tau ekalesia, kate aituhu ya vavine yai nuanua nui imamaei, akanai onoto-nana nau-wawani eha vaiobue. ¹³ Kadu deina, aituhu avi tau ekalesia vavinena tau tavine, ka aituhu yai onoto eha aitam tau ekalesia, kate aituhu tauna ya nuanua nui imamaei, akanai vavine-nana nau-wawani eha ivaiohue. Avonemi deina, ka iuna ananina mamaei vonana wayahina. ¹⁴ Aituhu tau tavine eha yai vitumahana, kate aituhu awawai Yaubada ivitumahanei, akanai Yaubada avaha tau eha yai vitumahana awaehai ahihiata matana. Yaubada dewei deina iuna tau tavine ainua vivane tomotau aitamoaata tauna matana. Aituhu eha deina, tau natunatui imamae goyogoyoi Yaubada matana. Ka ataina avonemi, Yaubada avaha natunatui awaehai ahihiata matana. ¹⁵ Kate aituhu tau

tavine eha yai vitumahana yai nuanua awawai ivaiobuei, ini-tawanei, akanai avonemi, awawai ai pata vaiobu-nana iawaehei iyavuhi ini-tawanei. Eha aitam veimea ta-mamae vaiobu-nana deina ivihahaie. Iuna Yaubada honehoneka nua gomagomanina nihenina kamamaei. Eha ya nuanua kavi-naua.✧

¹⁶ Kate anau-vi-avinimi, mai-nuami vaiobu un'-awaehei. Iuna eha tuta tepakaia un'-anamane-vidoha. Wamike tau tavinemi medeina? Kaiwadi, apaina yami onoto ito-yavuha vaniahe iuna wamike una-ivaitei, a? O kadi wamke tau tavinem medeina? Apaina yam vavine ito-yavuha ivaniahe iuna taum ena-ivaitei, a?✧

Kadu Aitam Me Korinita Yai Vi-tanai

¹⁷ Yaubada avaha honemi uvitumahanei, ka tutana honemi, itomi yawaimi tunina tunina. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi medeina tuta-nana umamaei, akanai, ataina umamaei deina. Veimea taina yau veimea ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nihenina, ka veimea taina aviwavenei papani habuhabui wayahia deinake. ¹⁸ Wayahina, aituhu aitam onoto yana idaba mamaei, ka aituhu munia tauna Yaubada ya vi-hone nononi vi-tau vitumahana, akanai onoto-nana eha nau-wawani yana idaba na-vo-vine. Kadu deina, aituhu aitam onoto eha yana idaba, ka aituhu munia tauna Yaubada ya vi-hone nononi vi-tau vitumahana, akanai tauna eha nau-wawani yana idaba n'-awaehe. ¹⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia yai idaba imamaei, dewana eha aitam aviani. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha yai idaba ita-mamae, dewana kadu eha aitam aviani. Aituhu aviyaivia ai veimea Yaubada wayahina ivi-ateteyei, akanai, dewana dewa ananina Yaubada matana.✧ ²⁰ Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi medeina umamaei tutana Yaubada honemi, akanai ataina umamaei deina.

Eha yami ma' wayahina o yami paisewa tanopi taina wayahina unua-vita. ²¹ Kaiwadi, aituhu koiaka wamke tau paisewa-kavokavovo tutana Yaubada honem, dewana eha aitam aviani. Kate apaina, aituhu yam auyewa ahiahina vin'-omo, ka aituhu am tau veimea n'-awaeha na-yavuhim, akanai deina, avaha evidoha. ²² Vona ahiahina, aituhu koiaka wamke tau paisewa-kavokavovo tanopia, ka aituhu munia Tau Ito-yavuha honem, taum vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ya tomotau, ka tauna avaha nuam yavuhi. Kadu deinake, aituhu koiaka wamke eha tau paisewa-kavokavovo tanopia, ka aituhu munia Tau Ito-yavuha honem, taum avaha evi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tauna wayahina.✧

²³ Iuna Yaubada avaha habuhabumi vi-maiemi patana ananina wayahina. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi uvi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tomotau wayahia. ²⁴ Yaiiau, avona-havinemi, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi medeina umamaei tutana Yaubada honemi, akanai ataina umamaei deina.

Yami vi-tanai-naia avaha avona-nau-patai iakwa deina.

Mani Vi-tanai Tavine Wayahia

²⁵ Vona taina vivane ahahaba mata-yauyoi wayahi. Kauvea eha aitam veimea ta-veneu ahahaba mata-yauyoi wayahi. Kate Yaubada ate-nuanuai veneu, ka paisewa ananina veneu, iuna tauna vitumahaneu. Wayahina, itomi kadu ami pata uvitumahaneu. ²⁶ Ataina tuta vivane tuta vita-vainena. Wayahina, anuanua aituhu uma'-keami, uvidoha deina. ²⁷ Aituhu koiaka wamke avaha etavine, eha nau-wawanim edewa-dadani vaiobu evaniahe. Ka aituhu koiaka wamke eha eta-tavine, eha nau-wawanim awam

✧ 7:15: Rom 14:19. ✧ 7:16: 1Pi 3:1. ✧ 7:19: Rom 2:25; Gal 5:6; 6:15. ✧ 7:22: Pile 16; 1Pi 2:16.

wayahina enaunau-nene. ²⁸ Kate aituhu aviyaivia apaina itavine, dewana eha dewa goyona wayahi. Kadu deina, apaina aituhu avi ahahabai itavine, dewa taina eha dewa goyona. Ka unuani. Tau tavitavine vitai habuhabui yawai taina nihenina ivaniahei, ka yau nuanua wayahimi yawaimi avo-vi-meani.

²⁹ Yaiau, yau vonana a pai mini ananina taina. Yaka tuta tanopi taina wayahina vivane kutakutana. Wayahina, tau tavitavine nau-wawani inuanua Yaubada ya nuanua wayahia, tau eha ita-tavine aitamoata deina.

³⁰ Kadu tau vi-mohai nau-wawani inuanua tau idewa-haiawa aitamoata deina. Kadu tau idewa-haiawa nau-wawani inuanua tau inua-vita aitamoata deina. Kadu tau gugua ivi-maiei nau-wawani inuanua tau payapayaya aitamoata deina. ³¹ Ka kadu tau tanopi taina a gugua wayahia ipaipaisewa nau-wawani inuanua gugua-naia eha aitam aviani mataia deina. Iuna tuta tepakaia wayahina, tanopi taina an' auyewa pai nau-yehata omomo.*

³² Wayahina, yauke yau nuanua wayahimi vivane eha tanopi taina ana dewa wayahi unuanua toyoina. Iuna aituhu avi ononotoi eha ita-tavine, tau ai pata Kauvea ana heta ya paisewa wayahina inuanua, kadu ai pata Kauvea ya nuanua wayahina inuanua medeina tauna ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi.

³³ Kate tau tavitavine ononotoi yawai taina a venavenau wayahina inuanua ananina. Ka tuta tuta awawai yai nuanua wayahia inuanua medeina yai vavine ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi. ³⁴ Wayahina, tau tavitavine ononotoi yai nuanua tana-vewanina mamaei, vivane ainua. Kadu vaivine wayahi deinake. Aituhu avi vaivine eha awawai o aituhu avi ahahabai, tau ai pata Kauvea ana heta ya paisewa wayahina inuanua ananina. Tau ai pata ivi-nua-dadani inini kadu nuai ainua iawaehei Kauvea wayahina, vivane tauna na-veimeyei. Kate tau tavitavine vaivine tanopi taina ana dewa wayahina inuanua. Ka tuta tuta awawai yai nuanua wayahia inuanua medeina yai onoto ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi. ³⁵ Yaiau, vonana avonavona itomi yami vidoha wayahina. Eha yau nuanua avito-potami, kate yau nuanua ami pata etawana aitamoata uvi-munie, vivane Kauvea ana heta ya paisewa upaipaisewei.

³⁶ Ka aituhu koiaka wamke avaha aitam ahabana nui uawaehei utavine, kadu ataina aituhu tavinena ekweui enua-vita wayahina (iuna ahabanana avaha ai ponimana habuhabui vaniahei), ka aituhu enuanua nau-wawanim utavine, akanai, yam nuanua deina edewei, ka ami inua utavine. Dewana eha aitam dewa goyona. ³⁷ Kate aituhu koiaka wamke avaha am pata nua gomagomanina nui nuanuam ininim wayahina eveimeyei, ka avaha evi-nua-dadani ahabana mata-yauyona evihahaiei eha etavine, akanai wamke kadu dewa ahiahina ededewei. ³⁸ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ahahabai mata-yauyoi itavinei, dewa ahiahina idedewei, ka ononotoi ividoha deina. Kadue aituhu aviyaivia ahahabai mata-yauyoi ivihahaiei, ononotoi ividoha-tawanei.

³⁹ Tau tavitavine vaivine ai veimea mamaei. Vavinem, nau-wawanim yam onoto nui umamaei a itoava tauna yawaina na-iakwa wayahina. Ka aituhu yam onoto inusi, akanai eha aitam veimea ta-mamae yam tavine-havine vito-pote. Wamke am pata koiaka yam nuanua etavine, akanai etavine. Ka veimea aitamoata yam tavine vovouna veimeyei, vivane onotona nau-wawani tau ekalesia.* ⁴⁰ Kate yauke anuanua aituhu wadawadaei imamaei, ividoha deina. Kadu anuanua yauke Nuana Ahihi-nata ama inua awaehei aitamoata vonana wayahina.

* 7:31: 1Io 2:17. * 7:39: Rom 7:2-3.

8

Tau Ekalesia Nau-wawanika Katoha-vi-anaika

¹ Kadu aitam yami vi-tanai yau leta nihenina, vivane aniani wayahina. Tau eha tau ekalesia yai dewa vahitau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia, e munia vahitau-naia manua tapanono-naia nihenia imwaneyei. Ka yami nuanua yauke avi-nua-dadani, avonemi kadi vahitau-naia vito-potana wayahimia, o kadi awaehemi akanai uvi-maiei, un'-ania. Wayahina naona avonemi deina. Avaha uanamanei nua-uya habuhabuka wayahikaia mamaei. Ka nua-uya wayahina nua-vane vin'-omo, kate tomotau ividoha dewa-vidovidoha wayahina.✧ ² Aituhu aviyaivia inuanua avaha nua-uya wayahia mamaei, tau eha it'-anamane-vidoha. Iuna tau nau-wawani in'-anamanei nua-uya habuhabuna eha wayahia.✧ ³ Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada idewa-vidovidohei, akanai Yaubada kadu tau anamanei. ⁴ Wayahina, medeina kana-vona anini-naia tomotau iam-venena yai itupwana wayahia. Avaha kanamanei itupwana eha aitam aviani, kadu yai bagibagi eha, iuna yaubada tunina tunina eha ita-mamae, kate Yaubada aitamoata-hoina mamaei.✧ ⁵ Tomotau habuhabui inuanua yaubada habuhabui imamaei, tupwai wahuma, kadue tupwai tanopia (ka vona ahiahina, tomotau ivi-wahani "yaubada" o "kauvea"). ⁶ Kate itoka wayahika Yaubada aitamoata-hoina mamaei. Ka tauna vivane Amaka, kadu tauna a heta-ohota dewa habuhabui vevewanei, kadu itoka yawaika kawaehei, e ya nuanua kadedewei. Kadue kavitumahanei yaka Kauvea aitamoata, ka tauna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a heta-ohota, ka tauna vivane etawana dewa habuhabuna wayahina ivin'-omo. Kadu tauna wayahina itoka yawai-vavaha kavaniahei.✧

⁷ Itoka yaka vitumahana toyoina, kate tupwai tau ekalesia yai vitumahana ihanuana. Iuna inua-tupatupa itupwana nuai imamaei. Wayahina, avi tuta tomotau-naia itupwana ai ma' ianiana, munia imatamatauta, iuna tomotau-naia ai ayaunena ihanuai. Wayahina, avaha iania iakwa, ai ayaunena ivi-goyogoyoi deina. ⁸ Ka vona taina unua-vi-avini. Aniani eha yaka etawana vivane Yaubada dewa-vidovidoheka. Aituhu vahitau-naia kaniana, eha ana pata kavidoha Yaubada matana. O aituhu vahitau-naia kavihahaiei, dewana eha yawaika vi-goyo Yaubada matana.

⁹ Ataina itomi bagibagimi anau-vi-avinimi itomi udune-vivinimi. Iuna avi dewa uawaehei udedewei, munia aituhu aviyaivia nuai ihanuai yami dewaia idudueyei, ka aituhu apaina dewaia idewa-dadani idewei, yami dewaia avaha vi-pai vito-paine wayahia. Iuna tau nuai apa-goyogoyoei dewana wayahina.✧ ¹⁰ Iuna aituhu tau ai ayaunena ihanuai avaha idueyemi vahitau-naia uamam yaubada vitupu yai manua tapanono nihenia, munia ibagibagi, idewa-dadani vahitau-naia in'-ania deina. Kate avaha iam iakwa, akanai tau ai ayaunena ivonevonei avaha dewa goyona idewei deina. ¹¹ Wayahina, kana-vona tomotau yawai igoyo, ka iuna itomi yami dewaia. Tau Ito-yavuha kadue aniga tomotau ai ayaunena ihanuai wayahi, kate itomi yami nua-uya avaha yaiami yawai vita-vovoni.✧ ¹² Aituhu udedewei deina, ka munia aituhu vavaneimi-naia ai ayaunena ihanuai ipeupeu, akanai itomi Tau Ito-yavuha udewa-goyoei deina. ¹³ Wayahina, aituhu yauke au vahitau wayahina vaneiu yawaina avi-peui, akanai nau-wawaniu vahitau-nana avito-potau, eha an'-ania. Iuna eha yau nuanua vaneiu yawaina avi-goyoi.

✧ **8:1:** Dew 15:29. ✧ **8:2:** Gal 6:3. ✧ **8:4:** Gal 4:8; VV 4:39; 6:4. ✧ **8:6:** Epe 4:5-6. ✧ **8:9:** Rom 14:13-15; Gal 5:13. ✧ **8:11:** Rom 14:15, 20.

Wayahina, nau-wawanika vavaneika kadewa-vidovidohei. Ka aituhu aitam yaka dewa eha vito-potana wayahikaia, kate aituhu dewana vavaneika yawai vi-goyoi, aituhu dewana kaboui, katoha-vi-anaika, akanai yaka dewa-vidovidoha kaviwavenei deina.✠

9

Paulo Ya Pai Dune Toha-vi-anai Wayahina

¹ Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi yau pai dune toha-vi-anai wayahina uvi-munie. Kaiwadi, aviani unuanua taua wayahiu? Yauke tau hae ananiu aitam, o eha? Kaiwadi, aitam veimea mamae vito-potau? Eha. Avaha uanamaneu yauke taua koiaka. Yauke Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a tau hae ananiu aitam, ka mataua avaha Kauvea adueyei. Ka ataina itomi avaha Iesu uvitumahanei ka uvi-tau ekalesia, iuna yau paisewa Kauvea wayahina.✠

² Aituhu mani tomotau au wava tau hae wayahina imana-giboei, itomi eha ami pata au wava umana-giboei deina. Iuna itomi Kauvea uvitumahanei yau nau-wahe wayahina! Akaka kadueyei yauke taua tau hae-hoiu.✠ ³ Ka avi tuta tomotau yai nuanua yau dewaia inau-yanahi, akanai itomi yami ekalesia atomani, e igenuana. Ika, itomi yami dewa ahiahina vivane yau ipupu-tana-pota au havia wayahi.

⁴ Akanai, amavi-havine yau pai dune wayahina. Unuanua. Medeina Yaubada ya nuanua itoai tau hae wayahiai? Aviani Kauvea voneyeai? Vona ahiahina, tauna ama ma' kadu ama nim awaeheai, ka ya nuanua uveneve-neai ama nau-pata yama paisewa wayahina.✠ ⁵ O medeina unuanua tavine wayahiu? Aituhu yau nuanua tau vitumahana vavinena atavine, e nui ani-awana, dewana medeina? Ika, au pata, ka mani tau hae idedewei deina, ka Kauvea vavanei kadu KepasiV idedewei deina. Au awaeha mamaei, kate eha yau nuanua adedewe deina. ⁶ O medeina unuanua paisewa wayahina? Kaiwadi, yauke Banabasi ama inua ama heta nau-wawaniai apaipaisewa ama ma' wayahina, ka mani tau hae eha? Eha. Ama inua kadue ama pata ama ma' avaniahei, mani tau hae ivaniahei aitamoata deina. ⁷ Ka itomi nau-wawanimi ugenuana ka unuanua kikituna wayahina. Avi tau nau-havia ana heta a nau-pata venevene? Eha aitam. O kaiwadi, avi tau baguna wainaV uana manawana bagubaguni, kate eha uana epepe? Eha aitam. O kadi avi tau dune-vi-avina sipiV dune-vi-avini, kate nunu wayahia eha nimnim? Eha aitam.

⁸ Medeina? Yau vonana vivane tau ma' tanopi yai vona deina? Eha. Yaubada ya veimea voneka aitamoata deina. ⁹ Iuna Mosese ya veimea nihenina iginuma taina mamaei, ivona,

“Avi tuta vahitau okisiV ipaipaisewa
baguna witiV nihenina,
eha nau-wawanimi awai ubou-potepote,
kate nau-wawanimi
uawaehei witiV tupwana iamam.”

Iginumana nihenina Yaubada eha ta-nuanua toyoina okisiV wayahia.✠

¹⁰ Ka iginumana a pai mini ananina vivane tomotau wayahika. Iuna tau paisewa nau-wawani ai nau-pata ivaniahei yai paisewa wayahina. Udu. Avi tuta tau baguna waipei ibagubaguna, o avi tuta tau ponuponu uana iponuponui, aituhu avaha ianamanei ai nau-pata potapotai, akanai anamanana yai paisewa vo-vi-meani.✠ ¹¹ Ka itoai tau hae avaha waipei

✠ **8:13:** Rom 14:21. ✠ **9:1:** Dew 22:17-18; 26:16; 1Ko 15:8-9. ✠ **9:2:** 2Ko 3:2-3. ✠ **9:4:** Luk 10:8. ✠ **9:9:** VV 25:4; 1Ti 5:18. ✠ **9:10:** 2Ti 2:6.

abagubaguni itomi nuami nihenina deina. Wayahina, nau-wawaniai ama nau-pata avaniahei itomi yami gugua tupwai wayahia.* 12 Itomi avaha tupwai tomotau uaivaitei yami gugua wayahia deina. Kate udu. Aituhu tau ai wava kikitui nau-wawani yami gugua ivaniahei ai nau-pata yai paisewa wayahina, akanai, yauke tau hae au wava ananina nau-wawaniu yami gugua avaniahe deinake. Kate eha aitam tuta ivaita wayahimia ata-vaniahe. Eha. Tuta tuta nau-patana avihahaiei. Iuna yau nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina a venavenau aivaitei, ka eha yau nuanua vaneana a venavenau abou-pote. Wayahina, avi-nua-dadani atoha-vi-anai akanai.* 13 Avi tau paisewa ipaipaisewa Manua Vito-potana nihenina ai ma' ivaniahei aninina wayahina. Kadu deina, tau ipaipaisewa pai vi-nomu wayahina, ai vo-pata ivaniahei vahitau-naia tomotau iomaomanei yai vi-nomu wayahia.* 14 Kadu Yaubada avaha veimeyeka aituhu aviyaivia Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-wahe, tau nau-wawani ai ma' ivaniahei paisewana wayahina deina.* 15 Yaubada awaehue deina, kate eha aitam tuta veimeana ata-tomani wayahimia. Ka ataina eha yau nuanua uvi-putu una-ivaiteu. Eha. Yau nuanua ananina au pata avona-vanevane yau toha-vi-anai wayahina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua yai gugua ivo-patau, yau vona-vanevanena ibou-potei deina, yau nuanua naona an'-aniga. Aituhu an'-aniga, eha ai pata yau vona-vanevane ibou-pote. 16 Ka avi tuta Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei, eha au pata dewana wayahina avona-vanevane. Iuna au veimea Yaubada wayahina mamaei anau-nau-wahe. Ika, aituhu eha Vaneana Ahiahina anau-wahe, au dewa-yaiyai potapotau!* 17 Aituhu au pata avi-nua-dadana anau-wahe, akanai au nau-pata avaniahe wayahimia. Aituhu eha yau nuanua anau-wahe, yau nuanua eha aitam aviani. Iuna, Yaubada avaha paisewana veneu, wayahina nau-wawaniu adedewei. 18 Wayahina, au nau-pata aviani? Vona ahiahina, dewa taina ana heta, vivane avi tuta Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei, yau nuanua awawaehina tomotau anaunau-wahei. Wayahina, aituhu tau vanenehai yai nuanua iaivaiteu kina wayahina, avihahaiei. Ka munia kan'-anamanei awawaehina ivaniahei wayahiua.

Paulo Yana Dewa Vo-vinei, E Tomotau Na-ivaitei Deina

19 Yauke taua au heta avi-nua-dadani avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tomotau habuhabui wayahi. Ka aituhu au pata ana-ivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei deina, adewa-haiawa. Akanai, eha aitam veimea wahuma o tanopia ta-veimeyeu adedewei deina. 20 Wayahina, avi tuta me Iudea nui amamaei, akanai yau dewa avo-vinei yai dewa aitamoata deina. Iuna yau nuanua ana-ivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei. O avi tuta tau Mosese ya veimea ivi-ateteyei nui amamaei, akanai veimeai avi-munie. Iuna yau nuanua tau aivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei. (Avi tuta tau nui amamaei adedewei deina, kate ataina Mosese ya veimea eha yawaiu veimeye.)* 21 Ka avi tuta tau eha Mosese ya veimea it'-anamane nui amamaei, akanai yau dewa avo-vinei yai dewa aitamoata deina, vivane Mosese ya veimea upuna wayahina. Iuna yau nuanua aivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei. (Ataina Mosese ya veimea eha yawaiu veimeye, kate tuta tuta Yaubada yau dewa veimeyei, kadue Tau Ito-yavuha ya veimea veimeyeu.) 22 Ka avi tuta tomotau ihanuai nui amamaei, yau dewa avo-vinei yai dewa aitamoata deina. Iuna yau nuanua aivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei. Udueyei. Yau dewa deina. Tomotau yai dewa tunina tunina imamaei. Ka avi tuta tomotau nui amamaei, yau

* 9:11: Rom 15:27. * 9:12: Dew 20:34; 2Ko 11:9. * 9:13: VV 18:1-3. * 9:14: Mat 10:10; Gal 6:6. * 9:16: Ier 20:9. * 9:20: Dew 21:20-26.

dewa avo-vinei tau i yai dewa aitamoata deina. Iuna yau nuanua ananina aivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei. Wayahina, etawana tunina tunina wayahina adewa-dadani aivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei.✧ ²³ Yau dewa deina iuna yau nuanua ananina Vaneana Ahiahina a etawana avo-vi-meani, kadu yau nuanua avi nau-iaiaiva ivin'-omo Vaneana Ahiahina a nau-wahe wayahina, nau-iaiaiva avaniahei.

²⁴ Avi tuta tomotau inau-bwanunua nau-pata wayahina, akanai yoko habuhabui inau-bwanunua, kate na-iakwa tauna ana heta wayahia eta-naoi nau-patana vaniahei. Avaha uanamanei, o eha? Wayahina, avo-vi-vatumi unau-bwanunua ahiahina, tau i yai nuanua ananina ieta-naoi deina. ²⁵ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua inau-hohona iviam-wanene dewa ani-vainena wayahina^a, tau i nau-wawani mani dewa ivihahaiei, e tuta bana mamanaina wayahina dewa aitamoata idewa-nubunubui. Tau i idedewei deina iuna yai nuanua nau-pata kunu-nabanaba ivaniahei. Ka kunu-nabanabai inau-moewa-kwayavoni. Baina tanopia ina-iakwa. Kate itoka tau ekalesia yawaika kaveimeyei, iuna yaka nuanua nau-pata-vavaha kavaniahei.✧ ²⁶ Wayahina, yauke eha ata-nau-bwanunua-kavokavovo, aitam tau nau-bwanunua mwagemwagena deina. Ka eha ata-vi-naua-kavokavovo, aitam tau vi-naua goyona tutu-haini deina. ²⁷ Eha. Yauke yau dewa vivane ininiu aveimeyei toyoina, vivane yau tau paisewa-kavokavovo deina. Adedewei deina iuna eha yau nuanua ataina mani tomotau anau-wahei, kate munia, Yaubada vito-potau au nau-pata atutu-haini.✧

10

Paulo Nau-vi-avini Dewa Goyona Wayahina

¹ Vavaneiu, yau nuanua itoka yaka tupua-nenenehi unuani. Iuna tau i eha yawai ita-veimeye tunuhina, ka yai dewa goyo-nana vivane pai dune wayahikaia. Tuta nonova wayahina, tutana habuhabui Mosese ivi-munie, aitam you mamaei hetaia, kadu habuhabui Hawana Yabebenina nihenina aeia iona-tamanei mani papania.✧ ² Dewaia ainua anani wayahia, vivane you-nana kadu hawanana, tau i ai bapitaiso ivaniahei deina, e tuta tanoi wayahina tau i ivi-tau vi-muni Mosese wayahina deina. ³⁻⁴ Ka tau i habuhabui ai ma^l aitamoata nuai wayahi ianiana, kadue habuhabui ai daudau aitamoata nuai wayahi inimnim. Ka daudau-nana taitaina aitam hanu wayahina, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, iuna tauna nui ivenavenau. Ka tauna dewa-bagibagi-vainei habuhabui wayahi dedewei, idudueyei deina.✧ ⁵ Kate dewa-bagibagi-vaine-naia wayahi nuai ipani, kadu yai dewa eha tunuhina Yaubada matana, ka tauna eha ta-dewa-haiawa tomotau wayahi. Wayahina, habuhabui ianiga, ka tau mate-naia ipeupeu papani tunina tunina anata nihenina.✧

Me Israeli Yai Dewa Vivane Pai Dune Goyogoyoi

⁶ Ka dewa-yaiyai-nana ivaniahei deina vivane pai dune ananina wayahikaia, ka nau-vi-avinika. Tau i yai nuanua ananina dewa goyona. Wayahina, kadueyei nau-wawanika dewa goyo-naia kavihahaiei.✧ ⁷ Tupwai wayahia yaubada vitupu wayahia iaiwaodu. Wayahina, kadueyei nau-wawanika yaubada vitupu kavihahaiei.

✧ **9:22:** 2Ko 11:29. **a 9:25:** Tomotau iviam-wanene *Olimpika Gem* deina. (Edu *Olimpika Gem* Vona nihenina.) ✧ **9:25:** Pili 3:14; 2Ti 4:7-8; 2:4-5. ✧ **9:27:** Rom 8:13; 13:14. ✧ **10:1:** NiT 13:21-22; 14:22-29. ✧ **10:3-4:** NiT 16:35; NiT 17:6; Yau 20:11. ✧ **10:5:** Yau 14:29-30. ✧ **10:6:** 1Ko 10:11; Yau 11:4, 34.

Ka Iginuma voneka, ivona,

“Tomotau i manua ia mam, ininim.
Iakwa, e itavotavona, inim-kavokavovo,
ka kadu ikenekenene.”✠

⁸ Ka munia, ai dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei, vivane auyewa aitamoata nihenina tau wayahia ai yau 23,000 ipeu, ianiga. Wayahina, kadueyei nau-wawanika kenene kavihahaiei.✠

⁹ Kadu tupwai wayahia Yaubada inau-dadani, ka munia ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei, vivane mwata honahonai ihovahovai ianianiga. Wayahina, kadueyei eha nau-wawanika Kauvea kanau-dadani.✠

¹⁰ Kadu tupwai wayahia Yaubada inau-vonuvonuei. Ka munia, Yaubada tauna Aniga An' Anelose vi-tunei omo wayahia, ka anelose-nana vita-vovoni. Wayahina, kadueyei eha nau-wawanika kanau-vonuvonu.✠

¹¹ Dewa-yaiyai-naia habuhabui ivin'-omo me Isiraeli yama tupua-nenenehi wayahia, ka dewaia vivane pai dune mani tomotau wayahi, kadu Mosese dewaia habuhabui ginumi (ka Iginuma nihenina imamaei) vivane nau-vi-avina ananina wayahikaia. Itoka tau ekalesia katupua tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, Yaubada ya vevewana habuhabuna na-iakwa. Wayahina, nau-wawanika pai dune-naia kanua-vi-avini.

¹² Aituhu aviyaivia inuanua imimini toyoina, tau nau-wawani mai-nuai. Iuna memeanina habuhabuka wayahikaia goyona nihenina kapeupeu.

¹³ Udu. Pai nau-dadana habuhabui ivin'-omo-nananena wayahimia, ka tuta tuta mani tomotau habuhabui kadue nau-dadanaia aitamoata aitamoata ivaniahei Satana wayahina deina. Ka Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba mamaei aituhu itomi ihanuami ka eha ami pata, akanai tauna eha Satana n'-awaehe na-nau-dadanimi ani-vainena. Wayahina, aituhu yami nau-dadana mamaei, akanai, avaha kanamanei ami pata wayahina. Ka avi tuta yami nau-dadana ivin'-omo uvaniahei, Yaubada bagibagi venevenemi ami pata utoha-vi-anaimi a itoava ina-iakwa wayahina. Kadu tauna yami etawana vo-vi-aiaia, ka una-novo-tawanei.

¹⁴ Yaiau, adune-nuanuaiemi. Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi yaubada vitupu uvihahaiei. Eha una-iwaodu wayahia. ¹⁵ Yau vonana eha aipui-pupu tomotau mwagemwagei wayahia. Kate avaha anamanemi itomi ami pata yau vonana unononi, un'-anamanei vonaia tunuhina ana noe.

Tau Ekalesia Habuhabuka Iesu Ininina Aitamoata

¹⁶ Ka avi tuta Sakarameni wayahina kanau-hohona, vei-nana vivane aka nau-iaia ana vei, ka Yaubada kanau-kaiwei wayahina. Ka avi tuta vei-nana wayahina kaninim, nau-wawanika kanuani Tau Ito-yavuha dayahina itaina iopu wayahika, kadu ataina itoka tauna yawaina kavopatei dayahina wayahina. Ka aitamoata deina, avi tuta palauana kagibui, kania, nau-wawanika kanuani Tau Ito-yavuha ininina vi-nomui wayahika, kadu ataina itoka tauna yawaina kavopatei ininina nihenina.✠ ¹⁷ Itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka, ka palauana aitamoata kania. Wayahina, kadueyei itoka tauna ininina aitamoata.✠ ¹⁸ Me Isiraeli yama dewa tutuaina unuani. Tauai yama tau vi-nomu vahitau ivi-nomui pai vi-nomu wayahina, ka dewa goyona a nau-pata inau-vevewanei deina. Munia aituhu aviyaivia wayahia vahitau-naia iania, tau nau-iaiaivana ivaniahei, vivane ai

✠ **10:7:** NiT 32:6. ✠ **10:8:** Yau 25:1-9. ✠ **10:9:** Yau 21:5-6. ✠ **10:10:** Yau 16:41-49. ✠ **10:16:** Mat 26:26-28. ✠ **10:17:** Rom 12:5.

vo-pata.✧ 19 Vona ahiahina, aituhu tomotau vahitau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia, o aituhu aniani iam-venena mani pai vitumahana wayahia, tau i inuanua yaubadaia imamaei, kadu inuanua dewaia wayahia ividoha.✧

20 Kate avonemi eha-ohota. Tomotau ivi-nomu nua gawagawami wayahia, eha Yaubada wayahina. Ka eha yau nuanua nua gawagawami una-ivaite yai dewa goyona wayahia.✧ 21 Eha nau-wawanimi Kauvea yana vei wayahina unimnim, kadu nua gawagawami yai vei wayahina unimnim. Ka eha ami pata Kauvea a pai nuana uania, kadu nua gawagawami ai pai nuana uania.✧ 22 Aituhu kadedewei deina, apaina Kauvea vi-bwanou. Kaiwadi, itoka tauna kabagibagi-tawanei? Eha-ohota!✧

23 Tupwami uvonavona, “Eha aitam dewa vito-potana wayahikaia. Ika, aviani yaka nuanua, aka pata dewaia kadedewei deina.” Kate avonevonemi, dewa aitamoata aitamoata eha ahiahina wayahimi. Iuna dewa tupwai yawaimi ivi-goyogoyoi. Ka uvonavona, “Eha aitam dewa vito-potana wayahikaia. Ika, aviani yaka nuanua, aka pata dewaia kadedewei deina.” Kate avonevonemi, mani tau ekalesia eha ividoha yami dewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia.✧ 24 Eha aitam koiaka wayahimia nau-wawanim yam vidoha ana heta wayahina enuanua, kate habuhabumi nau-wawanimi vavaneimi kadu novunovumi wayahia unuanua, medeina una-ivaitei ividoha.✧

25 Eha aitam veimea vahitau wayahina vito-potami. Wayahina, aituhu avi vahitau uvaniahei maketia, akanai vahitau-naia uvi-maiei, un'-ania. Ka unononi. Eha tau aimwane uvi-tanatanaiei vahitau-naia deina, “Vahitau taina aveta baina wayahina vin'-omo? Kaiwadi, yaubada vitupu yai pai vi-nomu aitam, o medeina?” Eha itomi ai ayaunena wayahi uvi-tanatanaiei deina. 26 Iuna, Iginuma voneka, ivona,

“Tanopi ka dewa habuhabuna tanopi nihenina
vivane Yaubada ya vevewana,
kadu tauna ya gugua.”✧

27 Wayahina, aituhu tau eha tau ekalesia yai nuanua nui un'-am, ka aituhu yam nuanua eawaehei deina, akaka avi vahitau o avi aniani ivenevenem, aninina en'-ania, ka eha am ayaunena nihenina evi-tanatanaiei. 28 Kate aituhu ivonem deina, “Aniani taina vivane pai vi-nomu aitam yaubada vitupu wayahina. Kaiwadi, aniani taina vito-potana wayahima, a?”, akanai aninina evihahaiei iuna nau-wawanim eawaehei aitamoata tauna vonem wayahina, e tauna an' ayaunena ena-ivaitei deina.✧ 29 Ka wamke, eha ematamatauta am ayaunena nihenina.

Kaiwadi, aitam wayahimia enuanua aituhu deina, dewana eha tunuhina. Enuanua deina, “Au niau an' ayaunena ihanuana, ka Paulo vonevoneu yauke nau-wawaniu vahitau-nana avihahaiei. Wayahina, au niau nau-yanahiu, ka tauna ya nuanua yau nuanua veimeyei deina. 30 Aituhu yauke Yaubada anau-kaiwei au ma' wayahina, aviani iuna au niau ana pata yau nuanua wayahina mana-giboeu deina?”✧ 31 Ka yau vona-nau-pata habuhabumi wayahimia taina. Aituhu uamam, o unimnim, o aituhu aviani udedewei, nau-wawanimi yami dewa habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada didigana uvo-vi-natei.✧ 32 Kadu eha mani tomotau nuai uvitevitei, kadi me Iudea, o kadi me Girisi, o kadi mani tau ekalesia.✧ 33 Yau dewa

✧ 10:18: Lev 7:6. ✧ 10:19: 1Ko 8:4. ✧ 10:20: VV 32:17; SiV 9:20. ✧ 10:21: 2Ko 6:15-16.
✧ 10:22: VV 32:21. ✧ 10:23: 1Ko 6:12. ✧ 10:24: Rom 15:1-2. ✧ 10:26: Sam 24:1. ✧ 10:28:
1Ko 8:7. ✧ 10:30: 1Ti 4:4. ✧ 10:31: Kol 3:17. ✧ 10:32: Rom 14:13.

unuani, vivane adewa-dadani tomotau habuhabui idewa-haiawa yau dewa habuhabui wayahia. Adedewei deina iuna eha au heta yau vidoha wayahina anuanua, kate tomotau habuhabui yai vidoha wayahina anuanua. Ka yau nuanua ananina tau i yai ito-yavuha ivaniahei.✠

11

¹ Nau-wawanimi yau dewa uvi-munie, vivane yami pai dune. Iuna Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa avi-munie, vivane yau pai dune.✠

Kadu Aitam Me Korinita Yai Vi-tanai

² Ka ataina apa-vidovidohe mi iuna tuta tuta unuanuanu, kadu vi-wavenena habuhabuna avaha avenemi uvi-ateteyei. ³ Ka nuanuau un'-anamanei onoto aitamoata aitamoata unununa vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, ka vavine unununa vivane onoto, ka Tau Ito-yavuha unununa vivane Yaubada.✠ ⁴ Wayahina, aituhu avi onoto na tana-kabubuna viama, o kadi apa-taputapu, tauna unununa (vivane Tau Ito-yavuha) dewa-goyogoyoei deina. ⁵ Kate aituhu avi vavine na tana-kabubui iviama o kadi iapa-taputapu, tau i ununui (vivane yai onoto) idewa-vidovidohe deina. Aituhu tau i eha ai tana-kabubu, dewana apanai iupwa-ohoi deina, vivane dewana ini-yauyau omanei vaivinei wayahia. ⁶ Aituhu avi vavine eha yai nuanua ai tana-kabubu iweteweteni, akanai nau-wawani apanai itana-honoi. Kate aituhu vavinena ini-yauyau ivaniahei dewana wayahina deina, akanai nau-wawani ai tana-kabubu iweteweteni. ⁷ Ka avi tuta ononotoi iviama, tau i eha nau-wawani ai tana-kabubu iweteweteni. Iuna tutana Yaubada onoto naona vevewanei, Yaubada tauna didigana wayahina ana dune vevewanei deina. Kate tutana Yaubada vavine naona vevewanei, Yaubada vevewanei onotona didigana wayahina.✠ ⁸ Kadu kanamanei, onoto naona eha vavine naona nihenina wayahina ta-vin'-omo, kate vavine naona vivane onoto naona nihenina wayahina vin'-omo.✠ ⁹ Kadue Yaubada eha onoto naona ta-vevewane vavine naona ya vidoha wayahina, kate vavine naona vevewanei onoto naona ya vidoha wayahina. ¹⁰ Wayahina, vaivinei nau-wawani pai nua-opu ununuia iweteweteni, iviwaveneka yai onoto ivi-ateteyei deina. Kadu nau-wawani idedewei deina iuna anelose bagibagi vaivinei yai dewa wayahia idunedune.

¹¹ Ka Kauvea ya ekalesia nihenina, vaivinei eha nau-wawani ai heta yai dewa ivi-nua-dadani. Kate tau i ononotoi nui ividoha. Kadu ononotoi eha nau-wawani ai heta yai dewa ivi-nua-dadani. Tau i vaivine nui ividoha. ¹² Vonana tunuhina iuna tuta naona wayahina vavine naona onoto naona nihenina wayahina vin'-omo. Ka tuta ataina wayahina onoto aitamoata aitamoata vaivinei nihenia wayahia ivin'-omo. Ka kadueyi dewa habuhabuna ivin'-omo Yaubada wayahina deina. ¹³ Itomi ami heta wayahimia vi-tanai-nana uvi-nua-dadani, unau-pata wayahina. Kaiwadi, aituhu vaivine eha ai tana-kabubu, ka aituhu iviama Yaubada wayahina, vaivinei yai dewaia tunuhina o eha? ¹⁴ Aituhu ana dune ana heta wayahina kanuanua, aka pata kadueyi aituhu ononotoi apanai mamananai imamaei, tau i ini-yauyau ivaniahei dewana wayahina, a? ¹⁵ Kate aituhu vaivine apanai mamananai imamaei, dewana vivane didigai, ka yai pai awa-dava. Iuna Yaubada vaivine apanai venei vivane ai tana-kabubu ahi-ahina wayahina. ¹⁶ Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia yam nuanua evi-vonavona dewana wayahina, ataina avonemi eha kadu aitam dewa wayahia mamae,

✠ **10:33:** 1Ko 9:20-22. ✠ **11:1:** 1Ko 4:16. ✠ **11:3:** Nao 3:16; Epe 5:23. ✠ **11:7:** Nao 1:26-27.
✠ **11:8:** Nao 2:18-23.

kadu eha kadu aitam dewa mamae mani tomotau wayahia Yaubada ya ekalesia nihenia. Eha.

Paulo Ya Viwavenena Tapanono Wayahina

¹⁷ Ka aviani taina munina avonevonemi, eha adewa-haiawa wayahia, ka eha au pata an'-apa-vidovidohemi yami dewa wayahina. Iuna avi tuta itomi tau ekalesia unau-hohona, utapanono, yami dewa goyona yami dewa ahiahina ivane-tawanei. ¹⁸ Pai mini naona deina. Tupwai tomotau avaha imataedau avi tuta unau-hohona, utana-vewani yoko tunina tunina wayahia, kadue tupwana yai mataeda wayahiua deina avitumahanei.*
¹⁹ Vona ahiahina, tupwami nau-wawanimi yami dewa tunina, e dewaia wayahia aka pata kadueyei avi yoko Yaubada apa-vidovidohei deina.
²⁰ Ka avi tuta unau-hohona, aituhu utana-vewani deina, dewana eha Sakarameni a venavenau tunutunuhina. ²¹ Itomi yami dewa tunina. Iuna avi tuta uamam, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia am heta wayahima enuanua aninina wayahina eta-naoi, ka eha vavaneim o novunovum wayahia eta-potapota. Akaka, aitam wayahimia am enavovo, ka kadu aitam wayahimia wainaV enim-kavokavovo, evi-kwavakwava. ²² Aviani wayahina udedewei deina? Kaiwadi, itomi yami manua imamaei, a? Wayahina, nau-wawanimi uamam ka unimnim deinake yami manua nihenia, ka eha udedewe Sakarameni nihenina deina. Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina unuanua? Avi tuta udedewei deina, Yaubada ya tau ekalesia ubou-opuopuei, kadu tau payapayaya wayahimia ai ini-yauyau uvenevenei. Ia! Kaiwadi, unuanua yami dewana wayahina an'-apa-vidovidohemi? Eha-ohota!

²³ Iuna aviani nonova aviwavenemi, Kauvea ana heta viwavenena veneu, vivane ioyomana a havia vi-nua-hauhauei, Kauvea Iesu palaua epei, ²⁴ ka avaha Yaubada nau-kaiwei wayahina, gibui ka ivona, "Ininiu taina awaehi yami vidoha wayahina. Dewa taina au pai nuana. Wayahina, udedewei deina." ²⁵ Kadue avaha am-nana iakwa, vei epei, ka ivona, "Vei taina vivane awaeha vovouna avi-maiei dayahiu wayahina. Ka avi tuta vei taina wayahina unimnim, nau-wawanimi au pai nuana wayahina udedewei."*
²⁶ Iuna, avi tuta Sakarameni a palaua uamam, o kadi Sakarameni ana vei wayahina unimnim, dewana wayahina Kauvea yan' aniga uhaehaei a itoava ya mavi-havine wayahina. ²⁷ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia palauana iam-kavokavovo, o kadi aituhu aviyaivia Kauvea a vei-nana wayahina inim-kavokavovo, tau i yai dewa goyo-nana wayahina vivane Kauvea ininina kadu dayahina ibou-opuopuei.* ²⁸ Akaka aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia nau-wawanika naona nuaka kadune-vi-avini ahiahina, e munia Sakarameni kan'-am kadu kana-nim. ²⁹ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia eha Kauvea ininina wayahina inuanua, ka aituhu Sakarameni in'-am o ina-nim, yai dewana vivane dewa goyona Kauvea ininina wayahina. Ka apaina, ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei dewana wayahina. ³⁰ Ka tupwami udedewei deina, ka avaha kanamanei, dewana vivane iuna habuhabumi uihanua ka uvi-kwanaha, kadu tupwai wayahimia avaha inusi. ³¹ Aituhu itoka tau ekalesia yawaika kanau-yanahi ahiahina, munia eha dewa-yaiyaina kavaniahe yaka dewa goyona wayahia. ³² Ka avi tuta Kauvea nau-yanahika, ka yaka goyona wayahina dewa-yaiyaieka, tauna ya nuanua baina tanopia kanua-vinana. Aituhu kanua-vinana deina, apaina tauna eha itoka tau ma' tanopi ivihahaiei nui dewa-yaiyaieka.*

* 11:18: 1Ko 1:10-12. * 11:25: NiT 24:6-8; Ebe 8:8-13. * 11:27: Ebe 10:29. * 11:32: Ebe 12:5-6.

³³ Wayahina, yaiiau, avi tuta itomi tau ekalesia unau-hohona Sakarameni un'-ania, nau-wawanimi mai-nuami, ka upotapotami. ³⁴ Ka aituhu aviyaivia am inavovo, tau nau-wawani naona yai manua nihenia iamam. E munia, avi tuta unau-hohona, eha dewa-yaiyai ivaniahe yai dewa-kavokavovo wayahina. Ka avi tuta anau-vi-taumi, aviani itupwa dewa taina wayahina avo-vi-mahetemi.

12

Am-venena-kavovo Ivin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata Wayahina

¹ Yaiiau, kadu aitam yami vi-tanai dewa ananina wayahina, vivane Yaubada yan' am-venena-kavovo nuaka wayahi. Ka eha yau nuana dewaia wayahina mwagemwagemi umamae. Wayahina, ataina avo-vi-mahetemi. ² Avaha uanamanei, tuta nonova wayahina papani novanovana nihenina umamae, ka yami dewa vivane pai iwaodu vitupu wayahina uaiwaodu. Ka pai iwaodu-naia eha ai pata ina-ipupu. Iuna eha yawayawai. ³ Wayahina, avonemi unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia yai vona ivin'-omo Yaubada Nuana wayahina, tau eha ai pata ina-vona, "Yau nuanua Iesu bwanata vaniahei." Ka kadu deina, aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, "Iesu vivane Kauvea," tau yai ipupuna vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata ana heta wayahina. ⁴

⁴ Yaubada yan' am-venena-kavovo nuaka wayahi tunina tunina, ka habuhabui ivin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka tauna aitamoata-hoina. ⁵ Kadu deina, tau ekalesia yai paisewa am-vene-naia wayahia tunina tunina, ka tau habuhabui ipaipaisewa Kauvea aitamoata-hoina wayahina. ⁶ Kadue bagibagi tunina tunina mamaei am-vene-naia wayahia, ka bagibagi habuhabui ivin'-omo Yaubada aitamoata-hoina wayahina, ka tauna paipaisewa tomotau habuhabuka nihenikaia. ⁷ Ka Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena-kavovo tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia veneveneka, iuna ya nuanua am-vene-naia wayahia kaivaiteka. ⁸ Aitam wayahikaia nua-uya vaniahei Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, e tauna ana pata mataedaka deina. Ka kadu aitam wayahikaia anamana vaniahei Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, e tauna ana pata mataedaka deina. ⁹ Ka kadu aitam wayahikaia vitumahana bagibagina vaniahei Nuana aitamoata wayahina, e vo-pataka, ka kadu aitam bagibagi vaniahei Nuana aitamoata wayahina, e tauna ana pata tau kwanakwanaha na-vo-vi-aiiaei, ividoha. ¹⁰ Ka kadu aitam wayahikaia bagibagi vaniahei Nuana aitamoata wayahina, e tauna ana pata dewa-bagibagi-vainena na-vevewanei, ka kadu aitam ana pata n'-apa-taputapu, ka kadu aitam ana pata nua tunina tunina na-tana-vewani, n'-anamanei nua ahiahi o kadi nua goyogoyoi, ka kadu aitam ana pata ponaitu tunina tunina wayahia na-ipuipupu, ka eha aitam tuta nonova ponaitu ta-ipuipupu, ka kadu aitam ana pata ponaitu-naia na-nononi, e na-vo-vinei wayahika. ¹¹ Paisewana habuhabui ivin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka tauna ana heta am-vene-naia vi-nua-dadani wayahika. Ka aituhu aviyaivia am-vene-naia ivaniahei, akanai ivaniahei, iuna Nuana Ahihinata venei deina. ¹²

¹² Vona ahiahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia ininika vivane aitamoaata. Akanai, hutana habuhabui, kate inau-tamoia ininina aitamoata nihenina. Kadu Tau Ito-yavuha deinake. ¹³ Iuna itoka habuhabuka avaha bapitaiso kavaniahei Nuana Ahihinata aitamoata wayahina. Ka

✧ 12:2: Aba 2:18-19. ✧ 12:3: 1Io 4:2-3. ✧ 12:4: Rom 12:6. ✧ 12:11: 1Ko 7:7. ✧ 12:12: 1Ko 10:17.

avaha kavi-yoko aitamoata, itoai me Iudea ka itomi me Girisi, ka kadu tau paisewa-kavokavovo ka tau eha ipaipaisewa-kavokavovo. Ka Yaubada habuhabuka aka pai nim aitamoata veneka, vivane Nuana Ahihinata, ka avi tuta magaka n^l-ayaya, aka pata kana-nim-iaua.✠

¹⁴ Aituhu aitam onoto ininina wayahina kanuanua, memeanina wayahikaia kadueyei ininina hutana habuhabui, eha aitamoata. ¹⁵ Wayahina, aituhu aena ipupu-kavokavovo, na-vona, “Yauke eha aitam nimana. Wayahina, yauke eha aitam hutana,” vonana eha tunuhina. Ka kadu aituhu aena na-vona deina, vonata eha ana pata ininina na-tana-vewani. Aena vivane aitam hutana. ¹⁶ Kadu deina, aituhu tanihana vona-kavokavovo, na-vona, “Yauke eha aitam matana. Wayahina, yauke eha aitam hutana,” vonana eha tunuhina. Iuna vonata eha ana pata ininina na-tana-vewani. Tanihana vivane aitam hutana. ¹⁷ Unuanua. Aituhu ininika mata-hoina, medeina kavaneneha? O aituhu ininika taniha-hoina, medeina kamau? ¹⁸ Vona ahiahina, Yaubada ininika vevevanei ahiahina, ka ininika hutana aitamoata aitamoata vo-vi-aiaia ya nuanua wayahika deina. ¹⁹ Aituhu onoto ininina hutana habuhabui ai dune aitamoata, tauna ininina aveta? ²⁰ Ka vona ahiahina, hutana habuhabuna mamaei, kate Yaubada tubotuboi onoto-nana ininina aitamoata nihenina.

²¹ Wayahina, eha nau-wawani mataka nimaka na-vone, “Eha nuanuau wamke!” Kadu eha nau-wawani ununuka aeka na-vone, “Eha nuanuau wamke!” ²² Eha-ohota. Iuna itoka ininika nihenina hutana tupwai ai dune iaianua, kate huta-naia ai paisewa mamaei, a? Ika, aituhu hutana eha, akanai yawaika eha. ²³ Kadu ininika hutana tupwai katana-kabubui, iuna kaini-yauyau wayahia, kate huta-naia ai paisewa vivane ananina, kadu didigai vidoha-tawanei. ²⁴ Kate mani huta ai paisewa tunina, akanai tomotau idudueyei. Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada ininika vevevanei ahiahina, ka hutana habuhabui tubotuboi deina. Ka aituhu aitam huta ana dune eha ahiahina, akanai tauna huta-nana didigana ananina venei a paisewa wayahina. ²⁵ Ka eha tauna ya nuanua ininika katana-vewani, kate ya nuanua itoka nau-wawanika ininika hutana habuhabui kadune-vi-avini ahiahina. ²⁶ Wayahina, aituhu aitam huta viviha, akanai huta-naia habuhabui nui iviviha. O aituhu aitam huta apa-vidovidoha vaniahei, akanai hutana habuhabui nui idewa-haiawa.

²⁷ Ataina itomi tau ekalesia Tau Ito-yavuha ininina hutana deinake. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia aitam hutana.✠ ²⁸ Ka ekalesia nihenina Yaubada avaha tupwai tomotau vi-nua-dadanei paisewa tunina tunina wayahina. Naona tau hae ananiai, v^l-inuana tau apa-taputapu, v^l-itonuna tau viwavenena, ka munia tau dewa-bagibagi-vainena idedewei, kadu tau ai am-venena tau kwanakwanaha ivo-vi-aiaiei ividoha, kadu tau yaiai iaivaitei, kadu tau ai am-venena memeanina paisewa iveimeyei tunuhina, kadu tau ai pata movi tunina tunina wayahina iaipuiipupu.✠ ²⁹ Kaiwadi, habuhabuka tau hae? O habuhabuka tau apa-taputapu? O habuhabuka tau viwavenena? O habuhabuka aka pata dewa-bagibagi-vainena kad-edewei? Eha. ³⁰ Kaiwadi, habuhabuka aka am-venena tau kwanakwanaha kavo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha? O habuhabuka aka pata movi vovou wayahia kaipuiipupu? O habuhabuka aka pata movi vovou ivin^l-omo kanononi, kavo-vinei yaiaka wayahi? Eha. Itoka aka am-venena tunina tunina. ³¹ Ka vona ahiahina, am-venena tupwai Nuana Ahihinata wayahina ai paisewa ananina, ka nau-wawanimi am-vene-naia udewa-dadani uvaniahei. Kate

✠ 12:13: Gal 3:28. ✠ 12:27: Rom 12:5. ✠ 12:28: Epe 4:11-12.

kadu aitam etawana mamaei, ka etawanana am-vene-naia habuhabui vane-tawanei. Unononi, etawanana avo-vi-mahetemi taina deina.✧

13

Etawana Ahiahina Vivane Dewa-vidovidoha

¹ Aituhu au pata tomotau movi kadu anelose movi wayahia aipuiipupu, kate aituhu eha tomotau adewa-vidovidohe, yau vonaia vivane dewa-kavokavovo, aitam inava inavinavi-kavokavovoi deina, o aitam bwegigi ivaivaini-kavokavovoi deina. ² Kadue aituhu au am-venena apa-taputapu, o aituhu au pata Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana habuhabuna anamane-yehai, o aituhu nua-uya habuhabuna wayahiua, o aituhu vitumahana bagibagi-vainena wayahiua mamaei au pata oya aveimeyei ine mani papania wayahina, kate aituhu eha tomotau adewa-vidovidohe, akanai yauke yau dewa habuhabui awakabi.✧ ³ Kadue aituhu yau gugua habuhabui avo-patai tau payapayaya wayahia, o aituhu ininiu au havia wayahia awaehei ihaponei ai ananata nihenina, kate aituhu eha tomotau adewa-vidovidohe, yau dewa habuhabui awakabi. ⁴ Vona ahiahina, dewa-vidovidoha mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawanei. Dewa-vidovidoha a venavenau taina deinake. Aituhu dewa-vidovidoha wayahikaia mamaei, aka pata katoha-vi-anaika, kadu yaka dewa tomotau wayahia bigana. Aituhu dewa-vidovidoha wayahikaia mamaei, eha kavi-bwanou, eha kavona-vanevane, kadu eha kanua-vane. ⁵ Kadue eha kaipupu-kedewa tomotau wayahia, ka eha nau-wawanika kadewa-dadani mani tomotau yaka nuanua ana heta iveneveneka. Ka eha memeanina kanua-goyo, ka eha mani tomotau yai dewa goyona wayahikaia kanua-tania. ⁶ Aituhu dewa-vidovidoha wayahikaia mamaei, avi tuta mani tomotau dewa goyona ivaniahei, eha kadewa-haiawa dewana wayahina, kate avi tuta vona tunuhina vanevane, kadewa-haiawa.✧ ⁷ Aituhu dewa-vidovidoha wayahikaia mamaei, tuta habuhabuna dewa goyona kabou-potei mani tomotau wayahia, ka tuta habuhabuna ahiahina kavitumahanei yaiaka yai dewa wayahi, ka tuta habuhabuna yaka nua-vaniaha nui dewa ahiahina kapotepotei, ka tuta habuhabuna kagwagwaheyei.✧

⁸ Dewa-vidovidoha eha na-iakwa, kate ma¹-vavaha. Ataina apa-taputapu imamaei, kate apaina ina-iakwa. Ataina aitam am-venena mamaei, e tomotau ai pata ina-ipupu movi tunina tunina wayahina, kate apaina am-vene-nana na-iakwa. Ka ataina tupwai tomotau wayahia nua-uya mamaei, kate apaina nua-uyana na-iakwa. ⁹ Iuna ataina tuta wayahina yaka nua-uya tupwana, kadu avi apa-taputapu ataina ivin¹-omo, eha dewa habuhabuna wayahina iapa-taputapue, kate tupwai ai heta. ¹⁰ Kate nua-uya ahihi-vainena omomo, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina nua-uyana kavaniahei. Ka auyewana wayahina yaka nua-uya ataina wayahikaia na-maiova. ¹¹ Yawaika tanopia deina. Tuta nonova wayahina yauke tevana. Wayahina, yau ipupu tevana yai ipupu deina, kadu yau nuanua tevana yai nuanua deina, kadu nuanua habuhabui abou-viwavei tevana ibou-viwavei deina. Kate tutana avi-onoto, tevana yai dewa habuhabuna ani-tawanei. ¹² Ka ataina itoka tau ekalesia tevana deina. Ataina eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana ana dune kata-dune-vidoha. Aviani aka pata kadueyei tepana gelasi wayahina kadudueyei deina. Kate apaina tauna wayahina kavi-tepa-duedue. Ataina tuta yau anamana tupwana, kate apaina, auyewana wayahina, akanai

✧ 12:31: 1Ko 14:1. ✧ 13:2: Mat 17:20. ✧ 13:6: Rom 12:9. ✧ 13:7: 1Pi 4:8.

tauna an'-anamane-vidohei, tauna avaha anamane-vidoheu aitamoata deina. ¹³ Ka yau vonana a pai nau-yehata wayahina taina. Dewa ananina aitonu ima'-vavaha, vivane vitumahana, ka nua-vaniaha, ka kadu dewa-vidovidoha. Ka aitonu wayahia dewa-vidovidoha vane-tawanei.✧

14

¹ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi ubebebewa naona tomotau udewa-vidovidoehei. Kadu nau-wawanimi tuta aitamoata wayahina yami nuanua am-venena-kavovo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina uvaniahei. Ka kadu am-vene-naia habuhabui wayahia aitam hetana mamaei. Wayahina, yau nuanua wayahimi itomi Yaubada yana vona unaunau-waheyai.✧

Ponaitu Wahuma Ai Venavenau

² Iuna aituhu aviyaivia iaipupupu ponaitu wahuma wayahia, eha tomotau wayahia iaipupupu, kate tau i Yaubada ana heta wayahina iaipupupu. Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka tanopia ana pata ponaituia inononi. Akanai, tau ipupu-naia nua-uya hivahivai iaipupupuei nuai wayahia, kate mani tomotau eha inua-hau. ³ Ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-nau-wahe tunuhina, tau i tomotau iaivaitei, ivo-vi-bagibagi, ivo-vi-vatui, kadu iaipupu-bigebigei. ⁴ Ka aituhu aviyaivia ponaitu wahuma wayahia iaipupupu, tau ai heta iaivaitei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia inaunau-wahe tunuhina, tau i tau ekalesia habuhabui iaivaitei. ⁵ Aituhu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia ami pata ponaitu vovoui ivin'-omo wayahimia Nuana Ahihinata wayahina uaipupupu, dewana wayahina uvo-vi-dewa-haiawiu. Kate yau nuanua ananina aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia ami pata nau-nau-wahe tunuhina. Iuna tau i yai paisewa inaunau-wahe tau i yai paisewa ponaitu wayahia iaipupupu vane-tawanei. Aituhu tau ipupu-naia kadu ai pata ponaituia ivo-vinei, akanai tau ekalesia ai pata ividoha deina.

⁶ Unononi. Aituhu yauke aomo wayahimia, ka aituhu ponaitu wahuma wayahina aipupu wayahimia, medeina uvidoha dewana wayahina? Aituhu yau nuanua uvidoha yau dewa wayahina, akanai, nau-wawani nua-uya vovouna asi-vin'-omane i wayahimia, o kadi anamana vovouna avo-vi-mahetemi, o kadi apa-taputapu apa-taputapuemi, o kadi ami veimea aviwavenemi. Ka dewaia wayahia uvidoha. ⁷ Ka kadu aitam pai dune avenemi tumo o pai viam-toutou wayahina. Tau i eha ai pata itoutou. Ka aituhu tomotau tumo ivaini-kavokavovoi, o aituhu pai viam-toutou inavi-kavokavovoi, medeina yai ai ahe iahehe tunuhina? Eha ai pata. ⁸ O aituhu aviyaivia tau nau-havia ai bwegigi ivaini-kavokavovoi, medeina tau nau-havia in'-anamane nau-wawani havia wayahina ivo-vi-aiaia? Eha ai pata. ⁹ Ka itoka tau ekalesia deinake. Aituhu ponaitu wahuma wayahina kaipupupu, medeina yaiaka yaka vona an' anamana in'-anamane? Aituhu kadedewei deina, yaka vona awakabina. Wayahina, nau-wawanika movikaia wayahia kaipupupu. ¹⁰ Ka vona ahiahina, tanopi taina wayahina movi habu-vainei imamaei, tau vi-meagai tunina tunina ai pata tau i movia inononi, in'-anamane. ¹¹ Wayahina, aituhu koiaka movina wayahina ipupupu wayahia, ka aituhu yauke eha movina at'-anamane, tauna aitam tau bwanibwani yauke wayahia deina, ka yauke kadu tau bwanibwani tauna wayahina deina. ¹² Avaha anamanemi yami nuanua am-venena-kavovo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina uvaniahei. Ka avi tuta itomi tau ekalesia unau-hohoni, nau-wawanimi am-vene-naia yaiami ina-ivaitei usi-vin'-omane i.

✧ **13:13:** 1Te 1:3. ✧ **14:1:** 1Ko 12:31; 14:39.

¹³ Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ami am-vene-naia ponaitu wahuma wayahia uaipupupu, taumi nau-wawanimi kadu uviama Yaubada ponaituia ai vo-vine n'-awaehemi uvaniahei, e ami pata yaiami uvo-vi-mahetei. ¹⁴ Aituhu ponaitu wahuma wayahina aviama, akanai nuau wayahina aviama, kate viamana an' anamana eha ata-nua-hau. ¹⁵ Wayahina, medeina avidoha? Etawana ainua ahiahina. Yauke nau-wawaniu nuau wayahina aviama, kadu nau-wawaniu moviua aviama. Kadu deinake, nau-wawaniu nuau wayahina an'-ahe kadue nau-wawaniu moviua an'-ahe deina. ¹⁶ Avi tuta unau-hohona utapanono, tupwai tomotau imamaei, ka eha ponaituia wahuma wayahina it'-anamane. Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada unau-kaiwei nuami wayahina, tau nuai eha in'-am-hau. Wayahina, yami nau-kaiwa na-iakwa, tau eha ai pata in'-awaeha aitamoata wayahimia, ka eha ai pata ina-vona, "Ana pata deina". ¹⁷ Vona ahiahina, itomi ponaituia wahuma Yaubada wayahina unau-kaiwa nuami wayahina, ka eha uvitupu. Kate yaiami nui umamaei, tau medeina ividoha? Yami vona tau wayahia hivahivana. ¹⁸ Akanai, vona ahiahina, tuta tuta yauke taua ponaitu wahuma wayahia aipupupu, kadu yau ipupu wayahia tuta habuhabuna ka itomi yami ipupu wayahia tuta tupwai ai heta. Ka dewana wayahina Yaubada anau-kaiwei. ¹⁹ Kate yau nuanua yaka tapanono nihenina tunina. Avi tuta kanau-hohona katapanono, yauke yau nuanua ananina vona aitonuata ai heta aipupu movikaia, ka aituhu tomotau ai anamana inononi, ka aituhu yai etawana ividoha, akanai dewana dewa ahiahina. Aituhu ponaitu wahuma wayahina vona ai yau 10,000 aipupupu, medeina mani tau ekalesia ividoha? Eha ai pata.

²⁰ Yaiiau, eha nau-wawanimi unuanua yaheyahe deina. Aituhu dewa goyona wayahina, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi unuanua tevana kikitumi deina. Kate aituhu dewa ahiahina wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuanua tomotau anani deina.✧ ²¹ Iuna Iginuma nihenina Kauvea yana vona aitam mamaei, ivona,

"Apaina tau bwanibwani avi-tunei iomomo,
e mani movi wayahia yau yoko wayahia
yau vona ihaehaeyei.

Kate yau yoko eha yai nuanua
yau vonaia inononi,
ka eha yai nuanua ivi-munie."

Kauvea ipupu deina.✧ ²² Wayahina, kadueyei ponaitu tunina tunina iomomo iaiaya wayahi. Ka iaiaya-naia eha tau vitumahana wayahi ivin'-omo, kate ivin'-omo tau va-hamwahamwana ina-ivaitei ivitumahanei. Ka nau-wahe itoka tau ekalesia wayahika, eha tau va-hamwahamwana wayahi. ²³ Wayahina, aituhu itomi tau ekalesia habuhabumi unau-hohona utapanono, ka aituhu habuhabumi uvi-putu uaipupupu ponaitu tunina tunina wayahia, ka aituhu tupwai tomotau nui umimini, ka ponaituia eha it'-anamane, o aituhu tupwai eha yai vitumahana nui umimini, tau medeina inuanua? Akanai inuanua habuhabumi avaha uvi-kwavakwava, a?✧ ²⁴ Kate aituhu habuhabumi movimia Yaubada yana vona uhaehaeyei, ka aituhu tau eha yai vitumahana nui umimini, akanai apaina, avaha Yaubada yana vona habuhabumi wayahimia inononi, tau in'-anamane tau tau goyogoyoi, kadu in'-anamane nau-wawani inua-vinana.✧ ²⁵ Kadu

✧ 14:20: Epe 4:14. ✧ 14:21: Isa 28:11-12. ✧ 14:23: Dew 2:13. ✧ 14:24: Ioni 16:8.

avi nuanua tuta nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina nuai nihenia ihivahivai, vo-kwayavonina Yaubada habuhabuna si-vin'-omanei. Iakwa, e tomotau nau-wawani ipeu. Ka Yaubada iawa-davei, ka memeanina wayahia ina-vona, “Vona ahiahina, Yaubada nui umamaei baina!”

Tapanono A Venavenau Tunuhina

²⁶ Yaiau, medeina yami etawana tapanono wayahina uvo-vi-aiaia ahiahina? Yami nau-hohona nihenina aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia yami paisewa tunina tunina mamaei. Wayahina, tupwami na ahemi uomomo, ka tupwami na viwavenemi uomomo, ka tupwami na si-vin'-omanami uomomo, ka tupwami na ponaitumi wahuma uomomo, ka tupwami na ponaitumi wahuma a vo-vine uomomo. Ka avonemi, nau-wawanimi dewa aitamoata aitamoata udedewei tau ekalesia habuhabui ai vidoha wayahina.✧

²⁷ Wayahina, aituhu tupwami yami nuanua ponaitu wahuma wayahina una-ipupu, akanai aitonuata wayahimia, eha habuhabumi. Wayahina, aitam wayahimia ena-ipupu. Na-iakwa, nau-wawanimi aitam wayahimia ponaituna evo-vinei yaiami wayahi. Na-iakwa, kadu aitam wayahimia am pata ena-ipupu. Nau-wawanimi dewana a venavenau uvi-munie dei.

²⁸ Kate aituhu eha aitam koiaka wayahimia ana pata ponaituia na-vo-vine, akanai tau ipupu habuhabumi nau-wawanimi ugenuana tuta tapanono nihenina. Ka akanai aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia am heta wayahima yam viama Yaubada wayahina evona-bigebigem.

²⁹ Ka venavenau aitamoata wayahina deina, tau nau-wahe nau-wawani ainua o aitonu inaunau-wahe. Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina yaiai tupwai nau-wawani ivanevaneneha ahiahina, e tau ai pata vonaia ivi-nua-dadani vivane Yaubada yana vona o eha.✧ ³⁰ Ka aituhu aitam tau nau-wahe manumanuena, ka aituhu nua-uya vovouna vin'-omo tauna wayahina, tau nau-wahena mimini, ipuipupu nau-wawani na-genuana, e a niam n'-awaehei na-mini na-ipupu. ³¹ Ka itomi tau nau-wahe aitamoata aitamoata ami pata unaunau-wahe deina, ka tau ekalesia habuhabumi ami pata nua-uya uvaniahei, kadu ami pata nuami na-vo-vi-vatui. ³² Itomi ami pata ugenuana, upotapotami, iuna tau nau-wahe ai pata nuai iveimeyei deina. ³³ Itomi nau-wawanimi yami tapanono uveimeyei tunuhina deina, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika nua gomagomanina nui katapanono, ka eha kavo-vi-wahawahanika.

Ka ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nihenina vaivinei ai veimea aitamoata mamaei, vivane ³⁴ tau nau-wawani tapanono nihenina igenuana. Ka Mosese ya veimea nihenina aitam veimea mamaei, ivona inua-opu, igenuana deina.✧ ³⁵ Ka aituhu utapatapanono, ka aituhu aitam viwavenena vitana vin'-omo, ka aituhu vaivine yai nuanua viwavenena wayahina ivi-tanatanai, tau nau-wawani ipotapota a itoava tapanono na-iakwa wayahina, e imavi-havine yai manua wayahina, e tau yai onoto wayahina ivi-tanaiei, e yai onoto na-vo-vi-mahetei. Iuna aituhu vaivine ipuipupu tapanono nihenina, dewana vivane pai ini-yauyau wayahikaia. ³⁶ Aituhu yam nuanua evi-vonavona dewana wayahina, yau vi-tanai wayahima taina. Kaiwadi, Yaubada yana vona vin'-omo naona wamke wayahima? O kaiwadi, Iginuma eginumi? O kaiwadi, itomi tau ekalesia ami heta Yaubada yana vona unononi uanamanei? Eha-ohota. ³⁷ Wayahina, avonemi aituhu aviyaivia inuanua tau tau nau-wahe, o tau apa-taputapu, o aituhu aviyaivia inuanua avaha am-venena-kavovo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina ivaniahei, tau nau-wawani iawaehei aitamoata yau vonana wayahimia

✧ 14:26: 1Ko 12:8-10. ✧ 14:29: 1Te 5:21. ✧ 14:34: 1Ko 11:3; 1Ti 2:12.

vivane Kauvea ya veimea itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka wayahika.✠
 38 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yau vonana ivihahaiei, akanai Yaubada tomotau vihahaiei. 39 Wayahina, yaiau, nau-wawanimi yami nuanua bagibagina mamaei unaunau-wahe, kate tau ponaitu wahuma wayahina iaipupupu eha uvito-pote. 40 Ka yami tapanono nihenina, vona ananina taina. Itomi nau-wawanimi dewa aitamoata aitamoata udedewei tunuhina, ka eha uvitana-wahewahemi.

15

1-2 Yaiau, nonova avin'-omo wayahimia ka Vaneana Ahiahina anau-nau-waheyei wayahimia, ka uvitumahanei, ka ataina umimini-toyoina wayahina. Ka ataina yau nuanua Vaneana Ahiahina tanoi unuani. Ka aituhu Vaneana Ahiahina tanoi unua-vi-avini ahiahina, ka aituhu yami vitumahana eha awakabina, akanai tuyehana ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi. 3 Yau nau-wahe nihenina amataedami Tau Ito-yavuha aniga yaka dewa goyona wayahina, ka nonova Iginuma nihenina iapa-taputapuei, kadu iginumi deina. Vaneana vivane vane ananina.✠ 4 Ka kadu Iesu tau matena iboui unuvova, ka auyewa aitonu iakwa, mini-havine, kadu Iginuma nihenina dewaia iapa-taputapuei, kadu iginumi deina.✠ 5 Ka ya mini-havine iakwa, omo Pita wayahina ka ana dune si-vin'-omane, e Pita dueyei. Ka munia, tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12 idueyei.^a ✠ 6 Ka munia, aitam tuta wayahina tauna vin'-omo tau vitumahana ai yau 500 kadu hetana wayahia idueyei. Ka tomotau habuhabui wayahia yawayawai imamaei a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ka tupwai wayahia avaha iaino-ainei, ini-tawaneka. 7 Iakwa, e vin'-omo tauna vaneina Iamesa wayahina, e tauna dueyei. Ka munia, tau hae anani habuhabui idueyei.✠ 8 Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, tauna vin'-omo yauke wayahia, kadu yauke taua adueyei. Ka yauke yau tupua vi-kiwada omo deina, eha tevana yai tuta ahiahina ivaniahe itupua ahiahina deina.✠ 9 Yauke pai nau-yehata avin'-omo, ka Iesu a tau hae anani habuhabui wayahia au wava kikituna. Iuna nonova yauke onoto manimaniniu, ka Yaubada ya tau vitumahanaia avo-vi-vihai. Eha nau-wawaniu avi-tau hae ananiu.✠ 10 Kate Yaubada ate-nuanuaieu, e ivaiteu. Ka ataina avi-tau hae ananina aitam, iuna anau-kaiwa ananina yan' ate-nuanuai wayahia, eha ata-dewa-kavokavovo. Ka apaisewa toyoina, ka yau paisewa tau hae anani habuhabui yai paisewa vane-tawanei. Ka eha yauke au heta apaisewa, kate Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai niheniua paipaisewa ivaiteu.✠ 11 Wayahina, aituhu tau hae-naia inaunau-wahe unononi, o aituhu yauke anaunau-wahe unononi, itoai tau nau-wahe yama nau-wahe aitamoata, ka nau-wahena wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei.

12 Avaha uanamanei Tau Ito-yavuha ya mini-havine anigea anau-nau-waheyei wayahimia. Kate ataina tupwami uvonavona, "Eha ana pata tomotau anigea imini-havine." Wayahina, yau vi-tanai wayahimia mamaei. Aviani wayahina uvonavona deina? 13 Aituhu yami vonana tunuhina, ka aituhu eha ana pata tomotau imini-havine, akanai eha ana pata Tau Ito-yavuha mini-havine. 14 Ka aituhu yami vonana tunuhina, ka aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha eha ta-mini-havine, akanai itoai yama nau-wahe

✠ 14:37: 1Io 4:6. ✠ 15:3: Isa 53:5-12. ✠ 15:4: Mat 12:40; Dew 2:24-32. ^a 15:5: Tutana Paulo ivona a tau hae anani ai yau 12 tauna ipuipupu deina iuna mani tomotau yai yoko ivi-wahani deina. Kate avaha kanamanei Iudasa ana heta nau-vi-anigi. Wayahina, tuta-nana wayahina tau ai yau vivane 11. ✠ 15:5: Luk 24:34; Mat 28:16-17. ✠ 15:7: Dew 1:3-4. ✠ 15:8: Dew 9:3-6. ✠ 15:9: Epe 3:8; 1Ti 1:15. ✠ 15:10: 2Ko 11:23.

vivane nau-wahe-kavokavovo, kadu itomi yami vitumahana vivane awakabina. ¹⁵ Ka kadue aituhu yami vonana tunuhina, itoai vivane tau hae vitupu Yaubada wayahina. Iuna avaha ahaeyemi vivane Yaubada Tau Ito-yavuha si-vi-mini-havine anigea. Kate aituhu yami vonana tunuhina, eha ana pata Yaubada tauna na-si-vi-mini-havine anigea. ¹⁶ Iuna aituhu eha ana pata tomotau imini-havine anigea, akanai eha ana pata Tau Ito-yavuha na-mini-havine anigea. ¹⁷ Ka kadue, aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha eha ta-mini-havine, akanai itomi yami vitumahana vivane awakabina. Wayahina, ataina itomi yami dewa goyona mamaei. Eha aitam pai nua-piaha wayahimi. ¹⁸ Ka aituhu yami vonana tunuhina, e tau habuhabui nonova Tau Ito-yavuha ivitumahane, ka munia iaino-ainei, akanai tuta ataina wayahina avaha yawai-vavaha itutu-haini, a? ¹⁹ Ka aituhu itoka, Tau Ito-yavuha a tau vitumahana, yaka vidoha vin'-omo yaka tuta tanopi taina ana heta wayahina, akanai, mani tomotau nau-wawani iate-nuanuaieka ka tauka ibegoka ananina. ²⁰ Kate avonemi, yami vonana eha tunuhina. Vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha avaha anigea mini-havine. Ka tauna tau habuhabui avaha iaino-ainei eta-naoi, ka tauna avaha yawai-vavaha vaniahei. Ka munia, tau kadu imini-havine aitamoata deina.

Tuta Pai Nau-yehata

²¹ Dewa ainua ivin'-omo onoto ainua wayahia. Tuta nonova wayahina aniga vin'-omo iuna onoto aitam yana dewa wayahina. Ka ataina mini-havine anigea vin'-omo iuna kadu aitam onoto yana dewa wayahina.✧
²² Ka vona ahiahina, itoka tomotau habuhabuka yaka aniga kavaniahei Adam wayahina, kadue itoka habuhabuka mini-havine kavaniahei Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. ²³ Ka nau-wawanika kapotapota tuta ahiahina wayahina. Naona Tau Ito-yavuha nau-wawani mini-havine vaniahei. Ka munia, avi tuta tauna na-mavi-havine wayahina, tauka ya tomotau habuhabuka kadue mini-havine kavaniahei.✧ ²⁴ Na-iakwa, tuta pai nau-yehata na-omo. Ka auyewana wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha ya pai veimea Amaka Yaubada na-vene-havine. Kate naona Tau Ito-yavuha nau-wawani tauna a havia habuhabui, kadu yai bagibagi habuhabui, kadu yai pai veimea habuhabui na-vita-vovoni. Na-iakwa, e tauna ya pai veimea Amana na-vene-havine. ²⁵ Tau Ito-yavuha nau-wawani dewa habuhabuna veimeyei a itoava tauna a havia aitamoata aitamoata bagibagi-tawanei wayahina.✧ ²⁶ Ka tauna a havia pai nau-yehata vivane Aniga ana heta. Wayahina, tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, tauna kadu Aniga na-vita-vovoni.✧ ²⁷ Tau Ito-yavuha dewaia habuhabui ana pata, iuna

“Yaubada avaha dewa habuhabuna aena bou-opuei”

ka Yaubada awaehei na-veimeyei deina. Ka matainana nihenina ivona “dewa habuhabuna” kate vonana an' anamana eha Tau Ito-yavuha ana pata kadu Yaubada na-veimeye deina. Kate an' anamana vivane Yaubada dewa habuhabuna Tau Ito-yavuha aena boui akanai Tau Ito-yavuha na-veimeyei.✧ ²⁸ Ka avaha Tau Ito-yavuha tauna ya pai veimea Amana vene-havine, akanai tauna ya nua-opu nui kadu Amana vi-ateteyei. Ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, Yaubada tauna ya pai veimea habuhabuna na-veimeyei tunuhina deina.

Paulo Ya Pai Mini Naona Wayahina Mavi-havine

✧ 15:21: Rom 5:12. ✧ 15:23: 1Te 4:16; SiV 20:5. ✧ 15:25: Mat 22:44. ✧ 15:26: SiV 20:14.
 ✧ 15:27: Sam 8:6.

²⁹ Wayahina, ataina yau pai mini naona wayahina amavi-havine. Aituhu eha ana pata tomotau imini-havine anigea, medeina kana-vona tau avaha ivi-bapitaiso tau aninigai wayahi wayahia? Aituhu eha ana pata tau aninigai imini-havine, aviani wayahina tomotau ivi-bapitaiso wayahi?^a
³⁰ O kadue itoai tau hae ananiai medeina? Aituhu eha ana pata anigea amini-havine, aviani wayahina vitana kadu inahe tunina tunina wayahina abebewea ananina babau aitamoata aitamoata wayahina?[✧] ³¹ Vona ahiahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina yauke anianiga deina, iuna eha ani-hoina yawai avo-haini. Yaiau, eha avitupu. Vonana vona tunuhina. Yauke adewa-haiawa wayahimi, iuna aivaitemi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yaka Kauvea uvitumahanei yau nau-wahe wayahina. ³² Ka nonova meagai Epesusi wayahina vahitau udaudana anau-haviei. Ka aituhu dewana adewei au nau-pata baina tanopia ana heta wayahina, avaha avi-kwavakwava ani-vainena, a? Medeina avidoha? Tupwai tomotau yai vona tana-minikuna ivona,

“Ataina nau-wawanika kadewa-haiawa,
 kamam kadu kanimnim,
 iuna ma-putua kan'-aniga.”

Ka aituhu eha ana pata tomotau anigea imini-havine, akanai, tomotau yai vona tana-minikunana vivane tunuhina.[✧] ³³ Kate vona tana-minikuna tunina avonemi, vivane,

“Tau yai dewa goyona ai pata
 mani tomotau yai dewa tunuhina ivi-goyoi.”

Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi. Iuna tau vitupu imamaei, yai nuanua inonomi. ³⁴ Itomi nau-wawanimi umavi-havine nuanua tunuhina wayahina, ka yami dewa goyona ubou-ohoi. Avonemi deina iuna tupwai wayahimia mwagemwagemi Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina. Ka itomi tau vitumahana nau-wawanimi una-ini-yauyau tau tapanono mwagemwagei wayahi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia sinasinapumi, akanai avaha yau vonana wayahina unua-hau.

Ininika Vovouna

³⁵ Kaiwadi tupwami vi-tanai taina uvi-tanatanai, una-vona, “Aituhu ana pata tomotau imini-havine, tau ai dune medeina? Ka avi inini wayahia?” ³⁶ Ka avonemi vi-tanai-nana mwagemwagena. Iuna aituhu tau baguna aitam waipei baguni, akanai waipeina nau-wawani n'-aniga tanopia, e munia wanohina vovouna ivin'-omo kadu yawaina vovouna itabotabo.[✧] ³⁷ Ka avi tuta tau baguna ibagubaguna, tau eha uana houna ibagubaguna. Eha-ohota. Tau utuna pwavuna ibagubaguna, witiV utuna deina, o kadi pegapega utuna deina. ³⁸ Ka munia, ininina vovouna boui, avi dune vovouna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina deina. ³⁹ Ka kadu aitam pai dune wayahikaia vahitau wayahia mamaei. Vahitau tunina tunina, ka kadu vioi tunina tunina. Eha aitamoata. Itoka tomotau vioka aitam,

^a **15:29:** Eha memeanina mataina taina an' anamana kavaniahe. Kaiwadi, tupwai tau sinasinapui ivona nonova tomotau yai dewa deina. Avi tuta Vaneana Ahiahina inonomi, ivitumahanei, munia inua-vita yai tupua-nenenehi wayahi, iuna tau mwagemwagei avaha ianiga. Wayahina, tuta tanoi wayahina, tomotau kadu aitam bapitaiso ivaniahei yai tupua-nenenehi wayahi. Kaiwadi, Yaubada awaehei idedewei deina o eha. Eha kat'-anamane. ✧ **15:30:** Rom 8:36. ✧ **15:32:** Isa 22:13.
 ✧ **15:36:** Ioni 12:24.

ka vahitau vioi tunina, kadue manua vioi tunina, kadue iana vioi tunina.
⁴⁰ Ka kadu aitam yaka pai dune wahuma mamaei. Iuna Yaubada ya vevevana tupwai imamaei wahuma, kadue tupwai imamaei tanopia. Ka tau wahuma imamaei didigai tunina, kadue tau tanopia imamaei didigai tunina. ⁴¹ Ka babau didigana aitam, ka wahava didigana tunina, kadue wadima aitamoata aitamoata didigai tunina tunina.

⁴² Ka avi tuta tomotau imini-havine anigea, tau yai vin'-omana deina. Avi tuta aitam tomotau inusi, yaiana iomo, e tau matena iepe itavuni. Idedewei deina iuna tomotauna ininina aninigana. Kate mini-havine an' auyewa wayahina, tomotauna na-omo, ka ininina vovouna ma'-vavaha.

⁴³ Tutana tomotauna yaiana tau matena itavuni, vona ahiahina, tau matena ihanuana, ka ana dune goyona. Kate mini-havine an' auyewa wayahina, ininina vovouna didigana nui na-omo, ka kadu bagibagina. ⁴⁴ Ka tau mate-nana itavuni naona tomotau-nana ininina ya tupua wayahina tanopi wayahina vin'-omo. Kate mini-havine an' auyewa wayahina, ininina vovouna nua wayahina na-omo.

Wayahina, aituhu ininika tanopi wayahina imamaei, vona ahiahina, ininika nua wayahina imamaei deinake. ⁴⁵ Ka Iginuma nihenina mataina kavaniahei deina, ivona,

“Onoto naona, ana wava Adam,
 yawaina epei, yawayawaina.”

Ka “Adam” pai nau-yehata vivane aitam nua, e tauna yawaika ven-eveneka. ⁴⁶ Dewaia nua wayahina ivin'-omo eha ieta-naonao, kate dewaia tanopi wayahina ivin'-omo ieta-naonao. Ka munia, dewaia nua wayahina ivin'-omo. ⁴⁷ Ka kadueyei, apunava tanopi wayahina Yaubada onoto naona vevewanei deina. Kate onoto v'-inuana wahuma wayahina opu-me deina. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Onoto naona tanopi wayahina vivane waka. Ka yaka tupua kadu ininika ivin'-omo tauna wayahina. Wayahina, itoka ininika tauna ininina aitamoata. Ka avi tuta yawaika na-iakwa wayahina, akanai kan'-aniga, tauna deina. Kadu onoto-nana opu-me wahuma wayahina deinake. Ataina tuta tauna avaha yawai-vavaha vaniahei ininina vovouna wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia kavitumahanei, akanai itoka ininika vovouna tauna ininina vovouna aitamoata deina kavaniahei.

⁵⁰ Ataina ahaeyemi, tomotau vioka kadu dayahika eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma nihenina imamae. Iuna idavudavuni. Kadu eha Yaubada ya nuanua ininika taina idavudavuni yawai-vavaha ivaniahei. ⁵¹ Wayahina, unononi, ka vona hivahivana aitam avo-vi-mahetemi, un'-anamanei. Eha nau-wawanika habuhabuka kaino-aineka! Ka vona ahiahina, habuhabuka nau-wawanika ininika na-vo-vinei. ⁵² Ka vo-vina-nana vo-kwayavonina na-omo. Ika, vonaina a vin'-omana deina. Ka auyewana wayahina, anelose bwegigi pai nau-yehata na-vaini. Na-iakwa, tau aninigai imini-havine na inini ma'-vavaha ivin'-omo. Na-iakwa, e Yaubada habuhabuka ininika na-vo-vinei tunina. ⁵³ Dewaia nau-wawani ivin'-omo deina, iuna ataina nuaka ininika davudavuni iweteweteni. Ka eha aka pata yawai-vavaha kavaniahe deinake. Wayahina, nuaka nau-wawani inini ima'-vavaha iweteni. Na-iakwa, aka pata yawai-vavaha kanuinu. ⁵⁴ Ka avi tuta nuaka ininika davudavuni ini-tawanei, ka avaha ininika ima'-vavaha iweteni, akanai auyewana

✧ 15:43: Pili 3:20-21. ✧ 15:45: Nao 2:7. ✧ 15:51: Mat 24:31. ✧ 15:51: 1Te 4:15-17. ✧ 15:53: 2Ko 5:4.

wayahina aitam vona nonova iginumi mamaei an' anamana vaniahei.
Vonana ivona,

“Kaiwa ananina!
Dewa-haiawa avaha Aniga tononi-yehai, iakwa.”✧

⁵⁵ Ka kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina mamaei, vivane vi-tanai, ivona,

“O Aniga,
ataina yam nua-vane ka yam bagibagi aveta?”

Akanai, ina-iakwa!✧ ⁵⁶ Nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina, Aniga ya bagibagi vi-goyoka ka bagibagi-nana vin'-omo dewa goyona wayahina, kadu dewa goyona a bagibagi vin'-omo Mosesse ya veimea wayahina.✧ ⁵⁷ Kate kaiwa ananina Yaubada wayahina! Iuna Iesu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha avaha dewa goyona vi-peui. Ka Yaubada awaehaka Iesu yana dewa wayahina kavidoha-vavaha, kadu kadewa-haiawa-vavaha. ⁵⁸ Wayahina, yaiau ahiahi, itomi nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina umini-toyoina. Eha aitam aviani un'-awaehe na-vo-tahomi una-novo yami vitumahana wayahina. Eha-ohota. Ka kadue yaiau, aituhu tuta habuhabuna wayahina Kauvea ya paisewa uawaehemi udedewei, vona ahiahina, paisewana eha awakabina. Iuna avaha uanamanei, aituhu ataina Kauvea ya paisewa upaipaisewei, apaina ami nau-pata potapotami uvaniahei.

16

Me Korinita Yai Am-venena-kavovo

¹ Kadu aitam pai mini mamaei, vivane itomi yami am-venena-kavovo Yaubada ya tomotau Ierusalem imamaei wayahi. Ataina itomi ami veimea aveimeyemi udedewei avaha me Galatia aveimeyeyi idedewei aitamoata deina.✧ ² Yami auyewa tapanono wayahina, wiki aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi yami kina utana-vewani ami nau-pata awaehemi deina, ka kinaia tupwai upoy'-avini yami am-venena-kavovo wayahina. Ka kinaia ugwaugwau imamaei, upotapota a itoava avin'-omo wayahimia wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina, avaha yama paisewa uvo-vi-meani deina. ³ Ka itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi yami ononotoi aitonuata uvi-nua-dadanei vivane yami tau dune. Ka yauke yami tau dune-naia yai pai mataeda me Ierusalem wayahi aginumi avenei. Na-iakwa, avi-tunei ina-vane meagai Ierusalem wayahina, e yami kinaia tau vi-meagai-naia in'-am-veneneyei. ⁴ Ka aituhu itomi yami nuanua kadu yauke tau dune-naia nui avanevane, akanai kawaehei aitamoata deina, e yauke aeta-naoi Ierusalem wayahina.

Paulo Ya Vi-nua-hauhau

⁵ Ataina tuta nuanuau naona papani Masedonia atutu-vivini, ka ekalesia-naia anau-vi-taui. Na-iakwa, an'-omo wayahimia.✧ ⁶ Ka apaina, avaha avaniahami, kaiwadi, nui kamamaei auyewa tupwai nihenia. Ka aituhu apaina ana dune ahiahina wayahia, akanai kwadudu ana tuta a wahava aitonuata nui kamamaei. Ka avi tuta kwadudu ana tuta na-iakwa, akanai itomi ami pata una-ivaiteu yau nae wayahina, avi meagai wayahina o avi papani wayahina Yaubada vi-tuneu ana-ne.✧ ⁷ Yau nuanua apaina adueyemi

✧ **15:54:** Isa 25:8. ✧ **15:55:** Ose 13:14. ✧ **15:56:** Rom 7:13. ✧ **16:1:** Rom 15:25-26; 2Ko 8:1-9.
✧ **16:5:** Dew 19:21. ✧ **16:6:** Rom 15:24.

iuna ataina eha yau nuanua avin¹-omo wayahimia, anau-vi-taumi. Aituhu ataina avin¹-omo, yaka tuta kutakutana, ka eha aka pata kanau-basekwa ahiahina. Ka aituhu yaka Kauvea ya nuanua, yau nuanua tuta tupwana bana mamanaina nui kamamaei, e aka pata kanau-basekwa ahiahina deina. ⁸ Ataina tuta yauke meagai Epesusi wayahina amamaei. Ka yau nuanua baina amamaei a itoava Penitekosi Toneina na-iakwa wayahina. ⁹ Yau nuanua amamaei meagai taina. Iuna Yaubada avaha ivaiteu au pata paisewa ananina apaipaisewei baina. Ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui au havia kadu imamaei.✠

¹⁰ Ka aituhu Timoti na-omo wayahimia, nau-wawanimi udewa-tomotauei. Iuna tauna Kauvea ya paisewa paipaisewa, yauke deina.✠ ¹¹ Kadu nau-wawanimi udune-vi-avini, ka eha uvihahaiei. Ka avi tuta tauna ya nuanua mavi-havine wayahiua, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi nua gomagomanina nui tauna kadu mani vavaneika nui una-ivaitei yai nae wayahina. Yauke baina tauna yaiaka nui apotapotai imavi-havine wayahiua.✠

¹² Vane taina aka niam ana wava Apolosi wayahina. Yauke yau nuanua ananina tauna yaiaka tupwai nui ivin¹-omo wayahimia. Kate ataina tauna eha ya nuanua deina. Kate apaina, kadi aituhu tuta ahiahina vaniahei, akanai tauna kadu na-omo wayahimia.✠

¹³ Yau nuanua itomi wayahimi deina. Tuta habuhabuna nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi. Kadu umini-toyoina yami vitumahana wayahina. Eha umatamatauta, kate un¹-ate-vatu, kadu ubagibagi. ¹⁴ Kadu aviani udedewei, nau-wawanimi dewa-vidovidoha wayahina udedewei. ¹⁵ Sitepanasi kadu tauna yana yoko wayahimia imamaei avaha uanamanei. Ka tau Tau Ito-yavuha a tau vitumahana naona itomi yami papani Akaia nihenina. Kadu nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau yai paisewa ananina wayahina tau ekalesia iaivaitei. Wayahina, ataina agwagwaheyemi.✠ ¹⁶ yai vona wayahimia unononi. Kadu aituhu mani tau ekalesia nui umamaei, aituhu tau yai dewa aitamoata deina, nau-wawanimi uvi-ateteyei. O aituhu aviyaivia ivi-putu Kauvea ya paisewa idedewei, kadu aituhu ipaipaisewa toyoina, akanai yai pai dune uvi-munie. ¹⁷ Nonova Sitepanasi, ka Potunatusi, ka Akaikusi uvi-tunei iomo baina wayahiua. Ka tutana ivin¹-omo adueyei, vona ahiahina, adewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna aviani avi-kutakuta wayahimia, tau wayahia avaniahei. ¹⁸ Iuna tau nuau ivo-vi-vovou, kadu nuami idedewei deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina onotoi deina, akanai nau-wawanika ai wava kasi-nai. ¹⁹ Tau ekalesia habuhabui papani Asia nihenina yai nuanua yai nau-kaiwa wayahimia atotohi yami leta taina nihenina. Kadu Akuila ka Pirisikila yai nau-kaiwa ananina yaka Kauvea nihenina iva-tawanei na-omo wayahimia. Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui inau-hohona itapanono yai manua nihenina, tau kadue inau-kaiwemi.✠ ²⁰ Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui baina meagai Epesusi inau-kaiwemi aitamoata deina. Yau nuanua habuhabumi unau-kaiwemi mao ahihinata wayahina. ²¹ Ka nau-kaiwa taina wayahimia yauke Paulo, nimaua aginumi.

²² Aituhu aviyaivia eha Kauvea idewa-nuanuaie, akanai yau viama vivane Yaubada na-bwanatai. Maranata, a vo-vina, “O Kauvea, evisina”.✠ ²³ Kadu aviama itomi am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei Kauvea Iesu wayahina. ²⁴ Ka yauke yau dewa-vidovidoha itomi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu a wavea.

✠ **16:9:** Dew 19:8-10; 2Ko 2:12. ✠ **16:10:** 1Ko 4:17. ✠ **16:11:** 1Ti 4:12. ✠ **16:12:** 1Ko 3:6.
✠ **16:15:** 1Ko 1:16. ✠ **16:19:** Dew 18:2, 18, 26. ✠ **16:22:** Gal 1:8-9; SiV 22:20.

Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

Me Korinita Yai Leta V^l-inuana Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo tau ekalesia imamaei meagai Korinita nihenina.

Paulo me Korinita yai leta naona ginumi va-tawanei, ka eha ya nuanua na-potapota bana mamanaina aitam nau-pata tau wayahia na-vaniahe. Wayahina, tauna ya tau ivaita ana wava Titusi vi-tunei omo meagai Korinita wayahina na-nau-vi-tau. Iakwa, e Titusi meagai Korinita ni-tawanei mavi-havine Paulo wayahina, e me Korinita vaneai mataedei. Ka avaha Paulo vaneai nononi, tauna yai leta taina ginumi va-tawanei omo wayahia. Ka leta taina nihenina tauna ya dewa-haiawa tau wayahi, kadu ya nua-vita wayahi totohi. Ka tauna me Korinita yapoyapoi, kadu tauna a havia etutuia venauei.

Tauna ya nuanua am-venena-kavovo ananina ivo-vi-aiia tau paya-payaya imamaei papani Iudea nihenina wayahi. Kadu tauna ana inahe ya paisewa wayahina voneyei.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Kaiwa ananina itomi me Korinita wayahimia. Itomi Yaubada ya tau ekalesia. Ka leta taina omomo wayahimia ka kadu omomo Yaubada a tau vitumahana habuhabui papani Akaia nihenina. Vaneika Timoti ivaiteu aginuma, ka yauke Paulo. Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu avi-tau hae ananina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina. ² Ka yama viama wayahimi vi-vane am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Amaka Yaubada wayahina kadu yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

³ Yaubada yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya Yaubada kadu tauna Amana. Ka ate-nuanuai omomo Amaka wayahina kavaniahei, ka kadu tuta tuta Yaubada yana dewa wayahika dewa bigana. Wayahina, nau-wawanika tauna kan^l-awa-davedavei.* ⁴ Iuna tauna yana dewa yama vita habuhabui nihenina dewa bigana, e ya nuanua munia itoai ama pata dewa bigana wayahina mani tomotau ana-ivaitei deina. ⁵ Vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ana inahe habuhabui, ka inahe-naia tupwai iaubo-tamani, e yawaiai nihenina avaniahei, iuna tauna ya paisewa apaipaisewei. Ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina dewa bigana omomo avaniahei aitamoata deina, e dewa biga-nana am-iwaihahi, ka vitaia vane-tawanei.* ⁶ Wayahina, aituhu avi tuta vitana avaniahei yama paisewa wayahina, akanai, avaha anamanei, munia itomi dewa bigana kadu ito-yavuha uvaniahei paisewana wayahina deina. O aituhu dewa bigana avaniahei vitai niwania, munia ama pata dewa biga-nana wayahina ana-ivaitemi. Ka aituhu vitai uvaniahei deina, itomi ami pata vitai niwania utoha-vi-anaimi. ⁷ Ka yama nua-vaniaha nui apotapota wayahimi, umimini-toyoina. Ka eha anua-vita wayahimi, iuna avaha anamanei aituhu vitai uvaniahei itoai deina, akanai, kadu dewa bigana uvaniahei aitamoata itoai deina.

* **1:3:** Rom 15:5. * **1:5:** Sam 34:19.

⁸ Vavaneiai, itoai yama nuanua vitai avaniahehi papani Asia nihenina un'-anamanei. Vitai vivane vita-vainena, ka itoai ama heta eha ama pata atoha-vi-anai, ka eha ama pata vitai anau-yehai. Wayahina, anuanua vivane tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina yawaiai na-iakwa. ⁹ Ika, anuanua Yaubada avaha ama havia awaehehi ina-nau-vi-anigiai. Kate Yaubada ya nuanua tunina. Tauna vitai awaehehi iuna ya nuanua na-viwaveneai itoai yama bagibagi eha ana pata vitai wayahi. Ya nuanua anua-hau vivane tauna ya bagibagi ana pata vitai wayahi, iuna tauna ya bagibagi ana pata tau aninigai na-si-vi-mini-havinei. ¹⁰ Ka eha ani-hoina an'-aniga vitai wayahi, kate Yaubada yavuhiai yama paisewa ana-nau-yehai. Ka anamanei tuta tepakaia wayahina tauna na-yavuhiai deina. Ka yama nua-vaniaha nui apotapota tauna wayahina, e tuta tuta ya nuanua na-yavuhiai. ¹¹ Ka itomi ami pata una-ivaitei yami viama wayahina. Ka munia, tomotau habuhabui Yaubada ina-nau-kaiwei iuna itoai ivaita awawaehina avaniahehi tauna wayahina, ka ivaitana nau-patai itomi habuhabumi yami viama wayahina.

¹² Wayahina, am' ayaunena apa-vidovidohehi, ka yama vonana vona tunuhina. Yama dewa habuhabui ahihiata kadu tunutunuhi tau ma' tanopi mataia kadu itomi matamia. Ka yama dewai ivin'-omo Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahina, ka eha tau ma' tanopi yai nua-uya wayahina. ¹³ Ka yami leta habuhabui nihenia, eha aitam aviani vitana wayahimi ata-ginuma, kate ami pata una-iavi, kadu ami pata nua-uya habuhabuna nihenia unua-hau. Ka kadu yau nua-vaniaha nui apotapota. ¹⁴ Nonova yama dewa tupwai unua-hau, ka yau nuanua tuta tepakaia wayahina un'-anamaneai yama dewa habuhabui ahihiata. Wayahina, tuta tepakaia wayahina itomi ami pata un'-apa-vidovidohehi. Ka apaina, Kauvea Iesu yan' auyewa wayahina, itoai an'-apa-vidovidohehi aitamoa deina. ¹⁵

Paulo Ya Vi-nua-hauhau Naona Vo-vinei

¹⁵ Yauke avaha avitumahanemi apaina udedewei deina. Wayahina, yau vi-nua-hauhau naona taina deina. Yau nuanua yau nae nihenina, naona anau-vi-taumi, e ana-ivaitemi tuta ainua wayahina deina. ¹⁶ Ika, yau nuanua an'-omo papani Masedonia wayahina, ka yau nae-nana avi-putu itomi yami meagai Korinita wayahina, e anau-vi-taumi. Na-iakwa, e me Masedonia anau-vi-taui. E amavi-havine wayahimia, e anau-vi-taumi tuta v'-inuana wayahina. Na-iakwa, itomi ami pata una-ivaiteu yau omana papani Iudea wayahina. ¹⁷ Nonova, tutana yau vi-nua-hauhauna naona avi-nua-dadani, kaiwadi, itomi unuanua adewa-kavokavovo, a? Avonemi, eha. O kaiwadi, unuanua tau ma' tanopi yai dewa-kavokavovo avi-nua-dadani deina, a? Avona-havinemi, eha. Iuna tau ma' tanopi yai dewa deina. Ivonavona, "Ika, ika adedewei deina," kate tau nihenia avaha inuanua, "Eha, eha adedewe." ¹⁸ Kate yama mataeda wayahimia eha deina. Eha tuta aitamoa wayahina "Ika" kadu "Eha". Yaubada yana vona ka yana dewa aitamoa, kadu itoai yama vona ka yama dewa aitamoa deina. ¹⁹ Yaubada Natu-hoina vivane Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha. Ka yauke, ka Silasi, ka Timoti ama itonu tauna anau-waheyi wayahimia, ka tauna eha "Ika" kadu "Eha" tuta aitamoa wayahina. Tuta tuta wayahina Iesu nihenina Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba vivane "Ika", iuna Iesu Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba habuhabui ai pai nau-yehata. ²⁰ Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba habuhabui imamaei, ka Iesu avaha aitamoa aitamoa wayahia nau-yehai tunutunuhina. Wayahina, itoka tau vitumahana avaha

☆ **1:8:** Dew 19:23; 1Ko 15:32. ☆ **1:10:** 2Ti 4:18. ☆ **1:14:** 2Ko 5:12; Pili 2:16. ☆ **1:16:** 1Ko 16:5-6. ☆ **1:19:** Dew 18:5.

Iesu yana dewa habuhabui kanamanei. E tauna wayahina kawaehei aitamoota, kadu kavonavona, “Ika, ana pata deina”. Ka yaka awaeha wayahina Yaubada didigana kavo-vi-natei.✧ ²¹ Yaubada vo-vi-bagibagimi kadu vo-vi-bagibagiai kamimini toyoina Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Tauna vi-nua-dadaneka, ²² kadu tauna ya pai ainana boui wayahikaia, e habuhabuka kan'-anamanei itoka tauna ya tomotau. Ka kadu tauna Nuana Ahihinata nuaka nihenina boui, e kan'-anamanei ya vona-dabadaba habuhabui tuta tepakaia wayahina eha vitupu. Kate vona ahiahina, kavaniahei.✧ ²³ Eha avitupu wayahimia. Aituhu Yaubada vi-tau hae yau vonana wayahimia wayahina, akanai adewa-haiawa. Iuna avonevonemi, eha yau nuanua adewa-yaiyaiemi yami dewa goyona wayahina. Wayahina, yau vi-nua-hauhau naona avo-vinei, ka eha amavi-havine meagai Korinita wayahina. Aituhu amavi-havine, kaiwadi yami goyona adudueye, e munia nau-wawanimi dewa-yaiyai uvaniahe dewaia wayahi. ²⁴ Itoai eha yami vitumahana a kauvea, kate vona ahiahina, nui kapaipaisewa yami vitumahana nihenina umimini toyoina, e apaina yami dewa-haiawa uvaniahei deina.✧

2

¹ Wayahina, avi-nua-dadani eha amavi-havine wayahimia, kate ana heta yami leta aitam aginumi ava-tawanei omo wayahimia.^a Iuna aituhu avaha aomo wayahimia, ka aituhu avaha yami goyona avaniahe, kaiwadi nau-wawaniu ayapoyapomi, e itomi ini-yauyau ananina uvaniahe deina, kadu habuhabuka kanua-vita ananina.✧ ² Aituhu yauke ayapoyapomi unua-vita, kaiwadi, apaina aviyaivia ai pata ivo-vi-dewa-haiawiu? Eha aitam. Iuna yau dewa-haiawa vin'-omo itomi wayahimia. Ka aituhu unua-vita, medeina uvo-vi-dewa-haiawiu? Eha ami pata. ³⁻⁴ Wayahina, yami leta-nana yau viha wayahina, kadu yau nua-vita wayahina, kadu yau tou wayahina aginumi. Iuna yau nuanua yau dune-nuanuai wayahimi un'-anamanei. Eha yau nuanua unua-vita yau vona leta-nana nihenina wayahina. Kate yau nuanua yawaimi uvo-vi-tunuhi. Na-iakwa, e avi tuta avin'-omo wayahimia, eha nau-wawaniu anua-vita wayahimi. Iuna itomi nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-dewa-haiawiu. Ka kadu avitumahanemi yau vonana leta-nana nihenina unononi, uvi-ateteyei, uvidoha, e nui kadewa-haiawa deina.✧ ⁵ Nonova, aitam onoto wayahimia nua-vita nau-vevewanei, ka yana dewa wayahina nua-vita tupwana avaniahei, kate itomi nua-vita ananina uvaniahei. Avonavona deina iuna eha yau nuanua tauna ayapoyapo, ka eha yau nuanua avitevite. ⁶ Iuna itomi avaha uyapoyapoi, ka tauna avaha dewa-yaiyai vaniahei habuhabumi wayahimia. Ka aviani tauna avaha vaniahei ana pata deina. ⁷⁻⁸ Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanimi unua-piahi, kadu udewa-bigebigei. Iuna aituhu eha udewe deina, kaiwadi tauna vita ananina vaniahe, e yawaina na-goyo ananina. Wayahina, yau nuanua onoto-nana uviwavenei udune-nuanuai-havinei.

⁹ Nonova yami leta-nana aginumi iuna yau nuanua an'-anamanemi itomi yami dewa medeina. Kaiwadi, ami nau-dadana avenemi uvane-tawanei, o medeina? Kadu kaiwadi, yau vona habuhabuna leta-nana nihenina

✧ **1:20:** SiV 3:14. ✧ **1:22:** Epe 1:13-14; 2Ko 5:5. ✧ **1:24:** 1Pi 5:3. **ã 2:1:** Paulo leta aitonu ginumi va-tawanei iomo me Korinita wayahia. Tuta nonova wayahina leta naona maiova, ka nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina eha wayahikaia. Wayahina, tuta nonova wayahina tomotau leta v'-inuana ivi-wahani Paulo yana leta naona me Korinita wayahia, ka leta v'-itonuna ivi-wahani Paulo yana leta v'-inuana me Korinita wayahia. Mataina taina nihenina Paulo ipuipupu 1 Korinita wayahina. ✧ **2:1:** 1Ko 4:21. ✧ **2:3-4:** Dew 20:31.

uvi-ateteyei, o medeina? Wayahina, yami leta-nana aginumi ava-tawanei omo wayahimia adueyei. ¹⁰ Aituhu onoto-nana ya goyona unua-piahi, akanai yauke kadu goyo-nana anua-piahi aitamoata deina. Ka aviani yauke anua-piahi, aituhu tauna aitam goyona dewei wayahiua, akanai Tau Ito-yavuha matana anua-piahi, ka adewei deina iuna yau nuanua aivaitemi. ¹¹ Aituhu eha onoto-nana kanua-piahi, kaiwadi Satana tauna ya nua-uya wayahina ana pata anamane-tawaneka. Ika, avaha tauna ya vi-nua-hauhau vitupui wayahika kanamanei.✧

¹² Nonova aomo meagai Tiroasi wayahina, e Tau Ito-yavuha vaneana anau-waheyei, ka Kauvea avaha etawana vo-vi-aiaia wayahiua, e yau nau-wahe-nana vo-vi-meani.✧ ¹³ Kate meagai tenoke wayahina nua gomagomanina eha wayahiua. Iuna eha vaneika Titusi ata-vaniahe. Wayahina, me Tiroasi anau-kapoi ani-tawanei, aomoi papani Masedonia, e tenoke anaunau-nene Titusi wayahina.✧ ¹⁴ E tenoke avaniahe. Ka tutana tauna ya mataeda wayahimi anononi, adewa-haiawa ananina. Wayahina, Yaubada anau-kaiwei. Iuna tuta tuta tauna itoai Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina amamaei eta-naonaoeai ya pai dewa-haiawa wayahina, ka tauna nui adewa-haiawa. Ka aveta baina aneine, tauna awaeheai vaneana ahihi-vainena wayahiaia hunahuna, buyeta manina ahiahina, e tomotau imaumai deina. ¹⁵ Ka tupwai tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha ivitumahanei, ka ito-yavuha ivaniahe i toai yama nau-wahe wayahina, ka tupwai ivi-hahaiei, ianianiga. Ka yama dewa vivane Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa deina. Wayahina, yama dewa manina ahiahina Yaubada matana, Tau Ito-yavuha deina. ¹⁶ Ka tomotau vaneana ivihahaiei wayahia, itoai vivane aniga manina mavununa wayahina, tau matena deina. Kate tomotau ivitumahanei wayahia, akanai itoai vivane yawaina ahiahina manina, buyeta deina.

Ka aviyaivia ai pata paisewana idedewei tunuhina? Avonemi eha habuhabui.✧ ¹⁷ Tupwai tomotau inaunau-wahe, kate tau yai nuanua ananina kina ivaniahe ai nau-pata yai paisewa wayahina. Kate itoai eha tau deina. Eha-ohota. Itoai Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina amamaei. Wayahina, tuta tuta anuanua yama nau-wahe habuhabuna Yaubada matana. Wayahina, Yaubada yana vona anaunau-waheyei tunutunuhina. Iuna itoai ama tau vi-tune vivane Yaubada, ka apaina nau-wawaniai tauna wayahina avona-nau-pata yama paisewa wayahina.

3

¹⁻³ Kaiwadi, unuanua nau-wawaniai yama leta tau ai wava anani wayahia aviwavenemi, ami pata uvitumahaneai avi-tau hae-hoiai Iesu wayahina? Tupwai tomotau yai dewa deina, kate avonemi yama dewa eha deina. Iuna itomi taumi aitam leta deina. Ka tau ginuma ana wava ani-vainena, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta. Tauna leta-nana ginumi nuami nihenina. Ka leta-nana eha ta-ginumi pepe na kwautona wayahina. Kate tauna ginumi Yaubada Yawayawaina Nuana wayahina. Eha ta-ginumi hanu mumuyewina nihenina, nonova Mosese ya veimea deina. Kate tauna ginumi itomi tomotau nuami nihenina. Nonova itoai Tau Ito-yavuha vaneana amataedami tunutunuhina, uvitumahanei. Akaka dewana wayahina itomi ami pata un'-anamanei tauai tau hae-hoiai Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

✧ 2:11: Luk 22:31. ✧ 2:12: Dew 14:27; 1Ko 16:9. ✧ 2:13: Dew 20:1. ✧ 2:16: Luk 2:34; 2Ko 3:5-6.

O kaiwadi, nau-wawaniai yama leta itomi wayahimia mani tomotau avi-wavenei ai pata ivitumahaneai avi-tau hae-hoiyai Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina? Avona-havinemi eha. Iuna mani tomotau avaha yawaimi vovouna vaneana inononi, kadu tau ai pata idudueyei nonova yama paisewa Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina adedewei tunutunuhina deina. Wayahina, ivitumahaneai avi-tau hae-hoiyai Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.*

⁴ Itoai avonavona deina, iuna ate-vatu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina Yaubada matana, e avitumahaneai avi-tau hae-hoiyai. ⁵ Ama heta eha ama pata tau hae a paisewa wayahina, kadu eha ama pata avona-vanevane yama bagibagi wayahina. Kate vona ahiahina, Yaubada yama bagibagi veneveneai, ka tauna dedeweyei ama pata yama paisewana wayahina. ⁶ Tauna deweyei ama pata avi-tau hae Awaeha Vovouna wayahina. Ka awaehana vovouna eha veimea tutuaina deina. Mosese ya veimea tutuaina nihenina veimea tunina tunina imamaei, ka veimeana voneka nau-wawanika veimea aitamoata aitamoata kavi-ateteyei. Aituhu veimeai wayahia aita-moata katana-bwegei, akanai aka dewa-yaiyai kavaniahei, vivane aniga. Kate Awaeha Vovouna bigana. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata vin'-omo wayahikaia, e tauna yawai-vavaha veneveneka.*

⁷ Nonova, tutana Yaubada Mosese veimea tutuaina venei, dewana na didigana vin'-omo. Unuani. Yaubada veimeana ginumi hanu mumuyewina nihenina, ka veimeana aniga omanei tomotau-naia wayahia. Kate vona ahiahina, dewana na didigana vin'-omo. Wayahina, dewana a pai vi-putu wayahina, me Isiraeli eha ai pata Mosese tepana wayahina idunedune, iuna didigana mahemaheina matai aniania. Kate didiga-nana eha ta-maheta-vavaha.* ⁸ Ka aituhu aniga an' awaeha didigana kutakutana deina, kaiwadi, yawai-vavaha an' awaeha didigana medeina? Yawai-vavaha an' awaeha didigana aniga an' awaeha didigana mahete-tawanei. Iuna yawai-vavaha an' awaeha omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. ⁹ Nonova Mosese ya paisewa veimea tomotau venei, ka veimeana tutuaina itoka tomotau yapoka, kadu aka dewa-yaiyai yaka dewa goyona wayahia vona-dabadabaka. Paisewana eha aitam pai dewa-haiawa tomotau wayahika, kate vona ahiahina, nonova paisewana didigana mamaei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina itoai yama paisewa vovouna tomotau aivaitei yawai tunutunuhi ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Yama paisewa vovouna pai dewa-haiawa ananina tomotau wayahika. Wayahina, paisewana vovouna didigana paisewana tutuaina didigana vane-tawane-vainei.* ¹⁰ Ka aituhu paisewa tutuaina ka paisewa vovouna kabou-viwavei, avaha kadueyei, paisewa vovouna didigana paisewana tutuaina didigana mahete-tawanei. Wayahina, kana-vona, "Ataina tuta wayahina paisewa tutuaina didigana eha," akanai. ¹¹ Vona ahiahina, awaeha tutuaina didigana mamaei, kate eha Yaubada ya nuanua awaehana na-ma'-vavaha. Kate awaeha vovouna vitumahana wayahina na-ma'-vavaha. Wayahina, memeanina kadueyei awaeha vovouna didigana ani-vainena. ¹² Akaka itoai anamane-yehai Awaeha Vovouna vivane ma'-vavaha. Wayahina, yama ate-vatu bagibagina wayahina apaipaisewa. ¹³ Nonova Mosese tepana mahemaheta, kate munia mahetana iopu iweu. Ka avi tuta mahetana opuopu, eha Mosese ya nuanua me Isiraeli tepana idudueye. Wayahina, tauna tepana tana-potei hivehivei. Kate itoai yama dewa eha Mosese yana dewa deina. Wayahiaia eha aitam aviani

* **3:1-3:** 2Ko 5:12; Dew 18:27; 1Ko 9:2; NiT 24:12; Ier 31:33; Ese 36:26-27. * **3:6:** Ier 31:31; 1Ko 11:25; Ioni 6:63. * **3:7:** NiT 34:29. * **3:9:** VV 27:26; Rom 1:17.

nau-wawaniai ahivehive, kate ate-vatu wayahiaia apaipaisewa.✠

¹⁴ Nonova me Isiraeli eha didigana maimaiovina ita-dueye, iuna Mosese pai bwa' boui, e tepana tana-potepotei. Wayahina, tomotau nuai eha it'-am-hau Yaubada awaeha tutuaina wayahina. Iuna Yaubada deweyei mwagemwagei imamaei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina deinake. Iuna avi tuta me Iudea inau-hohona yai manua tapanono nihenia, tau awaeha tutuaina inononi, kate aitam pai bwa' nuai bwaei. Wayahina, eha ai pata veimea tutuaina a pai mini in'-anamane. Ka pai bwae-nana mamaei a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Eha aitam koiaka wayahia ana pata n'-epa-yavune. Iuna vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina ana heta ana pata pai bwae-nana n'-epa-yavunei. ¹⁵ Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, aituhu avi tuta Mosese ya veimea inononi, pai bwae-nana nuai bwaei, ka eha ai pata veimeana a pai mini ananina in'-anamane. ¹⁶ Kate aituhu aviyaivia ivi-nua-dadani Kauvea ivitumahanei, tuta aitamoata wayahina pai bwae-nana iakwa, e nuai am-hau, e ianamanei tunuhina.✠ ¹⁷ Ka avonemi, Kauvea-nana vivane Nuana Ahihinata. Ka aituhu Nuana Ahihinata nui kamamaei, Satana eha ana pata na-veimeyeka. Eha nau-wawanika naona veimea tutuaina kavi-ateteye, e munia ito-yavuha kavaniahe deina. Eha.✠ ¹⁸ Kate itoka tau vitumahana habuhabuka avaha Kauvea didigana kadudueyei. Ka mani tomotau ai pata didigana idudueyei tepakaia. Iuna eha aitam pai bwa' Kauvea didigana tepaka niwania mamae. Ka tuta ataina wayahina Nuana Ahihinata vo-vinevinea, e Kauvea tauna didigana veneveneka, e kikituna kikituna wayahina didigaka natanata. Kauvea-nana vivane Nuana Ahihinata.

4

¹ Yaubada ate-nuanuaieai, e tauna yama paisewana veneai. Wayahina, itoai eha ate-vatu ata-vo-haini. ² Ka avi dewa hivahivai ka goyogoyoi, o kadi avi dewa wayahia ini-yauyau avaniahe Yaubada matana, akanai, dewaia avihahaiei. Eha tomotau anonoi tau Iesu ivitumahanei, ka kadu eha Yaubada yana vona anau-vinia. Eha-ohota. Itoai yama nau-wahe vona tunutunuhina avona-vuvunaha Yaubada matana. Ka tomotau habuhabui ai pata yama dewa idudueyei. Wayahina, tau ai ayaunena nihenina ianamaneai tunutunuhiai.✠

³ Kaiwadi, tupwai tomotau nuai eha t'-am-hau, ka nuai novanovanina nihenina imamaei. Iuna aitam pai bwa' nuai tana-potei. Wayahina, yama nau-wahe ivihahaiei, e ianianiga. ⁴ Satana tanopi taina a yaubada, ka tauna avaha nuai tana-potei. Wayahina, tau Tau Ito-yavuha vaneana eha ita-vitumahane. Iuna nuai nihenina eha ai pata didigana a maheta idueye. Ka Tau Ito-yavuha-nana Yaubada viwaveneka.✠

⁵ Ka itoai yama nau-wahe medeina? Kaiwadi, avonemi yauke Tau Ito-yavuha? Eha. Itoai yama nau-wahe vivane Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, tauna yaka Kauvea, ka itoai yami tau paisewa-kavokavovo, e apaipaisewa tauna wayahina deina. ⁶ Nonova Yaubada ivona,

“Maheta vi-putu vanevane novanovanina nihenina.”

Ka aitamoata deina, Tauna maheta vevewanei itoai nuai nihenina, ka nuai am-hau, e Yaubada didigana adueyei Tau Ito-yavuha tepana wayahina.✠ ⁷ Nua-uyana wayahiaia, ka nua-uyana patana kina ani-vainena

✠ **3:13:** NiT 34:33. ✠ **3:16:** NiT 34:34. ✠ **3:17:** Ioni 8:36; Rom 8:2. ✠ **4:2:** 2Ko 2:17; 1Te 2:5.
✠ **4:4:** Epe 2:2; Kol 1:15; Ebe 1:3. ✠ **4:6:** Nao 1:3; Isa 9:2; 2Ko 3:18.

vane-tawanei. Kate Yaubada tauna nua-uyana veneai ininiai apunavina taina nihenina. Wayahina, anuani avi bagibagi wayahiaia mamaei, bagibagi-nana omo Yaubada wayahina, eha itoai wayahiaia. Ka bagibagi-nana mani bagibagi bagibagi-tawanei.✧ 8 Tuta tuta vitana avaniahei, kate eha yama paisewa ata-vo-haini, ka eha ata-genuana. Ka tupwai tuta nuai vi-tupatupa, kate dewaia eha ibagibagi-tawaneai.✧ 9 Tomotau idewa-yaiyaieai, kate Kauvea eha ta-ni-tawaneai. Tau i vunuvunuai, kate eha ita-vita-vovoniai. 10 Tuta tuta yawaiai nihenina tomotau ai pata Iesu yan' aniga idudueyei. Iuna ininiai taina ihanuai. Kate tuta aitamoata wayahina tomotau kadu ai pata Iesu yawaina idudueyei. Iuna ya bagibagi paipaisewa ininiai ihanuai nihenina.✧ 11 Vona ahiahina, itoai yawayawai tanopia, kate tuta tuta eha ani-hoina aniga avaniahei iuna yama paisewana Iesu wayahina. Ininiai ihanuai kadu aninigai. Kate yawai-vavaha tauna wayahina ininiai nihenina mamaei. Ka avi tuta tomotau idudueyei kadu tauna yawaina idudueyei.✧ 12 Dewa ainua ivin'-omo yama paisewana wayahina. Aniga paipaisewa itoai niheniaia, kate yawaina paipaisewa itomi nihenimia.

13 Iginuma aitam ivona,

“Avitumahanei. Wayahina, avonavona deina.”

Ka tuta ataina wayahina vitumaha-nana bagibagina aitamoata wayahina avonavona.✧ 14 Iuna itoai avaha Yaubada anamanei. Tauna Kauvea Iesu si-vi-mini-havine anigea, ka apaina tauna kadu itoai nui na-si-vi-mini-havineai anigea. Ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada taumi nui omaneka Iesu matana.✧ 15 Ka itoai dewai vitai taina habuhabui awaehei avaniahei, iuna avaha anamanei itomi uvidoha wayahia. Iuna tomotau habuhabui Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei deina. Ka munia, tau yai nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina iam-iwaihahi, e dewana tauna didigana na-vo-vi-natei. 16 Wayahina, eha ate-vatu ata-vo-haini, kadu eha yama paisewana ata-bou-oho. Vona ahiahina, itoai ama inipu peupeu, kate niheniaia Kauvea nuai vo-vi-vovoui auyewa auyewa.✧ 17 Akanai, baina tanopia ama vita avaniahei. Kate aituhu vita-naia habuhabui anau-itavai, ka aituhu itoai didigai ma'-vavaha ainua abou-viwavei, vona ahiahina, vita-naia habuhabui memeani, kadu tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, eha kadu aitam tuta an'-ayaune. Ka itoai didigai ma'-vavaha vitai habuhabui vane-tawanei.✧ 18 Wayahina, aviani baina tanopia aka pata kadueyei matakaia, akanai dewaia avihahaiei. Ka dewai wahuma imamaei eha aka pata kadueye matakaia. Dewaia baina tanopia maimaiovina, ka dewaia wahuma ima'-vavaha. Wayahina, dewaia wahuma imamaei kanua-vi-anai.✧

5

1 Ininiai taina nihenina amamaei, ine deina. Iuna ininiai nau-wawani tuta kutakutana wayahina. Ka avaha anamanei aituhu tomotau ininiai taina ivita-vovoni, akanai kadu aitam inini mamaei, ka inini-nana yama manua wahuma ma'-vavaha, ka manua a tau yona vivane Yaubada, eha tomotau.✧ 2 Ka tuta ataina a itoava auyewana wayahina, mani viha mani viha ayaunei, kadu atoutou. Iuna yama nuanua ananina ininiai vovouna aweteni, ka inini-nana nau-wawani wahuma wayahina.✧ 3 Ka avaha

✧ 4:7: 2Ko 5:1. ✧ 4:8: 2Ko 1:8; 7:5. ✧ 4:10: 1Ko 15:31. ✧ 4:11: Rom 8:36. ✧ 4:13: Sam 116:10. ✧ 4:14: 1Ko 6:14. ✧ 4:16: Epe 3:16. ✧ 4:17: Rom 8:17-18. ✧ 4:18: Kol 1:16. ✧ 5:1: 2Ko 4:7. ✧ 5:2: Rom 8:23.

inini-nana avaniahehi, akanai eha nagonegoneai, iuna nuai avaha ininina vovouna weteni. ⁴ Avonavona deina iuna yama tuta tanopia wayahina ine taina nihenina atoutou, ka vita tunina tunina avaniahehi. Eha yama nuanua nagonegoneai amamaei, kate yama nuanua ininiai ma'-vavaha aweteni, vivane ininiai wahuma wayahina. Ka avi tuta aweteweteni deina, vona ahiahina, kana-vona, "Yawai-vavaha avaha aniga tononi iakwa". ⁵ Yaubada vevevaneka, iuna ya nuanua ininika ima'-vavaha kavaniahehi deina. Ka tauna avaha Nuana Ahihinata veneka, e an'-anamanei tauna ya vona-dabadaba ininika ima'-vavaha wayahina nuani, eha nuana ta-panipani. Wayahina, vona tunuhina, apaina ininika ima'-vavaha kavaniahehi.

⁶ Wayahina, tuta tuta yama vitumahana bagibagina mamaei, kadu anamanei aituhu ininiai taina nihenina amamaei, eha ama pata Kauvea nui wahuma amamae.✧ ⁷ Yawaiai omo yama vitumahana wayahina. Ka aviani ama pata tanopi taina wayahina mataia adudueyei, dewaia eha ata-vitumahane. ⁸ Avona-havinemi, avaha anamanei, apaina Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba veneai avaniahehi. Wayahina, yama nuanua aituhu ama pata ininiai taina ani-tawanei, e Kauvea avaniahehi, vona ahiahina, adewa-haiawa, iuna avidoha-vaine deinake.✧ ⁹ Wayahina, yama nuanua ananina tauna avo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Aituhu ininiai taina nihenina amamaei, o aituhu ininiai taina ani-tawanei, yama nuanua ananina aitamoata, vivane tauna avo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✧ ¹⁰ Yama nuanua avo-vi-dewa-haiawi deina. Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia nau-wawanika Tau Ito-yavuha matana kamimini, ka auyewana wayahina tauna manuenta tau vaneneha ya pai manuenta ahihi-vainena wayahina, ka aka nau-pata vi-nua-dadani yaka dewa wayahi. Aviani ininikaia kad-edewei, aituhu ahiahina o aituhu goyona, akanai aka nau-pata kavaniahehi aitamoata deina.✧

Nau-wawanika Yawaika Kawaehehi Iesu Wayahina

¹¹ Itoai avaha Kauvea anamanei, kadu amatamatautei. Wayahina, adewa-dadani yama nau-wahe wayahina mani tomotau amataedai yai goyona wayahi inua-vinana. Ka vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha anamaneai, ka yau nuanua kadu itomi un'-awaehehi vivane itoai yama vona ka yama dewa aitamoata.

¹² Yama vonana wayahimia eha ta-omo yama nuanua ama wava asi-nai matamia. Eha. Avonavona deina iuna yama nuanua aivaitemi un'-awa-vidovidoheai. Kaiwadi, munia itomi ami pata tau iivona-vanevane yai dewa tanopi taina wayahina uvona-nau-patai tunuhina. Tau nuai nihenina awakabi.

¹³ Aituhu yama dewa ana dune avi-kwavakwava, yama dewa adedewei deina iuna Yaubada adewa-vidovidohehi ananina. Ka aituhu yama dewa ana dune anuanua tunuhina, yama dewa adedewei deina, iuna adedewei wayahimi. ¹⁴ Yama dewa habuhabui adedewei, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha ya dewa-vidovidoha veimeyeai adedewei deina. Iuna avaha avitumanehi onoto aitamoata aniga tomotau habuhabuka wayahika. Wayahina, nau-wawanika kana-vona habuhabuka avaha kaniga deina! ¹⁵ Ika, tauna aniga habuhabuka wayahika. Ka ya nuanua wayahika eha yawaika kanua-tania, e itoka kaveimeyeka. Kate nau-wawanika yawaika kawaehehi tauna wayahina. Iuna tauna aniga wayahika, kadu avaha anigea mini-havine.✧ ¹⁶ Wayahina, tuta ataina eha a ito-vewana wayahina,

✧ 5:6: Ebe 11:13-16. ✧ 5:8: Pili 1:23. ✧ 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Te 4:1. ✧ 5:10: Hae 12:14. ✧ 5:15: Rom 14:7-8.

nau-wawaniai tau ma' tanopi yai dewa aitam taina avihahaiei. Naona tau ma' tanopi mani tomotau yai dewa ai dune idudueyei, e munia kadi ivi-nua-dadani tomotau ahiahi, o kadi ivi-nua-dadani tomotau goyogoyoi. Kate dewana eha tunuhina Yaubada matana. Vona ahiahina, tuta nonova wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa ai dune wayahina avi-nua-dadani tauna onoto goyona. Kate tuta ataina wayahina eha anuanua tauna wayahina deina. ¹⁷ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina imamaei, akanai tau tomotau vovoui. Ka aviani nonova Satana wayahina omo yawai nihenina mamaei, dewaia tutuaina iakwa. Ka aviani tuta ataina wayahina yawai nihenina mamaei, dewaia vovouna iomo Yaubada wayahina. ✧ ¹⁸ Dewaia habuhabui iomo Yaubada wayahina. Nonova itoka tomotau tauna a havia, kate ya nuanua haviana na-iakwa. Wayahina, tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tunei omo wayahikaia, ka yan' aniga haviana nau-yehai. E itoka nua gomagomanina kavaniahe deina. Ka kadu Yaubada yama paisewa veneai, vivane tomotau habuhabui yana dewa amataedai, in'-anamanei. ✧ ¹⁹ Yaubada ya nuanua itoka tau ma' tanopi nua gomagomanina kavaniahe tauna wayahina, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa wayahina. Vona ahiahina, yaka dewa goyona wayahia itoka nau-wawanika dewa-yaiyai kavaniahe. Kate Yaubada aka dewa-yaiyai kweui. Kadu tauna dewana vaneana a paisewa veneai, e tomotau amataedai. ✧ ²⁰ Ka itoai avaha avi-tau ipupu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Ka ataina Yaubada ipuipupu-tomotauemi itoai yama nau-wahe wayahina deina. Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua nua gomagomanina Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina itoai Tau Ito-yavuha a tau nau-seana, ka ahidahidami un'-awaehei deina. ²¹ Udu! Iesu tau tunutunuhina. Eha aitam yana dewa goyona. Kate Yaubada tauna dewa-yaiyaiei tau goyona aitam deinake, vivane tauna itoka tomotau goyogoyoka aka tau nau-seana. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua itoka tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha a nau-pata ahiahina yana dewa tunutunuhina wayahina kavaniahei. ✧

6

¹ Ka itoai Yaubada nui apaipaisewa. Wayahina, ahidahidami eha Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahimi udewa-kavokavovoe. ² Iuna tauna ivona,

“Tuta ahiahina nihenina yami viama anononi,
e anau-patami ahiahina,
ka kadu ito-yavuha an' auyewa wayahina
ana-ivaitemi.”

Ka yauke avonevonemi, tuta ataina vivane tuta-nana ahiahina Yaubada wayahina na-ivaitemi, ka kadu tuta ataina vivane ito-yavuha an' auyewa-nana. ✧

Iesu A Tau Hae Anani Ibebewa

³ Eha aitam pai vito-paine ata-boubou tomotau yai etawana nihenina. Iuna yama nuanua yama paisewa an' anamana mamaei ahiahina tomotau habuhabui mataia. ⁴ Vona ahiahina, itoai Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Wayahina, nau-wawaniai yama dewa aitamoata aitamoata adune-vi-avini ahiahina. Ika, tuta tuta nau-wawaniai atoha-vi-anai ananina, ka tuta tuta vita, ka viha, ka kadu inahe avaniahei, ⁵ ka kadu vunua, ka

✧ **5:17:** Rom 8:1; Gal 6:15. ✧ **5:18:** Rom 5:10. ✧ **5:19:** Rom 3:23-25. ✧ **5:21:** Ebe 4:15.

✧ **6:2:** Isa 49:8.

yohona, ka vitana-wahewahe, ka kadu paisewa vitana, ka ioyoma eha ama pata aino-aineai, ka am anavovo,✠ 6 ka kadu dewa hadahadanina kadedewei, ka abebebewa mani tomotau yai dewa anua-hau, ka tau wayahia atoha-vi-anai, ka dewa bigana adedewei, ka kadu yama paisewa apaipaisewei Nuana Ahihinata nihenina, ka yama dewa-vidovidoha eha vitupu.✠ 7 Ka yama vona vivane vona tunutunuhina, ka ama havia anau-haviei Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahina, ka kadu dewa tunutunuhi wayahia avi-naua kadu abou-pota. Wayahina, yama dewa tau nau-havia yai dewa deina, vivane tau nima ateia ivi-naua, ka nima akenia ibou-pota. 8 Ka aituhu tomotau didigai ivo-vi-natei, o aituhu iapa-goyogoyoeai, ka aituhu vane goyona anononi, o aituhu vane ahiahina anononi, akanai itoai eha ata-genuana yama paisewana wayahina. Ika, itoai tau hae-hoiai, kate mani tomotau inuanua itoai tau vitupu. 9 Ka Yaubada anamaneai, kate tomotau inuanua itoai ama wava eha aitam aviani. Ka tuta tuta ama dune anianiga, kate nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina itoai yawayawai. Ka ai vi-am tuta ivunuvunuai, kate eha ita-nau-vi-anigiai.✠ 10 Ka itoai yama nua-vita wayahiaia, kate tuta tuta adewa-haiawa. Tanopi taina a gugua wayahi itoai tau payapayayai, kate tomotau habuhabui ivi-tau kaikaiwabo wahuma a gugua wayahi iuna yama paisewa. Ka ama dune awakabiai, kate avi gugua Iesu wayahina, akanai guguaia habuhabui wayahiaia mamaei yama gugua.

11-12 Me Korinita, tupwami unuanua itoai eha adune-nuanuaiemi, kadu tupwami unuanua avaha atana-tavunemi. Kate eha. Itoai avona-vuvunaha wayahimia, kadu avaha ama nau-dadana habuhabuna ahaeyei ivin'-omo wayahimia, e avaha uanamane-yehai. Itoai eha yama dune-nuanuai avito-potami, kate itomi yami dune-nuanuai uvito-potai. 13 Tuta ataina wayahina, yauke Paulo, avonevonemi natunatu deina, iuna yauke yami vitumahana amana deina. Ka aituhu yaka dewa tunuhina, akanai, nau-wawanimi udune-nuanuaieai, adune-nuanuaiemi aitamoata deina.✠

Tau Vitumahana Ka Tau Va-hamwahamwana Ainua

14 Eha nau-wawanimi uawaehei aitamoata tau eha ivitumahana wayahia. Unononi avonemi. Medeina dewa tunutunuhina ka dewa goyogoyona ainua iawaehe aitamoata? Eha ai pata. O kaiwadi, medeina maheta ka novanovana ainua ivi-yaiana? Eha ai pata.✠ 15 O medeina Tau Ito-yavuha ka Satana ainua iawaehe aitamoata? Eha ai pata. Wayahina, medeina tau vitumahana ka tau va-hamwahamwana ainua iawaehe aitamoata? Avonemi, eha ai pata. 16 O medeina Yaubada ya manua vito-pota ka yaubada vitupu ainua iawaehe aitamoata? Eha ai pata. Itoka tau ekalesia vivane Yaubada Yawayawaina ya manua vito-pota. Ka tauna avaha vonei deina, ivona,

“Yauke tau nui kamamaei, ka nui kani-awana.
Ka kadu Yauke ivi-wahaniu yai Yaubada,
ka tau avi-wahani yau tomotau.”

ka kadu aitam iginuma Iginuma nihenina ivona,✠

17 “Kauvea ivona, ‘Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi
mani tomotau uni-tawanei,
utana-vewani.
Ka eha tau nui unau-tamoia.

✠ 6:5: 2Ko 11:23-27. ✠ 6:6: 1Ti 4:12. ✠ 6:9: 2Ko 4:10. ✠ 6:13: 1Ko 4:14. ✠ 6:14: Epe 5:11. ✠ 6:16: 1Ko 3:16; Lev 26:12.

Eha aitam aviani gawagawamina uvo-dadani.
E yauke anau-kaiwemi avi-yaianemi.’ ”

ka kadu aitam iginuma Iginuma nihenina ivona,✠

18 “Kauvea Bagibagi-vainena ivona,
‘Apaina Yauke Amami,
kadu itomi natunatu ononotomi
ka natunatu vaivinemi.’ ”✠

7

1 Yaiiau, avaha Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahika avona-havinemi deina. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika yawaika, kadu ininika, kadu nuaka kahadahadani dewa gawagawami wayahia. Nau-wawanika kadedewei deina, kadu nau-wawanika kadewa-didiguna Yaubada wayahina, iuna tauna kamatamatautei. Ka munia, kamamaei ahihikata.

2 Avona-havinemi, itomi nau-wawanimi ami nau-dadana habuhabuna uhaeyei ivin'-omo wayahiaia, an'-anamane-yehaimi. Eha aitam koiaka wayahimia ata-dewa-goyona wayahina. Ka kadu eha aitam koiaka wayahimia yawaina ata-vi-goyo, ka eha aitam ata-nono. 3 Yau vonana a pai mini wayahina eha ayapoyapomi, iuna avaha nuai uepei. Ka avaha avonemi, adune-nuanuaiemi ananina. Wayahina, aituhu nui kamamaei o aituhu nui kan'-aniga, akanai ainua wayahia adewa-haiawa. 4 Ka avaha anamanemi yami nuanua dewa tunuhina udedewei, ka adewa-haiawa vaneami-nana wayahina. Ka kadu yau nuanua avaha vidoha wayahimi. Ataina tuta wayahina yama vita ivi-habu, kate akanai, wayahimi adewa-haiawa ananina.

5 Nonova, tutana aomo papani Masedonia wayahina, eha au pata avi-yawai. Iuna tuta-nana wayahina ma' vitana habuhabuna ininiu nihenina avaniahei, kadu nuau nihenina amatamatauta.^a ✠ 6 Kate Yaubada yana dewa taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia inua-vita, tauna vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Ka kadu tauna vo-vi-dewa-haiawiu deina, iuna tauna Titusi omanei wayahiua. 7 Ka kadu avaha vaneami Titusi wayahina anononi, akanai adewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna tauna voneu, ivona, “Me Korinita yai nuanua ananina en'-omo enau-vi-taii. Ka taii inua-vita ananina yai dewa goyona wayahi, ka avaha yam vona pai vo-vi-tunuha iawaehi aitamoata, ka kadu yai tou wayahina inua-vinana yai goyona wayahi, ka kadu inuanua ananina taum wayahim.” Vonana wayahina ama inua adewa-haiawa ananina.

8 Nonova yami leta aginumi, ka leta-nana nihenina nau-wawaniu vona panina atotohi, ka leta-nana nuami vitevitei. Ka nonova anua-vita nau-wawaniu vonaia aginumi deina. Kate tuta ataina wayahina eha anua-vita vonana panina aginumi ava-tawanei omo wayahimia. Iuna tuta kutakutana ana heta wayahina unua-vita.✠ 9 Ka tuta ataina wayahina adewa-haiawa. Yau dewa-haiawa taina eha ta-vin'-omo yami nua-vita wayahina. Vona ahiahina, yami nua-vita eta-naoemi unua-vinana. Ka yau dewa-haiawa omo yami nua-vinana wayahina. Yaubada tauna ya nuanua nua-vitana uvaniahei, iuna ya nuanua ananina unua-vinana.

✠ 6:17: Isa 52:11; SiV 18:4. ✠ 6:18: 2Sa 7:14; Ier 31:9. a 7:5: Paulo aitam viviwava vi-putu Upwa 2 nihenina, ka viviwavana Titusi wayahina eha ta-nau-yehai, kate ni-tawanei mataina 2:13 wayahina, ka mani ipupu epei. Ka mataina 7:5 nihenina, Paulo ya viviwavana Titusi wayahina epa-havinei.
✠ 7:5: 2Ko 2:13. ✠ 7:8: 2Ko 2:4.

Wayahina, yau dewa wayahimia eha dewa goyona, kadu eha avitavitami. ¹⁰ Vona ahiahina, aituhu nua-vita kavaniahei iuna Yaubada matana kaini-yauyau yaka goyona wayahia, nua-vita-nana vivane dewa ahiahina. Iuna nua-vita-nana eta-naoeke kanua-vinana, ka ito-yavuha kavaniahei deina. Kate tanopi a nua-vita eta-naoeke kan'-aniga-vavaha. ¹¹ Ka aviani vin'-omo yami nua-vitana wayahina? Udueyei! Dewa ahiahi habuhabui ivin'-omo wayahimia nua-vitana wayahina, iuna nua-vitana omo Yaubada wayahina. Ataina tuta wayahina ubebebewa tunuhina Yaubada ya etawana uvenauei. Ka kadu yami nuanua ananina dewa goyo-naia ubou-ohoi uni-tawanei. Ka Yaubada ana pata dudueyemi yami nuanua tunutunuhina. Ka kadu itomi nuami vi-tupatupa, kadu magami bawe goyo-nana wayahina. Umatamatauta dewa-yaiyai uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu itomi yami nuanua ananina an'-omo wayahimia kanau-vi-tauka. Ka yama vona wayahimia yami leta-nana nihenina unuanua ananina wayahi. Ka kadu yami nuanua ananina adueyei dewa tunuhina ivin'-omo yami ekalesia nihenina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina au pata avonemi, yami dewa habuhabuna mataua ahiahina ana noe, ka eha aitam aviani goyona itupwa tuta nonova wayahina. Dewaia avaha iakwa.

¹² Vona ahiahina, yami leta-nana nihenina yau vona panina mamaei. Kate eha leta-nana ata-ginumi omo tauna ya goyona ananina wayahina, ka kadu eha leta-nana ata-ginumi omo tomotau vitana ivaniahei onoto-nana yana dewa goyona wayahina wayahia. Eha. Leta-nana aginumi omo itomi tau ekalesia wayahimi. Ka yau nuanua itomi un'-anamanemi yau vonana wayahimia uvi-ateteyei. Ka nau-wawanimi Yaubada matana uvaniahei deina. ¹³ Ka dewa habuhabui ivin'-omo wayahimia ivo-vi-dewa-haiawiai, kadu ate-vatu.

Ka kadu yami dewa Titusi wayahina ahiahina, e kadu tauna uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Wayahina, yau dewa-haiawa nata-vaine, iuna nuana uvo-vi-vovou. ¹⁴ Nonova Titusi nui amamae ka yauke awa-vidovidohemi tauna matana, ka eha ini-yauyau uta-veneue. Vona habuhabuna Yaubada wayahina avonemi vona tunutunuhina, ka kadu vona habuhabuna Titusi avonei wayahimi kadu vona tunutunuhina. ¹⁵ Iuna tutana Titusi omo wayahimia, itomi eha uta-nua-vane, kate yami nua-opu wayahina kadu yami tatatava wayahina unau-kaiwei. Kadu tauna nuani dewaia habuhabui leta-nana nihenina uvi-ateteyei. Wayahina, ataina tuta wayahina tauna dune-nuanuaiemi ananina. ¹⁶ Ka yauke kadu adewa-haiawa, iuna yami dewa ahiahina habuhabuna usi-vin'-omane. Wayahina, yau vitumahana yami dewa ahiahina wayahina eha awakabina.

8

Ekalesia Papani Masedonia Nihenina Yai Dewa

¹⁻² Yaiiau, yau nuanua ananina aviani vin'-omo ekalesia habuhabui papani Masedonia nihenina amataedami. Tuta ataina wayahina tau tau payapayaya, ka ma' vita ani-vainena ivaniahei. Kate yai nuanua ananina yai kina aitonuata ivi-nuia aitam am-venena-kavovo me Isiraeli wayahi. Ika, yai dewa-haiawa ananina iwaiwahi deina, ka avaha kinaia iboui. Wayahina, avaha Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina tau wayahia kadueyei. ³⁻⁴ Vona tunuhina ahaeyemi, me Masedonia ai heta yai nuanua am-venena-kavovo iveneue me Isiraeli tau ekalesia Ierusalem imamaei wayahi, kadu ihidahida-vaineai itoi awaehi ina-ivaitei deina. Ka avaha

✧ 7:10: Mat 27:3-5; Ebe 12:16-17. ✧ 8:1-2: Rom 15:26; 2Ko 9:1-2.

awaehēi, naona tauī aviani ai pata iveneu, kadu munia ai nau-wawani ibou hetana. ⁵ Itoai nuai vi-tupatupa tauī yai dewa wayahina. Iuna tauī yai dewa yama nuanua wayahi ivane-tawaneī. Naona tauī yawai iawaehēi Kauvea wayahina, ka kadu munia Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi ivi-munieī, e yama vona wayahia iawaehēi aitamoata, ka kadu idedeweī.

⁶ Me Masedonia yai am-venena-kavovo habuhabuna inau-yehai deina. Wayahina, Titusi ahidei, avona, “Nonova evi-putu me Korinita eivaitei yai am-venena-kavovo me Ierusalem wayahi ivo-vi-aiāia. Ka am-venena-kavovona omo ate-nuanuai wayahina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanim ena-ivaitei paisewana inau-yehai.” Yau vonaia iakwa, e Titusi avi-tuneī omo wayahimia. ⁷ Ka yauke avaha anamanemi apaina dewaia habuhabuna wayahia itomi yami ekalesia mani ekalesia uvane-tawaneī. Ika, aituhu vitumahana, o ipupu, o nua-uya, o nua hadahadanina wayahina, o kadi aituhu dune-nuanuai itoai wayahiai wayahina, o aituhu avi dewa kabou-vi-wavenemi, akanai itomi uvane-tawane-neieī. Wayahina, kadu nau-wawanimi am-venena-kavovona wayahina uvane-tawane-neieī deina.✠ ⁸ Eha aveimeyemi un'-am-venena-kavovo ananina deina. Kate yau nuanua aituhu itomi yami dewa mani ekalesia yai dewa abou-vi-waveī, au pata adueyeī yami dewa-vidovidoha vavaneimi wayahi medeina. Kaiwadi, mani ekalesia yai dewa uvane-tawane-neieī, o kadi tauī ivane-tawanemi? Apaina kadueyeī. ⁹ Avonavona deina wayahimia, iuna avaha yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yan' am-venena-kavovo uanamaneī. Am-venena-kavovona vin'-omo tauna yan' ate-nuanuai wayahina. Tauna ya kaikaiwabo ananina wahuma ni-tawaneī, ka iopu tanopia, ka vi-tau payapayaya. Tauna ito-yavuhimi deinake. Wayahina, kana-vona itomi yami kaikaiwabo wahuma omo tauna ya vi-payapayaya wayahina.✠

¹⁰ Ka yau vonana wayahina yau nuanua ana-ivaitemi am-venena-kavovona uvo-vi-aiāia. Vona ahiahina, ponimana iakwa wayahina, itomi yami ekalesia vivane ekalesia naona ekalesia habuhabui wayahia nuanuami un'-am-venena-kavovo, kadu avaha uvi-putu am-venena-kavovona uvo-vi-aiāia. ¹¹ Nonova yami nuanua ananina paisewana uvi-putu. Ka tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanimi paisewana unau-yehai, e kadueyeī yami nuanua kadu yami dewa vivane aitamoata. Ka nau-wawanimi yami am-venena-kavovona omo ami pata deina. ¹² Vona ahiahina, aituhu yami nuanua mamaeī un'-am-venena-kavovo, ka aituhu avi gugua wayahimia uveneī aitamoata deina, akanai Yaubada dewana wayahina dewa-haiawa. Aituhu uvi-kutakuta, medeina kina eha wayahimia uvene? Eha ami pata.✠

¹³ Eha yau nuanua tuta tepakaia wayahina mani tomotau yai ma' vidoha, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina itomi uvi-kutakuta ananina, iuna uam-venena-kavovo ani-vainena wayahia. Kate yau nuanua tau ekalesia habuhabui yai ma' ahiahina ivaniaheī. ¹⁴ Ka tuta ataina wayahina, itomi yami ma' ahiahina kadu tupwana hetana, ka me Ierusalem awakabi imamaeī. Wayahina, aviani hetana mamaeī wayahimia ana pata na-ivaitei, ividoha. Ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina, kaiwadi, aviani wayahia hetana mamae ana pata awakabimi nau-vi-anaimi aitamoata deina. E tauī itomi nui uvidoha aitamoata. ¹⁵ Ka Iginuma nihenina aitam vona mamaeī, ivona,

“Tupwai ikwakwei ananina,

✠ 8:7: 1Ko 16:1-2. ✠ 8:9: Mat 8:20; Pili 2:6-7. ✠ 8:12: Mar 12:43-44.

kate eha aitam aviani itupwa.
Ka tupwai ikwakwei kikituna,
kate eha ita-vi-kutakuta.”☆

¹⁶ Yaubada anau-kaiwei, iuna tauna avaha Titusi dune-nuanuai ananina venei wayahimi, yauke yau dune-nuanuai ananina wayahimi deina.
¹⁷ Wayahina, tutana am-venena-kavovona wayahina avonevonei, tauna awaeha aitamoata yau vonana wayahimia wayahina. Ka kadu ya dewa-haiawa ananina wayahina ya nuanua ananina na-nau-vi-taumi, e mataedami.

¹⁸ Ka kadu, vaneika aitam Titusi nui avi-tunei iomomo wayahimia. Ekalesia habuhabui vaneikana iawa-davedavei. Iuna ya paisewa Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina ianamanei. ¹⁹ Ka kadu ekalesia habuhabui avaha tauna ivi-nua-dadanei, ka avi tuta am-venena-kavovona anau-hohoni-yehai, tauna nui aomanei Ierusalem. Am-venena-kavovo-nana adune-vi-avini, iuna yama nuanua Kauvea ana heta ana wava asi-nai, ka kadu yama nuanua ananina vavaneika Ierusalem ana-ivaitei. Ka munia, mani tomotau yama dewaia idueyei, e tau yama nuanua tomotau ana-ivaitei in'-anamanei. ²⁰ Yama nuanua taina deina. Aituhu tomotau yama dune-vi-avini am-venena-kavovo-nana ananina idune-vi-anai, eha ai pata aitam aviani goyona ivaniahei. Wayahina, eha ai pata in'-apa-goyogoyoeai. ²¹ Wayahina, yama dewa aitamoata aitamoata adune-vi-avini ahiahina, e Kauvea matana kadu tomotau mataia yama dewaia ai dune ahiahina ana noe.

²² Kadu vaneika v'-itonuna Titusi nui avi-tunei. Tuta habuhabuna wayahina vaneikana avaha yana dewa habuhabui wayahia viwaveneai paisewa Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina nuana epei toyoina. Ka ataina tuta wayahina tauna avaha itomi yami dewa ahiahina nononi, e vitumahanemi apaina dewa ahiahina udewei. Wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa nuana epei toyoina kadu hetana.

²³ Ka avaha Titusi uanamanei. Tauna au niau ahiahina, kadu tauna avaha Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa paisewei yami ekalesia nihenina, yauke deina. Ka tauna vavaneika nui iomomo, ka tau vivane tau hae ekalesia wayahia, ka Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava isi-nai. ²⁴ Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi yami am-venena-kavovona uvo-vi-aiaia tunuhina, e onotoi taina habuhabui yami pai dune-nuanuai uviwavenei deina. E idueyei, in'-anamanei aitam iuna mamaei yama awa-vidovidoha yami dewa wayahina. E munia, ekalesia habuhabui yami dewa vaneana inononi in'-anamanemi tau ekalesia udune-nuanuaiei, wayahina in'-awa-vidovidohemi.☆

9

¹ Eha nau-wawaniu yami leta taina nihenina am-venena-kavovona tau ekalesia wayahi amataedami, iuna avaha uanamanei.☆ ² Ka kadu avaha yami nuanua ananina ana-ivaitei anamanei. Wayahina, avaha apa-vidovidohemi me Masedonia wayahia. Ika, avonevonei deina, avona, “Tau papani Akaia nihenina avaha ibebewa yai am-venena-kavovo ivo-vi-aiaia ponimana iakwa wayahina.” Ka tutana yami dewa vaneana taina inononi, tau kadu ivi-putu ibebewa deinake, ka avaha yai am-venena-kavovona avaniahei. ³ Yauke apa-vidovidohemi deina, kadu avaha avonei avi tuta avaniahami, itomi avaha yami am-venena-kavovona uvo-vi-aiai-yehai. Wayahina, ataina amataedami un'-anamanei, apaina

☆ 8:15: NiT 16:18. ☆ 8:24: 2Ko 7:13-14. ☆ 9:1: 2Ko 8:1-7.

vavaneika tupwai Titusi nui avi-tunei, ka eha yau nuanua tau i yau vona-vanevane wayahimi ivaniahe vivane vitupu. ⁴ Iuna avaha avona-vanevane wayahimi. Ka apaina tupwai me Masedonia yauke nui an'-omo wayahimia, ka avi tuta an'-omo aituhu yami am-venena-kavovona eha uta-vo-vi-ai-ai-yehai, dewana pai ini-yauyau wayahiaia, ka kadu pai ini-yauyau ananina wayahimia. ⁵ Wayahina, yauke anuanua nau-wawanimi vavaneika tupwai amai-vi-tunei in'-omo wayahimia inau-vi-taumi, e ina-ivaitemi yami am-venena-kavovona ananina, nonova uvona-dabedabeyei, uvo-vi-ai-ai-yehai aitamoata deina. Na-iakwa, e avi tuta yauke me Masedonia vavaneikaia nui an'-omo wayahimia, akanai yami dewa ana dune ahiahina habuhabuka matakaia. Ka aituhu avaniahami, ka aituhu eha uta-vo-vi-ai-ai-yehai, auyawana wayahina yami dewa ana dune vivane aveimeyemi udewei, kate eha yami nuanua. Wayahina dewana ana dune yami kina unua-tania deina. ⁶ Vona tana-minikuna taina unuani. Am-venena-kavovo baguna deina.

Aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina wayahina itavuni kikituna,
apaina tau i in'-aikayo kikituna.

Ka aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina wayahina itavuni ananina,
apaina tau i in'-aikayo ananina.✧

⁷ Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi naona aviani ami pata un'-am-venena-kavovo uvi-nua-dadani. Eha aitam veimea ta-mamae na-veimeyemi un'-am-venena-kavovo. Aituhu eha yami nuanua, akanai, eha udewe. Iuna Yaubada tau i yai dewa-haiawa nui in'-am-venena-kavovo dewa-vidovidohei. ⁸ Ka Yaubada ana pata am-venena awawaehina ananina na-venemi. Ka tauna na-vo-vi-ai-ai-mi deina. Wayahina, avi tuta nau-wawanimi, o kadi avi dewa nau-wawanimi, akanai itomi ami pata paisewa ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata udedewei deina. ⁹ Aitam vona Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia avaha yai am-venena-kavovo
tau payapayaya habuhabui
papani tunina tunina wayahia ivene-neiei,
tomotau i yai dewa tunutunuhina na-ma'-vavaha.”✧

¹⁰ Ka Yaubada waipei tau baguna veneveni, ka kadu munia waipeia wayahia aniani vin'-omo wayahika. Ka kadu waipei tunina venevenemi, vivane dewa ahiahina waipei, ka waipeia wayahia yami dewa tunuhina ivin'-omo, ka dewaia dewa tunutunuhina an' aikayo ananina.✧
¹¹ Ika. Tauna yami kaikaiwabo tunina tunina venevenemi, iuna ya nuanua tuta tuta ami pata un'-am-venena-kavovo ananina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina avi am-venena-kavovo uveneai, dewana wayahina mani tomotau Yaubada ina-nau-kaiwei ananina.✧ ¹² Ka munia, yami am-venena-kavovona wayahina dewa ainua ivin'-omo. Naona mani tau ekalesia payapayaya una-ivaitei, ividoha. Ka v'-inuana mani tomotau avaha yami dewana vaneana inononi, e tau i Yaubada ina-nau-kaiwei ananina. ¹³ Ka tuta ataina wayahina yami dewana wayahina tomotau habuhabui uviwaveni yami vitumahana Vaneana Ahiahina Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina eha vonata, kate vitumahana-hoina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina tau payapayayaia

✧ 9:6: VT 11:24-25. ✧ 9:9: Sam 112:9. ✧ 9:10: Isa 55:10. ✧ 9:11: 2Ko 1:11; 4:15.

una-ivaitei tau i Yaubada in'-apa-vidovidohei. Ka eha tau ai heta, kate mani tomotau habuhabui una-ivaitei Yaubada in'-apa-vidovidohei deina. ¹⁴ Ka kadu munia, avaha Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahimia inu-ani, e ayaunena ahiahina wayahina iviama bagibagina wayahimi. ¹⁵ Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanika Yaubada kanau-kaiwei yan' am-venena-kavovo ani-vainena wayahikaia wayahina, vivane Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha. Itoka tomotau movikaia eha aka pata kasi-vin'-omane tunuhina wayahina.

10

Paulo Ya Paisewa Ipupu Tana-potepotei

¹ Tupwai tomotau wayahimia ivonavona deina, ivona, “Avi tuta Paulo nui kamamaei, tauna matamatauta kadu yana dewa ihanuana. Kate avaha ni-tawaneai, akanai yama leta nihenina tauna vona panina wayahina ginuginuma.” Ka tau i yai vonana vona vitupu. Kate vona ahiahina, ataina yau viama vin'-omo wayahimia nua-opu wayahina kadu dewa bigana wayahina. Dewai ainua Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa.✧ ² Ka vona bigana wayahina aviamemi, iuna yau nuanua tuta ataina wayahina unua-vinana. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia eha ita-nua-vinana, apaina avi tuta anau-vi-taumi, nau-wawaniu dewa panina wayahina yawai avo-vi-tunuhi. Avonavona deina, iuna avaha anamanemi, tupwai wayahimia ivitumahana-wayoheu vivane yauke yau dewa vivane tau ma' tanopi yai dewa vitupu deina.✧ ³ Vona ahiahina, itoai tanopia amamaei, kate avi tuta anau-havia, yama dewa eha tau ma' tanopi yai dewa deina. ⁴ Ka kadu yama bwetubwetu ka yama waipai eha tau ma' tanopi yai bwetubwetu o yai waipai deina. Eha. Yama pai nau-havia tunina. Iuna Yaubada avaha ya bagibagi vo-patai, e bagibagi-nana wayahina Satana ya pai veimea avita-vovoni.✧ ⁵ Ama havia tunina. Aituhu avi viwavenena o avi vitupu nua-vane wayahina iomomo, e aituhu Yaubada ya viwavenena wayahina ivi-vonavona, nuanua-naia habuhabui avita-vovoni. Ka kadu avi nuanua vitupu Yaubada a vitumahana vito-potei, nuanua-naia asi-vo-tania, aveimeyei Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua ivi-munie, tau nau-havia ai havia isi-vo-tania, iveimeyei deina. ⁶ Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina itoai apotapota yawaimi uvo-vi-tunuhi, ka kadu yama vona yami leta nihenina uvi-ateteye-yehai. Na-iakwa, aituhu aviyaivia vonana ivi-hahaiei, akanai tau i yai dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata wayahina adewa-yaiyaiei. ⁷ Itomi udunedune, kate aviani ududueyei eha unuanua tunuhina wayahina. Aituhu koiaka wayahimia enuanua toyoina, “Vona tunuhina, yauke Tau Ito-yavuha ya tomotau aitam,” akanai, nau-wawanim eawaehei kadu itoai Tau Ito-yavuha ya tomotau. ⁸ Yaiau, yami leta nihenina yau vona tupwai a nonona avona-vanevane deina, kate eha. Yaubada avaha bagibagi kadu veimea veneai, iuna tauna ya nuanua dewaia wayahia aivaitemi, eha ya nuanua dewaia wayahia avi-goyomi. Ka aituhu yau vonaia yama bagibagi-nana kadu ama veimeana wayahi a nonona avona-vanevane deina, eha aitam aviani dewana nihenina wayahina an'-ini-yauyau.✧

⁹ Eha yau nuanua vona panina wayahina yami leta nihenina avo-vi-matautemi, ka kadu eha yau nuanua unuanua deina. ¹⁰ Ka tau viwavenena vitupu tupwai wayahimia ivonavona, “Bana mamananina wayahina Paulo vona panina wayahina yapoyapoka yaka leta nihenia, kate avi tuta matakaia mimini, tauna ana dune ihanuana, kadu yana ipupu

✧ 10:1: 1Ko 2:3. ✧ 10:2: 1Ko 4:21. ✧ 10:4: Epe 6:13-17. ✧ 10:8: 2Ko 13:10.

eha aitam aviani.” ¹¹ Tau i vonavona deina, kate tomotau-naia nau-wawani in'-anamaneu, aituhu aviani avaha aginumi wayahimia yami leta nihenia, apaina, avi tuta avaniahami, akanai, adedewei deinake, iuna yau vona ka yau dewa aitamoata.

Paulo Vi-putu Tau Viwavenena Vitupu Etutuia Venauei

¹² Tau matataui ibou-viwave-neiei. Iakwa, ivona-vanevane yai dewa wayahina. Kate tau idedewei deina mwagemwagei. Wayahina, dewana avihahaiei. ¹³ Yaubada yama papani paisewa wayahina vi-nua-dadani, kadu awaeheai. Ka yami meagai yama papani paisewa wayahina nihenina mamaei. Wayahina, itoai ama pata paisewana wayahina avona-vanevane. Kate itoai mani tau paisewa yai papani nihenia eha ata-paipaisewa, kadu eha ata-vona-vanevane dewana wayahina. ✧ ¹⁴ Ka aituhu avona-vanevane, eha ata-vona-vanevane ani-vainena. Iuna nonova tomotau aeta-naoi, ka avaha yami meagai avaniahei, ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina aomanei, amataedami, unononi. Aituhu eha aeta-naonao deina, akanai, yama vona-vanevane-nana eha tunuhina. ¹⁵ Ka kadu eha mani tomotau yai paisewa ata-vona-vanevane wayahina, tau viwavenena vitupu yai dewa deina. Yama nuanua ananina an'-omo wayahimia, anau-vi-taumi, ka avaha yami vitumahana nata, akanai itoai yama paisewa nihenimia ana pata nata aitamoata deina. ¹⁶ Ka yama nuanua ananina vivane tuta tepakaia ani-tawanemi aubo-tamana papani bana mamananina wayahina. Ka tau kadu papani enoma wayahia Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei. Tau viwavenena tupwai ipotapota, e mani tomotau ieta-naoi, ka avaha mani tomotau etawana ivo-vi-meani, e munia tau viwavene-naia in'-omo ivona-vanevane paisewana wayahina. Kate itoai yama dewa eha deinake. ¹⁷ Aitam veimea mamaei, ka veimeana ahiahina habuhabuka wayahikaia, ivona

“Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua
paisewa ananina ivona-vanevaneyei,
tau nau-wawani
Kauvea ya paisewa ana heta
ivona-vanevaneyei.” ✧

¹⁸ Iuna aituhu koiaka ana heta ya paisewa apa-vidovidohei, dewana awak-abina Yaubada matana. Kate aituhu Kauvea yaka paisewa apa-vidovidohei, vonana mani vona vane-tawanei. ✧

11

Paulo Me Korinita Etutuia Venauei

¹ Tuta eha ani-hoina wayahina yau vona taina omomo kwavakwavau avonavona deina. Wayahina, naona aviamemi utoha-vi-anaimi wayahiu tuta kutakutana wayahina. Anuanua ami pata utoha-vi-anaimi, iuna avaha udedewei deina. ² Ka yauke avi-bwanou wayahimi, Yaubada vi-bwanou wayahimi deina. Iuna nonova, tutana Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahemi uvitumahanei, dewana wayahina avi-awa-kanakanapiemi Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta wayahina deina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina yami ekalesia ahabana ahihi-vainena deina tauna matana, ka kadu tauna yauke ama inua yama nuanua ahabana deina umamaei a itoava tavine an' auyewa wayahina. ✧ ³ Kate tuta ataina wayahina amatamatauta, kadu yau inovo

✧ **10:13:** Rom 12:3. ✧ **10:17:** Ier 9:24; 1Ko 1:31. ✧ **10:18:** 1Ko 4:4. ✧ **11:2:** Epe 5:26-27.

wayahimi. Tuta naona wayahina Satana omo Eve wayahina mwata deina, ka tauna sinasinapuna wayahina ana-dibidibiei. Ka Eve Satana ya vitupu vitumahana-wayohei. Ka nonova, tutana Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei, uvi-putu Tau Ito-yavuha uvi-muni-waiwaiei dewa ahihinata wayahina. Ka eha yau nuanua aitam koiaka omo wayahimia, ka ya vitupu wayahina eta-naoemi Tau Ito-yavuha uni-tawanei.✧ ⁴ Nonova, tutana aomo wayahimia, Iesu anaunau-waheyemi ka uvitumahanei, ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata uvaniahei tuta-nana wayahina. Ka Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyemi uawaehei tunuhina. Kate munia, tau viwavenena tupwai iomo wayahimia, ka yai viwavenena Iesu wayahina tunina, ka kadu yai nuanua nua tunina uawaehei, kadu vane inaunau-waheyemi vane tunina. Tau vitupu-naia idedewei deina, ka memeanina itomi uawaehei.✧ ⁵ Kaiwadi, unuanua tau viwavenena vovoui tau hae anani? Ka unuanua ivane-tawaneu, a? Ia! Ataina avonemi, tau eha ivane-tawaneu. Eha-ohota!✧ ⁶ Kaiwadi, avi tuta tomotau yau vona inononi, eha a nonona avaiwana, iuna eha aitam koiaka ta-viwaveneu avaiwana ahiahina. Kate vona ahiahina, nua-uya tunutunuhina wayahia mamaei, ka kadu dewa habuhabuna wayahina avaha aviwavenemi uanamane-yehaiu deina.✧

⁷ Kaiwadi, medeina unuanua? Nonova, tutana aomo wayahimia Yaubada Vaneana wayahimia anau-waheyemi. Ka vona ahiahina, yauke taua au wava abou-opuei, kadu itomi ami wava abou-vaneyei. Ika, yau dewa deina, iuna tutana anaunau-wahemi, eha aitam patana ata-tomani yau paisewa wayahina. Eha. Kate yau nau-wahe awawaehina avenevenemi.✧ ⁸ Kaiwadi, tupwai tomotau mataia dewana ana dune avi-tau vainau aitam deina. Iuna tutana wayahimia amamaei, mani ekalesia wayahia kina avaniahei, e taumi aivaitemi.✧ ⁹ Ka kadu tutana yami papani nihenina amamaei, aituhi am anavovo, eha ata-viama wayahimia. Unononi, vavaneika tupwai papani Masedonia wayahina iomo, ka tau iwaita iveneu. Tuta nonova wayahina eha aitam vita wayahimia ata-boubou, ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina eha aboubou. ¹⁰ Yau dewana ana heta vivane yau pai vona-vanevane. Ka vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha yana vona tunutunuhina wayahia mamaei, ka kadu yau vona taina wayahimia tunutunuhina deina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina eha yau dewa wayahimia avo-vine. Iuna eha yau nuanua aitam koiaka itomi wayahimia yami papani Akaia nihenina ana pata yau vona-vanevane taina na-vito-pote. ¹¹ Ka aviani iuna adedewei deina? Kaiwadi, unuanua avihahaiemi? Eha-ohota! Yaubada avaha anamaneu adewa-vidovidohemi. ¹² Ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina yau paisewa wayahimia adedewei aitamoata deina. Eha aitam kina wayahimia an'-epe au nau-pata wayahina. Udu. Avi tuta tau viwavenena vitupu inaunau-wahemi, tau yami kina iepepei ai nau-pata wayahina, kadu ivona-vanevane tau yai dewa yauke yau dewa aitamoata. Ka yau nuanua yau dewa wayahina aviwavenemi tau yai dewa eha yauke yau dewa deina. Ka aituhi uanamaneu ahiahina, tuta tepakaia wayahina tau eha ai pata ivona-vanevane-havine deina. ¹³ Vona tunuhina, onotoi tau hae vitupu ka tau paisewa goyona. Ka tau yai nuanua inonomi uvitumahanei tau Tau Ito-yavuha a tau hae anani. ¹⁴ Ka yai dewa goyo-nana eha aitam pai nua tupatupa. Iuna Satana ya nuanua ya vitupu a nonona vivane tauna aitam anelose mahemaheina. Ka tauna ya vitupu hivehivei deina. ¹⁵ Ka kadu Satana ya tau paisewa yai nuanua yai dewa goyona ana dune dewa tunutunuhina ana dune deina. Iuna yai nuanua yai dewa goyona ihivehivei

✧ 11:3: Nao 3:4, 13. ✧ 11:4: Gal 1:8-9. ✧ 11:5: 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 12:11. ✧ 11:6: 1Ko 2:1, 13.

✧ 11:7: 1Ko 9:18. ✧ 11:8: Pili 4:15-16; 2Ko 12:13.

deinake. Vona ahiahina, tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, tau i yai dewa goyona wayahi dewa-yaiyai-vavaha Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei. Akanai deina.

¹⁶ Avona-havinemi, eha nau-wawanimi uapa-kwavakwavau. Ka aituhu uvitumahaneu yauke kwavakwavau, akanai, eha aitam aviani wayahiua. Iuna avi tuta tau kwavakwavai in'-omo wayahimia, e ivona-vanevane yai dewa wayahina, vonaia unononi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yau vona-vanevane unononi deina, a? ¹⁷ Avaha anamaneu vona taina wayahiu vona tunutunuhina ana noe. Kate vona ahiahina, yau vona-vanevane taina eha Kauvea yana dewa deina, kate yau dewa taina tau kwavakwavana yana dewa deina. ¹⁸ Ka tomotau habuhabui avaha ivona-vanevane, tau ma' tanopi yai dewa deina, ka avaha yai vonaia unononi. Wayahina, ataina yauke kadu avona-vanevane tau i deina. ¹⁹ Tau kwavakwavai yai vona unononi, uawaehei, uvi-munie. Wayahina, avaha yami nua-uya kadueyei, a? ²⁰ Ika. Avaha kanamanei yami toha-vi-anai ani-vainena. Aituhu aviyaivia in'-omo inau-vuhatami uvi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahi, akanai wayahia un'-awaehemi. O aituhu aviyaivia inononi, e yami gugua ivainau, wayahi utoha-vi-anaimi. O aituhu aviyaivia iva-taunemi, e ai wava ibou-vaneyei, o aituhu aviyaivia tepami ipiahi, akanai yai dewa un'-awaehemi. ²¹ Ia! Yauke eha ata-vi-goyomi deina. Wayahina, au dune ihanuau, a? Kaiwadi matamia yau dewa bigana wayahimia yau pai ini-yauyau, a? Avaha anamanei yau dewa dewa kwavakwavana deina, ka aituhu mani tomotau yai dewa wayahi ivona-vanevane, akanai kadu yauke deina.*

Paulo Ya Hidahida Voneyei

²² Aituhu ivona-vanevane iuna tau i me Ebereu, vona ahiahina yauke kadu me Ebereu aitam deina. Aituhu ivona-vanevane iuna tau i me Isiraeli, yauke kadu me Isiraeli aitam deina. Aituhu tau i Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi, yauke kadu Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi aitam deina. ²³ Kaiwadi, ivona-vanevane iuna tau i Tau Ito-yavuha ya tau paisewa, a? (Ia! Yau vona taina vivane vona kwavakwavana.) Avonemi, yau paisewa Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina tau i yai paisewa vane-tawane-neiei. Unononi. Yau paisewa vita-vainena. Kate ai vi-am tuta tomotau iyohoni manua yohona nihenina imamaei? Vona ahiahina, tuta habuhabuna wayahina iyohoni manua yohona nihenia amamaei. Ka kadu tuta habuhabuna wayahina yavunai manimaninina wayahina ivunuvunu. Kadu tuta tuta yau aniga omomo adudueyei.* ²⁴ Tuta ai yau 5 nihenia me Iudea yavunai wayahina imoamoaniu, ka tuta aitamoata aitamoata nihenina ai yau 39 ivunuvunu.* ²⁵ Ka kadu tuta aitonu nihenia ai wayahia ivunuvunu, ka aitam tuta hanu wayahia itutu-hanuhanu, ka tuta aitonu wae nihenina agavivina ana, ka auyewa aitam kadu ioyoma aitam anunueu.* ²⁶ Ka kadu tuta tuta ani-keyekeyeu, eha ata-vi-yawai. Wayahina, eha ani-hoina aniga o kadi inahe avaniahe daudau anani nihenia, kadu tau vainau wayahia, kadu yau yoko tau i me Iudea wayahia, kadu tau i eha me Iudea wayahia, kadu meagai anani nihenia, kadu udana nihenia, kadu hawana nihenia, ka kadu vavaneika tau vitupu yai viam-nonona wayahia.* ²⁷ Yau paisewa ananina apaipaisewei ma' vita ai tuta wayahina, ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina ioyoma eha ata-daudauva. Ka kadu am navovo kadu maga ayaya avaniahei, ka tuta habuhabuna eha au ma', ka tuta kwadudu wayahia eha yau manua kadu eha au kwama. ²⁸ Ka kadu vitai habuhabui hetaia, auyewa aitamoata

* 11:21: Pili 3:5. * 11:23: Dew 16:23. * 11:24: VV 25:3. * 11:25: Dew 16:22; 14:19.
* 11:26: Dew 9:23; 14:5.

aitamoata anuanua ananina itomi tau ekalesia wayahimi, kadu tau ekalesia papani tunina tunina wayahi. ²⁹ Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia ihanua, yauke kadu ayaunei aihanua deina. Ka aituhu tau goyona na-omo ka aituhu tauna aitam wayahimia eta-naoei dewa goyona dewei, yauke kadu niheniua amaga-bawe dewana wayahina.

³⁰ Wayahina, unononi. Yau vona-vanevane yau ihanua iviwavenemi uduyei. ³¹ Yaubada, tauna Kauvea Iesu Amana, ka nau-wawanika kan'-awa-dava-vavaha, ka tauna anamaneu yau vonana habuhabuna eha vitupu. ³² Nonova, tutana yauke meagai Damasikusi amamaei, me Damasikusi yai kini V ana wava Aretasi. Ka Aretasi ya tau paisewa aitam meagai-nana veimeyei kadu dune-vi-avini. Ka tau veimeana ya nuanua na-poy'-aviniu, na-vunuvunu. Wayahina, tauna ya tomotau veimeyei meagaina a tutu-gana mamananina an' awa idune-vi-anai, ipoy'-aviniu. ³³ Kate yaiiau meagai-nana nihenina ivo-taitaieu, e venuana ananina nihenina iauwaniu. E meagai-nana ana gani hetana wayahina akwaioyo aopu tanopia, e au havia-naia anovo-tawanei deina.

12

Paulo Ipupu Si-vin'-omana Wayahia

¹ Yau vona-vanevane eha anau-yehai. Vona ahiahina, eha aitam aviani ahiahina ana pata na-omo dewa taina wayahina, kate yau nuanua dune kadu si-vin'-omana avaniahei Kauvea wayahina atomani unononi. ² Ponimana ai yau 14 iakwa aitam onoto, tauna Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, anamane, ka Yaubada onoto-nana taini vaneyei wahuma v'-itonuna wayahina. Kaiwadi ininina ivane, o kadi nuana ana heta ivane, eha at'-anamane, Yaubada ana heta anamane. ³⁻⁴ Ka anamane, Yaubada onotona taini vaneyei papani ahihi-vainena wahuma. Kaiwadi, onoto-nana ininina ivane, o kadi nuana ana heta ivane, yauke eha at'-anamane, Yaubada anamane. Ka tenoke onoto-nana nua-uya nononi, ka Yaubada eha t'-awaeha tauna nua-uyana wayahina na-ipupu. ⁵ Ika, onoto-nana wayahina avona-vanevane, kate wayahiu eha yau nuanua avona-vanevane. Nau-wawaniu yau ihanua ai heta wayahi avona-vanevane. ⁶ Ka aituhu tuta tepakaia wayahina avi-nua-dadani wayahiu avona-vanevane, dewana eha vona kwavakwavana. Iuna yau vonaia tunutunuhina ana noe, eha tau kwavakwawai yai vitupu deina. Kate avaha avi-nua-dadani vona-vanevane deina avihahaiei. Iuna nuanuau naona yau dewa ududueyei kadu yau vona unononi. Ka yau nuanua avaha ainua ubou-viwavei ami pata yauke taua un'-anamaneu tunuhui.

Paulo A Havia Ininina Nihenina

⁷ Ka eha Yaubada ya nuanua yauke anua-vane si-vin'-omana-naia ahihi-vainei wayahi. Wayahina, tauna aitam tau mataeda Satana wayahina vi-tunei omo wayahiu, ka niheniua viha anau-dadani apia deina. Ka vihana wayahina anua-vita, ka eha au pata anua-vane. ⁸ Ka tuta aitonu wayahina vita-nana wayahina Kauvea aviamei n'-epa-yavune. ⁹ Kate yau viamana nau-patei, ivona, "Eha. Am-venena awawaehina ana heta avenem am pata. Iuna avi tuta yam ihanua enau-dadani, yau bagibagi ihanuaia bagibagi-tawanei." Wayahina, yau dewa-haiawa wayahina avona-vanevane yau ihanua wayahi, e Tau Ito-yavuha ya bagibagi wayahiu mamaei, ayaunei deina. ¹⁰ Ka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina yauke awaehuei vitaia habuhabui wayahia, vivane ihanua, ka apa-goyogoyo, ka vita tunina tunina,

✧ 11:32: Dew 9:23-25. ✧ 12:7: Iob 2:6. ✧ 12:9: Pili 4:11-13.

ka nau-havia, ka kadu inahe. Dewaia habuhabui wayahia awaeheu, iuna avi tuta aihanua, tauna ya bagibagi wayahina avi-tau bagibagi.

¹¹ Akanai. Vona ahiahina, avaha aipuipupu tau kwavakwavana aitam deina. Ika, adedewei deina, ka iuna yau ipupu taina wayahina vivane itomi yami dewa. Tutana tau hae vitupu iomo wayahimia, itomi nau-wawanimi un'-apa-vidovidoheu, kate eha uta-dewe. Yai vona-opuopu wayahiu unononi, ka kadu uvitumahanei. Ka aituhu tau yai dewa ka yauke yau dewa ainua kabou-viwavei, eha avi-kutakuta. Yauke eha aitam aviani, kate ataina avona-havinemi, tau eha ivane-tawaneu.* ¹² Ai vi-am iaiaya nau-wawanimi, e munia un'-anamaneu yauke taua tau hae-hoiu? Tutana nui kamamaei, pai dune habuhabui ududueyei, vivane iaiaya, ka dewa pai nua-tupatupai, ka kadu dewa-bagibagi-vainei. Ka matamia adewa-havihavine.*

Kadu Aitam Tuta Wayahina Paulo Me Korinita Etutuia Venauei

¹³ Kaiwadi, nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina yami ekalesia avi-goyoi? Eha. Dewa aitamoata ana heta wayahina yau dewa tunina yami ekalesia wayahina, vivane eha aitam tuta wayahina yami kina ata-viame una-ivaiteu. Kaiwadi, dewana ududueyei, unuanua avi-goyomi, a? Aituhu deina, ami pata yau dewa goyo-nana wayahina unua-piahiu?*

¹⁴ Tuta kutakutana na-iakwa an'-omo wayahimia anau-vi-taumi tuta v'-itonuna wayahina. Ka eha yau nuanua avitami kina wayahina. Iuna yau nuanua eha yami gugua, kate yau nuanua vivane taumi. Aitam vona tana-minikuna ivona,

“Natunatuka eha nau-wawani kina igwaugwau,
itoka ayo-amai ina-ivaiteka,
kate itoka nau-wawanika kagwaugwau,
natunatuka kana-ivaitei”.

Ka yauke anuanua itomi natunatu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina deina. Wayahina, eha yau nuanua yami gugua uveneveneu una-ivaiteu.

¹⁵ Wayahina, yau dewa-haiawa wayahina yau kina habuhabuna awaehei aivaitemi, ka kadu yauke taua yawaiu awaehei wayahimi. Yaiiau, aituhu yau dewa-vidovidoha wayahimi natanata, kaiwadi, yami dewa-vidovidoha wayahiu opuopu? ¹⁶ Akanai. Itomi eha ami pata wayahiu uvonavona, “Paulo yama gugua epepei, e vitavitai deina”. Tau vitupu tupwai ivonavona wayahiu yauke tau nono aitam. O, ika. Yauke sinasinapu, ka yau nua-uya wayahina avi-onami. Yami kina eha ata-epe, wayahina anonomi, a?

¹⁷ Eha! Unuani. Avi ononotoi avi-tunei iomo wayahimia yami kina iepepei iveneveneu? Eha aitam! ¹⁸ Nonova Titusi aviamei na-nau-vi-taumi, kadu vaneika aitam nui ainua avi-tunei iomo wayahimia. Ka medeina? Aitam wayahia yami gugua iepei? Eha. Kaiwadi, yauke Titusi ama inua yama dewa wayahimia aitamoata, kadu yama nuanua aitamoata, a? Ika, aitamoata.*

¹⁹ Yaiiau, yami leta taina nihenina a pai vi-putu wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina medeina unuanua? Kaiwadi, unuanua yama vonana wayahia ama heta yama dewa aipuipupu-tana-potai matamia? Eha-ohota! Yama vona aitamoata aitamoata avonevonemi Yaubada matana vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua deina. Ka vona ahiahina, yama nuanua dewa aitamoata aitamoata adedewei avo-vi-bagibagimi. ²⁰ Ataina amatamatauta,

* 12:11: 2Ko 11:5. * 12:12: Rom 15:19. * 12:13: 2Ko 11:9. * 12:18: 2Ko 8:6, 16-18.

iuna anuanua avi tuta avaniahami, yami dewa avaniahehi eha tunuhina, kate bwagona. Wayahina, munia nau-wawaniu manimaniniu yawaimi asi-vi-tunuhi. Anuanua ananina ate-viviha wayahina avi tuta avaniahami uvito-dahadaha, ka uvi-bwanou, ka vo-kwayavonina unua-goyo, ka utana-vewavewani gwau gwau, ka yaiami uapa-goyogoyoei, ka umabonu, ka unua-vanevane, ka kadu udewa-kavokavovo. ²¹ Yau ate-vivihana wayahina anuanua ananina avi tuta avaniahe-havinemi, yau Yaubada ini-yauyau veneu matamia, e atoutou. Iuna nonova tupwai wayahimia idewa-goyogoyo, kate auyewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha ita-nua-vinana yai dewa gawagawami wayahi, o yai kenene wayahi, o yai dewa-kavokavovo wayahi. Nonova idedewei deina, kate tuta ataina, kaiwadi?*

13

Nau-vi-avina Pai Nau-yehata

¹ Apaina anau-vi-taumi tuta v^l-itonuna wayahina, ka Iginuma nihenina ivoneka,

“Aituhu aitam tomotau a niam apa-goyogoyoei,
yana vona ana heta eha ana pata
unau-hohona vitana matana wayahina.

Tauna tau dune aitamoata.
Kate aituhu tomotau ainua o kadi aitonu
yai vona iawaehei aitamoata,
ka aituhu ai niam iapa-goyogoyoei,
aina ana pata unau-hohona vitana matana wayahina.
Iuna tau dune ainua o aitonu.”*

² Nonova tuta v^l-inuana wayahina nui kamamaei vona panina wayahina avonemi, nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona wayahi unua-vinana. Aina tau dune aitamoata deina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina eha nui kata-mamae, kate avona-havinemi. Itomi nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona wayahi unua-vinana. Yau vonana tau dune v^l-inuana deina. Aituhu eha uta-nua-vinana, avi tuta avaniahami, tau goyo-naia nonova idewa-goyogoyo kadu tau munia ivi-putu idewa-goyogoyo, tau habuhabui ai dewa-yaiyai avenei ivaniahehi. Ka eha bigana. ³ Kaiwadi, yami nuanua iaiaya udueyei, e un^l-anamanei vivane Tau Ito-yavuha yana vona aipupupuei, a? Akanai, apaina iaiaya udueyei. Iuna tauna yana dewa wayahimia eha ihanuana, kate bagibagina. ⁴ Vona ahiahina, tutana tomotau itutu-pwatei, dewana ana dune vivane tauna ihanuana. Kate tuta ataina wayahina tauna na yawaina ma^l-vavaha, iuna Yaubada ya bagibagi. Ka tuta ataina wayahina itoai kadu ama dune tauna nihenina vivane ihanuai. Kate itoai kadu tauna nui amamaei, ka avi-tau paisewa wayahimi, iuna Yaubada ya bagibagi.*

⁵ Kaiwadi, itomi uvitumahana ahiahina? Udune-vivinimi, kadu unau-dadanimi, udueyei. Kaiwadi, itomi uanamanei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenimia mamaei o eha? Aituhu eha, nau-dadana taina avaha vi-peumi, ka yami vitumahana vitumahana vitupu.* ⁶ Ataina anuanua apaina uvaniahehi vivane nau-dadanana eha ta-vi-peuai. Iuna itoai yama vitumahana vivane vitumahana tunuhina kadu toyoina.

* 12:21: 2Ko 13:2. ✧ 13:1: VV 19:15; Mat 18:16; 1Ti 5:19. ✧ 13:4: Pili 2:7-8. ✧ 13:5: 1Ko 11:28.

⁷ Ataina itoai aviama Yaubada wayahina tauna na-ivaitemi eha aitam aviani wayahina udewa-goyogoyo. Ka yama viamana eha ta-vin'-omo iuna yama nuanua tomotau idudueyeai yama vitumahana mimini-toyoo. Eha. Yama viamana vin'-omo iuna yama nuanua itomi yami dewa ahiahina ana noe. Aituhu itoai ama dune nau-dadanana vi-peuai, o kadi aituhu ama dune nau-dadanana ama pata, ainua eha aitam aviani wayahiaia. ⁸ Avonavona deina iuna itoai eha ama pata vona tunutunuhina avi-goyoi, a havia ivi-goyogoyoi deina. Eha. Itoai vona tunutunuhina a niam, kadu tuta tuta aivaitei. ⁹ Wayahina, avi tuta itoai ama dune ihanuai, kate itomi ami dune bagibagimi, adewa-haiawa. Ka kadu aviama dewa goyona habuhabui yami ekalesia nihenina ubou-ohoi, uvo-vi-tunuha. ¹⁰ Ataina eha nui kata-mamae, kate yauke vonana panina aginuginumi na-omo wayahimia. Iuna yau nuanua yami ekalesia uvo-vi-tunuha. Ka aituhu unua-vinana, ka aituhu yawaimi ividoha, akanai, avi tuta an'-omo wayahimia kadueyemi, eha nau-wawaniu dewa manimaninina wayahina aveimeyemi. Iuna Kauvea bagibagi kadu veimea veneu adewa-vidovidohemi, eha avita-vovonimi.✧

Pai Nau-yehata

¹¹ Ka pai nau-yehata, vavaneiai, kapoi. Udewa-dadana yami dewa aitamoata aitamoata Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa deina, vivane ahihinata. Yau viama wayahimia yami leta taina nihenina unononi. Nau-wawanimi uawaehei aitamoata, kadu nua gomagomanina nui umamaei. Aituhu deina, Yaubada nui umamaei. Dune-nuanuai kadu nua gomagomanina ainua ivin'-omo Yaubada wayahina.

¹² Nau-wawanimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia unau-kaiwemi mao ahihinata wayahina.

Yaubada a tau vitumahana habuhabui baina inau-kaiwemi.

¹³ Ka yau viama wayahimi nau-iaia taina uvaniahei imamaei habuhabumi wayahimia, vivane am-venena awawaehina Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, kadu dewa-vidovidoha Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu pai vi-yaiana ahiahina Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Paulo

Me Galatia Yai Leta Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo tau ekalesia imamaei papani Galatia nihenina.

Tau viwavenena tupwai me Iudea wayahia iomo papani Galatia wayahina, ka ekalesia habuhabui wayahia papani-nana nihenina inau-nau-wahei. Ka ai veimea iveneveni tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani Mosese ya veimea ivi-ateteyei. Veimeana nihenina dewa tunina tunina imamaei. Aitam veimea onoto aitamoata aitamoata veimeyei inini idabei. Ka kadu aitam veimea tomotau habuhabui veimeyei aniani tupwai ivihahaiei. Tau viwavene-naia inaunau-wahe aituhu avi tau ekalesia Mosese ya veimea taina ivihahaiei, tau eha ai pata ivi-tau ekalesia-hoi. Tau viwavene-naia kadu ivonavona Paulo eha tau hae-hoina ananina aitam, ka kadu ivonavona Paulo ya nau-wahe bwagona.

Paulo avaha anamanei yai viwavene-nana vitupu. Ya nuanua ananina leta taina nihenina me Galatia yai vitumahana na-vo-vi-tunuhi. Wayahina, Paulo me Galatia yai dewa yapoyapoi. Iuna nonova, tutana naona Vaneana Ahiahina ivitumahanei, ivi-putu ahiahina. Kate munia, ivitumahana aituhu me Iudea yai veimea ivi-munie, tau ividoha Yaubada matana deina. Paulo yana vona leta taina nihenina vona panina. Iuna tauna anamanei viwavenena vitupu avaha yai vitumahana tunuhina vi-goyoi, ka me Galatia nau-wawani imavi-havine vitumahana tunuhina wayahina.

Nau-kaiwa

¹⁻² Yaiiau, yami leta taina aginumi omomo itomi tau ekalesia papani Galatia nihenina wayahimia. Yauke Paulo, tau hae ananiu. Tomotau eha ita-vi-nua-dadaneu, ka tomotau eha ita-vi-tuneu anau-wahe. Eha-ohota! Yaubada Amaka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, ka tauna ka Iesu ainua ivi-nua-dadaneu, ka au veimea iveneu anau-wahe, kadu ivi-tuneu aomo tomotau wayahia, e Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei.

Yauke anau-kaiwemi, ka vavaneika habuhabui baina nui amamaei kadu inau-kaiwemi.

Paulo Ya Viama Me Galatia Wayahi

³ Yauke yau viama am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Yaubada Amaka wayahina ka kadu yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. ⁴ Ataina tuta tanopi taina goyonata, kadu tau ma' tanopi yai dewa vivane goyonata. Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha tauna yan' aniga awaehei, e ya dewana wayahina Yaubada nau-patei itoka yaka dewa goyona wayahina. Ka tauna ito-yavuhika tanopi taina wayahina deina. Iesu dewei deina, iuna Yaubada Amana ya nuanua deina. ⁵ Wayahina, ataina tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina itoka nau-wawanika Yaubada didigana kavo-vi-natei. Ana pata deina.

Paulo Me Galatia Yapoyapoi

⁶ Tomotau imataedau itomi me Galatia yami dewa wayahina, ka anononi avaha Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina nonova uvaniahei

✧ **1:4:** Gal 2:20.

uvo-kwayavoni uni-tawanei. Ka tuta ataina itomi viwavenena tunina uvi-munie. Ia! Nuau vi-tupatupa ani-vainena wayahimia. Yami dewana vivane goyo-vainena! ⁷ Eha kadu aitam Vaneana Ahiahina ta-mamae. Eha-ohota. Vaneana Ahiahina aitamoata akanai. Yami dewana goyona vin'-omo, iuna onoto tupwai yai nuanua ivitavitami, ka tau avaha iomo wayahimia. Onoto-naia yai nuanua Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina ibou-baneanei.*

⁸ Tuta ataina wayahina vona panina wayahina anau-vi-avinimi. Aituhu aviyaivia vane tunina inaunau-waheyei, ka aituhu ivitupu ivonavona, "Vane taina vivane Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada wayahina," apaina tau bwanata ma'-vavaha Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei akanai. Aituhu yauke vane vitupu anau-waheyei, o kadi aituhu aitam anelose wahuma wayahina vane vitupu nau-waheyei, nau-wawaniai bwanata ma'-vavaha Yaubada wayahina avaniahei aitamoata deina.* ⁹ Vonana vona ananina. Wayahina, nau-wawaniu avona-havinemi unononi. Avaha Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada wayahina unau-kaiwei, kadu uvitumahanei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia vane tunina inaunau-wahemi, apaina Yaubada tomotau na-bwanatai akanai.

¹⁰ Tupwai tomotau ivonemi, ivona, "Paulo ya nuanua tomotau ivi-niana wayahina. Wayahina, tauna eha tomotau vona tunutunuhina ta-vonevone. Aviani tomotau yai nuanua inononi, akanai tauna vonevonei deina." Kate tuta ataina wayahina avaha yau vona panina wayahimia unononi yami leta taina nihenina. Akanai ka, yau nuanua-hoina udueyei. Eha yau nuanua an'-ana-dibidibiemi, kavi-yaiana, e un'-apa-vidovidohe. Eha-ohota! Yauke yau nuanua Yaubada yau vonana na-nononi, n'-awaehei vivane tunutunuhina matana, e tauna n'-apa-vidovidohe wayahina deina. Aituhu yau dewa vivane dewa goyona, tomotau-naia yai ipupu wayahiu deina, yauke eha Iesu ya tau paisewa aitam. Kate vona ahiahina, yau dewa eha tau yai ipupu deina.*

¹¹⁻¹² Vona tunutunuhina taina. Vavaneiu, yauke yau nuanua un'-anamanei tuta tuta Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei, kate tomotau eha Vaneana Ahiahina ita-mataedau. Eha-ohota! Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a heta-ohota omo wayahiu, e tauna Vaneana Ahiahina vo-vi-maheteu.*

Paulo Viviwavina Nau-viviwavei

¹³ Yauke anuanua itomi avaha viviwaviu unononi. Kate ataina avona-havinemi, unuani.

Nonova itoai me Iudea yama dewa tapanono avi-muni-waiwaiei. Tuta-nana wayahina yauke vivane Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya ekalesia a havia aitam, kadu manimaniniu. Ka apaipaisewa toyoina ekalesia-naia avita-vovoni.*

¹⁴ Ka me Iudea habuhabui iawaehei yama dewa tapanono wayahi, akanai yauke tau au yanaga abagibagi-tawanei. Iuna yauke apaipaisewa toyoina yau dewa yama tupua-nenenehi yai dewa vivane aitamoata.* ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nonova, tutana yauke ayu madia amamaei, Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadaneu avi-tau paisewa tauna wayahina. Ka munia, tuta-nana manimaniniu ekalesia wayahina, tauna am-venena awawaehina veneu, e honeu. Ka tauna ya nuanua yawai nihenina Natu-hoina na-si-vin'-omane, e taumi eha me Iudea udueyei. Ka kadu ya nuanua natuna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahemi. Ka tutana yau paisewana avi-putui, eha ata-omo aitam onoto wayahina, ka eha ata-vi-tanaie paisewana wayahina. Eha.*

* **1:7:** Dew 15:1, 24. * **1:8:** 1Ko 16:22. * **1:10:** 1Te 2:4. * **1:11-12:** Mat 16:17. * **1:13:** Dew 8:3. * **1:14:** Dew 22:3. * **1:15-16:** Isa 49:1; Gal 2:7.

Paulo Omo Papani Anata Wayahina

¹⁷ Onotoi tupwai avaha ivi-tau hae anani, ka yauke munia. Tau imamaei Ierusalem wayahina, kate eha ata-vane tau wayahia anau-vi-tau vivane tau avi-tanatakaie. Eha-ohota. Yauke avo-kwayavoni tunuhina papani Arabia wayahina. Ka tenoke amamaei tupwana bana mamanaina. Ka munia, Arabia ani-tawanei, amavina meagai Damasikusi wayahina.

Paulo Pita Ka Iamesa Ainua Nau-vi-tau

¹⁸ Ka munia, ponimana aitonu iakwa, avane Ierusalem wayahina, ka yau nuanua KepasiV anau-vi-tau, e nui amamaei auyewa ai yau 15 ai heta.^a ✧ ¹⁹ Ka tutana Ierusalem amamaei, eha kadu aitam tau hae ananina ata-dueye. KepasiV ka Iamesa, tauna Iesu vaneina, ainuai ai heta adueyei. ²⁰ Ataina tuta Yaubada yau vonana nonononi, ka avonemi tauna matana yau vonana aitamoata aitamoata vivane tunutunuhina.

Paulo Omo Papani Siria Ka Papani Silisia Wayahia

²¹ Ka KepasiV anau-vi-tau iakwa, e aomo papani Siria wayahina kadu papani Silisia wayahina. ✧ ²² Tuta-nana wayahina tau ekalesia Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina papani Iudea wayahina eha it'-anamaneu. Iuna eha aitam tuta tepau ita-dueye. ²³ Tau vaneau ana heta inononi vivane avaha avi-tau ekalesia, ka kadu avaha yau dewa manimaninina tau ekalesia wayahia abou-ohoi. Nonova Vaneana Ahiahina anau-nikonikoiei, kadu adewa-dadani avita-vovoni. Kate vaneau inononi avaha avi-putu Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei. ²⁴ Wayahina, tau Yaubada iawa-davei, iuna tauna yawai vo-vinei anua-vinana.

2

Paulo Ivane Nau-hohona Meagai Ierusalem Wayahina

¹ Wayahina ponimana ai yau 14 iakwa, avane-havine Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tuta-nana wayahina yai au ainua nui avane, vivane Banabasi ka Titusi, tauna aitam tau vitumahana eha me Iudea wayahiaia. ✧ ² Naona Yaubada yau ava nihenina voneu, nau-wawaniu avane Ierusalem wayahina, e ekalesia a tau eta-naonao tenoke mataia avo-vi-mahetei in'-anamanei, medeina Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei tau eha me Iudea wayahia. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua matataui avo-vi-mahetei, e habuhabui in'-anamanei ahiahina. Ka yau nuanua yau ipupu inononi, e iawaehei tunutunuhina. ³ Ka tau inononi, ka habuhabuka kadueyei, iawaehei aitamoata deina. Iuna Titusi aitam me Girisi ka eha yan' aidaba. Kate udu! Tau me Iudea eha ita-veimeyeai Titusi ininina adabe. Eha. Tau iawaehei tauna avaha tau ekalesia-hoina akanai.

⁴ Dewana Titusi wayahina vin'-omo iuna tupwai tomotau ivi-heyoheyo itoai me Iudea yama dewa-dabadaba wayahina. Tau eha tau ekalesia-hoi, kate tau me Iudea ai heta. Kate ivitupu, ivonavona ivi-tau ekalesia. Ka tau yai nuanua itoai tau ekalesia-hoi yama dewa idudueyei, ka kadu yama ipupu inononi. Ka aituhi memeanina ivitavitai, akanai idewa-dadani tau ekalesia habuhabui Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina iveimeyeai me Iudea yama dewa tutuaina avi-munie. Iuna yai nuanua ananina avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tau wayahi, e yawaiavei iveimeyei. ✧ ⁵ Kate itoai eha tau yai ipupuna ata-nonononi. Ka tau yai nuanua dewa tutuaina wayahina awaehei, itomi eha me Iudea nau-wawanimi naona yami aidaba

^a **1:18:** Leta taina nihenina Paulo wava Kepasi tomatomani. Wava taina kadu aitam wava Simoni Pita wayahina. (Edu Kepasi Vona nihenina.) ✧ **1:18:** Dew 9:26-27. ✧ **1:21:** Dew 9:30. ✧ **2:1:** Dew 15:2. ✧ **2:4:** Gal 1:7; 5:1, 13.

mamaei, e munia ami pata uvi-tau ekalesia-hoimi. Kate itoai abagibagi, ka yai nuanuana avihahaiei. Iuna yama nuanua vona tunutunuhina Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina mamaei taumi eha me Iudea wayahimia. ⁶ Wayahina, ataina tuta avonemi unononi. Tau eta-naonao ekalesia Ierusalem wayahina, tau me Iudea, kadue yauke me Iudea. Ka itoai habuhabuai avaha awaehei aitamoata vaneana anaunau-waheyeyi vivane vaneana tunutunuhina, kadu Vaneana Ahiahina. (Kaiwadi, tau'i anani, ka yauke kikitui, o kadi habuhabuai ananiai. Eha at'-anamane. Dewana eha aitam aviani wayahiu. iuna eha aitam onoto ananina Yaubada matana.) Ka tau eta-naonao-naia eha yai nuanua kadu aitam vona yau nau-wahe wayahina ivi-nuia, kate iawaehei akanai tunutunuhina ana noe deina.

⁷ Nonova Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Pita honei, e veimeyeyi tauna me Iudea naunau-wahei. Ka tau eta-naonao ekalesia Ierusalem wayahina iawaehei aitamoata, nonova Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha honeu, e veimeyeyu yauke tau eha me Iudea anaunau-wahei aitamoata deina.✧ ⁸ Vona ahiahina, Yaubada Pita veimeyeyi tauna vi-tau hae ananina tau eha yai aidaba mamaei wayahia. Kadue deina, Yaubada veimeyeyu yauke avi-tau hae ananiu tau eha yai aidaba wayahia. ⁹ Wayahina, Iamesa, ka KepasiV, kadu Ioni, aitonu anani, ohona anani ekalesia Ierusalem wayahina deina, tau nimau isi-putui, kadu Banabasi nimana isi-putui, e iawaeheai avi-yaiana deina. Iuna itoai habuhabuai paisewa aitamoata apaipaisewa. Ka habuhabuai awaehei aitamoata tau iomomo me Iudea wayahia, inaunau-wahei, kadu awaehei yauke Banabasi ama inua aomomo tau eha me Iudea wayahia, anaunau-wahei. ¹⁰ Ka kadu tau eta-naonao-naia yai nuanua ananina aitamoata, vivane yauke Banabasi ama inua nau-wawaniai tau payapayaya anuanuani, aivaitei, e vonana aitamoata itomani wayahiaia. Ka dewana wayahina kadu yauke yau nuanua aitamoata deina.✧

Nau-hohona Meagai Anitioki Wayahina

¹¹ Ka aitam tuta munia, KepasiV omo wayahia meagai Anitioki wayahina, ka tuta-nana wayahina nau-wawaniu avo-vi-tunuhi tauna matana. Iuna tauna ya dewana eha tunuhina. Ya dewana taina deina.

¹² Aitam veimea tutuaina itoai me Iudea wayahiaia ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia eha yai aidaba, eha nau-wawanimi nui un'-am." Ka Iesu ya mini-havine munia, akanai dewa vovouna, vivane nui kamam. Ka naona KepasiV omo Anitioki wayahina, tauna dewa vovouna vi-munie, ka tau eha yai aidaba nui amam akanai.

Kate munia, Iamesa yaiana tupwai Ierusalem wayahina iomo Anitioki wayahina. Kate tau iivitumahana vivane naona itomi eha me Iudea ininimi idabei, e munia uvi-tau ekalesia ahiahina. Ka tutana KepasiV tau dueyeyi, tauna matamatautei. Wayahina, tauna tau eha me Iudea vihahaiei, tana-wavini, ka eha kadu aitam tuta tau nui it'-amam.✧

¹³ Ka mani tau ekalesia Anitioki wayahina imamaei, ka tau yai tupua me Iudea. Ka tau KepasiV nui inau-hohona ivi-putu dewa tutuaina ivi-muni-havinei. Ka deina ivitupu ivonavona, "Itoai me Iudea itomi eha me Iudea avane-tawanemi." Ka mani me Iudea imamaei Anitioki wayahina, ka tau avaha KepasiV yana dewa idueyeyi, e ivi-putu yana dewa ivi-munie. Ka kadu au niau Banabasi tau nui vi-putu dedewei deina. Tauna an' ayaunena nau-wawani dewa vovouna vihahaiei, ka vi-putu dewa tutuaina vi-muni-havinei.

✧ 2:7: Dew 22:21. ✧ 2:10: Dew 11:29-30. ✧ 2:12: Dew 11:3.

¹⁴ Kate yauke adudueyei Vaneana Ahiahina an' anamana inau-haviei yai dewaia wayahina. Wayahina, yauke KepasiV avonei habuhabuai mataia, avona, “Wamke me Iudea aitam. Kate ponimana habuhabuna iakwa wamke aka veimea tutuaina eni-tawanei. Ka nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, wamke yawaim tau i eha me Iudea yawai deina. Kate ataina tuta evonavona tau i eha me Iudea wayahia tau nau-wawani me Iudea aka Veimea tutuaina ivi-putu ivi-muni-waiwaiei. Wamke yam dewana eha tunuhina.”

¹⁵ Akanai ka, yauke habuhabui avo-vi-mahetei deina, avona,

“Itoka tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata yaka tupua tunina tunina. Itoai tauai yama tupua me Iudea wayahina, ka itomi taumi yami tupua eha me Iudea wayahina. Itoai Veimea anamanei, kate itomi eha ut'-anamane, kadu utana-bwegebwegei. ¹⁶ Ka itoai tau ekalesia me Iudea avaha anamane-yehai eha ama pata avi-tau tunutunuhiai Yaubada matana tauna ya Veimea avi-munie i wayahina. Eha-ohota. Yama etawana aitamoata mamaei yama vidoha wayahina, vivane yama vitumahana Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Iuna etawana aitamoata mamaei tomotau habuhabuka yaka vidoha wayahina, ana heta yaka vitumahana Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

Ka Yaubada avaha itoai tau ekalesia me Iudea awa-vidovidoheai, iuna avitumahanei. Iuna eha Veimea avi-ateteye. Aituhu aviyaivia idewa-dadani Veimea ivi-ateteye, eha ana pata tau i yai dewaia wayahia ivi-tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana.✧

¹⁷ Unuani. Nonova itomi tau ekalesia me Iudea uvonavona Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei, kate tuta ataina wayahina uvonavona tomotau nau-wawani yai aidaba mamaei, kadue tau nau-wawani me Iudea ama veimea tutuaina aitamoata aitamoata ivi-munie, e Yaubada na-ito-yavuhi deina. Yami ipupu taina an' anamana Iesu tau vitupu aitam, ka nonova tauna ya vitupu uvitumahanei. Ka dewana wayahina dewa goyona vin'-omo, iuna tau i eha me Iudea nui uamam. Vavaneiu, itomi unuanua deina, kate yami nuanua taina banana. Iesu eha yami goyona iuna.”

Nonova avonei deina.

Paulo Mavina Ya Vo-vi-maheta Wayahina

¹⁸ Iesu aitam nuanua vovouna viwaveneka vivane kavitumahanei, e tauna na-ito-yavuhika. Aituhu yauke nuanuana vovouna ani-tawanei, ka aituhu amavina nuanuana tutuaina wayahina, akanai tomotau aviwavenei yau dewa eha tunuhina deina. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vona ananina taina. Yaubada ya Veimea voneu nau-wawaniu an'-aniga, iuna avaha Veimeana atana-bwegei. Kate tomotau Iesu itutu-pwatei ai nahenahea, ka tauna aniga wayahiu. Tauna vivane yau tau nau-seana yau aniga wayahina deina. Wayahina, kana-vona yauke taua itutu-pwatau deina. Wayahina, avi veimea nonova Veimeana nihenina veimeyeu, veimea-naia avaha iakwa, iuna yauke avaha aniga.

Wayahina, ataina tuta Yaubada Natu-hoina niheniua mamaei yawayawaina, ka yauke yawaiu tauna ana heta wayahina vin'-omo-nananena, iuna Yaubada Natu-hoina avitumahanei. Tauna dune-nuanuaieu, ka nonova tauna awaehei tomotau itutu-pwatei, e tauna vi-tau nau-seana wayahiu deina. Dewaia habuhabui ai nau-itava vivane tuta ataina wayahina yawaiu awaehei Yaubada wayahina.✧

²¹ Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniu Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina avihahaie, amavina tauna ya Veimea wayahina. Iuna aituhu yauke au pata

Veimeana avi-ateteyei, ka aituhu au pata avi-tau tunutunuhina Yaubada matana deina, vona ahiahina, Iesu aniga-kavovo wayahiu!

3

Vitumahana O Veimea?

¹ Itomi me Galatia kwavakwavami! Ataina yami dewa ana dune aitam koiaka nau-apoemi deina, e Vaneana Ahiahina uvihahaiei, kadu uvi-putu viwavenena vitupu uvitumahanei. Tuta ataina wayahina uvitumahanei nau-wawanimi tomotau un'-awaehei ininimi idabedabei, kadu nau-wawanimi me Iudea ama Veimea uvi-ateteyei. Nonova, Iesu yan' aniga ai nahenahea mahemaheina wayahimia, ka unua-hau, ka an' anamana uanamanei ahiahina. ² Ka tuta ataina wayahina yau nuanua vi-tanai aitamoata avi-tanaemi, ka nau-wawanimi yau vona taina unau-patei. Nonova Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi. Ka naona itomi yami dewa medeina? Kaiwadi, nonova me Iudea ama Veimea uvi-munie, e munia Yaubada yami dewa dueyei, e dewa-haiawa, wayahina tauna Nuana venemi? Nuana omo wayahimia deinake? O kadi naona Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei, e munia Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi deinake? Habuhabuka avaha kanamanei naona uvitumahanei, e yami vitumahana wayahina Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi. ³ Wayahina, ataina nuau vi-tupatupa ananina wayahimia, ka eha at'-anamane aviani iuna uvi-kwavakwava. Nonova tupua vovouna nuami nihenina uvaniahe i Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Kate tuta ataina wayahina itomi unuanua aituhu me Iudea ama Veimea uvi-ateteyei, akanai nuami vidoha-yehai deina. Kate avonemi, itomi mwagemwage-vainemi.

⁴ Unuani. Nonova, avaha Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa nihenimia uanamanei, itomi inahae ananina uvaniahe ami havia wayahia, iuna yami vitumahana mamaei. Yauke anuanua, aituhu anamana tanoi unuani ahiahina, vona ahiahina, tuta ataina nau-wawanimi unua-vinana yami vi-nua-dadanana vovouna wayahina. ⁵ Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi, kadu Yaubada dewa-bagibagina dedewei niwanimia ududueyei. Ika, tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi, kate naona itomi eha ya Veimea uta-vi-munie, e munia ami nau-pata wayahina uvaniahe deina. Eha-ohota! Tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi, iuna Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei akanai.

Pai Dune Abaraham Wayahina

⁶ Nau-wawanimi Abaraham viviwavina unuani, iuna aitam pai dune ahiahina. Iginuma ivona,

“Tauna Yaubada vitumahanei.
Wayahina, Yaubada dewana wayahina
vona-nau-pata, ivona,

“Tauna vitumahaneu.
Wayahina, yauke awaehei
tauna avaha vi-tau tunutunuhina mataua.’”[☆]

⁷ Wayahina, kana-vona Abaraham natunatu-hoina vivane tau i Yaubada ivitumahanei. Yauke yau nuanua ananina nua-uyana un'-anamane-yehai.

⁸ Nonova Yaubada dewaia habuhabui apa-taputapuei Iginuma nihenina. Ka Iginuma-naia voneka Yaubada ya nuanua tau eha me Iudea ivi-tau

☆ 3:6: Nao 15:6.

tunutunuhi tauna matana iuna tau i vitumahanei. Ka Yaubada tauna ya nuanuana Abaraham haeyei, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia i vitumahaneu
wamke evitumahaneu deina,
akanai tau habuhabui anau-iaiavei.”✠

⁹ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada i vitumahanei, Abaraham Yaubada i vitumahanei deina, akanai tau nau-iaiava ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina, Abaraham deina. ¹⁰ Ka Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Yaubada yana vona habuhabui,
kadu tauna ya veimea habuhabui.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia ya veimea itana-bwegei,
vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha tomotau bwanatai,
ivona, ‘Aituhu aviyaivia yau veimea aitamoata
itana-bwegei, tau nau-wawani in'-aniga akanai.’ ”

Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia inuanua tau ai pata veimea aitamoata aitamoata ivi-ateteyei tunuhina, ka eha bwanatana ivaniahe, avonemi tau inuanua banana deina.✠

¹¹ Eha aitam koiaka ana pata Yaubada ya veimea vi-ateteye, e munia vi-tau tunutunuhina Yaubada matana deina. Iuna kadu aitam mataina ivona,

“Tau tunutunuhina aitamoata aitamoata
yawai ivaniahei yai vitumahana wayahina akanai.”✠

¹² Unononi. Yaubada ya Veimea eha ta-vin'-omo vitumahana wayahina. Eha. Iginuma ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia Veimea taina idedewei,
akanai tau yawai ivaniahei deina.”✠

¹³ Kate itoka aitamoata aitamoata avaha Veimeana katana-bwegebwegei. Wayahina, Yaubada ya bwanata mamaei itoka habuhabuka wayahika. Kate udu! Iginuma kadu ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia yai aniga ivaniahei
ai wayahina itutu-pwatei,
akanai tau habuhabui bwanata a pohavu
ivaniahei deina.”

Ka tomotau Iesu itutu-pwatei ai wayahina deina, e tauna aniga. Ka tauna bwanata a pohavu vaniahei itoka aitamoata aitamoata wayahika deina. Tutana tauna pohavu vaniahei, ka aniga, bwanatana Veimea nihenina iakwa wayahika. Iuna Yaubada bwanatana bou-tamani Iesu wayahina.✠

¹⁴ Wayahina, Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau kan'-anamane-vidoha. Yaubada ya nuanua tau eha me Iudea naona Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu i vitumahanei, e munia Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei. Nonova Yaubada nau-iaiavana

✠ **3:8:** Nao 12:3; Rom 4:3, 16. ✠ **3:10:** VV 27:26. ✠ **3:11:** Aba 2:4; Gal 2:16. ✠ **3:12:** Lev 18:5; Rom 8:3. ✠ **3:13:** Rom 8:3; VV 21:23.

Abaraham vona-dabedabei, ka Iesu yana dewa etawana vo-vi-aiia, e tau eha me Iudea kadue nau-iaiaavana ivaniahei deina.

Pai Dune Tomotau Yaka Dewa Wayahina

¹⁵ Kadu aitam pai dune avenemi, e habuhabumi Yaubada ya dewana un'-anamanei. Itoka habuhabuka yaka dewa deina. Aituhu onoto ainua aitam dewa wayahina iawaehai, ka munia aituhu awaehana iginumi, akanai awaehana mamaei deina. Ka tau awaehai tau vanevaneneha ihonei iomo, e awaehana iaiaivi, vivane inononi, inuani. Ka munia, nau-wawani awaehana mamaei deina. Tau awaehaia eha ai pata vona aitam ivi-nuia, kadu eha ai pata vona aitam in'-epa-yavune. Eha. Medeina naona ainuaia iawaehai, akanai apaina awaehana mamaei deina. Aituhu apaina aitam onoto ya nuanua awaehana na-vo-vinei, eha ana pata. Aituhu tauna dewa-dadani na-vo-vine, tau vanevanenehai imini niwania, e tau yana dewa ivito-potei. ¹⁶ Ka unononi. Yaubada Abaraham vona-dabedabei, ka awaehana Abaraham vaniahei, ka kadu Abaraham wanohina vaniahei deina. Yaubada eha ya vona-dabadaba ta-vene Abaraham wanowanohi wayahia, vivane tau me Iudea habuhabui wayahia. Eha. Yaubada ivona vivane Abaraham wanohina aitamoata nau-iaiaavana ya vona-dabadaba wayahina vaniahei, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta.*

¹⁷ Pai mini ananina taina. Naona Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba boui Abaraham wayahina. Ka munia, ponimana ai yau 430 iakwa, Yaubada tauna ya Veimea me Isiraeli habuhabui venei, kate Yaubada ya nuanua dewana wayahina tunina. Tutana Veimeana omo, Veimeana eha ya vona-dabadabana ta-kweui, ka kadu Veimeana eha ya vona-dabadabana ta-vo-vine. Eha. Avaha avonemi deina. Awaeha naona nau-wawani mimini akanai.* ¹⁸ Wayahina, Yaubada ya nuanua naona vivane kavikumahanei, e munia tauna Nuana Ahihinata na-veneka. Yaubada ya nuanua eha naona ya Veimea kavi-ateteye, e munia Nuana Ahihinata na-veneka. Aituhu deina, kana-vona Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana Abaraham wayahina eha aitam aviani. Ka kadu aituhu deina, Yaubada avaha ya vona-dabadabana vo-vinei. Kate Yaubada eha ta-dewe deina.*

¹⁹ Naona, tauna ya vona-dabadabana boui, ka munia tauna ya Veimea me Isiraeli venei. Ka ataina yau nuanua Veimeana iuna avo-vi-mahetemi un'-anamanei. Eha Yaubada ya nuanua Veimeana ya vona-dabadabana na-vo-vine. Yaubada me Isiraeli Veimeana venei, iuna tauna ya nuanua tau yai dewa goyona in'-anamanei. Ka vona ahiahina, Veimeana me Isiraeli yawai veimeyei a itoava Abaraham wanohi-nana omo, vivane tauna nau-iaiaavana ya vona-dabadabana wayahina vaniahei.

Tutana Yaubada me Isiraeli Veimeana venei, tau ivaita tupwai imimini Yaubada ka me Isiraeli ainua niwania. Naona Yaubada ya Veimea anelose tupwai venei, e anelose-naia Veimeana Mosese ivenei, e Mosese Veimeana me Isiraeli venei. Dewana itoka tomotau yaka dewa yaka awaeha wayahina deina.* ²⁰ Kate Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vona-dabedabei, e Natu-hoina kadu Yaubada. Wayahina, awaehana wayahina eha nau-wawani tau vaneneha inononi, e apaina tomotau ainua iveimeye. Iuna Yaubada eha ainua, kate aitamoata.

²¹ Medeina kana-vona Yaubada ya Veimea ka tauna ya vona-dabadabana ainuaia wayahi? Kaiwadi, Yaubada ya Veimeana tauna ya vona-dabadabana vo-vinei? Eha-ohota! Kadu ya Veimeana eha ya vona-dabadabana ta-nau-seani. Eha aitam veimea ana pata yawai-vavaha

* 3:16: Nao 12:7. * 3:17: NiT 12:40. * 3:18: Rom 4:14. * 3:19: Rom 5:20; Dew 7:38.

na-veneka. Aituhu aitam veimea deina mamae, akanai memeanina Yaubada n'-apa-vidovidoheka, iuna veimeana kavi-ateteyei. Kate eha aitam veimea deina ta-mamae.✧ ²² Iginuma voneka vivane goyona itoka tomotau habuhabuka tanopia yohonika. Kate Yaubada vona-dabadabaka, aituhu aviyaivia Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ivitumahanei, akanai Yaubada n'-apa-vidovidoheka tauna matana. ²³ Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ya Veimea kadu yohonika deina. Kate ataina tuta Yaubada avaha vitumahana a etawana viwaveneka.✧ ²⁴ Wayahina, taina kadueyei. Tuta nonova a itoava Tau Ito-yavuha vin'-omo wayahina, Yaubada ya Veimeana veimeyeka, kadu viwaveneka itoka eha aka pata veimeana kavi-munie tunuhina. Kate tuta ataina wayahina, aituhu Iesu kavitumahanei, akanai Yaubada apa-vidovidoheka tauna matana.✧

²⁵ Tuta ataina vitumahana ana tuta. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina Veimeana eha ana pata na-veimeyeka. ²⁶ Tutana Iesu kavitumahanei, auyewana wayahina Yaubada awaehaka itoka tauna natunatuna.✧

²⁷ Nonova itomi eha Iesu nui uta-mamae deina. Ka ataina itomi avaha Iesu nihenina umamaei ami bapitaiso wayahina, ka kadu itomi avaha Iesu uweteni ami kwama uweteweteni deina.✧ ²⁸ Wayahina, aituhu avaha Tau Ito-yavuha kaweteni, tuta ataina wayahina kana-vona avi tuta itoka tau ekalesia kadudueyeka, eha aka pata me Iudea kadudueye, ka kadu eha aka pata me Girisi kadudueye. Eha aitam tau paisewa yohoyohonina kadudueye, ka kadu eha aitam onoto ananina kadudueye. Eha aitam onoto kadudueye, ka kadu eha aitam vavine kadudueye. Eha. Ataina itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka Iesu ininina hutana. Wayahina, avi tuta kadudueyeka, akanai nau-wawanika Tau Ito-yavuha kadudueyei.✧ ²⁹ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina uma-maei, vivane tauna ininina hutana, vona ahiahina, taumi habuhabumi Abaraham wanohi-nana nihenina umamaei. Ka kadu aviani Yaubada Abaraham wanohi-nana vona-dabedabei, akanai, itomi dewaia habuhabumi uvaniahe, unu-tauna amana yana gabu vaniahe aitamoata deina.✧

4

Vona Tana-minikuna Kaikaiwabo Natuna Wayahina

¹ Vona tana-minikuna taina wayahina adewa-dadani avo-vi-mahetemi. Aitam kaikaiwabo tauna natuna onotona vona-dabedabei apaina, avi tuta tevana vi-onoto, akanai tevana yana gabu habuhabuna, vivane yana tano kadu ya gugua, na-vaniahe, kadu na-veimeyei. Kate naona natuna vivane tevana kikituna. Wayahina, avaha kanamanei, kaikaiwabona eha n'-awaehe tevanina vi-tau veimea. Eha. Naona kana-vona tevanina yawaina aitam tau paisewa yohoyohonina yawaina deina, eha aitam tau veimea yawaina deina. Kate vona-dabadabana mamaei, ka munia, tevanina vi-onoto, akanai tauna dewa habuhabuna na-veimeyei. ² Wayahina, kaikaiwabona nau-wawani aitam ponimana na-tomani, ka avi tuta natuna ponimanana vaniahe, akanai tauna vi-putu dewa habuhabuna veimeyei. Tutana tevanina kikituna, kaikaiwabona tau viwavenena ai nau-pata veneveni, e tau natuna iveimeyei, kadu mani tau paisewa ai nau-pata veneveni, e tau yana dewa habuhabuna idune-vi-avini. Ka munia, tevanina avaha vi-onoto, ka tauna avaha ponimanana vaniahe, akanai natuna ana pata vi-putu dewa habuhabuna veimeyei.

✧ **3:21:** Rom 8:2-4. ✧ **3:23:** Gal 4:3. ✧ **3:24:** Rom 10:4. ✧ **3:26:** Ioni 1:12. ✧ **3:27:** Rom 6:3. ✧ **3:28:** Rom 10:12. ✧ **3:29:** Rom 4:13.

³ Ka ataina tuta itoka tau ekalesia kaikaiwabona natunatuna deina. Nonova Yaubada aitam ponimana tomani. Ka mani veimea mani veimea iveimeyeka a itoava ponimanana kavaniahehi wayahina.✧ ⁴ Ka tutana ponimanana vin'-omo, Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunei omo tanopia. Tauna Iesu, ka tauna vi-tomotau itoka tomotau deina. Tauna ayona mamaei, ka Yaubada ya Veimea kadu tauna veimeyei.✧ ⁵ Yaubada tauna natuna vi-tunei, e Iesu vi-maie-havineka, ka tana-vewanika Yaubada ya Veimeana wayahina. Wayahina, ataina tuta itoka eha tau paisewa yohoyohonika. Ka kadu ataina tuta Yaubada ya Veimea eha veimeyeka. Eha. Ataina tuta itoka Yaubada natunatuna, iuna Iesu ya paisewa wayahika.

⁶ Itomi vivane Yaubada natunatuna. Wayahina, Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina Nuana vi-tunei inu nuami nihenina, e Nuana nihenimia honehoni, vonavona, "AbaV, Amau."✧

⁷ Wayahina, ataina tuta itomi eha tau paisewa yohoyohonimi. Eha. Ataina tuta itomi Yaubada natunatuna, ka kadu Yaubada avaha awaehemi yana gabu uvaniahehi, uveimeyei.

Paulo Ya Nua-vita Me Galatia Wayahi

⁸ Nonova itomi eha me Iudea eha Yaubada-hoina ut'-anamane. Nonova itomi yaubada vitupu uvitumahanei, kadu umatamatautei. Wayahina, nonova udewa-dadani yai veimea tunina tunina uvi-ateteyei idudueyemi, e uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi deina. Ka taumi uvi-tau paisewa yohoyohonimi yaubada vitupu wayahia deina. ⁹ Kate tuta ataina avaha Yaubada-hoina uanamanei, o kana-vona tauna avaha anamanemi. Wayahina, aviani iuna uvi-nua-dadani nau-wawanimi umagigino, uvi-putu veimea uvi-muni-havinei? Dewana wayahina itomi mwagemwage-vainemi! Yami dewana an' anamana itomi yami nuanua uvi-tau paisewa yohoyohonimi matauta wayahina, yawaimi nonova aitamoata deina.

¹⁰ Itomi unuanua uvidoha deina, kate avonemi, avaha vitumahana tunuhina uvo-haini, ka avaha umavi-havine Veimeana tutuaina wayahina. Dewaia tutuaina ivona auyewa tupwai auyewa anani, ka wahava tupwai wahava anani, ka tuta tupwai tuta anani, ka kadu ponimana tupwai ponimana anani! Yami vi-nua-dadana tanoi vivane goyo-vainena. Iuna dewaia tutuaina habuhabui awakabi. Eha ai pata ina-ivaitemi.✧

Paulo Ya Paisewa Wayahina

¹¹ Nonova, tutana yauke papani Galatia amamaei, apaipaisewa toyoina Vaneana Ahiahina avo-vi-mahetemi ahiahina, un'-anamanei. Wayahina, tuta ataina nuau vi-tupatupa ananina, ka kadu eha at'-anamanemi ahiahina. Kaiwadi, nonova apaipaisewa-wayohe wayahimi? Kaiwadi, nonova yau tuta aoneone-kavovo wayahimi?

¹²⁻¹³ Vavaneiu, adune-nuanuaiemi. Yauke yau nuanua ananina yau vona yami leta taina nihenina unononi, e uvitumahanei yauke avitumahanei aitamoata deina. Yauke me Iudea aitam, kate ataina tuta yau dewa itomi eha me Iudea yami dewa deina. Unuani. Nonova, tutana naona aomo wayahimia papani Galatia nihenina, ininiu ihanua. Wayahina, itoka nui kamamaei tupwana bana mamainana a itoava avidoha wayahina. Ka tuta-nana nihenina Vaneana Ahiahina itomi me Galatia anaunau-wahemi. ¹⁴ Ka yau kwanaha wayahina au dune vivane gaugaununu, kate itomi eha uta-vihahaieu, kadu eha uta-mana-giboeu. Eha. Uvi-yaianeu, kadu unau-kaiweu aitam anelose Yaubada wayahina deina, o kadi yauke Iesu

✧ **4:3:** Kol 2:20. ✧ **4:4:** Ioni 1:14; Rom 1:3. ✧ **4:6:** Rom 8:15-17. ✧ **4:10:** Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16.

Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta deina. Tuta naona aomo wayahimia yami dewa deina.

¹⁵ Kate tuta ataina yami dewa-haiawa avaha iakwa. Nonova itomi udune-nuanuaieu ananina. Wayahina, itomi yami nuanua una-ivaiteu. Tuta-nana wayahina aituhu ami pata, itomi matami umoia, e uvene uvidoha, kadu udewa-haiawa aituhu ami pata udewe deina. Kate tuta ataina eha yami dewa-haiawa deina. ¹⁶ Tuta ataina vona tunutunuhina avona-havihavinemi, kate eha unononi. Tuta ataina avo-vi-tunutunuhimi, kate unuanua yauke avaha avi-haviemi, a?

Tau Viwavenena Vitupu Wayahi

¹⁷ Tau viwavenena vitupu yai nuanua ananina yai ipupu unononi, e uvi-munie. Iuna ananina taina. Tau yai nuanua taua uvihahaieu, kadu yau viwavenena uvihahaiei. Ka yai nuanua ananina tau un'-awaehei, kadu yai viwavenena un'-awaehei. Kate tau eha idune-nuanuaiei.

¹⁸ Aituhu yami nuanua ananina mamaei aitam dewa uvi-ateteyei tunuhina, naona nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei dewana vivane dewa ahiahina. Aituhu yami nuanua ananina mamaei aitam dewa uvi-ateteyei, ka aituhu dewana vivane dewana goyona, medeina uvidoha? Kate aituhu dewana vivane dewa ahiahina, akanai nau-wawanimi tuta tuta uvi-ateteyei ahiahina deina, aituhu yauke nui kamamaei, o aituhu itomi ami heta umamaei. ¹⁹ O, natunatu, unononi. Nonova, tutana Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahemi uvitumahanei, au vita kadu au viha avaniahei, vaivinei ai tuta ivi-natuna ivaniahei aitamoata deina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawaniu viha-nana avaniahe-havinei. Iuna yau nuanua Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha mamaei toyoina nihenimia.

²⁰ O yaiau, yau vona panina kadu manimaninina yami leta taina nihenina avonevonemi. Iuna nuau vi-tupatupa ani-vainena yawaimi wayahina! Ataina tuta yau nuanua ananina an'-omo papani Galatia, e nui kamamaei, e adudueyemi yami dewa medeina. Aituhu yami dewa vidoha adudueye, au pata yau vona-panina abou-oho, ka au pata avona-bigebigemi. Kate tuta ataina eha au pata an'-omo wayahimia. Wayahina, yami leta taina aginumi akanai.

Kadu Aitam Vona Tana-minikuna

²¹ Itomi avaha uvi-nua-dadani Veimea tutuaina yawaimi na-veimeyeyi. Akanai ka, yami vi-nua-dadana tanoi an' anamana avo-vi-mahetemi, ka kadu Veimeana avo-vi-mahetemi, ka ainua un'-anamanei. ²² Iginuma nau-viwaveka taina deina. Abaraham natunatuna ainua. Aitam ayona tau paisewa yohoyohonina, ai wava Agara, ka aitam ayona eha tau paisewa yohoyohonina, tau Abaraham awana, ai wava Sara.* ²³ Ka tau paisewa yohoyohonina vavinena ivi-natuna, vaivine habuhabui tanopia ivi-natuna deina. Ka Sara eha tau paisewa yohoyohonina, ka Sara ivi-natuna tunina. Naona Yaubada vona-dabedabei. Wayahina munia, natui vona-dabadabana wayahina vin'-omo.*

²⁴ Viviwavana viviwava tunuhina, eha vitupu. Ka kadu viviwavana vivane vona tana-minikuna deina. Kana-vona vaivinei ainua awaeha ainua deina. Awaeha aitam vin'-omo Oya Sinai wayahina. Awaehana vavinena ivi-natuna, e natunatui ivi-tau paisewa yohoyohonina. Awaehana taina Agara deina. ²⁵ Agara Oya Sinai papani Arabia nihenina deina. Ka kadu Agara meagai Ierusalem ataina tuta tanopia mamaei deina. Iuna meagai-nana ka tau vi-meagai-naia nui avaha ivi-tau paisewa yohoyohonina.

* 4:22: Nao 16:15; 21:2. * 4:23: Rom 9:7-9.

²⁶ Kate Ierusalem ainua imamaei. Ka Ierusalem v^l-inuana wahuma mamaei. Ka meagaina eha tau paisewa yohoyohonina, ka kadu natunatui eha tau paisewa yohoyohonina. Ka vona ahiahina, meagai-nana vivane itoka tau vitumahana ayoka. ✧ ²⁷ Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Vaivinemi gaganimi, taumi eha natumi,
 kate nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa.
 Ika, habuhabumi eha ami viha
 natumi wayahina uta-vaniahe,
 akanai nau-wawanimi uhaihaiawa,
 kadue uaheahe ananina.
 Tupwami yami onoto ini-tawanemi,
 eha ami pata uvi-natuna.
 Ka vaivine tupwai yai onoto imamaei,
 e tau i vi-natunatuna.
 Kate Yauke itomi gaganimi natunatumi avenemi,
 e apaina tau i yai onoto imamaei,
 akanai natunatui ai yau habuhabui,
 kate itomi natunatumi ai yau
 tau i natunatui ai yau vane-tawanei.” ✧

²⁸ Vavaneiu, Abaraham natuna ana wava Isaki, ka tauna ya tupua vona-dabadaba wayahina vin^l-omo. Ka itomi tauna deina. Iuna taumi yami tupua vovouna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahina vin^l-omo. ✧

²⁹ Nonova tau paisewa yohoyohonina vavinena natui onotona tauna vaneina vitevitei. Iuna vaneina ya tupua Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina vin^l-omo. Ka kadu tuta ataina dewana avaha vin^l-omo uvaniahe i aitamoata deina. Iuna tuta ataina tau i vi-tau paisewa yohoyohonina Yaubada ya Veimea wayahina ivitavitami. Iuna itomi yami tupua vovouna Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vin^l-omo. ✧ ³⁰ Kadu Iginuma voneka deina. Yaubada Abaraham vonei, ivona,

“Tau paisewa yohoyohonina vavinena
 kadu natui nui evi-tunei ine bana mamanaina.
 Iuna eha yau nuanua wamke yam gabu
 tau paisewa yohoyohonina vavinena natui evo-pate.
 Eha. Yam gabu habuhabuna
 vivane Sara natuna Isaki ya gugua.
 Iuna Sara eha aitam
 tau paisewa yohoyohonina.”

³¹ Vavaneiu, itoka ayoka eha tau paisewa yohoyohonina vavinena. Eha. Itoka ayoka vivane tau i eha aitam tau paisewa yohoyohonina. Wayahina, itoka eha nau-wawanika me Iudea yai Veimeana kavi-ateteye. Eha. Yaubada avaha apa-vidovidoheka, iuna avaha Iesu kavitumahanei akanai.

5

¹ Nonova Veimeana yohonika, kate Iesu Veimeana wayahina ito-yavuhika. Ka tauna ya nuanua itoka yavuyavuhika kamamaei deina. Eha ya nuanua kavi-tau paisewa yohoyohonina tuta v^l-inuana wayahina. Kate tupwai tomotau yai nuanua iyohonika kavi-tau paisewa

✧ **4:26:** Ebe 12:22; SiV 21:2, 10. ✧ **4:27:** Isa 54:1. ✧ **4:28:** Nao 15:4-5; Rom 9:7. ✧ **4:29:** Nao 21:9-10; Ioni 8:35.

yohoyohonina me Iudea yai Veimeana wayahina, nonova deina. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kamimini toyoina, kadu eha nau-wawanika kawaehe iyohoni-havineka. Eha-ohota! ² Nau-wawanimi yau vona yami leta taina nihenina unua-tania. Yauke Paulo avonevonemi. Aituhu tau viwavenena vitupu uawaehei idabami, vona ahiahina, Iesu eha ana pata na-ivaitemi! ³ Pai mini taina pai mini ani-vainena. Wayahina, avona-havinemi unononi. Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei tau viwavene-naia idabei, akanai tau kadue nau-wawani veimea aitamoata aitamoata ivi-ateteyei. Eha veimea aitonuata! Eha-ohota. Tau nau-wawani veimea aitamoata aitamoata Veimeana nihenina ivi-ateteyei. ⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia udewa-dadani Yaubada ya veimea aitamoata aitamoata uvi-muni-waiwaiei, e uvi-tau tunutunuhimi Yaubada matana deina, vona ahiahina, itomi avaha Tau Ito-yavuha utana-wavini. Naona Yaubada am-venena awawaehina venemi, kate tuta ataina itomi avaha am-venena awawaehina uvo-haini.

⁵ Ka yauke medeina? Yauke avitumahanei Iesu yan' aniga yau dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata epa-yavunei, kadu tuta ataina Nuana Ahihinata ivaiteu yau nua-vaniaha nui apotapota a itoava avi-tau tunutunuhi-hoiu.

⁶ Avidoha deina, iuna yauke Iesu nihenina amamaei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Iesu nihenina imamaei, aituhu tau yai aidaba mamaei, aidaba-nana eha aitam aviani. O aituhu tau eha yai aidaba, akanai dewana eha aitam aviani. Dewa aitamoata dewa ananina Yaubada matana, vivane yaka vitumahana Iesu wayahina kasi-vin'-omanei yaka dewa-vidovidoha wayahina.*

⁷ Nonova, tutana anaunau-wahemi, uvitumahanei kadu itomi yawaimi ahiahina. Kana-vona, itomi tau nau-bwanunua deina, ka kadu tuta-nana wayahina unau-bwanunua ahiahina. Kate munia, koiaka venau-potami? Ka tuta ataina eha unau-bwanunua, kate avaha ugenuana. Iuna tuta ataina eha vona tunutunuhina uvi-ateteye. ⁸ Nonova anaunau-wahemi, ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha honemi, e tauna ya nuanua itomi uvi-muni-waiwaiei. Ka kadu tauna ya nuanua vona tunutunuhina uvi-ateteyei, kate tauna eha ta-viwavenemi nau-wawanimi Veimeana tutuaina uvi-ateteye.

⁹ Tomotau habuhabuka vona tana-minikuna taina kanamanei, ivona,

“Pai vo-vi-nata kikituna ana pata
palaua habuhabuna wayahina ihuna na-vane.”

Kadu deina, viwavenena goyona ana pata tau ekalesia habuhabui yawai vi-goyoi.* ¹⁰ Yauke anuanua yaka Kauvea ana pata viwavenemi yau vona yami leta taina nihenina vivane vona tunutunuhina. Ka yauke avitumahanemi yau vonana unononi, e umavina vona tunutunuhina wayahina, e kawaehei aitamoata yaka vitumahana wayahina deina. Ka avi tau viwavenena vitupu avaha iomo wayahimia, vivane tau avaha yami vitumahana ivi-goyoi, apaina ai dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei yai dewana goyona wayahina.*

¹¹ Vavaneiu, tupwai tomotau ivitupu, ka ivonevonemi yauke tau eha me Iudea aveimeyeyi nau-wawani naona inini idabei, e ivi-tau ekalesia-hoina deina. Tomotau yai ipupuna wayahiu vitupu ananina. Udu! Aituhu yauke anaunau-wahe deina, eha aitam iuna mamae me Iudea inua-goyo wayahiu. Kate me Iudea habuhabui inua-goyo wayahiu. Ka tau inua-goyo, iuna avaha ianamanei yauke tau eha me Iudea aviwavenei tau nau-wawani me Iudea ama Veimeana ibou-ohoi! Ka kadu aviwavenei Iesu avaha aniga ai nahenahea, ka Veimeana eha ana pata na-ivaiteka. Kate me

* 5:6: 1Ko 7:19; Gal 6:15. * 5:9: 1Ko 5:6. * 5:10: Gal 1:7; 2Ko 11:15.

Iudea eha yai nuanua yau nau-wahena ivitumahane. Wayahina, inua-goyo wayahiua.

¹² Yauke anua-goyo ananina tau viwavenena vitupu wayahia. Iuna yai viwavenena banana. Iviwavenemi nau-wawanimi ininimi kikituna iupwa-ohoi. Akanai, aituhu ininimi kikituna ahiahina wayahimi, yau vona tau wayahia inini habuhabuna ahiahina tau wayahi!

Tau Ekalesia Nau-wawani Medeina?

¹³ Vavaneiu, medeina itomi wayahimi avonavona? Iesu honemi, iuna tauna ya nuanua na-tainimi Veimeana uni-tawanei, e na-ito-yavuhimi. Kate eha nau-wawanimi yami nuanua bagibagi-vainena ininimi wayahina ivin'-omo un'-awaehe iveimeyemi. Eha. Itomi nau-wawanimi udune-nuanuaiemi, kadu habuhabumi uvi-tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahimi.✧

¹⁴ Yaubada me Iudea veimea habuhabui venei. Ka habuhabui ai anamana a nau-itava taina, vivane,

“Nau-wawanim am niam edewa-vidovidohei, edewa-vidovidohem aitamoata deina.”✧

¹⁵ Aituhu yami dewa vahitau udaudana yai dewa manimaninina deina, apaina uvi-naua, ka kadu uvi-gonigonia. Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi, udune-vivinimi! Kaiwadi, apaina uvita-vovoni-yehaimi.

Nuaka Ininika Ainua Ai Tana-vewani

¹⁶ Wayahina, ataina avonemi, Nuana Ahihinata un'-awaehei tauna eta-naoemi kadu veimeyemi. Aituhu Nuana Ahihinata uvi-ateteyei deina, yami nuanua ananina ivin'-omo ininimi wayahina eha ai pata yawaimi iveimeye. ¹⁷ Iuna Nuana Ahihinata ya nuanua ka itoka tomotau yaka nuanua ananina ivin'-omo ininika wayahina eha aitamoata, kate tunina. Wayahina, tuta tuta nuanua ainuai nihenikaia ivi-naua. Iuna avi dewa Nuana Ahihinata vihahaiei, akanai ininika yai nuanua ananina dewaia deina. Ka kadu avi dewa Nuana Ahihinata ya nuanua ananina, akanai ininika dewaia ivihahaiei deina. Vona ahiahina, nuami wayahina yami nuanua Nuana Ahihinata uvi-munie, kate ininimi veimeyemi. Wayahina, yami dewa ka yami nuanua eha aitamoata, kate tunina.✧ ¹⁸ Ka aituhu Nuana Ahihinata un'-awaehei na-eta-naoemi, akanai eha nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya Veimeana habuhabuna uvi-ateteye.

¹⁹ Dewa goyona habuhabui ivin'-omo-nananena yaka nuanua ananina ininika wayahina. Ka dewaia goyona vivane tomotau iawa-nemei, ka ikenekenene, ka dewa gawagawamina idedewei,✧ ²⁰ ka yaubada vitupu iawa-davedavei, ka ivi-banauma, ka tomotau inau-nikonikoiei, ka ivi-naua, ka ivi-bwanou, ka ivi-maga-bawa ani-vainena, ka tuta tuta yai nuanua tau ai heta ahiahina ivaniahei, kate yaiai eha, ka kadu yoko itana-vewani gwau wayahia, ²¹ ka tomotau imana-giboei, ka daudau bagibagina in-innim, ka kadu ikenekenene patiV ananina wayahina, ka kadu mani dewa habuhabuna deina idedewei. Tuta ataina avonemi vona panina wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia dewa-naia idedewei, tau eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nu nihenina.

²² Kate dewa ahiahina habuhabui ivin'-omo-nananena Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka dewaia vivane tomotau idewa-vidovidohei, ka idewa-haiawa,

✧ 5:13: 1Pi 2:16. ✧ 5:14: Lev 19:18; Rom 13:9. ✧ 5:17: Rom 7:15-23. ✧ 5:19: 1Ko 6:9-10.

ka nua gomagomanina wayahia, ka itoha-vi-anai, ka dewa ahiahina idedewei, ka dewa tunutunuhina idedewei, ka igwagwaheyei, ²³ ka dewa bigana idedewei, ka kadu tau ai heta dewa goyona ivito-potei yawai nihenina. Ka Yaubada eha aitam dewaia wayahia ta-vito-pote.

²⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia vivane Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tomotau, akanai tau avaha yai nuanua ananina ivin'-omo inini wayahina itutu-pwatei.✧

²⁵ Itoka yawai-hoika Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vin'-omo-nananena. Wayahina, aveta tauna eta-naoeka, nau-wawanika kavi-muni-waiwaiei deina. ²⁶ Eha nau-wawanika kanua-vane, kadu eha nau-wawanika yaka nuanua dewa goyona o dewa manimaninina tomotau wayahia kadedewe, e wayahina inua-goyo, kadu eha nau-wawanika vavaneika o novunovuka kavi-bwanoue.✧

6

Medeina Vavaneika Kavovivane?

¹ Vavaneiu, tupwai tuta dewa goyona omomo, e aitam wayahimia vi-onei, e yohoni. Ka tomotauna vi-putu goyo-nana dedewei deina. Wayahina, tupwami nuami tunutunuhina nau-wawanimi tomotauna uvo-vi-tunuhi. Kate udu! Avi tuta vaneimi uvo-vi-tunuhi, itomi nau-wawanimi unua-opu, eha unua-vane. Itomi taumi udune-vivinimi. Iuna munia, memeanina Satana ana pata n'-ana-dibidibiemi, e tauna aitam goyona wayahina na-yohonimi aitamoata deina.✧ ² Ka avi tuta vavaneimi vitana ivaniahe, itomi nau-wawanimi una-ivaitei, e vita-nana ami inua uavanei. Ka aka veimea vovouna Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina uvi-ateteyei deina, vivane vavaneika kadu novunovuka kadewa-vidovidohei.✧ ³ Tupwai tomotau inua-vane, ka inuanua, "Mani tomotau dewa goyona idedewei, kate yauke eha. Wayahina, yauke onoto ahiahiu, kate vavaneiu goyogoyona." Aituhu aviyaivia inuanua deina, tau ai heta inonoi.

⁴⁻⁵ Aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa ka vavanei yai dewa ainua ibou-viwavei, e ai pata ivi-nua-dadani aitam ahiahina ka aitam goyona deina, tau yai dewana eha tunuhina. Iesu itoka habuhabuka yaka paisewa veneveneka. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia inuanua tunuhina, akanai tau nau-wawani yai dewa ka aka veimea Iesu wayahina ainua ibou-viwavei, e ai pata idueyei yai dewa vivane tunuhina o eha. Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia nau-wawanika yaka paisewa kapaipaisewei.✧

⁶ Kadu aituhu aviyaivia nua-uya Iesu wayahina ivaniahe aitam tau viwavenena wayahina, tau nau-wawani yai gugua ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata yai tau viwavenena ivo-patei.✧ ⁷ Eha mani tomotau un'-awaehe inonomi, kadu taumi eha unonomi. Iuna itoka tomotau eha aka pata Yaubada kanonoi! Itoka yawaika aitam baguna deina. Ka avi waipei tau baguna ibagubaguni, akanai waipei-nana wayahina gabui itabotabo aitamoata deina.✧ ⁸ Ka itoka yawaika aitamoata deina. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina yai nuanua ananina ivin'-omo ininina wayahina ibagubaguna, apaina tomotau am-budani in'-aikayo inini wayahina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina dewaia Nuana Ahihinata ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi ibagubaguna, apaina tomotau yawai-vavaha in'-aikayo nuai wayahina.

⁹ Wayahina, nau-wawanika kagwagwaheyei, e dewa ahiahina kadedewei, ka eha kana-ihanua, e dewa ahiahina kabou-ohoi. Iuna aituhu tuta ataina kagwagwaheyei, apaina, aikayo ana tuta wayahina, kan'-aikayo

✧ **5:24:** Rom 6:6; Kol 3:5. ✧ **5:26:** Pili 2:3. ✧ **6:1:** Mat 18:15. ✧ **6:2:** Rom 15:1. ✧ **6:4-5:** Rom 14:12. ✧ **6:6:** 1Ko 9:11, 14. ✧ **6:7:** Rom 8:13.

ananina. ¹⁰ Wayahina, tuta tuta itoka nau-wawanika dewa ahiahina kadedewei tomotau habuhabui wayahia. Ka nau-wawanika kavi-putu dewa ahiahina kadedewei tau ekalesia wayahia, iuna tau vivane vavaneika kadu novunovuka.

Paulo Ya Iginuma Tauna Nimana Wayahina

¹¹ Au niau aitam baina wayahina yau vona habuhabuna yami leta taina nihenina ginumi tauna nimana wayahina. Kate ataina yauke Paulo yau vona aginumi-yehai nimaua. Kadu udueyei! Iginuma aitamoata aitamoata ananina, a?^a

¹² Tau viwavenena vitupu iviwavenemi aitam veimea mamaei veimeyei ininimi idabei. Tau iviwavenemi deina, iuna aituhu inau-wahe tunuhina Iesu yan' ai nahanahana an' anamana wayahina, yauke yau nau-wahe deina, apaina me Iudea kadu imana-giboei, ka ivi-nauei, ivi-naueu deina.

¹³ Tupwai tau viwavenena vitupu dewa-dabadaba ivi-munie, kate eha mani veimea Yaubada ya Veimeana nihenina ita-vi-munie. Tau yai nuanua idabami, e apaina tau ai pata ivona-vanevane yaiai wayahia taumi yawaimi iveimeyei.

¹⁴ Yauke yau nuanua ananina yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yan' ai nahanahana ana heta wayahina avona-vanevane. Tauna yan' ai nahanahana avaha viwavenue, eha aitam aviani tanopi taina wayahina yau nuanua, kadu avaha viwavenue, eha aitam koiaka tanopi taina wayahina tauna ya nuanua yauke. Wayahina, yauke anuanua tanopi taina aninigana, kadu tau ma' tanopi inuanua yauke aninigau aitamoata deina.

¹⁵ Ataina tuta aituhu yaka aidaba mamaei, dewana eha aitam aviani, o kadi aituhu yaka aidaba eha ta-mamae, dewana eha aitam aviani. Dewa aitamoata dewa ananina Yaubada matana. Aituhu itoka avaha nuaka vovouna kavaniahei, dewana vivane dewa ananina Yaubada matana.✠

¹⁶ Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewana ivi-munie, yauke yau nuanua nua gomogomanina kadu ate-nuanuai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Iuna tau vivane me Israeli-hoi, ka tau vivane Yaubada ya tomotau. ¹⁷ Tupwai tomotau ivitupu, ivonavona, "Paulo eha Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam. Tauna tau hae vitupu." Kate tuta tepakaia itomi eha yai vitupu-naia wayahiu uvitumahane. Kadu eha uvitupu wayahiu deina. Iuna tuta habuhabuna Iesu a havia avaha taua ivunuvunu. Wayahina, yauke ininiu bidabidata. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai pata bidabidaia idudueyei, in'-anamanei ahiahina yauke vivane Iesu ya tau paisewa-hoiu.✠

¹⁸ Vavaneiu, adune-nuanuaiemi, kadu yau nuanua am-venena awawae-hina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina uvaniahei nuami nihenina, ka wayahimia na-ma'-vavaha.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Paulo

^a **6:11:** Tupwai sinasinapui ivona Paulo matana igoyo ananina etawana Damasikusi wayahina, ka eha ta-vidoha ahiahina, tupwana. Wayahina, tauna ya iginuma aitamoata aitamoata ananina, iuna tauna eha ana pata ta-dunedune ahiahina. ✠ **6:15:** Gal 5:6; 2Ko 5:17. ✠ **6:17:** 2Ko 4:10.

Me Epesusi Yai Leta Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo tau ekalesia imamaei meagai Epesusi nihenina. Tuta-nana wayahina Epesusi meagai ananina, ka me Rom yai pai veimea ananina nihenina meagai Epesusi ya nata vivane meagai vi-nau-punina meagai habuhabui wayahia.

Paulo ya pai mini ananina leta taina nihenina vivane Iesu yan' aniga ai nahanahana wayahina, ka Iesu ya nuanua ito-yavuha kavaniahei deina. Wayahina, itoka tomotau tunika tunika aka pata ekalesia aitamoata nihenina kav'-iunei. Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau tomotau habuhabuka kan'-omo tauna wayahina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Ka Paulo pai dune tupwai me Epesusi venei, e pai mini-nana inua-hau, in'-anamanei ahiahina.

Aitam pai dune ekalesia aitam ininina deina, ka Iesu ininina unununa. Ka kadu aitam pai dune ekalesia aitam manua deina, ka Iesu ohona naona. Ka kadu aitam pai dune ekalesia aitam vavine deina, ka Iesu tau tavine wayahina.

Leta taina nihenina Paulo dewa habuhabuna dudueyei Iesu nihenina, vivane tauna ya dewa-vidovidoha, ka ya nua-piaha, ka yan' am-venena-kavovo, ka kadu ahihinata. Ka Iesu dewaia habuhabui veneka, e kavi-tau kaikaiwabo tauna nihenina deina.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Kaiwa ananina. Yauke Paulo Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam iuna Yaubada ya nuanua deina. Ka itomi tau ekalesia meagai Epesusi nihenina yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Itomi yami vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina eha vitupu, kate vitumahana-hoina.✧

² Ka yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Amaka Yaubada wayahina kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

Nau-iajava Nuaka Wayahi Tau Ito-yavuha Nihenina

³ Itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Amana kan'-awa-davei. Amana kadu tauna ya Yaubada. Ka tauna avaha nau-iajavaka wahuma a papani wayahina, ka aituhu avi nau-iajava nuaka ai pata ividoha, akanai tauna avaha dewaia awaeheka kavaniahei Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina.✧ ⁴ Iuna tuta naona wayahina Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneka, ka ya nuanua wayahika Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina ahihikata kadu hadahadanika kamamaei. Ka munia, tauna vi-putu ya vevewana habuhabui vevewanei, vivane wahuma kadu tanopi deina. Ka Yaubada dewa-vidovidoheka.✧ ⁵ Wayahina, tauna mai-vi-nua-dadaneka, ka tau payapayaya deina na-payayeka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Yaubada ya nuanua deina, wayahina tauna dewa-haiawa itoka natu-natuna.✧ ⁶ Akanai avaha itoka am-venenana awawaehina kavaniahei, dewana wayahina kawa-davedavei, e tauna didigana natanata deina.

✧ 1:1: Dew 18:19-21; 19:1. ✧ 1:3: Epe 2:6. ✧ 1:4: Ioni 15:16. ✧ 1:5: Ioni 1:12.

Am-venenana awawaehina kavaniahei Natuna nihenina, ka tauna Natuna dewa-vidovidohei.

⁷⁻⁸ Ka tauna matana kavidoha Natuna nihenina. Ka Natuna dayahina yaka nua-piaha yaka dewa goyona wayahi vi-maiei. Ka dewana vin'-omo, iuna Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahika ani-vainena. Ka nua-uya habuhabui ka anamana habuhabui nui, am-venenana awawaehina ani-vainena veneka, kadu dewana ana dune vivane tauna bou-hetahetani wayahika.✧ ⁹ Ka tauna avaha ya vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana si-vin'-omane, itoai anamane, iuna dewana vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Ka tauna ya nuanuana habuhabuna Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina.✧ ¹⁰ Ka Yaubada avaha aitam auyewa tuta tepakaia wayahina vi-nua-dadani. Ka auyewana wayahina tauna ya vi-nua-hauhau na-nau-yehai, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha vi-putu dewa habuhabuna veimeyei, aituhi wahuma o tanopia, akanai auyewana wayahina tauna dewaia habuhabui ununui deina.✧

¹¹ Ka Yaubada kadu mai-vi-nua-dadaneai Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, iuna Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau deinake. Ka aviani ya nuanua, ka aviani ya vi-nua-hauhau, akanai tauna dewaia habuhabui veimeyei ivin'-omo deinake.✧ ¹² Itoai me Iudea yoko naona yama nua-vaniaha nui Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina apotapota. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua wayahiai tauna didigana an'-awa-davei.

¹³ Ka munia, kadue itomi eha me Iudea Vona Tunutunuhina unononi, e uvi-putu Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei. Vonaia Vaneana Ahiahina, ka ito-yavuha uvaniahei vonaia wayahia. Iakwa, e Yaubada ya pai ainana wayahina yan' apa-vidovidoha venemi Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Ka pai ainana tanoi vivane Nuana Ahihinata. Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba Nuana Ahihinata na-veneka, e nui kamamaei. Ka ataina avaha Nuana Ahihinata uvaniahei deinake. ¹⁴ Ka aituhi Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia mamaei, dewana viwavenemi itomi Yaubada natunatuna. Ka Nuana Ahihinata nui kamamaei a itoava Tau Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina aviani Yaubada vona-dabadaba wayahikaia, akanai habuhabuna kavaniahei. Wayahina, ataina nau-wawanika Yaubada didigana kan'-awa-davedavei.✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Itomi Kauvea Iesu uvitumahanei, kadu tau ekalesia habuhabui udune-nuanuaiei. Wayahina, tutana vaneami anononi, avi-putu Yaubada anau-kaiwei wayahimi, kadu yau viana nihenina anuanuanimi a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. ¹⁷ Ka tuta tuta yau viana wayahimi yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Amana, vivane Yaubada Didiga-hoina, tauna Nuana na-venemi. Kadu yau nuanua Nuana nua-uya venevenemi, kadu tauna Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau na-si-vin'-omane wayahimia, e itomi ami pata tauna un'-anamane ahiahina deina.✧ ¹⁸ Ka kadu aviama Yaubada nuami matai na-waei, e ami pata yami nua-vaniaha nui upotapota a itoava aviani wayahina tauna honemi uvaniahei wayahina. Kadu yau nuanua dewai habuhabui un'-anamane. Iuna tauna ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka nau-iaiaava habuhabui kavaniahei, ka vona ahiahina, nau-iaiaavaia didigai mamaei. ¹⁹ Ka kadu yau nuanua wayahimi Yaubada ya bagibagi ani-vainena un'-anamane. Tauna ya bagibagi-nana paipaisewa itoka tau vitumahana nihenikaia.✧ ²⁰ Ka ya bagibagi-nana wayahina tauna Tau Ito-yavuha anigea si-vi-mini-havinei. Kadu Yaubada Iesu aitam pai manuenta ahihi-vainena venei wahuma, ka pai manuenta ahihi-vainena Yaubada ateina mamaei.✧ ²¹ Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava mani wava

✧ **1:7-8:** Epe 2:7; Kol 1:14. ✧ **1:9:** Rom 16:25. ✧ **1:10:** Kol 1:16, 20. ✧ **1:11:** Rom 8:28-29.
 ✧ **1:14:** 2Ko 1:22. ✧ **1:17:** Kol 1:9. ✧ **1:19:** Kol 1:11. ✧ **1:20:** Sam 110:1; 2Ko 13:4; Kol 2:12.

habuhabui vane-tawane-neiei, aituhu wava ananina ataina, o aituhu wava ananina tuta tepakaia wayahina. Kadu tauna an' awaeha awaeha habuhabui vane-tawane-neiei, aituhu pai veimea wahuma, o aituhu pai veimea tanopia.✠ 22 Ika, Yaubada dewa habuhabuna Tau Ito-yavuha awaehi na-veimeyei. Ka kadu Yaubada Tau Ito-yavuha vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna itoka tau ekalesia ununuka, ka tauna dewaia aitamoata aitamoata ekalesia nihenina veimeyei.✠ 23 Ka itoka tau ekalesia vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ininina, ka tauna ana heta itoka tau ekalesia nau-vi-anaika. Ika. Tauna dewaia habuhabui nau-vi-anai kadu nau-yehai deina.✠

2

Aniga Kani-tawanei, Yawai Kavaniahe

1 Ka itomi medeina? Nonova aninigami, iuna Yaubada ya veimea utana-bwegebwegei, kadu dewa goyona udedewei.✠ 2 Vona ahiahina, tuta nonova wayahina tanopi ana dewa udedewei, kadu tuta-nana wayahina itomi pai veimea wahuma upuna a tau veimea uvi-munie, vivane aitam nua, ana wava Satana. Ka tuta ataina wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivihahaiei, akanai Satana paipaisewa nihenia.✠ 3 Tuta nonova wayahina itoka habuhabuka tau wayahia kamamaei, kadu tuta-nana wayahina avi dewa goyona ininika nuanuai ananina, akanai kadedewei tau deinake. Wayahina, tuta nonova wayahina itoka nau-wawanika dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina kavaniahe, tau deina. Iuna Yaubada dewaia nau-nikonikoiei.✠ 4 Kate tauna ya dune-nuanuai wayahika ani-vainena, kadu tauna ya nuanua ate-nuanuaieka.✠ 5 Wayahina, Yaubada tauka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha nui yawai-vavaha veneka. Tuta-nana wayahina itoka vivane aninigaka, iuna yaka dewa goyona inau-vi-anigika. Kate am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina ito-yavuhika. 6 Ka kadu Yaubada tauka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nui si-naika, vo-vi-manuenika. Ka tuta ataina wayahina pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana wahuma kamanuena.✠ 7 Dewana aitam pai dune tau ivin'-omo tuta tepakaia wayahina, e in'-anamanei Yaubada avaha am-venena awawaehina ani-vainena veneka. Eha ana pata kadu aitam aviani wayahina kabou-viwave. Yaubada yana dewa bigana wayahikaia mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawane-vainei. Ka avaha dewana bigana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina kavaniahe. 8 Vona ahiahina, itomi ito-yavuha uvaniahe Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina ana heta wayahina. Ika, ito-yavuha kavaniahe yaka vitumahana wayahina, eha yaka paisewa wayahina. Ka vitumahana omo Yaubada wayahina, vivane yan' am-venena-kavovo wayahikaia. 9 Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua eha aitam tomotau ana pata tauna ana heta ya paisewa wayahina na-vona-vanevane.✠ 10 Wayahina, itoka vi-tau ekalesia iuna Yaubada paipaisewa nuaka nihenina. Ka tauna ya nuanua wayahika, e ataina tuta wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina dewa ahiahina kadedewei. Ika, tuta nonova wayahina, Yaubada mai-vi-nua-dadani dewaia ahiahi kadedewei. Wayahina, tauna dewaia vo-vi-aiaia wayahika.✠

11 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi dewaia unuanuani. Tuta nonova wayahina, itomi eha Yaubada ya tomotau. Ka yami tupua wayahina itomi eha me Iudea. Wayahina, me Iudea ivonavona wayahimia,

✠ 1:21: Kol 1:16; 2:10. ✠ 1:22: Sam 8:6. ✠ 1:23: Epe 4:10, 15; Rom 12:5; Kol 1:18. ✠ 2:1: Kol 1:21; 2:13. ✠ 2:2: Kol 3:7; Tit 3:3. ✠ 2:3: Kol 3:6. ✠ 2:4: Rom 6:11-13. ✠ 2:6: Kol 2:12. ✠ 2:9: 1Ko 1:29-31; 2Ti 1:9. ✠ 2:10: Tit 2:14.

“Tau eha yai aidaba ininia. Wayahina, tau eha Yaubada ya tomotau.” Kate me Iudea tau wayahia ivonavona, “Itoka yaka aidaba mamaei ininikaia. Wayahina, itoka Yaubada ya tomotau akanai.” Aituhu kana-vona tanopia wayahina, akanai tau yai aidaba mamaei. Kate aidaba-nana vin'-omo tomotau nimaia, ka dewana eha aitam aviani wahuma wayahina. ¹² Nau-wawanimi unua-vi-avini. Tuta-nana wayahina itomi nau-makamakakami Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina umamaei. Ka tuta-nana wayahina itomi eha me Isiraeli. Wayahina, avi vona-dabadaba Yaubada boui me Isiraeli wayahi, vona-dabadaba-naia eha wayahimi. Ka tuta-nana wayahina eha yami nua-vaniaha nui uta-potapota vona-dabadaba-naia uvaniahe. Ka tuta-nana wayahina Yaubada eha itomi yami Yaubada yawaimi tanopia wayahina.✧

¹³ Kate tuta ataina wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu dewaia habuhabui vo-vinei. Nonova umamaei bana mamanaina Yaubada wayahina. Kate tuta ataina wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha dayahina omanemi Yaubada nepena.✧

¹⁴ Ka dewana ana pata iuna tauna ana heta yaka nua gomagomanina. Iuna nonova aitam gani deina mamaei, ka gani-nana itoi me Iudea ka itomi eha me Iudea tana-vewanika. Ka nua-goyo mamaei wayahiaia kadu wayahimia. Ka Tau Ito-yavuha omo, ka gani-nana bwege-yavunei, ka yoko ainua avaha ivi-yoko aitamoata.✧ ¹⁵ Tutana ai nahenahea ininina itutu-pwatei, tauna inau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu tuta aitamoata wayahina, tauna Mosese ya veimea vita-vovoni. Mosese ya veimea nihenina veimea tunina tunina imamaei, ka veimeaia itoi itomi itana-vewanika, kadu veimeaia itoka habuhabuka Yaubada wayahina itana-vewanika. Kate Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua yokoia ainuai ivi-yoko aitamoata tauna ana heta nihenina. Iuna aituhu yokoia ainuai ivi-yoko aitamoata, akanai nua gomagomanina vin'-omo deinake. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina itoi me Iudea ka itomi eha me Iudea kavi-yaiana.✧ ¹⁶ Ka kadue tauna ininina nihenina itoka tomotau habuhabuka aka pata kavi-yaiana Yaubada wayahina. Iuna tauna nua-goyo-nana nau-vi-anigi ai nahenahea.✧ ¹⁷ Nonova, itomi eha me Iudea umamaei bana mamanaina Yaubada wayahina, ka Tau Ito-yavuha omo ka nua gomagomanina naunau-waheyeyi wayahimia. Ka itoi me Iudea Yaubada nepena amamaei, ka tauna omo kadu nua gomagomanina naunau-waheyeyi wayahiaia.✧ ¹⁸ Ka ataina tuta wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa wayahina itomi kadue itoi aka inua aka pata Amaka wayahina kaomomo nua aitamoata wayahina, vivane Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.

¹⁹ Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina itomi eha tau payapayaya o tau bwani-bwani Yaubada ya tomotau wayahi. Eha. Avaha uvi-yoko aitamoata itoi me Iudea wayahiaia, kadu avaha unu Yaubada yana yoko nihenina, e nui kamamaei.✧ ²⁰ Yaubada ya manua wahuma ana yona deina. Naona tau apa-taputapu kadu itoi tau hae anani avin'-omo apaipaisewa, ka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu vivane manua-nana ana Ohona Naona.✧ ²¹ Ka tau ekalesia habuhabuka manua-nana a yoana, ka tauna yonaka kavi-Manua Vito-pota Ahihikata Kauvea nihenina.✧ ²² Wayahina, kadu itomi manua-nana a yoana, e tauna taumi yonami uvi-manua, ka Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata manua-nana nihenina mamaei.✧

3

Paulo Ya Paisewa Tau eha Me Iudea Wayahi

✧ **2:12:** Kol 1:21; Rom 9:4. ✧ **2:13:** Kol 1:20. ✧ **2:14:** 1Ko 12:13. ✧ **2:15:** Kol 2:14. ✧ **2:16:** Kol 1:20, 22. ✧ **2:17:** Isa 57:19. ✧ **2:19:** Epe 3:6. ✧ **2:20:** 1Ko 3:11. ✧ **2:21:** 1Ko 3:16. ✧ **2:22:** 1Pi 2:5.

1 Dewana wayahina yauke Paulo aitam tau paisewa-kavokavovo Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina, ka tauna ya nuanua apaipaisewa itomi eha me Iudea wayahimi.✠ 2 Nonova Yaubada au veimea veneu yan' am-venena awawaehina avo-vi-mahetemi un'-anamanei. Kaiwadi, avaha viviwaviu unononi, a?✠ 3 Ka Yaubada nua-uyana hivahivana au heta wayahiua si-vin'-omanei. Ka avaha dewana wayahina tupwana kutakutana aginumi wayahimi.✠ 4-5 Ka avaha yau vona taina uaiavi-yehai, akanai ami pata yau nua-uyana Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina un'-anamanei ahiahina. Nonova nua-uyana hivahivana, ka Yaubada eha ta-si-vin'-omane mani tomotau tuta nonova imamaei wayahia. Kate tuta ataina wayahina Nuana Ahihinata avaha si-vin'-omanei itoai Yaubada a tau hae ahiahiaia wayahiaia kadu ya tau apa-taputapu wayahiaia. 6 Vaneana Ahiahina nua-uyana hivahivana vo-vi-mahetei deina. Ka ataina tuta wayahina itomi eha me Iudea ami pata itoai me Iudea nui kavi-tau vaniaha Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahina. Itoka habuhabuka kavi-yoko aitamoata, ka vona-dabadabana yawai-vavaha wayahina kavaniahei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina.✠

7 Nonova Yaubada ya bagibagi-nana viputu paipaisewa yauke taua niheniua, ka tauna yan' ate-nuanuai veneu, e yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahina avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina, e avi-putu anau-wahe.✠ 8 Vona ahiahina, yauke taua au wava kikituna, ka Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui ai wava au wava ivane-tawanei. Kate Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu, e am-venenana awawaehina veneu avi-tau nau-wahe itomi eha me Iudea wayahimi, e nau-iaia ani-vainena Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina anaunau-waheyemi.✠ 9 Ka kadu yau paisewa nua-uyana hivahivana avo-vi-mahetei tomotau habuhabui wayahia. Ka apaina, aviani Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi, tau in'-anamane-yehai. Tuta naona wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina nua-uyana Yaubada ana heta wayahina mamaei. Tauna dewa habuhabui ai tau vevewana. 10 Ka tauna ya nuanua tuta ataina wayahina ekalesia na-vevewanei, ka itoka tau ekalesia Yaubada ya nua-uya ani-vainena yoko ainua wahuma a papani imamaei kaviwavenei in'-anamanei, vivane tau veimea-naia wayahia kadu kauvea-naia wayahia. 11 Tuta naona wayahina, Yaubada dewaia wayahina mai-nuanua, ka tauna ya vi-nua-hauhauna nau-yehai yaka Kauvea Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina. 12 Wayahina, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, kadu yaka vitumahana tauna wayahina, memeanina kavin'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Iuna tauna ya dewa-haiawa nui potapotaka, ka eha aitam aviani matamatauteka.✠

13 Baina manua yohona nihenina amamaei, ka vona ahiahina inahe avaniahei. Kate eha yau nuanua unua-vita wayahiu. Iuna paisewa taina adedewei itomi wayahimi. Wayahina, kana-vona inahe taina wayahina didigami omomo.

Paulo Ya Viama Me Epesusi Wayahi

14 Avaha avonemi deina, memeanina kan'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Wayahina, yauke avi-tupa-gum Amaka matana wayahina. 15 Tauna wayahina natunatuna habuhabui wahuma kadu itoka habuhabuka tanopia yaka dede kavaniahei. 16 Ka aviama tauna na-vo-vi-bagibagimi. Iuna tauna ya kaikaiwabo ani-vainena wahuma mamaei. Wayahina, tauna ana pata bagibagi venevenemi nuami nihenina omomo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. 17 Ka aviama yami vitumahana wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha nuami nihenia

✠ 3:1: Pili 1:7, 13. ✠ 3:2: Kol 1:25. ✠ 3:3: Epe 1:9-10; Kol 1:26. ✠ 3:6: Epe 2:13, 16-19.
✠ 3:7: Kol 1:25. ✠ 3:8: 1Ko 15:9-10. ✠ 3:12: Ioni 14:6; Rom 5:2.

mamaei. Ka kadu aviama wanohimi ina-opu Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai nihenina aitam ai wanohina iopuopu tanopi nihenina deina, e uvi-putu udewa-vidovidoha tauna deinake.* 18 Ka kadu aviama apaina itomi ami pata tau ekalesia habuhabui nui Tau Ito-yavuha ya dewa-vidovidoha wayahika kan'-anamanei, vivane a bababa, a vi-manamana, ana vane, kadue ana opu. 19 Ka kadu aviama wayahimi dewa-vidovidohana un'-anamanei. Itoka tomotau eha aka pata dewa-vidovidohana ani-vainena kan'-anamane-yehai. Ka aviama dewa-vidovidohana nau-vi-anaimi, e Yaubada ya nau-iaiava habuhabui uvaniahei, e kadu inau-vi-anaimi deina.

20 Tauna ya bagibagi-nana eha a ito-vewana. Wayahina, aviani kaviamai, o aviani wayahina kanuanua, tauna ana pata dedewei, kadu na-bou hetana ani-vainena. Tauna ya bagibagi paipaisewa nihenikaia, ka bagibagi-nana ana pata yaka viama habuhabui wayahi. 21 Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka nau-wawanika Yaubada kan'-awa-davei, e didigana kavovi-natei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu a wavea, tuta ataina wayahina a itoava tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina! Ana pata deina.

4

Tau Ito-yavuha Ininina Aitamoata

1 Avaha avonemi, yauke baina manua yohona nihenina amamaei. Iuna Kauvea ya paisewa apaipaisewei, ka tauna a havia yai nuanua ibou-potau. Ka tauna taumi honemi uvi-tau ekalesia tunutunuhimi. Wayahina, ataina ahidahidami yami dewa uvo-vi-tunuhi iawaehei aitamoata vi-hone-nana wayahina.* 2 Akanai, nau-wawanimi yami dewa habuhabuna udedewei nua-opu ana noe wayahina, kadu dewa bigana wayahina. Kadu aitamoaata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi, upotapotami a itoava yawaimi hadahadanina wayahina, iuna udewa-vidovidohemi.* 3 Ami veimea ubebebewa-bagibagi vivane aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia Nuana Ahihinata unononi, un'-awaehei aitamoata, ka tomotau aitamoata deina Nuana uvi-ateteyei. Aituhu habuhabumi udedewei deina, nua gomagomanina wayahimia mamaei.* 4 Iuna, vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha inginina aitamoata, eha habuhabuna. Ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata vivane aitamoata. Ka tutana tauna honemi, akanai uomo nua-vaniaha aitamoata wayahina. 5 Ika, yaka Kauvea aitamoata, ka yaka vitumahana aitamoata, ka aka bapitaiso aitamoata. 6 Ka habuhabuka Amaka Yaubada vivane aitamoata, ka tauna hetakaia habuhabuka veimeyeka, ka wayahikaia ya paisewa paipaisewa, ka kadu nihenikaia mamaei.*

7 Ka Tau Ito-yavuha aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia am-venena awawaehina vo-pataka medeina tauna ya nuanua deina.* 8 Ka dewana wayahina Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Tutana tauna ivane hetana,
avaha a havia vi-peui,
tauna eta-naoi, ivi-munie
vivane didigana ivo-vi-natei deina,
kadu tauna am-venena-kavovo
tomotau venei.”*

9 Apa-taputapu-nana an' anamana medeina? Aitam vona ivona “tauna ivane hetana”. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani naona na-opu tanopi

* 3:17: Ioni 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7. * 4:1: Kol 1:10. * 4:2: Kol 3:12-13. * 4:3: Kol 3:14-15.

* 4:6: 1Ko 12:6. * 4:7: Rom 12:3, 6. * 4:8: Sam 68:18.

ito-niuna wayahina.✠ ¹⁰ Ka tau opu-nana ka tau vane-nana aitamoata, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha. Ka tauna avaha ivane wahuma habuhabui het-aia. Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua ya veimea Yaubada ya vevewana habuhabuna vi-nau-vi-anai. ¹¹ Ka tauna kadu “am-venena-kayovo to-motau venei”. Tupwai tomotau ivi-tau hae anani, ka tupwai ivi-tau apa-taputapu, ka tupwai ivi-tau nau-wahe Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina, ka tupwai ivi-tau dune-vi-avina ka ivi-tau viwavenena ekalesia nihenina.✠ ¹² Ka tau paisewaia habuhabui yai paisewa wayahina Yaubada ya tomotau ivo-vi-aiaiei dewa ahiahina idedewei, ka tau tau ekalesia ina-ivaitei, ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha ininina ivo-vi-bagibagi, tau yona aitam manua iyoneyonei deina. ¹³ Ka nau-wawani yai paisewaia neine a itoava habuhabuka yaka vitumahana aitamoata ka bagibagina wayahina. Ka nau-wawanika yaka nua-uya Yaubada Natu-hoina wayahina kanau-yehai, e yaka dewa kavo-vi-tunuhi, e yawaika ahiahina ana noe, Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika deina. Iuna tauna ya nuanua wayahika vivane itoka yawaika Tau Ito-yavuha yawaina aitamoata deina.✠

¹⁴ Aituhu kamimini toyoina deina, akanai itoka eha yaheyahe deina. Iuna aituhu avi tau ekalesia yaheyahe deina, munia tau viwavenena vitupu ai pata yai vitupu tunina tunina wayahia nuai ivo-vinevinei. Ika, tau ekalesia-naia nuai wae kikituna deina, e yahina nupunina ihunahuna anunuei aveta baina wayahina deina. Iuna tau vitupu-naia sinasinapui, ka yai vi-nua-hauhau goyona wayahina tau ekalesia yawai ivi-goyogoyoi.

¹⁵ Kate yau nuanua wayahimi tunina. Itoka tau ekalesia yaka vona nau-wawani vona tunutunuhina, iuna mani tomotau kadewa-vidovidohei. Ka aituhu kadedewei deina, kanatanata tunuhina, e apaina yaka dewa habuhabui tauna ekalesia unununa yana dewa aitamoata deina, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa deina.✠ ¹⁶ Vona ahiahina, itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka Tau Ito-yavuha ininina hutana. Ka tauna ya bagibagi tubo-tuboka, e ininina aitamoata nihenina kamamaei. E inini-nana natanata iuna hutana habuhabui iaivaitei, tupwai tomotau wanohina deina, ka tupwai teuna deina, ka tupwai numanumana deina. Ka nau-wawanika yaka paisewa tauna wayahina kadedewei iuna kadewa-vidovidoheka.

¹⁷ Wayahina, ataina ami veimea avenemi, kadu vona panina Kauvea wayahina aveimeyemi. Itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi yawaimi tunina tau eha me Iudea yawai wayahia. Iuna tau eha Yaubada ya nuanua tauna ya tau ekalesia wayahi deina. Tau yai nuanua awakabina, ka inuanua-wayohe.✠ ¹⁸ Ka tau yai nua-uya eha tunuhina. Iuna tau mwagemwagei ka mwagemwage-nana nuai vo-vi-novanovani. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina tau bana mamananina Yaubada yawaina tunuhina wayahina imamaei. Ka tau idedewei deina ¹⁹ iuna nuai vi-toyoo. Ka tuta ataina wayahina tau eha ai pata ina-ini-yauyau yai dewa goyona wayahi. Wayahina, avi dewa goyona ana dune ahiahina tau wayahia, akanai iawaehei idedewei. Aituhu gema, o kenene, o avi dewa goyogoyoi habuhabui, akanai nuai epei. Ka tau eha ai pata yawai iveimeye, igenuana.

²⁰ Tutana itomi uvi-putu Tau Ito-yavuha uanamanei, uvitumahanei, dewaia goyogoyoi eha ita-ivaitemi uvitumahane, a? Eha-ohota. ²¹ Tutana uvi-putu uvitumahanei, vona ahiahina, yami tau viwavenena vona tunutunuhina Iesu wayahina iviwavenemi uvitumahanei. ²² Ka kadu ivi-wavenemi nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona tutuai ubou-ohoi, ami kwama gawagawami umwaia deina. Iuna yami nuanua vitupuina kadu tutuaina

✠ 4:9: Ioni 3:13. ✠ 4:11: 1Ko 12:28. ✠ 4:13: Kol 1:28. ✠ 4:15: Kol 1:18; 2:19. ✠ 4:17: 1Pi 1:14; Rom 1:21.

yawaimi ivo-vi-goyogoyoi. ✧ ²³ Ka kadu nau-wawanimi nuami uvo-vinei yami nuanua uvo-vi-vovou. ✧ ²⁴ E yawaimi vovouna uweteweteni, kwama vovouna kadu ahiahina deina. Iuna yawaimi vovouna Yaubada yawaina tunutunuhina kadu ahihinata aitamoata deina. ✧

²⁵ Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi vitupu habuhabuna uvihahaiei, ka vona tunutunuhina ana heta yaiami wayahia uvonavona. Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia Tau Ito-yavuha ininina aitamoata hutana. ✧ ²⁶ Ka Iginuma ana vona aitam unuani, ivona,

“Aituhu avi tuta unua-goyo,
eha un'-awaehe mi dewa goyona udedewe.”

Wayahina, aituhu avi tuta unua-goyo eha nau-wawanimi yami nua-goyo-nana un'-awaehe mamae a itoava babau na-onu wayahina. Kate nau-wawanimi uvo-kwayavoni nua-goyo-nana uyavuhi. ✧ ²⁷ Eha Satana ya paisewa uvo-vi-meani.

²⁸ Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia nonova tau vainau, akanai itomi yami vainau uvihahaiei, ka nau-wawanimi nimamia paisewa ahiahina upaipaisewa. E ami pata ami ma' wayahina kadue hetana. Ka aituhu avi tuta yaiami ivi-kutakuta, akanai itomi ami pata uvo-patai una-ivaitei.

²⁹ Ka nau-wawanimi yami vona udune-vi-avini. Eha mani tomotau un'-apa-goyogoyoe, ka kadu eha pai vi-waipu gawagawamina wayahimia. Kate nau-wawanimi yami vona habuhabui wayahia tomotau una-ivaitei, o aituhu nua-uya wayahina ivi-kutakuta, akanai yami vona wayahia una-ivaitei ividoha. ✧

³⁰ Ka eha Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata uvitevite. Tauna nihenimia mamae a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina. Tauna vivane ami ainana deina. Ka auyewana wayahina itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka ito-yavuha kavanaiahei. ✧ ³¹ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi nua-goyo habuhabuna uvihahaiei. Aituhu unua-goyo, o aituhu umaga-bawe, o aituhu yami nuanua ananina mani tomotau upwaikia, o aituhu yami nuanua mani tomotau uawa-viaohei, akanai dewaia habuhabui uhaponei. Ka aituhu avi dewa manimaninina nihenimia mamae, akanai, nau-wawanimi uhapone-tawanemi. ✧ ³² Ka itomi nau-wawanimi un'-ate-nuanuaiemi dewa bigai wayahi. Ka aituhu yaiami dewa goyona ideweyemi, nau-wawanimi unua-piahi. Iuna Yaubada avaha itomi habuhabumi nua-piahimi Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina deina. ✧

5

¹ Yaubada dewa-vidovidohemi ananina, ka itomi natunatuna. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tauna yana dewa uv'-iunei. ✧ ² Taumi nau-wawanimi udewa-vidovidohemi, Tau Ito-yavuha dewa-vidovidoheka aitamoata deina. Ika, tauna yawaina kadu ininina awaehei am-veneneyei itoka wayahika. Ka dewana vi-nomu pai mau ahiahina Yaubada wayahina deina. ✧

³ Itomi tau vitumahana nau-wawanimi wayahimia yawaimi tunutunuhi-vainena. Eha aitam iuna un'-awaehe tomotau ivi-putu inuanua itomi tau kenekenene, o tau goyogoyona, o tau nua-tania. Iuna Yaubada ya tomotau ahihiata eha nau-wawani dewaia idedewe. Itomi nau-wawanimi yawaimi udune-vi-avini ahiahina. ⁴ Ka kadu

✧ **4:22:** Rom 8:13; Kol 3:9. ✧ **4:23:** Rom 12:2. ✧ **4:24:** Nao 1:26; Kol 3:10. ✧ **4:25:** Kol 3:8-9; Sek 8:16. ✧ **4:26:** Sam 4:4; Iam 1:19-20. ✧ **4:29:** Kol 4:6. ✧ **4:30:** Isa 63:10; 1Te 5:19; Epe 1:13-14. ✧ **4:31:** Kol 3:8. ✧ **4:32:** Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12-13. ✧ **5:1:** Mat 5:48. ✧ **5:2:** Ebe 10:10; NiT 29:18.

nau-wawanimi vona gawagawamina, ka vona kwavakwavana, ka kadue vi-waipo gawagawamina habuhabuna uvihahaiei. Iuna dewaia eha ai pata ina-ivaitemi. Aituhu Yaubada unau-kaiwei, dewana na-ivaitemi.
⁵ Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya nuanua ivihahaiei, o aituhu aviyaivia yawai gawagawami, o aituhu aviyaivia gugua inua-tania, tau habuhabui eha ai pata Tau Ito-yavuha Yaubada ainua yai pai veimea ivaniahe. Iuna tau habuhabui itupwana tunina tunina iawa-davedavei, eha Yaubada-hoina.✧

⁶ Eha tomotau un'-awaehe yai vitupu awakabi wayahia inonomi. Iuna dewaia wayahi Yaubada tomotau nua-goyoei, ka apaina tau dewa-yaiyai tauna wayahina ivaniahei. Iuna tomotau eha tauna ya nuanua ivi-ateteye.✧

⁷ Wayahina, eha tau nui dewaia udedewe. ⁸ Iuna tuta nonova wayahina, kadu itomi novanovana nihenina mwagemwagemi umamaei. Kate tuta ataina wayahina avaha uubo-tamana, e Kauvea ya maheta uvaniahei, ka ataina itomi Maheta natunatuna. Wayahina, tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi maheta-nana nihenina umamaei.✧ ⁹ Ka maheta uana taina, vivane dewa ahiahina habuhabuna, ka dewa tunutunuhina habuhabuna, ka vona tunutunuhina habuhabuna. ¹⁰ Aituhu avi dewa Kauvea ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, dewai wayahi unaunau-nene, udedewe. ¹¹ Ka novanovana ana dewa habuhabui uvihahaiei. Iuna dewaia awakabiata. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tau idedewe uviwavenei yai dewaia dewa goyona. ¹² Vona ahiahina, aituhu itoka tau Yaubada ya nuanua ivihahaiei yai dewa hivahivai katomani, akanai a tomana ana heta aitam pai ini-yauyau wayahika. ¹³ Ika, tau dewaia hivahivai idedewe, kate maheta ana pata dewaia goyona na-si-vin'-omane kadueyei.✧ ¹⁴ Iuna maheta ana pata dewa habuhabuna na-si-vin'-omane kadueyei. Wayahina, ekalesia nihenina aitam vona kavonavona,

“Wamke tau dauva emini.

Aituhu anigea emini,

e Tau Ito-yavuha na-vo-vi-mahetem.”✧

¹⁵ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami dewa habuhabuna udune-vi-avini-neiei. Eha dewa-kavokavovo wayahina yawaimi uvi-nau-vi-anai, kate nua-uya Yaubada wayahina yawaimi uvi-nau-vi-anai.✧ ¹⁶ Ka aituhu tuta ahiahina uvaniahei dewa ahiahina udewe, akanai eha tuta-nana uone-kavovo, iuna tuta ataina tuta goyona. ¹⁷ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi Kauvea ya nuanua wayahimi un'-anamanei, ka eha mwagemwagemi umamae.

¹⁸ Eha daudau bagibagina unimnim uvi-kwavakwava. Iuna dewana na-eta-naoemi dewa-kavokavovo habuhabui udedewe. Ka munia, yami tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, yawaimi uvi-goyoi deina. Kate itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi un'-awaehei Nuana Ahihinata yawaimi na-nau-vi-anai.✧ ¹⁹ Ka avi tuta uvonavona wayahimia, nau-wawanimi nau-mahemahe wayahia, ka ahe Kauvea wayahina wayahia, ka kadu ahe nuaka ivo-vi-vatui wayahia una-ipuipupuemi, una-ivaitemi. Nuami nihenina uahehe, kadu ahe vovouna unau-vevewanei Kauvea wayahina.✧ ²⁰ Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi Amaka Yaubada unau-kaiwei dewa habuhabuna wayahina yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea.✧

✧ **5:5:** 1Ko 6:9-10; Kol 3:5. ✧ **5:6:** Kol 2:4, 8; Rom 1:18. ✧ **5:8:** Epe 2:13; Kol 1:13; 1Pi 2:9; Ioni 12:36. ✧ **5:13:** Ioni 3:20-21. ✧ **5:14:** Isa 26:19; Rom 13:11. ✧ **5:15:** Kol 4:5. ✧ **5:18:** Luk 21:34. ✧ **5:19:** Kol 3:16. ✧ **5:20:** Kol 3:17.

21 Ka itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua uvi-ateteyei, iuna umatamatautei. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi nua-opu nui uvi-ateteyemi. ✧ 22 Vaivinemi, itomi nau-wawanimi yami onoto uvi-ateteyei, Kauvea uvi-ateteyei aitamoata deina. ✧ 23 Iuna vaivine ununui vivane yai onoto. Ka ekalesia nihenina itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka ununuka vivane Tau Ito-yavuha. Iuna itoka tau ekalesia vivane tauna ininina, ka tauna avaha ininina ito-yavuhi. ✧ 24 Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika Tau Ito-yavuha kavi-ateteyei. Ka dewa aitamoata deina, kadu itomi vaivine nau-wawanimi yami onoto yai vona dewa habuhabuna wayahi uvi-ateteyei.

25 Tau Ito-yavuha tauna ya tau ekalesia habuhabuka dewa-vidovidoheka, ka tauna yawaina awaehei aniga wayahika. Wayahina, itomi ononotomi nau-wawanimi yami vaivine udewa-vidovidoheki aitamoata deina. ✧

26 Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua wayahika vivane hadanika, e ahihikata. Aituhu pai dune avenemi, tauna nosika daudau wayahina, ka daudauna vivane Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina wayahina. ✧ 27 Iakwa, ya nuanua itoka kavi-ekalesia vo-vi-namanamanika, eha vanaha, ka eha am-pinipinia, ka eha kadu aitam pai apa-goyogoyo. Ka ya nuanua wayahika itoka ahihikata, ka eha aka pata ini-yauyau yaka dewa wayahia kavaniahe deina. ✧ 28 Wayahina, ononotomi nau-wawanimi yami vaivine udewa-vidovidoheki itomi ininimi aitamoata deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai vavine idewa-vidovidoheki, tau kadu ai heta idewa-vidovidoheki deinake. 29 Vona ahiahina, eha aitam koiaka tauna ininina nau-nikonikoie o vita-vovoni. Eha. Tomotau yaka dewa ininika kadune-vi-avini, kadu ana ma' kaveneveni. Ka vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha tauna ininina dune-vi-avini ahiahina aitamoata deina. 30 Iuna itoka tau ekalesia tauna ininina, ka tauna dune-vivinika. 31 Ka Iginuma ivona,

“Iu-nana wayahina onoto nau-wawani
amana ka ayona na-ni-tawanei,
e tauna awana ainua ivi-tomotau aitamoata.
Ka tau ainua ivi-inini aitamoata ana heta.” ✧

32 Vona taina vona tana-minikuna hivahivana ananina deina, iuna eha memeanina an' anamana kavaniahe. Kate vonana atomani, iuna avonavona Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina kadu tauna ya ekalesia wayahina. ✧

33 Ka kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi yami vavine udewa-vidovidoheki itomi yami dewa-vidovidoheki ami heta wayahimi aitamoata deina. Ka kadu itomi vaivinemi nau-wawanimi yami onoto ai wava usi-nai.

6

1 Itomi yaheyahe nau-wawanimi ayoyomi ka amamami Kauvea nihenina yai vona uvi-ateteyei. Iuna dewana dewa tunutunuhina. ✧ 2-3 Iginuma nihenina Yaubada ya veimea mamaei, ka veimeana veimea naona nau-iaiaava omaneka, ivona,

“Amamami ka ayoyomi ai wava usi-nai.
Aituhu udedewei deina, ahiahina uvaniahei,
ka munia udewa-haiawa yawaimi mamanaina tanopia

✧ 5:21: 1Pi 5:5. ✧ 5:22: Kol 3:18; 1Pi 3:1. ✧ 5:23: 1Ko 11:3; Epe 1:22. ✧ 5:25: Kol 3:19; 1Pi 3:7. ✧ 5:26: Tit 3:5. ✧ 5:27: 2Ko 11:2; Kol 1:22. ✧ 5:31: Nao 2:24; Mat 19:5. ✧ 5:32: SiV 19:7. ✧ 6:1: Kol 3:20.

awaehemi wayahina.”✠

⁴ Itomi amama, eha natunatumi uvo-vi-upu-tonetonene. Aituhu udedewei deina, apaina inua-vita ka inua-goyoemi. Itomi amama nau-wawanimi yaka Kauvea ya veimea kadu tauna ya viwavenena unau-nau-waheyeyi natunatumi wayahia.✠

⁵ Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia tau paisewa-kavokavovo, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi yami taubada tanopia uvi-ateteyeyi. Ika, yami matauta nui kadu yami dewa-didiguna nui uvi-ateteyeyi. Ka avi tuta uvi-ateteyeyi, eha uvi-tupu, kadu eha uviam-nonona. Kate nau-wawanimi nuami tunutunuhina nui yami taubada yai veimea uvi-munieyeyi, Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta ya veimea uvi-munieyeyi aitamoata deina.✠ ⁶ Tupwai tuta wayahina, aituhu yami taubada idudueyeyi, akanai uvi-ateteyeyi. Iuna unuanua aituhu idewa-haiawa yami paisewa wayahina, e yawaimi ivo-vi-meani nau-pata ahiahina wayahina deina. Kate ataina avonevonemi aituhu idudueyeyi, o aituhu eha idudueyeyi, tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi uvi-ateteyeyi. Iuna itomi Tau Ito-yavuha ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya nuanua udedewei, iuna yami nuanua tauna uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi yawaimi wayahia. ⁷ Wayahina, yami paisewa udedewei bagibagimi habuhabuna wayahina, ka eha tupwana deina. Iuna itomi vivane Kauvea wayahina upaipaisewa. ⁸ Ka avaha Yaubada yana dewa uanamanei, aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina idedewei tanopia, akanai apaina wahuma Kauvea wayahina ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniaheiyeyi. Ka aituhu uvi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tanopia, dewana eha aitam aviani Kauvea matana. Itomi wahuma ami nau-pata ahiahina uvaniaheiyeyi akanai.✠

⁹ Ka itomi taubada nau-wawanimi dewa tunutunuhina udedewei yami tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahia. Eha uyapoyapoyi, iuna avaha Kauvea wahuma uanamanei, e tauna tauyeyi yai Kauvea, kadu itomi yami Kauvea aitamoata deina. Ka tauna matana wayahina eha aitam koiaka ana wawa mani tomotau ai wawa vane-tawane. Eha. Tauna ya veimea eha ainua, kate aitamoata itoka habuhabuka wayahika.✠

Nau-havia Dewa Goyona Wayahina

¹⁰ Yaiiau, yau vona taina pai nau-yehata wayahina. Nau-wawanimi itomi ubagibagi Kauvea nihenina kadu ya bagibagi ananina nihenina. ¹¹ Ka Yaubada ya bagibagi habuhabuna uwetewetenyeyi, tau nau-havia tauyeyi havia ai gugua iwetewetenyeyi deina. Aituhu guguaia habuhabui uwetewetenyeyi ami pata umimini toyoina, ka Satana ya vi-nua-hauhau habuhabuna ubou-potepoteyeyi.✠ ¹² Iuna ataina tuta wayahina nau-wawanika kabebewewa ananina, kate eha tomotau wayahia. Itoka yaka bebewa vivane nua ai tau veimea wayahia, ka nua ai kauvea wayahia, ka nua-naia tanopi novanovanina taina iveimeyeyi wayahia, ka kadu nua-naia nua goyogoyoi iveimeyeyi wahuma a papani nihenina. Tauyeyi habuhabui wayahia kabebewewa.✠ ¹³ Ka bebewana nihenina, itomi nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya gugua pai nau-havia wayahia habuhabuna un'-epeyeyi, uwetewetenyeyi. Ka avi auyewa wayahina goyona na-omo, akanai itomi ami pata umimini toyoina, ka eha umagigino umavina. Ka avaha havia habuhabuna ina-iakwa, itomi umimini, uvane-tawaneiyeyi.

✠ **6:2-3:** VV 5:16. ✠ **6:4:** Kol 3:21; Sam 78:4; VT 22:6. ✠ **6:5:** Kol 3:22-23; Tit 2:9-10; 1Pi 2:18.
✠ **6:8:** 2Ko 5:10; Kol 3:24-25. ✠ **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Rom 2:11. ✠ **6:11:** Rom 13:12; 2Ko 10:4. ✠ **6:12:** 1Pi 5:8-9.

14 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi umimini toyoina deina. Naona vona tunutunuhina a haiona dobwamia uweteni, ka dewa tunutunuhina a pai bou-pota badobadona manakadamia uweteni.✠ 15 Ka nua gomagomanina Vaneana Ahiahina ae-yapayapamia uyohoni, e uvo-vi-aiaimi umamaei deina.✠ 16 Ka guguaia habuhabui hetaia, pai bou-pota ananina ka toyoina upoy'-avini, vivane yaka vitumahana. Ka avi tuta Satana tauna yan' apia yabeyabena wayahimia oneonei, itomi pai bou-pota-nana wayahina ami pata apiaia ukweui iweu, kadu ubou-potapotami. 17 Ka kadu pai bou-pota ununuka wayahina uweteni, vivane yaka ito-yavuha. Ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata yana inama un'-epe, vivane Yaubada yana vona.✠

18 Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi nuami nihenina un'-awaehei Nuana Ahihinata na-eta-naoemi viama tunina tunina wayahia uviama, kadu hida tunina tunina wayahia uhidahida. Dewaia unuanuani, ka yaiami tau ekalesia habuhabui wayahi uviama-havihavine.✠

19 Ka nau-wawanimi kadu yauke wayahiu uviama. Avi tuta avi-putu anau-wahe, yau nuanua Yaubada vona bagibagina na-venevene, e yau ate-vatu wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina ana vona hivahivana anau-nau-waheyei, kadu avo-vi-mahetei tunutunuhina.✠ 20 Yauke Iesu a tau nau-wahe aitam, ka tuta nonova wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina anau-nau-wahei tunuhina. Ka dewana vivane iuna ataina tuta wayahina yohoyohoni amamaei. Aviama-havinemi uviama wayahiu au pata ate-vatu wayahina anaunau-wahe, nau-wawaniu adedewei deina.✠

Nau-kapoi Pai Nau-yehata

21-22 Tikikusi itoka vaneika ahiahina, kadu tauna Kauvea ya paisewa paipaisewei tunuhina. Ataina avi-tunei omomo wayahimia. Iuna yau nuanua tauna vaneau habuhabuna mataedami unononi. Ka aviani adedewei baina un'-anamanei, kadu yauke yau ma' medeina unononi. Ka tauna ya vonana wayahia ana pata na-vo-vi-vatumi.✠

23 Yau nuanua itomi tau ekalesia habuhabumi wayahimi nua gomagomanina, kadu dewa-vidovidoha vitumahana nui uvaniahei Amaka Yaubada kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ainua wayahia.

24 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha dewa-vidovidoha-vavaha wayahina idewa-vidovidohei, akanai yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei. Ana pata deina.

Yauke Paulo

✠ **6:14:** Isa 11:5; 59:17; 1Te 5:8. ✠ **6:15:** Rom 10:15. ✠ **6:17:** Ebe 4:12. ✠ **6:18:** Luk 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Te 5:17. ✠ **6:19:** Kol 4:3-4; 2Te 3:1. ✠ **6:20:** 2Ko 5:20; Pile 9. ✠ **6:21-22:** Dew 20:4; Kol 4:7-8; 2Ti 4:12.

Me Pilipi Yai Leta Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo tau ekalesia imamaei meagai Pilipi nihenina. Ekalesia taina vi-putu, iuna Paulo ya nau-wahe wayahina, ka ekalesia meagai Pilipi nihenina ekalesia naona me Girisi yai papani ana wava Masedonia nihenina, ka tuta-nana wayahina me Rom papani-nana iveimeyei. Tutana Paulo leta taina ginumi, tauna manua yohona nihenina mamaei.

Paulo nuanua ananina, iuna mani tau ekalesia avaha iomo ipaipaisewa meagai Pilipi nihenina. Kate tau paisewaia eha yai nuanua Paulo, kadu yai viwavenena eha tunuhina. Wayahina, Paulo tau ekalesia Pilipi nihenina nau-vi-avini tau viwavene-naia vitupu wayahi.

Ka kadu ya nuanua tau ekalesia Pilipi nihenina na-nau-kaiwei. Iuna tau am-venena-kavovo ivi-tunei omo tauna wayahina, ka kadu iviama tauna wayahina.

Paulo ya nuanua tuta tuta wayahina vivane Iesu ya nua-opu me Pilipi wayahia mamaei, ka nua-vane eha. Ka Paulo ya nuanua tuta tuta wayahina idewa-haiawa, ka itoha-vi-anai, ka kadu igwagwaheyei.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Yauke Paulo, Timoti nui itomi tau ekalesia meagai Pilipi nihenina yami leta taina aginumi. Itoai ama inua Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo. Ka habuhabumi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu uvitumahanei, ka tupwami ekalesia a tau dune-vi-avina, ka tupwami ekalesia a tau paisewa, ka leta taina omomo itomi habuhabumi wayahimia.* ² Yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina Amaka Yaubada kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahia uvaniahe.

³ Avi tuta anuanimi, yau Yaubada anau-kaiwei. ⁴ Ka avi tuta itomi habuhabumi wayahimi aviama, adewa-haiawa. ⁵ Iuna nonova Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei, ka auyewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, itomi uaivaiteu yau paisewa wayahina. ⁶ Ka kadu nau-wawanika Yaubada kavitumahanei. Nonova tauna paisewa ahiahina vi-putui yawaimi nihenina, kadu tuta ataina wayahina tauna paisewana paipaisewei. Ka apaina, avi auyewa Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu na-mavi-havine, paisewana na-nau-yehai.*

⁷ Vona ahiahina, nau-wawaniu habuhabumi wayahimi anuanua deina, iuna itomi nuau uepei. Wayahina, aituhu ipoy'-aviniu iyohoniu manua yohona nihenina, o aituhu au pata ani-awana, Vaneana Ahiahina aipupu-tana-potei a havia wayahia, kadu tomotau aviwavenei Vaneana Ahihinata vivane vona tunutunuhina, akanai yauke itomi habuhabumi nui am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina kavaniahe. ⁸ Yau vona taina vona tunuhina, ka aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua, tauna kadu ana pata na-haeyemi adewa-vidovidohemi, kadu anuanua ananina wayahimi kadueyemi. Ka yauke yau dewa-vidovidoha wayahimi Tau Ito-yavuha

* **1:1:** Dew 16:12-40. * **1:6:** 1Ko 1:8.

Iesu ya dewa-vidovidoha wayahimi aitamoata deina. ⁹ Ka yau viama wayahimi tuta tepakaia wayahina itomi anamana kadu nua-uya uvaniahei, e yami dewa-vidovidoha wayahimia ana pata natanata deina. ¹⁰ Iuna yau nuanua wayahimi ami pata dewa ahiahina ka dewa goyona a tana-vewani un'-anamanei, kadu uvi-nua-dadani tunuhina. Ka kadu yau nuanua yawaimi udune-vi-avini ahiahina deina, tuta ataina wayahina a itoava auyewana Tau Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine wayahina. Aituhu udedewei deina, auyewana wayahina itomi ami pata tauna matana hadahadanimi umimini, ka eha ami ini-yauyau nui.* ¹¹ Ka kadu yau nuanua dewa tunutunuhina uana yawaimi nau-vi-anai. Iuna ua-nana vin'-omo Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, ka itoka nau-wawanika Yaubada kan'-awa-davei dewana wayahina, e tauna didigana kavo-vi-natei deina.

Paulo Tauna Yawaina Vo-vi-mahetei

¹² Yaiau, vona ahiahina, yauke vitai avaniahei, ka nuanuau un'-anamanei vita-naia Vaneana Ahiahina iaivaitei. Iuna mani tomotau ivitumahanei, kadu ai yau natanata. ¹³ Akaka tau nau-havia habuhabui SisaV ya manua idune-vi-avini avaha inua-hau, yohoyohoni amamaei iuna aitamoota, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina apaipaisewa. Kadu tomotau habuhabui baina imamaei ianamane-yehai deinake.* ¹⁴ Yauke yohoyohoni, wayahina vavaneika habuhabui baina Kauvea nihenina iate-vatu, kadu avaha ivi-putu Yaubada yana vona inaunau-waheyei toyoina, eha yai matauta. ¹⁵ Vona ahiahina, tupwai wayahia ivi-bwanou wayahiua, ka yai nuanua ai wava au wava ivane-tawanei nau-wahe wayahina. Kate tupwai wayahia ononotoi ahiahi, ka tau yai paisewa omomo yai nuanua tunuhina wayahina. ¹⁶ Ika, tau Tau Ito-yavuha idewa-vidovidohei, ka avaha ianamanei, yauke yau paisewa baina meagai Rom nihenina vivane Vaneana Ahiahina aipupu-tana-potei a havia wayahia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-vonavona yau nau-wahe wayahina, akanai tau aviwavenei yai vona eha tunuhina. ¹⁷ Ka tau ekalesia baina Tau Ito-yavuha inaunau-waheyei, iuna ainua mamaei. Naona idedewei, iuna yai nuanua ai wava isi-nai. Kadu v'-inuana idedewei, iuna inuanua aituhu inaunau-wahe toyoina deina, apaina au dewa-yaiyai ivo-vi-natei.^a Baina yohoyohoni amamaei iuna anaunau-wahe toyoina. ¹⁸ Akanai tau yai dewana iuna eha tunuhina, kate au pata adewa-haiawa. Iuna tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina inononi. Aituhu tau nau-wahe-naia yai nuanua tunuhina, o aituhu tau nau-wahe-naia yai nuanua bwagona, akanai Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei. Ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina adewa-haiawa aitamoata deina. ¹⁹ Iuna avaha anamanemi, itomi una-ivaiteu yami viama wayahia, kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Nuana na-ivaiteu. Akaka avi tuta nau-yanahi avaniahei baina, eha anuanua ananina dewana wayahina. Iuna avaha anamanei ivaitana avaniahei, e me Rom iyavuhui.* ²⁰ Eha anuanua ananina ini-yauyau avaniahe baina, kate anuanua ananina yau ate-vatu ana pata Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava asi-nai ininiua. Aituhu yawayawai amamaei ahidahida, o aituhu inau-vi-anigi, akanai yau nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha didigana avo-vi-natei. ²¹ Avonavona deina, iuna aituhu tanopia amamaei, akanai Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua wayahina amamaei. O aituhu inau-vi-anigi, akanai avidoha deina.* ²² Aituhu tanopia ininiu taina nihenina amamaei, akanai paisewa ahiahina apaipaisewa. Kate dewaia ainua

* **1:10:** 1Te 5:23. * **1:13:** Dew 28:30. **a 1:17:** Paulo nuanua me Rom avaha tau nau-wahe-naia yai dewa idudueyei, e inuanua Paulo nau-wahe habuhabuna vi-putu. Wayahina, me Rom yai nua-goyo Paulo wayahina na-nata, e tauna a dewa-yaiyai ivo-vi-natei deina. * **1:19:** 2Ko 1:11. * **1:21:** Gal 2:20.

wayahia, eha at'-anamane avi dewa avi-nua-dadani. ²³ Ika, ainua ahiahina. Yau nuanua ananina ani-tawanemi, e Tau Ito-yavuha nui amamaei, iuna dewana mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawane-vainei. ✧ ²⁴ Kate avaha anamane aiutuhu baina tanopia ininiua amamaei, au pata aivaitemi, uvidoha deina. Ka dewana nau-wawanimi. ²⁵ Wayahina, avaha anamane apaina iyavuhui, e baina tanopia amamaei. Ka munia anau-vi-taumi, e habuhabumi nui kamamaei, e yami vitumahana ana-ivaitei, udewa-haiawa. ²⁶ Ka au pata aivaitemi udewa-haiawa ananina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina deina.

²⁷ Aituhu avi dewa vin'-omo wayahiu, aituhu ahiahina o goyona, itomi nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udedewei, e Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina una-ivaitei deina. Wayahina, aituhu an'-omo wayahimia, e yami dewa mataua adueyei, o aituhu baina bana mamananina wayahimia amamaei, yami dewa vaneana anononi yaiaka wayahia, yau nuanua wayahimi habuhabumi umimini toyoina. Kadu yau nuanua uvi-yoko aitamoata, ka Vaneana Ahiahina a havia yai paisewa ubou-potei deina. ✧

²⁸ Ka eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta tau ami havia wayahia. Aituhu eha umatauta wayahia, akanai yami dewana aitam iaiaya wayahia vi-vane apaina Yaubada tau na-vita-vovoni, kate taumi na-ito-yavuhimi.

²⁹ Avonavona deina, iuna Yaubada avaha awaehemi Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei, kadu awaehemi uhidahida tauna wayahina, e ana wava uvo-vi-natei deina. ✧

³⁰ Ka tuta ataina wayahina itomi uhidahida. Ka avaha uanamanei nonova, tutana nui kamamaei, yauke ahidahida aitamoata deina, kadu abebebewa dewa ahiahina adedewei. Ka dewaia habuhabui ududueyei, ka uanamane-yehai. Ka ataina tuta wayahina kadu baina abebebewa deinake Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava wayahina. Ka avaha vaneana unononi.

2

Iesu Ya Nua-opu Kadu Ya Bagibagi Ainua

¹ Itomi avaha Tau Ito-yavuha ininina nihenina, ka tauna vo-vi-vatumi kadu dewa-vidovidohemi. Wayahina, aituhu avi tuta vita uvaniahei, unuani ya dewa-vidovidohana vitai na-vo-vi-meani. Ka tauna Nuana nihenimia mamaei uanamanei, ka avaha uanamanei itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika kadewa-bigana kadu kan'-ate-nuanuai. ² Wayahina, yau nuanua wayahimi habuhabumi unuanua aitamoata, ka eha uvi-vonavona. Ka dewa-vidovidoha aitamoata wayahina udewa-vidovidohemi, ka nua aitamoata nihenina kadu nuanua aitamoata nihenina umamaei. Ka aituhu udedewei deina, adewa-haiawa-iaua. ³ Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia eha un'-awaeha nua-vane o vi-bwanou yami dewa na-veimeye. Kate nau-wawanimi yaiami wayahia unua-opu, kadu nau-wawanimi tuta tuta unuanua mani tomotau ivane-tawanemi. ✧ ⁴ Ka eha wamke am heta wayahima enuanua medeina evidoha, kate nau-wawanim kadu yaiam edune-vi-avini medeina ividoha. ✧ ⁵ Habuhabumi nau-wawanimi yawaimi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yawaina aitamoata deina, kadu nau-wawanimi unuanua Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nuanua aitamoata deina. Iuna

⁶ Iesu Yaubada-hoina, ka ainua vivane aitamoata.
Ka tauna didiga-nana eha ta-nua-tania. ✧

⁷ Kate tauna awaehi vi-tomotau itoka deina,
kadu awaehi vi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo. ✧

✧ **1:23:** 2Ko 5:8. ✧ **1:27:** Epe 4:1; 1Te 2:12. ✧ **1:29:** Dew 16:19-40. ✧ **2:3:** Gal 5:26. ✧ **2:4:** 1Ko 10:24. ✧ **2:6:** Ioni 1:1-2; 17:5. ✧ **2:7:** 2Ko 8:9; Ioni 1:14.

- ⁸ Ka avaha vi-tomotau, tauna nua-opu,
e Yaubada ya nuanua vi-ateteyei ana noe.
Ika, tauna aniga, ka yan' aniga eha memeanina,
kate inahe ananina wayahina
ai nahenahea hidahida, e aniga.✧
- ⁹ Wayahina, Yaubada Iesu bou-vaneyei,
e pai manuenta ahihi-vainena wahuma venei,
ka ataina ana wava
mani wava habuhabui vane-tawanei.✧
- ¹⁰ Wayahina, habuhabuka nau-wawanika
kaiwaodu tauna wayahina.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia wahuma imamaei,
o aituhu aviyaivia tanopia imamaei,
o aituhu aviyaivia avaha ianiga,
habuhabuka nau-wawanika
kavi-tupa-gum tauna matana,
kadu kaiwaodu.✧
- ¹¹ Kadu aka veimea Yaubada wayahina vivane
awakaia kawaehei
Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Kauvea.
Ka dewana Yaubada Amaka didigana
vo-vi-natei.✧

¹² Yaiiau, adewa-vidovidohehi. Ka nonova avi veimea avenemi, itomi uvi-ateteyei tunuhina. Nonova tutana nui kamamaei uvi-ateteyeu, kadu munia avaha ani-tawanemi, uvi-ateteyeu a itoava ataina tuta wayahina aitamoata deina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina aveimeyemi, nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei, kadu vatumi wayahina uvitapewa ubebebewa yami ito-yavuha una-nau-yehai. ¹³ Iuna Yaubada nuami nihenina paipaisewa na-vo-vi-vovoumi, e itomi nau-wawanimi tauna ya nuanua ahiahina wayahimi un'-awaehei kadu udedewei.

¹⁴ Ka kadu avi dewa yami tau eta-naonao iveimeyemi udedewei, akanai nau-wawanimi udedewei deina. Eha wayahia uvi-vonavona, kadu eha wayahia uvona-patapata. ¹⁵ Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua natu-natuna habuhabui wayahi deina. Nau-wawanimi yawaimi hadahadani kadu tunutunuhi. Ka aituhu udedewei deina, tau ma' tanopi eha ai pata yami dewa in'-apa-goyogoyoe. Tau i yai dewa bwagobwagona kadu goyo-vainena tuta taina novanovanina nihenina. Wayahina, itomi yawaimi ahiahi mahemahei wadima deina.✧ ¹⁶ Iuna Yawai Ana Vona uvi-yoyoei, in'-epe i vitumahanei. Ka yau nuanua udedewei deina, iuna avi auyewa Tau Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine, yauke au pata yami dewa wayahina adewa-haiawa tauna matana. Kadu aituhu yawaimi tunutunuhi, avaha anamanei yau paisewa wayahimia eha awakabina, kadu anamanei eha ata-paisewa-wayohe.

¹⁷ Ka itomi yami vitumahana kadu yami paisewa Yaubada wayahina vivane yami pai vi-nomu tauna wayahina deina. Ka aituhu baina inau-vi-anigiu, akanai dayahiu ana-ito-iwahi pai nim vi-nomu Yaubada wayahina deina, yami pai vi-nomu hetana. Ka aituhu dewana vin'-omo deina, au pata itomi habuhabumi nui kadewa-haiawa. ¹⁸ Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi nui kadewa-haiawa aitamoata deina.✧

✧ **2:8:** Ebe 5:8; 12:2. ✧ **2:9:** Dew 2:33; Epe 1:20-21; Ebe 1:3-4. ✧ **2:10:** Rom 14:11. ✧ **2:11:** Rom 10:9. ✧ **2:15:** Dan 12:3; Pili 1:10; 1Te 2:19. ✧ **2:18:** Pili 3:1; 4:4.

Vona Timoti Wayahina

¹⁹ Aituhu Kauvea Iesu ya nuanua, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, au pata Timoti avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia. Ka tauna, avaha vaneami nononi, na-omane-havinei baina wayahiua na-mataedau anononi adewa-haiawa. ²⁰ Baina wayahiua eha kadu aitam onoto Timoti deina. Iuna tauna nuanua ananina wayahimi, kadu ya nuanua yawaimi vidoha. ²¹ Mani tomotau habuhabui yai nuanua tau ai heta wayahi inuanua ananina, eha Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua wayahina inuanua.✧ ²² Kate avaha uanamanei, Timoti avaha viwaveneka tauna onoto tunina. Tauna ivaiteu Vaneana Ahiahina a paisewa nihenina natu deina. ²³ Wayahina, avi tuta tepakaia au veimea anononi me Rom ai tau veimea ananina wayahina, akanai eha apotapota, kate tunuhina Timoti avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia.

²⁴ Ka kadu avitumahana toyoina Kauvea na-ivaiteu tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, kadu yauke an'-omo wayahimia.

Vona Epapiroditusi Wayahina

²⁵ Ka ataina anuanua nau-wawaniu vaneika Epapiroditusi avi-tunei na-mavi-havine wayahimia. Tauna au niau, kadu nui kapaipaisewa, kadu nui kanau-havia Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina. Tauna kadu itomi yami tau mataeda, ka nonova aviani wayahina avi-kutakuta, guguaia uvene, e tauna omanei veneu.✧ ²⁶ Ka tuta ataina wayahina tauna nuanua ananina wayahimi. Nonova tauna vi-kwanaha, ka vaneana avaha unononi. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina tauna nua-vita, iuna eha ya nuanua unuanua toyoina tauna wayahina. ²⁷ Vona ahiahina, tauna a kwanaha eha kikituna, ka eha ani-hoina inusi. Kate Yaubada ate-nuanuaiei. Ika, Yaubada kadu ate-nuanuaieu. Iuna Yaubada vo-vi-aiaiei vidoha. Wayahina, eha nua-vita-nana v'-inuana ata-vaniahe. ²⁸ Wayahina, yau nuanua ananina tauna avi-tunei, na-mavi-havine wayahimia. Ka avi tuta uduye-havinei, udewa-haiawa. Ka aituhu itomi udewa-haiawa, au vita baina uvo-vi-meani deina. ²⁹ Ka avi tuta tepakaia tauna uvaniahei, itomi nau-wawanimi yami dewa-haiawa ananina nui unau-kaiwei Kauvea nihenina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina aituhu avi onoto tauna deina wayahimia, nau-wawanimi ana wava usi-nai. ³⁰ Iuna, vona ahiahina, eha ani-hoina Epapiroditusi aniga Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa wayahina. Ika, tauna yawaina awaehei omo baina, ka avi ivaita itomi eha ami pata uvene, akanai tauna omo veneu, avaniahei.

3

Dewa Tunutunuhi-hoina

¹ Yaiiau, pai nau-yehata wayahina nau-wawanimi Kauvea nihenina udewa-haiawa! Avi veimea avaha aginumi, eha paisewa ananina wayahiua aginumi-havine wayahimi. Kadu dewana ahiahina wayahimi, iuna aituhu una-iavi tuta ainua wayahina, eha memeanina nuami na-pani deina. ² Udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Iuna tau goyogoyona tupwai yai dewa vivane kedewa manimaninina deina. Iuna tau tau aidaba, ka yai nuanua idabadabami. ³ Ka eha nau-wawanimi dewana un'-awaehe. Iuna itoka tau ekalesia tau vitumahana-hoika. Itoka Yaubada wayahina kaiwaodu tauna Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina, ka didigaka vin'-omo Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina. Ka avaha kanamanei yaka dewa ininikaia eha ai pata ina-ito-yavuhika.✧ ⁴ Vona ahiahina, aituhu aitam koiaka ana pata na-vona-vanevane ya dewana ininina wayahina, akanai yauke

avane-tawanei.✠ 5 Iuna yauke me Isiraeli-hoiu, yau dede Beniamina, ka yau tupua munia, akanai auyewa ai yau 7 iakwa, ininiu idabei auyewa vi-8-na wayahina. Ka dewa habuhabuna wayahina yauke me Ebereu habuhabui avane-tawanei. Tupwai wayahia Mosesese ya veimea ivi-munie, kate yauke vivane Parisi aitam.✠ 6 Tupwai wayahia yai ate-vatu mamaei, kate yauke yau ate-vatu ananina. Wayahina, tuta nonova wayahina tau ekalesia adewa-yaiyaiei. Ka me Iudea tupwai wayahia veimea ivi-ateteyei, kate yauke aupu-moimoiha veimea aitamoata aitamoata avi-ateteyei, eha aitam ata-vo-haini.✠

7 Nonova anuanua aituhu dewaia habuhabui adedewei, akanai avidoha Yaubada matana wayahi. Kate tuta ataina wayahina dewaia eha aitam aviani wayahiua. Iuna avaha anamanei, Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta wayahina avidoha. Wayahina, avaha dewaia ahaponei, eha aitam aviani.✠ 8 Vona ahiahina, yau nuanua ananina Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha an'-anamanei, ka dewana mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawanei. Ika, tauna wayahina avaha dewa habuhabui baina tanopia ahaponei iakwa. Ka habuhabui wayahiua haina deina, iuna yau nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha avaniahei. 9 Ka kadu nuanuau Tau Ito-yavuha n'-awaeheu yauke tauna nihenina amamaei. Iuna eha yau nuanua yau tunuha Yaubada matana vin'-omo iuna Mosesese ya veimea avi-ateteye. Eha. Yauke yau nuanua avi-tau tunutunuha Yaubada matana iuna Tau Ito-yavuha avitumahanei. Ka tunutunuhana omo Yaubada wayahina, ka vitumahana ana heta wayahina kavaniahei.✠

10 Nuanuau Tau Ito-yavuha an'-anamanei, kadu nuanuau Yaubada ya bagibagi an'-anamanei. Bagibagi-nana Iesu si-vi-mini-havinei. Ka nuanuau Iesu tauna ana inahe vo-patau, e tupwana avaniahei, ka nuanuau tauna yan' aniga ka yauke yau aniga aitamoata deina.✠ 11 Ka aituhu ana pata, apaina Yaubada n'-awaeheu kadu yauke anigea amini-havine.

Nau-pata Ahiahina

12 Eha avaha dewaia habuhabui ata-vaniahe, kadu yau dewa habuhabui eha ahiahina ana noe tauna matana, kate abebebewa, avitapewa nau-pata pai nau-yehata avaniahei, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu honeu nau-patana wayahina.✠ 13 Yaiau, eha avonavona avaha nau-patana avaniahe, kate dewa aitamoata taina adedewei. Avi dewa avaha ivin'-omo wayahiua, dewai avi-nua-pani, ka avi dewa tepaua potapotau, avitapewa-bagibagi avaniahei. 14 Ika, abebebewa yau paisewa a nau-patana avaniahei. Iuna Yaubada vi-honeu avanevane wahuma, e nau-pata-nana avaniahei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina.✠ 15 Ka aituhu aviyaivia itoka tau ekalesia wayahikaia yaka nua-uya mamaei, akanai nau-wawanika kanuanua aitamoaata dewaia wayahi. Ka aituhu tuta ataina wayahina tupwami unuanua tunina, apaina Yaubada na-vo-vi-mahetemi nuami n'-am-hau dewana wayahina.✠ 16 Kate dewaia avaha kavaniahei, kadu dewaia avaha kawaehei aitamoata wayahina, nau-wawanika dewaia kadedewei, eha kamagigino.

17 Yaiau, aituhu aviyaivia yau pai dune iv'-iunei, tau i yawai udune-vi-anai kadu unuanuani. Aituhu itomi yau pai dune-nana uv'-iunei, uvidoha deina. Iuna pai dune-nana avenemi pai dune ahiahina.✠ 18 Tuta nonova wayahina vona taina avonevonemi tuta habuhabuna wayahina, ka ataina tuta wayahina mata-inu wayahina avona-havinemi, vivane tupwai tomotau yai dewa viwaveneka tau i Tau Ito-yavuha yan' ai nahanahana a havia.

✠ 3:4: Dew 22:3; 2Ko 11:18. ✠ 3:5: Luk 1:59; 2Ko 11:22; Dew 23:6. ✠ 3:6: Dew 8:3. ✠ 3:7: Mat 13:44-46. ✠ 3:9: Rom 3:21-22. ✠ 3:10: Rom 6:3-5; 8:17. ✠ 3:12: 1Ti 6:12, 19. ✠ 3:14: 1Ko 9:24. ✠ 3:15: 1Ko 2:6. ✠ 3:17: 1Ko 4:16.

19 Tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina tomotaui vita-vovoni ivaniahehi. Tau i yai yaubada ai ayaunena, kadu didigai yai ini-yauyau. Tanopi a gugua avaha nuai epei. ✧ 20 Kate itoka tunina. Iuna yaka papani eha tanopi, kate wahuma. Ka ataina tuta wayahina yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wahuma mamaei. Ka yaka nua-vaniaha ananina nui ya mavi-havine kapotepotei. Tauna Kauvea Iesu. ✧ 21 Ka tauna ya bagibagi eha a ito-vewana. Wayahina, tauna ana pata dewa habuhabuna veimeyei ivi-ateteyei. Ka avi tuta tauna na-mavi-havine, akanai ininika tutuaina taina ihanua na-vo-vinei, na-vo-vi-vovou, tauna ininina vovouna bagibagina kadu didigana aitamoata deina. ✧

4

Me Pilipi Ai Veimea Tupwai

1 Yaiau, avaha nuau uepei ka adewa-vidovidohehi, kadu yau nuanua anau-vi-taumi. Itomi yau pai dewa-haiawa, kadu tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina itomi au kunu-nabanaba. Avaha ami veimea avo-vi-mahetemi, ka aituhu uvi-ateteyei, umimini toyoina Kauvea nihenina. ✧

2 Itomi vaivine ami wava Euodia ka Sinitike, aviama wayahimia uvi-yaiana havine, kadu un'-awaehehi aitamoata Kauvea nihenina. 3 Ika, au niau,^a tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina wamke yauke aka inua nui kapaipaisewa, kadue wamke aviamem vaivine ainuai ena-ivaitei ividoha. Nonova tau i ainua iaivaiteu Vaneana Ahiahina a havia abou-potei. Ka tuta-nana wayahina kadu onoto ana wava Kilemeniti ka mani tomotau iaivaiteu yau paisewa wayahina. Tau i habuhabui ai wava imamaei Yawai Ana Buki nihenina wahuma. ✧

4 Tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa Kauvea nihenina! Unononi avona-havine. Nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa. 5 Ka kadu nau-wawanimi tomotau habuhabui in'-anamanemi yami dewa bigana. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Kauvea na-mavi-havine. ✧

6 Eha aitam aviani wayahina unuanua toyoina o unua-vita wayahina. Kate tuta habuhabuna wayahina itomi nau-wawanimi naona uviama Yaubada wayahina. Ika, yami viama, kadu yami hida, kadu yami nuanua nau-kaiwa wayahina un'-omane i tauna matana. ✧ 7 Ka aituhu udedewei deina, nua gomagomanina Yaubada wayahina nuami na-bou-potei goyona wayahina, kadu dune-vivinimi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina. Ka eha aka pata nua gomagomani-nana kan'-anamane-yehai, iuna ito-niuna. ✧

Me Pilipi Ai Veimea Pai Nau-yehata

8 Ka pai nau-yehata, yaiau, dewa taina wayahia unuanua. Aituhu aviani tunutunuhina, o aituhu aviani tomotau iawaehehi ate-vatuna, o aituhu aviani ahiahina, o aituhu aviani hadahadanina, o aituhu aviani ana dune ahiahina, o aituhu aviani nau-wawanika kan'-apa-vidovidohehi, o aituhu aviani mani dewa vane-tawanei, o aituhu aviani nau-wawanika kan'-awa-davei, akanai nau-wawanimi dewaia wayahi unuanua. 9 Aituhu aviani aviwavenemi avaha unononi, o aituhu aviani nonova aginumi wayahimia, o aituhu avi dewa yawaiu nihenina ududueyei, akanai dewaia unuanuani kadu udewa-nubunubui. Aituhu udedewei deina, akanai nua gomagomanina a Yaubada nui umamaei. ✧

✧ **3:19:** Rom 16:18. ✧ **3:20:** Epe 2:6, 19. ✧ **3:21:** 1Ko 15:28, 42-53. ✧ **4:1:** 1Te 2:19-20.
^a **4:3:** Baina Paulo ipuipupu aitam onoto meagai Pilipi mamaei wayahina. Kate eha onotona ana wava kat'-anamane. ✧ **4:3:** Luk 10:20. ✧ **4:5:** Ebe 10:25; Iam 5:8-9. ✧ **4:6:** Mat 6:25-34; Kol 4:2. ✧ **4:7:** Isa 26:3; Ioni 14:27; Kol 3:15. ✧ **4:9:** Rom 16:20.

¹⁰ Tutana vaneami anononi, vivane unuanua ananina havine wayahiu, yauke adewa-haiawa Kauvea nihenina. Ika, tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, unuanua ananina wayahiu, kate eha aitam etawana ta-mamae uviwaveneu deina. ¹¹ Yau vonana eha ta-vin'-omo iuna avi-kutakuta. Eha-ohota. Iuna aituhu avi dewa omo wayahiu, yauke avaha anamanei dewana wayahina au pata kadu nua gomagomanina nui amamaei. ¹² Ika, avaha dewa habuhabui avaniahei. Tupwai tuta avi-kutakuta, ka tupwai tuta gugua habuhabuna wayahiu. Ka avaha nua-uya hivahivana avaniahei anamane-yehai. Wayahina, au pata nua gomagomanina nui amamaei dewa tunina tunina nihenia. Aituhu am-iaua o aituhu am anavovo, o aituhu avi-tau payapayaya o aituhu avi-tau kaikaiwabo, ¹³ yauke au pata dewa habuhabui wayahia, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha vo-vi-bagibagiu.✧

¹⁴ Yau vona taina vona tunutunuhina. Iuna vo-pata wayahimia uva-tawanei omo wayahiu avaniahei, ka dewana dewa ahiahina. Iuna au vita uvo-vi-meani. Kaiwa ananina. ¹⁵ Ka kadu, itomi me Pilipi avaha uanamanei nonova, tutana uvi-putu Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumane wayahina, yami papani Masedonia ani-tawanei yau nae wayahina, ka eha kadu aitam ekalesia ita-ivaiteu, akanai itomi ami heta uaivaitau.✧ ¹⁶ Ka avaha meagai Tesalonika avaniahei, kaiwadi ai vi-am tuta avi-kutakuta, ka itomi ivaita uva-tawane-havihavinei wayahiu. ¹⁷ Yau vonana iuna eha nuanuau am-venena-kavovo uvene. Kate yau vonana iuna yau nuanua itomi uvidoha. Aituhu avi dewa ahiahina udedewei, apaina dewaia wayahi Yaubada nau-pata ahiahina na-venemi wahuma. ¹⁸ Aituhu nau-wawanimi yau paisewa wayahimi unau-patau, akanai itomi me Pilipi avaha unau-pata-yehai kadu hetana. Ka tuta ataina wayahina eha ata-vi-kutakuta, kate au pata gugua habuhabui wayahia. Iuna avaha am-venena-kavovoia uva-tawanei omo wayahiu avaniahei. Epapiroditusi baina omanei. Ka am-venena-kavovoia vi-nomu pai mau dibidibina deina, ka Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, ka tauna vi-nomu-naia awaehei ahiahina matana. ¹⁹ Ka aituhu aviani wayahina itomi uvi-kutakuta, akanai yau Yaubada ya kaikaiwabo habu-vainena kadu didigana wayahina mamaei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina, ka Yaubada ya nuanua na-vo-patai wayahimia.

²⁰ Wayahina, Amaka Yaubada nau-wawani didigana vin'-omo-nananena, tuta ataina wayahina eha a ito-vewana wayahina. Ana pata deina.

²¹ Tau ekalesia habuhabui Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina unau-kaiwei.

Ka vavaneika baina nui amamaei kadu yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei omomo wayahimia. ²² Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui inau-kaiwemi. Ka tau SisaV ya manua nihenina imamaei yai nuanua ananina inau-kaiwemi.

²³ Ka yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina uvaniahei nuami nihenina.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Paulo

Me Kolose Yai Leta Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo tau ekalesia imamaei meagai Kolose nihenina. Eha aitam tuta Paulo meagai-nana ta-nau-vi-tau. Tau ekalesia-naia Vaneana Ahiahina inononi mani onoto ana wava Epapirasi wayahina. Ka tutana Paulo leta taina ginumi, Epapirasi nui imamaei manua yohona nihenina (Pile 23; Kol 4:3).

Ka tau viwavenena vitupu iomo, imamaei Kolose, ka Paulo vaneana nononi. Ka yai viwavenena bwagona wayahina, tau ekalesia yai vitumahana ivi-goyogoyoi. Wayahina, leta taina nihenina Paulo ya nuanua me Kolose yai vitumahana na-vo-vi-tunuhi. Paulo ya pai mini ananina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta nihenina ito-yavuha kavaniahei, kate mani viwavenena eta-naoeka Iesu kani-tawanei.

Pai Vi-putu

¹ Yauke Paulo, Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau hae ananina aitam iuna Yaubada ya nuanua deina. Ka Timoti vaneika Iesu nihenina itoai ama inua leta taina aginumi. ² Ka itomi me Kolose yami leta taina omomo wayahimia. Itomi vavaneiai Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, ka taumi ahihimiata, ka kadu yami vitumahana eha vitupu. Yama nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina Amaka Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei.

Nau-kaiwa Kadu Viama

³ Avi tuta aviama wayahimi, tuta habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Amana anau-kaiwei.✧ ⁴ Iuna yami vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina avaha anononi. Kadu anononi tau ekalesia habuhabui udewa-vidovidohei. ⁵ Ka yami vitumahana kadu yami dewa-vidovidoha ainua ivin'-omo yami nua-vaniaha wayahina. Ka Yaubada nua-vaniaha-nana totohi wahuma wayahimi, e tenoke potapotami. Ka tutana Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina unononi Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina, nua-vaniaha-nana uvaniahei.✧ ⁶ Ka Vaneana Ahiahina avaha omo wayahimia unononi. Ka tanopi taina habuhabuna wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina natanata, ka avaha uana kadudueyei tomotau yawai nihenina. Ka auyewa naona unononi wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina kadu paipaisewa nihenimia deinake. Ka auyewa naona wayahina am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina unua-hau, kadu vonaia tunutunuhina habuhabuna am-venena awawaehina wayahina uanamane-yehai. ⁷ Ka ama niai ana wava Epapirasi ya nau-wahe wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina unononi. Tauna adewa-vidovidohei, ka tauna nui apaipaisewa Yaubada wayahina. Ka tauna ya nau-wahe Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina tunuhina. Yauke, Paulo, yau nuanua anau-waheyemi, kate eha au pata. Wayahina, Epapirasi vi-tau nau-seana wayahiu.✧ ⁸ Ka tauna kadu vaneami mataedai, vivane dewa-vidovidoha Nuana Ahihinata wayahina uvaniahei, ka kadu udewa-vidovidohemi aitamoata deina.

✧ **1:3:** Epe 1:15-16. ✧ **1:5:** Epe 1:13; 1Pi 1:4. ✧ **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Pile 23.

⁹ Wayahina, auyewa naona vaneami anononi wayahina avi-putu aviama wayahimi, ka aviama a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Ka avi tuta aviama wayahimi, Yaubada aviamei tauna ya nuanua an' anamana na-nau-vi-anaimi. Ka nua-uyana omomo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka tauna na-ivaitemi unua-hai.✧ ¹⁰ Dewaia wayahina aviama iuna yama nuanua dewa aitamoata aitamoata yawaimi nihenina Kauvea ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, ka tauna ya nuanua wayahimi dewa ahiahina ud-edewei, kadu Yaubada un'-anamanei, e anamanana natanata. ¹¹ Ka yau nuanua itomi yami bagibagi na-omo tauna ya bagibagi wayahina kadu didigana wayahina. Ka munia, itomi ami pata tuta mamanaina wayahina utoha-vi-anaimi, kadu ami pata nua gomagomanina wayahina upotapota,✧ ¹² kadu yami dewa-haiawa nui Amaka una-nau-kaiwei. Vona ahiahina, tauna vo-vi-aiaiem iami pata ya pai veimea una-nui, ka pai veimeana maheta a pai veimea, ka mani tau ekalesia nui yana gabu un'-epei.✧ ¹³ Ka Amaka avaha Satana ya pai veimea novanovana a bagibagi wayahina ito-yavuhika, kadu avaha omaneka Natuna ya pai veimea nihenina, ka Yaubada tauna Natuna dewa-vidovidohei.✧ ¹⁴ Ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha yaka dewa goyona a dewa-yaiyai wayahia ito-yavuhika, e nua-piaha dewaia goyogoyoi wayahia kavaniahei.✧

¹⁵ Eha aka pata Yaubada kata-dueye, kate Iesu tauna Amana viwaveneka. Ka Iesu mai-tupuina Yaubada ya vevewana habuhabuna wayahina, ka tauna unu-tauna, ka tauna dewa habuhabuna veimeyei.✧ ¹⁶ Dewa habuhabuna ivin'-omo Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Dewaia habuhabui wahuma imamaei, kadu dewaia habuhabui tanopia imamaei ivin'-omo Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Dewaia tupwai kadudueyei, kadu dewaia tupwai hivahivai. Aituhu pai veimea, o kadi bagibagi, o kadi tau veimea, akanai tauna habuhabui vevewanei, kadu habuhabui imamaei iuna tauna ya nuanua deina. ¹⁷ Tuta naona wayahina, tutana dewa habuhabuna eha ita-mamae, akanai Tau Ito-yavuha mamae. Ka munia, dewaia habuhabuna ai vevewana ana tuta vin'-omo. Ka tuta ataina wayahina dewa habuhabuna imamaei iuna tauna ya nuanua deina, ka ya bagibagi ana pata dewa habuhabuna tana-ipwei imamaei.✧ ¹⁸ Ka tauna ekalesia unununa, ka ekalesia tauna ininina. Aituhu tauna eha, itoka yawaika eha. Tauna onoto naona anigea mini-havine. Wayahina, tauna dewana a pai vi-putu. Dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo deina, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava tomotau habuhabui ai wava vane-tawanei akanai.✧ ¹⁹ Dewana akanai deina, iuna Yaubada dewa-haiawa tauna bagibagina kadu didigana Natuna nihenina imamaei, ka vi-nau-vi-anai, e tomotau idudueyei.✧ ²⁰ Ka aituhu avi havia tanopia Yaubada inau-haviei, o kadi avi havia wahuma Yaubada inau-haviei, tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, akanai Yaubada ya nuanua tau habuhabui imavi-havine ivi-yaiana. Wayahina, tauna ya nuanua Natuna nua gomagomanina ma'-vavaha vevewanei ya paisewa tanopia wayahina. Ka tutana Iesu dayahina taina iopu ai nahenahea, akanai Yaubada tauna a havia habuhabui nua-piahi.✧

²¹ Tuta nonova wayahina, itomi bana mamanaina Yaubada wayahina umamaei, iuna kadu itomi Yaubada a havia tupwai. Tuta-nana wayahina yami dewa goyogoyona, kadu nuami nihenina Yaubada ya nuanua uvi-hahaiei.✧ ²² Kate ataina, Yaubada avaha nua-piahi, kadu awaehemi

✧ **1:9:** Epe 1:16-17. ✧ **1:11:** Epe 1:19; 3:16. ✧ **1:12:** Epe 1:11, 18. ✧ **1:13:** Luk 22:53; Epe 2:2.
 ✧ **1:14:** Epe 1:7. ✧ **1:15:** 2Ko 4:4; Ioni 1:18. ✧ **1:17:** Ioni 1:1; 8:58. ✧ **1:18:** Epe 1:22-23; Dew 26:23; SiV 1:5. ✧ **1:19:** Kol 2:9. ✧ **1:20:** Epe 1:10. ✧ **1:21:** Rom 5:10; Epe 2:12.

umavi-havine tauna wayahina, uvi-yaiana. Dewana ana pata, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha tauna ininina awaehei aniga wayahika. Ka dewana a pai mini ananina vivane itoka aka pata kavi-tau ahihikata Yaubada matana deina. Yaka dewa goyona a ini-yauyau habuhabuna avaha iakwa, ka tuta ataina wayahina eha aitam koiaka ana pata n'-apa-goyogoyoeaka Yaubada matana.✧ ²³ Wayahina, aituhu itomi yami vitumahana unua-vi-anai, ka aituhu yami vitumahana bagibagina kadu toyoina, ka aituhu Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahimi Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina unuanuani, ka aituhu eha dewa goyona wayahina umavina, akanai yawaimi ividoha Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi deina. Ka avaha Vaneana Ahiahina unononi. Ika, tomotau habuhabui tanopia inonononi, ka kadu yauke, Paulo, avaha avi-tau paisewa Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina.

²⁴ Tuta ataina wayahina tupwai tomotau ivitavitau, ka inahe avania-hei. Kate au pata inahe-naia nihenina adewa-haiawa. Iuna avi viha avaniahei, akanai ahidahida itomi yami vitumahana ana-ivaitei. Tutana Tau Ito-yavuha tanopia mamaei, tauna inahe habuhabui vaniahei. Ka avaha anamanei tauna ana inahe tupwai itupwa imamaei kadu ipotapotau. Wayahina, apaina Yaubada inaheia ininiu vi-nau-vi-anai tau ekalesia wayahi, tau vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ininina. ²⁵ Yauke taua avaha avi-tau paisewa tau ekalesia wayahi, iuna Yaubada honeu, e veimeyeu paisewana adedewei. Ka tauna ya nuanua yana vona habuhabui aviwavenemi. Eha ya nuanua aviwavenemi tupwana. Eha-ohota. Tauna ya nuanua vona habuhabuna unononi.✧ ²⁶ Tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada eha tauna ya vi-nua-hauhau ta-wae, kate hivehivei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina, tauna avaha ya vi-nua-hauhau si-vin'-omanei kan'-anamanei Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina. Ka tau ekalesia-hoi avaha vaneana ivitumahanei.✧ ²⁷ Yaubada ya dewana iuna ya nuanua kadu itomi eha me Iudea ya vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana unononi, un'-anamanei. Ka ya vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana taina. Yaubada ya nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha yawayawaina nihenimia mamaei. Wayahina, dewana an' anamana apaina Yaubada tauna didigana vo-patami uvaniahei, vivane didigami. ²⁸ Wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ahaehaeyei. Ka yama nua-uya habuhabuna wayahina tomotau habuhabui aviwaveni kadu anau-vi-avini. Iuna yama nuanua aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivi-onoto anani o kadi ivi-vavine anani Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Na-iakwa, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia aomanei Yaubada matana wayahina. ²⁹ Ka paisewana paisewa ani-vainena. Wayahina, yauke abebewewa, ka ahidahida, kadu avitapewa ananina paisewana adedewei. Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ivaiteu, ka tauna ya bagibagi veneu, e paisewana wayahina au pata.✧

2

Paulo Ya Paisewa Ekalesia Wayahina

¹ Yauke yau nuanua yau bebewa ananina wayahimi kadu yau bebewa ananina tau ekalesia meagai Laodisea wayahi un'-anamanei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha nui kata-vi-vaniaha, akanai yauke abebewewa ananina tau wayahi aitamoata deina. ² Yau pai mini ananina tau ekalesia nuai avo-vi-vatui kadu yau nuanua tau habuhabui idewa-vidovidoei. Iuna, aituhu idedewei deina, akanai ai pata nua-uya habuhabuna inua-hau-yehai. Ka nua-uyana eta-naoei nua-uya hivahivana Yaubada wayahina inua-hau, ka nua-uyana vivane Tau Ito-yavuha. ³ Iuna

✧ **1:22:** Epe 5:27; Rom 5:10. ✧ **1:25:** Epe 3:2, 7-8. ✧ **1:26:** Rom 16:25-26; Epe 3:5, 9. ✧ **1:29:** Epe 3:7, 20; Pili 4:13.

Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina nua-uya ananina hivahivana kadu anamana habuhabuna hivahivana imamaei.✠

⁴ Vonana avonevonemi, iuna avaha anamanei apaina tau vitupu iomomo, ka idewa-dadani in'-ana-dibidibiemi inonomi. Ka eha yau nuanua yai vitupu uvitumahane.✠ ⁵ Akanai, matakaia eha aka pata kadudueyemi, kate nuaka wayahina kavi-yoko aitamoata. Wayahina, avonemi, yawaimi tunutunuhina kadu yami vitumahana toyoina Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina ivo-vi-dewa-haiawiu.✠

⁶ Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu uawaehei tauna Kauvea, iuna uvitumahanei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami vitumahana wayahina tauna nihenina umamaei. ⁷ Eha pai mini a pai vi-putu yaka vitumahana wayahina unua-pania. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi yami vitumahana natanata, e uvi-tau ekalesia ananimi. Viwavene-nana avaha uanamanei. Ka kadu itomi nau-wawanimi yami nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina na-ito-iwahi.✠

⁸ Udune-vivinimi. Iuna tau viwavenena tupwai yai nuanua vona awakabina wayahina kadu vona-vitupu wayahina nuami ivo-vinei, e yai vitupu uvitumahanei. Tau yai nua-uyana awakabina vin'-omo tomotau yai dewa tutuai wayahia, kadu tanopi taina a pai mini ananina wayahia. Eha ita-vin'-omo Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. ⁹ Tanopi a nua-uyana kavihahaiei, iuna onoto aitamoata, Tau Ito-yavuha, nua-uyana vane-tawanei. Ka avi dewa ahihi-vainena Yaubada wayahina imamaei, akanai Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina dewaia imamaei, ka tauna avaha vi-tomotau itoka tomotau deina.✠ ¹⁰ Ka itomi avaha dewaia ahihi-vainena uvaniahei, iuna avaha Tau Ito-yavuha uvaniahei. Tauna tau bagibagi habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei, kadu tauna tau veimea habuhabui ai tau veimea.✠

¹¹ Ka kadu tauna nihenina itomi yami aidaba uvaniahei. Me Iudea yai aidaba inini idabedabei, ka tupwana iupwa-ohoi, ihaponei. Ka tuta nonova wayahina aidabana an' anamana tau Yaubada ya tomotau. Kate itomi yami aidaba tunina. Tau Ito-yavuha nuami goyona upwa-ohoi, kadu haponei. Ka ataina nuami vovouna an' anamana itomi Yaubada ya tomotau deina.✠

¹² Ka tuta ataina wayahina itomi yawaimi tauna yawaina aitamoata deina. Iuna tuta nonova wayahina tauna aniga, ka tomotau tau matena itavuni. Ka tutana itomi ami bapitaiso uvaniahei, dewana an' anamana avaha uaniga, ka avaha itavunimi daudau nihenina deina. Kadu tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada tauna ya bagibagi wayahina yaka Tau Ito-yavuha si-vi-mini-havinei anigea. Ka tuta ataina wayahina, itomi Yaubada ya bagibagi uvitumahanei. Wayahina, avaha Tau Ito-yavuha nui umamaei.✠

¹³ Ika, tuta nonova wayahina, itomi tau aninigai deina, iuna yami dewa goyona vunuvunumi, ka nau-vi-anigimi deina. Ka kadu tuta-nana wayahina, itomi nuami tutuaina goyona, ka eha yami aidaba deina. Eha ami pata yawai-vavaha uta-vaniahe. Kate tuta-nana wayahina Yaubada ya nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha nui yawaina ahiahina uvaniahei. Wayahina, Yaubada yami dewa goyona habuhabui nua-piahi-neiei.✠ ¹⁴ Tutana Tau Ito-yavuha aniga, akanai Yaubada Mosese ya veimea kweui. Veimeana nihenina veimea tunina tunina imamaei, ka veimea-naia habuhabui yaka dewa aitamoata aitamoata iapa-goyogoyoei, aka havia deina. Wayahina, Yaubada Mosese ya veimea epa-yavune, ka kadu ai nahenahea tutu-pwatei, tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei deina.✠ ¹⁵ Ka tutana Tau Ito-yavuha aniga ai nahenahea, tauna tau bagibagi goyogoyoi kadu

✠ **2:3:** 1Ko 1:24, 30. ✠ **2:4:** Rom 16:18. ✠ **2:5:** 1Ko 5:3. ✠ **2:7:** Epe 3:17. ✠ **2:9:** Ioni 1:14, 16. ✠ **2:10:** Epe 1:21-22. ✠ **2:11:** Rom 2:29. ✠ **2:12:** Rom 6:4. ✠ **2:13:** Epe 2:1, 4-5. ✠ **2:14:** Epe 2:14-16; 1Pi 2:24.

tau veimea goyogoyoi papani wahuma imamaei vi-peui, kadu tauna yai bagibagi epa-yavunei, e tauna ai ini-yauyau vo-vi-natei me wahuma mataia deina.^a

¹⁶ Wayahina, aituhu tupwai tomotau inau-yanahimi, ka aituhu iapa-goyogoyoemi, iuna veimea tutuaina utana-bwegebwegei, akanai eha nau-wawanimi yai vonana unononi. Veimea-naia tutuaina aniani tupwai ivito-potei, ka pai nim tupwai ivito-potei, ka kadu me Iudea yawai iveimeyei tonei tunina tunina wayahia, o kadi wahava vovouna a tonei wayahina, o auyewa tapanono a vito-pota tunina tunina wayahia.✧ ¹⁷ Dewaia habuhabui dewa-hoia wahuma imamaei idewa-v^l-iune-kavokavovoi. Kate ataina tuta wayahina itoka tau ekalesia avaha dewa-hoia kavaniahei Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina.✧ ¹⁸ Tupwai tomotau iapa-goyogoyoemi inuanua Mosese ya veimea ivi-munie, ka inuanua ivane-tawanemi deina. Ka kadu inuanua aituhu veimea aitamoata aitamoata ivi-munie, dewaia yai nua-opu viwavenemi. Kate tau iua-opu-wayohe deina. Tau kadu anelose iawa-davedavei. Ka eha nau-wawanimi yai dewaia tutuaina uvi-munie. Aituhu uvi-munie, apaina uvenau-panipani, ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina itomi awakabimi. Tau viwavene-naia yai dune kadu yai ava inau-manamanaiei, kadu nuai tanopi wayahina inuanua, ka dewaia wayahia inua-vane, kate dewaia eha aitam aviani. ¹⁹ Tau eha ita-tubo itoka tau ekalesia Ununuka wayahina. Ekalesia Tau Ito-yavuha ininina deina, ka ininina aitamoata nihenina hutana habuhabuna ai pai tubo mamaei, teuna deina. Ka onoto ininina natanata Yaubada ya nuanua deina. Ka ekalesia ana pata natanata, iuna Yaubada ya bagibagi vo-vi-natei deinake.✧

²⁰ Tutana Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei, akanai tauna nui uaniga tanopi taina ana dewa wayahi. Wayahina, aviani iuna uawaehemi tanopi a veimea uvi-ateteyei, tau ma' tanopi yai dewa deina?✧ ²¹ Veimeaia ivoneka, “Eha upoy^l-avini. Eha uam-dadani. Eha uvo-dadani.” ²² Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e veimeaia habuhabui ina-iakwa. Iuna habuhabui ivin^l-omo tomotau yai veimea wayahia, o kadi tomotau yai viwavenena wayahia.✧ ²³ Vona ahiahina, veimeaia ai dune nua-uya ana dune deina. Kate veimeaia eha ai pata ina-ivaiteka aka heta ininika kaveimeye. Iuna avi awa-dava kadedewei iuna iveimeyeka deina, akanai awa-dava-nana awakabina. Ka avi nua-opu kadedewei iuna iveimeyeka deina, akanai nua-opu-nana nua-opu-wayohe. Ka avi dewa manimaninina ininika wayahia kadedewei iuna iveimeyeka munia kavidoha deina, dewaia iaihanua. Eha ai pata ina-ivaiteka dewa goyona kavihahaie.

3

Yawai Vovouna Tau Ito-yavuha Nihenina

¹ Tau Ito-yavuha avaha mini-havine anigea, ka itomi tauna nihenina, umamaei ka kadu itomi avaha uvane wahuma deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuanua dewaia wahuma imamaei wayahi, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha tenoke manuena Yaubada ateina, ka tenoke wayahina dewa

^a **2:15:** Tutana tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha itutu-pwatei, naona tauna ana kwama ikaki-yavunei, vivane a ini-yauyau ivo-vi-natei deina. Kate yaka Tau Ito-yavuha yan^l aniga wayahina, tauna nua goyogoyoi yai bagibagi epa-yavunei o kaki-yavunei aitamoata deina. Tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta-nana wayahina nua-naia itoka tomotau iapa-goyogoyoeka iuna yaka dewa goyona, ka yai bagibagi-nana vin^l-omo Mosese ya veimea wayahina. Ka avaha Yaubada Mosese ya veimeana kweui, akanai nua-naia yai bagibagi iakwa. ✧ **2:16:** Rom 14:1-13. ✧ **2:17:** Ebe 8:5. ✧ **2:19:** Epe 2:21; 4:16. ✧ **2:20:** Gal 4:3, 9; 1Ti 4:3. ✧ **2:22:** Mat 15:9.

habuhabuna veimeyei. ✧ ² Ika, nau-wawanimi unuanua dewaia wahuma, ka eha dewaia baina tanopia wayahi. ✧ ³ Iuna baina tanopia avaha uaniga, ka tuta ataina wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha nui yawaimi-hoina hivahivana Yaubada nihenina. ⁴ Tau Ito-yavuha vivane yawaimi, ka avi tuta tauna na-mavi-havine kadudueyei, akanai kadu itomi tauna nui didigana nihenina kadudueyemi.

⁵ Wayahina, avi dewa yawaimi tanopia wayahina itupwa imamaei a itoava ataina wayahina, nau-wawanimi dewaia unau-vi-anigi. Ka dewaia vivane kenene, ka dewa gawagawami, ka nuanua bagibagina kenene wayahina, ka nuanua dewa goyona udedewei, ka kadu gugua a nua-tania. Ka aituhu aviyaivia gugua inua-tania, tau itupwana wayahina iaiwaodu deina. ✧ ⁶ Dewaia vivane iuna tomotau ai dewa-yaiyai omomo Yaubada wayahina. ⁷ Tuta nonova wayahina, tutana eha Tau Ito-yavuha ut'-anamane, akanai kadu itomi dewaia udedewei yawaimi tutuaina nihenina. ⁸ Kate tuta ataina wayahina, nau-wawanimi dewaia uni-tawanei. Ka nau-wawanimi kadu mani dewa uni-tawanei, vivane nua-goyo, ka nau-nikonikoi, ka dewa manimaninina, ka apa-goyogoyo, ka kadu vona gawagawamina awamia. ✧ ⁹ Eha wayahimia uvitupu, iuna avaha yawaimi tutuaina uboui, tomotau tau ai kwama gawagawami iboui deina. ✧ ¹⁰ Ka avaha yawaimi vovouna uweteni. Ka Yaubada yawaimina vovouna vo-vi-vovoui ya nua-uva wayahina, e itomi yawaimina vovouna ana dune yaka Tau Vevewana ana dune deina. ✧ ¹¹ Yawaika vovouna kavaniahei nuaka vovouna nihenina, ka nuaka vovouna Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina mamaei. Wayahina, yawaika vovouna nihenina eha ana pata me Girisi o me Iudea kavaniahe, kadu eha ana pata tau yai aidaba o tau eha yai aidaba kavaniahe, kadu eha ana pata onoto udana o me Sikitia kavaniahe, kadu eha ana pata tau paisewa-kavokavovo o tauna eha a veimea kavaniahe. Eha. Yawaika vovouna nihenina Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta mamaei, kadu Tau Ito-yavuha ana noe. ✧

¹² Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanemi taumi tauna ya tomotau ahihimiata, ka tauna dewa-vidovidohemi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi dewaia vovouna uweteweteni kwama vovouna deina. Ka dewaia vivane ate-nuanuai, ka dewa ahiahina, ka nua-opu, ka dewa bigana, ka kadu toha-vi-anai. ✧

¹³ Nau-wawanimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avi dewa wayahina ami niam ihanua, akanai tauna wayahina utoha-vi-anaimi, ka kadu avi dewa goyona tauna dedewei wayahimia, akanai unua-piahi-neiei. Nau-wawanimi vavaneimi yai dewa goyona wayahimia unua-piahi, Kauvea yami dewa goyona tauna wayahina nua-piahi deinake. ✧ ¹⁴ Ka aituhu dewaia ahiahina habuhabuna udedewei, akanai uvidoha deina. Ka nau-wawanimi dewaia habuhabui hetaia kadu aitam dewa uweteweteni, kwama deina. Ka dewana vivane dewa-vidovidoha. Iuna dewa-vidovidoha ana pata mani dewa ahiahina na-ito-ipwei manawa deina, ka itava aita-moata vevewanei deina. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua tau ekalesia habuhabumi uvi-ekalesia aitamoata, ka dewa-vidovidoha ana pata na-ito-ipwami itava aitamoata nihenina deina. ✧

¹⁵ Ka nau-wawanimi nua gomagomanina Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina un'-awaehei nuami veimeyei. Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia Tau Ito-yavuha ininina hutana aitamoata, ka tauna honemi nua gomagomanina nihenina umamaei. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi tuta tuta wayahina Yaubada

✧ **3:1:** Mar 12:36; 16:19; Epe 1:20. ✧ **3:2:** Mat 6:33. ✧ **3:5:** Rom 6:6, 11; Epe 4:19; 5:3-6. ✧ **3:8:** Epe 4:25-29; 5:4. ✧ **3:9:** Epe 4:22, 25. ✧ **3:10:** Epe 4:24. ✧ **3:11:** Gal 3:28. ✧ **3:12:** 1Pi 2:9. ✧ **3:13:** Epe 4:2, 32. ✧ **3:14:** Rom 13:8-10.

unau-kaiwei.✧ ¹⁶ Ka nau-wawanimi un'-awaehei Tau Ito-yavuha yana vona itomi yawaimi na-nau-vi-anai. Ka nua-uyana wayahina uviwavenemi kadu unau-vi-avinimi, ka nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina nuami nihenina nau-mahemahe, ka ahe Kauvea wayahina, ka ahe nuaka ina-ivaitei uaheahe.✧ ¹⁷ Ka aviani udedewei, aituhu vona wayahina o kadi dewa wayahina, akanai nau-wawanimi dewa aitamoata aitamoata udedewei Kauvea Iesu a wavea wayahina, ka Amaka Yaubada unau-kaiwei Iesu wayahina deina.✧

Tau Ekalesia Yai Dewa Yoko Nihenia

¹⁸ Itomi tau tavine vaivinemi nau-wawanimi yami nua-opu wayahina yami onoto uvi-ateteyei, iuna Kauvea ya nuanua wayahimi deina.✧

¹⁹ Ka itomi tau tavine onotomi nau-wawanimi yami vavine udewa-vidovidohei, ka eha yami dewa manimaninina wayahia.✧

²⁰ Ka itomi yaheyahe nau-wawanimi amami ka ayomi uvi-ateteyei dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Iuna aituhu udedewei deina, yami dewana wayahia Kauvea uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✧

²¹ Ka itomi amama, eha yami dewa wayahina natunatumi uvo-vi-upu-tonetonene, inua-goyo. Aituhu udedewei deina, tau i yai ate-vatu ivo-haini, ka kadu tau i nuai iopu-vaine.✧

²² Ka itomi tau paisewa-kavokavovo nau-wawanimi ami tau veimea tanopia uvi-ateteyei dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Aituhu idudueyemi, o aituhu eha idudueyemi, akanai, itomi nau-wawanimi yami dewa tunutunuhina tuta habuhabuna wayahina. Tupwai tuta dewa ahiahina udedewei iuna yami nuanua tau i yami dewa ahiahina idudueyemi, e munia yami paisewa ivo-vi-meani wayahimi. Kate avonemi, nau-wawanimi yaka Kauvea wayahina unuanua, ka nuami hadahadanina wayahina yami paisewa habuhabuna udedewei, e Kauvea wayahina udewa-didiguna deina.✧ ²³ Ka kadu aituhu aviani udedewei, akanai nau-wawanimi yami bagibagi habuhabuna wayahina kadu yami nua-uya habuhabuna wayahina udedewei, yaka Kauvea wayahina upaipaisewa deinake, ka eha tomotau wayahia. ²⁴ Iuna avaha uanamanei apaina yami paisewa a nau-pata uvaniahei Kauvea wayahina, vivane tauna yana gabu uvaniahei. Wayahina, itomi vivane tau paisewa Kauvea Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. ²⁵ Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, apaina dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei dewaia wayahi. Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata dewa-yaiyai-nana na-novo-tawane. Eha aitam.✧

4

¹ Ka itomi tau veimea nau-wawanimi yami dewa yami tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahi tunutunuhina kadu ahiahina ana noe. Iuna avaha uanamanei kadu itomi ami tau veimea mamaei, vivane Kauvea wahuma.✧

Tau Ekalesia Yai Pai Viama Wayahina

² Ka habuhabumi nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina kadu dewa habuhabuna wayahina uviama. Ka avi tuta uviama, uvidoha aituhu umai-dune-vivinimi kadu nuami nihenina unau-kaiwa.✧ ³ Ka yama nuanua kadu wayahiai Yaubada uviamei tauna aitam etawana na-waei yama nau-wahe wayahina. Iuna itoai yama nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha

✧ **3:15:** Pili 4:7; 1Ko 12:27; Epe 4:4. ✧ **3:16:** Epe 5:19. ✧ **3:17:** 1Ko 10:31; Epe 5:20. ✧ **3:18:** Epe 5:22. ✧ **3:19:** Epe 5:25. ✧ **3:20:** Epe 6:1. ✧ **3:21:** Epe 6:4. ✧ **3:22:** Epe 6:5-8. ✧ **3:25:** Rom 2:11. ✧ **4:1:** Epe 6:9. ✧ **4:2:** Epe 6:18; Pili 4:6.

vaneana hivahivana ahaeyei tomotau wayahia eha aitam tuta wayahina ita-nononi. Ka tuta ataina wayahina manua yohona nihenina amamaei, iuna apaipaisewa deinake. Kate Yaubada a havia iyohoniu manawa kainumu wayahina.✠ 4 Ka yau nuanua uviama wayahiu Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei kadu avo-vi-mahetei nau-wawaniu adedewei deina.

Mani Dewa Tau Ekalesia Wayahi

5 Ka itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi nua-uya wayahina yami dewa uvi-nua-dadani kadu udedewei tomotau ekalesia upuna imamaei wayahia. Ka avi tuta tau yami dewa idudueyei, nau-wawanimi nua-uya wayahina udedewei.✠

6 Ka aituhu avi tuta uaipuiupupu, nau-wawanimi am-venena awawaehina wayahina una-ipupu. Ka aituhu ami pata, Yaubada yana vona utotohi yami vona nihenina. Ka ami pata tomotau habuhabui yai vi-tanai uvona-nau-patai ahiahina deinake.✠

Paulo Ya Nau-kapoi Me Kolose Wayahia

7 Yaiiau, avi tuta tepakaia wayahina Tikikusi na-vaniahami, tauna vaneau habuhabuna na-mataedami. Tauna adewa-vidovidohei, kadu tauna nui apaipaisewa Kauvea wayahina, ka tauna ya paisewana paipaisewei tunuhina.✠ 8 Tauna avi-tunei omomo wayahimia iuna yau pai mini naona itomi vaneau habuhabuna unononi, un'-anamanei. Ka yau pai mini v'-inuana tauna vo-vi-vatumi.✠ 9 Ka tauna kadu aitam onoto ana wava Onesimo nui iomomo wayahimia. Onesimo vaneika aitam, ka adewa-vidovidohei. Tauna Yaubada ya nuanua vi-ateteyei tunutunuhina, ka tauna ya meagai vivane Kolose. Tai ai nuai ai pata dewa habuhabuna ivin'-omo baina imataedami.✠

10 Yaiiau, vaneika ana wava Arisitakusi nui baina manua yohona nihenina amamaei. Ka tauna ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia. Ka Banabasi vaneina ana wava Marika, tauna kadu ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia. (Avaha ami veimea Marika wayahina uvaniahei. Aituhu tauna na-omo wayahimia, akanai unau-kaiwei.)✠ 11 Ka kadu aitam onoto ana wava Iesu baina mamaei, ka tomotau ivi-wahani Iusitusi. Tauna kadu ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia.

Baina wayahia me Iudea-naia aitonu imamaei, vivane Arisitakusi, ka Marika, ka kadu Iusitusi. Tai ai heta Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina yauke nui apaipaisewa, ka tau yau etawana ivo-vi-meani.

12 Epapirasi kadu aitam onoto itomi wayahimia, ka tauna Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo aitam. Tauna kadu ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia. Tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna bebe-bewa ananina ya viama nihenina vivane Yaubada na-ivaitemi umimini toyoina ka kadu tauna viama Yaubada ya nuanua habuhabuna wayahimi uvi-ateteyei, e ononotoi anani yai nua-uya uvaniahei deina, ka eha yami vitumahana wayahina uva-hamwahamwana.✠ 13 Yauke taua, Paulo, au pata ahaeyemi Epapirasi ya paisewa itomi wayahimi kadu ya paisewa tau ekalesia meagai Laodisea wayahi kadu meagai Ierapolisi wayahi vivane paisewa toyoina.

14 Ama niai dokitaV Luke kadu ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia. Ka kadue Demasi nau-kaiwemi deinake.

✠ 4:3: Rom 15:30; Epe 6:19. ✠ 4:5: Epe 5:15-16. ✠ 4:6: Epe 4:29; 1Pi 3:15. ✠ 4:7: Epe 6:21.
✠ 4:8: Epe 6:22. ✠ 4:9: Pile 10-12. ✠ 4:10: Dew 12:12; 15:37-39; 13:13; 2Ti 4:11. ✠ 4:12: Kol 1:7; Pile 23-24.

¹⁵ Yaiiau, yau nuanua tau ekalesia meagai Laodisea imamaei unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Kadu yau nuanua Nimpia kadu tau ekalesia habuhabui vavinena yai manua nihenina inau-hohona unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

¹⁶ Ka avaha leta taina uaiavi iakwa un'-anamane-yehai, aveimeyemi meagai Laodisea a tau ekalesia habuhabui leta taina inononi. Kadu yau nuanua itomi tau yai leta una-iavi un'-anamanei aitamoata deina.

¹⁷ Aripusi uvonei, una-vona, “Avi paisewa avaha evi-putu Kauvea wayahina, akanai nau-wawanim paisewana enau-yehai.”[☆]

¹⁸ Yauke, Paulo, pai nau-kapoi taina wayahimia nimaua aginumi udueyei. Unuanuani baina yohoyohoni amamaei, wayahina, uviama wayahiu.

Yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei. Kapoi.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Paulo[☆]

Me Tesalonika Yai Leta Naona Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina leta naona omo tau ekalesia wayahia meagai Tesalonika nihenina. Meagai Tesalonika meagai ananina me Girisi yai papani ana wava Masedonia nihenina. Ka tutana Paulo leta taina ginumi, me Rom papani-nana iveimeyei. Ka tuta nonova wayahina Paulo me Tesalonika yai ekalesia a tau vi-putu. Ka munia, Paulo ni-tawanei, omo meagai Korinita wayahina, ka tenoke me Tesalonika vaneai nononi a tau ivaita ana wava Timoti wayahina.

Ka leta taina nihenina Paulo ya nuanua tau ekalesia yai vitumahana vo-vi-vatui. Tauna yawaina a venavenau nonova nui imamaei nua-vi-avini.

Ka tau ekalesia yai vi-tanai tupwai imamaei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya mavi-havine wayahina. Iuna, tupwai tomotau wayahia paisewa habuhabuna ivihahaiei, ka ana heta Iesu ya mavi-havine wayahina ipotapota. Wayahina, leta taina nihenina Paulo yai vi-tanai-naia vona-nau-patei. Ka aviani nau-wawani idedewei a itoava Iesu ya mavi-havine wayahina, Paulo dewaia vo-vi-mahetei.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Yauke Paulo kadu Silasi ka Timoti ainua nui yami leta taina aginumi omomo itomi tau ekalesia meagai Tesalonika nihenina wayahimia. Itomi Amaka Yaubada nihenina, kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Yama nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei ainuai wayahia.✧

Me Tesalonika Yawai Wayahi

² Tuta habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada anau-kaiwei itomi habuhabumi wayahimi, kadu aviama wayahimi. ³ Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina yama viama nihenina yami paisewa yaka Yaubada kadu Amaka matana anuanuani. Yami paisewaia iomomo yami vitumahana wayahina, ka udedewei iuna Tau Ito-yavuha udewa-vidovidohei. Ka kadu itomi utoha-vi-anai iuna yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya vona-dabadaba uvitumahanei kadu yami nuanua ananina uvaniahei. Yami dewaia habuhabui anuanuani yama viama nihenia.✧

⁴ Vona ahiahina, yaiai, yama viamana wayahimi eha vitana, iuna anamanei Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanemi, kadu tauna dewa-vidovidohemi.

⁵ Nonova, tutana Vaneana Ahiahina anau-wahemi tuta naona wayahina, vaneana eha ipupuata. Ka tutana yama nau-wahena unononi, vona ahiahina, yau vonaia Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina ivin^l-omo, e memeanina wayahimia vonaia uvitumahanei tunutunuhina. Kadu itoai yawaiai ududueyei yami pai dune wayahina. Adune-vivinia yama dewa habuhabui tunutunuhina matamia, e yami vitumahana vovouna aivaitei deinake.✧ ⁶ Tuta-nana wayahina mani tomotau ivitavitami ananina, kadu inahe uvaniahe-havihavinei. Kate vitaia eha aitam aviani wayahimia,

✧ **1:1:** Dew 17:1-9. ✧ **1:3:** 1Ko 13:13; Kol 1:4-6. ✧ **1:5:** 1Ko 2:4-5.

ka itoai yawaiwai udewa-v¹-iunei, ka kadu Kauvea yawaina udewa-v¹-iunei aitamoata deina. Ka Nuana Ahihinata ya dewa-haiawa wayahina Vaneana Ahihina uvitumahanei, kadu uawaehei aitamoata.✧ ⁷ Wayahina, itomi yawaimi kadu vi-pai dune ahiahina tau ekalesia habuhabui papani Masedonia nihenina imamaei wayahi, kadu tau ekalesia papani Akaia nihenina imamaei wayahi. ⁸ Ika, Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahihina vi-putu wayahimia, ka beli V ananina a putuna deina, vaneana omo papani papani awaniamia wayahia. Ka kadu itomi yami vitumahana Yaubada wayahina an' anamana ahiahina avaha omo papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tanopi habuhabuna wayahina. Eha papani Masedonia ka papani Akaia ainua ai heta. Eha. Ka tomotau papani habuhabui nihenia avaha inononi. Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniai amataedai, iuna tomotau avaha ianamanei. ⁹ Wayahina, tau yami dewa ivonevoneai, medeina unau-kaiweai, kadu medeina yami itupwana habuhabuna ka tutuaina uvihahaiei, e umagigino ka yawaimi uawaehei Yaubada wayahina, kadu medeina tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada Yawayawaina, vivane Yaubada-hoina, uvi-ateteyei. ¹⁰ Ka tuta ataina wayahina itomi Yaubada Natuna upotepotei. Nonova Yaubada tauna Natuna si-vi-mini-havinei anigea, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina Iesu na-mavi-havine baina tanopia. Ka itoka habuhabuka kavitumahanei auyewana wayahina tauna na-honeka, e nui kamamaei. Na-iakwa, e tauna dewa-yaiyai ananina na-ito-iwahi mani tomotau wayahia.

2

¹ Vavaneiai, avaha uanamanei tuta nonova wayahina, tutana anau-vi-taumi, eha ata-paisewa-wayohe wayahimia. ² Tuta-nana wayahina, naona itoai amamaei meagai Pilipi wayahina. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia iapa-goyogoyoeai kadu ivitavitai ananina. Ika, viviwavana avaha unononi, ka avonevonemi, unuanuani vivane inahena eha ana pata ta-bou-potai. Eha-ohota. Itoai ate-vatu wayahina meagaina ani-tawanei aomo itomi yami meagai wayahina, e Yaubada ivaiteai Vaneana Ahihina anaunau-waheyei wayahimia. Ka kadu tau vi-meagai tupwai yami meagai nihenina yai nuanua yama nau-wahe ibou-potei. Wayahina, inau-haviai ananina.✧ ³ Kate tuta tuta itoai ama pata ate-vatu wayahina apaipaisewa deina. Ka eha yama nuanua anonomi uvitumahane, kadu eha aitam tuta wayahina ata-vitupu wayahimia, e yami gugua wayahia avi-tau kaikaiwabo deina. ⁴ Eha itoai ama heta yama nuanua paisewana apaipaisewei. Eha-ohota. Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneai, e tauna paisewana veneai vivane Vaneana Ahihina anaunau-waheyei. Wayahina, avi vona aipuiupuemi, akanai vonaia iomomo Yaubada wayahina. Eha ama pata avona-kavokavovo, e tomotau avo-vi-dewa-haiawi yama vona wayahina. Iuna Yaubada itoai nuai nau-dadani. Wayahina, nau-wawaniai tauna avo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✧ ⁵ Ka kadu itomi avaha uanamanei eha aitam tuta at'-ana-dibidibiemi, uvitumahana, ka kadu eha ata-vitupu wayahimia, e yami gugua avaniahe deina. Yaubada yama dewa habuhabuna dudueyei, ka tauna avaha anamanei, itoai eha tau nua-tania. ⁶ Kadu tuta-nana wayahina, eha yama nuanua un'-awa-daveai, kadu eha yama nuanua mani tomotau in'-awa-daveai.

Vona ahiahina, itoai vivane Tau Ito-yavuha a tau hae, ka ama pata aveimeyemi una-ivaiteai. Kate eha ata-dewe deina. ⁷ Tutana yami meagai nihenina kamamaei, itoai mai-nuai, ka yama dewa habuhabuna bigana,

✧ 1:6: Dew 17:5-9. ✧ 2:2: Dew 16:19-24; 17:1-9. ✧ 2:4: Gal 1:10.

aitam vavine tau i yai tevana wayahia deina. ⁸ Ika, tuta-nana wayahina avaha adewa-vidovidohemi ananina. Wayahina, memeanina wayahiai Yaubada Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei wayahimia, kadu yawaiai avo-patami, un'-anamaneai. Iuna avaha adewa-vidovidohemi ananina. ⁹ Vavaneiai, tuta-nana wayahina yama paisewa ananina unuani, kadu ama vitaia unuani. Vona ahiahina, ioyoma kadu auyewa itoai apaipaisewa, iuna aituhu avi tuta Yaubada Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahemi, eha yama nuanua avitavitami ama ma' wayahina.✧

¹⁰ Itomi tau vitumahana Yaubada nui itoai yama tau hae dewaia wayahi. Ka tuta nonova wayahina yama dewaia wayahimi unuani, vivane ahihinata, tunutunuhina ana noe, kadu eha ama ini-yauyau. ¹¹ Ka kadu avaha uanamanei, yama dewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia tunuhina, aitam onoto yana dewa tauna natunatuna wayahi deinake.✧ ¹² Ika, avo-vi-vatumi, avona-bigana wayahimia, kadu ahaeyemi nau-wawanimi yawaimi un'-awaehei Yaubada wayahina. Iuna tauna honemi ya pai veimea una-nui, kadu ya nuanua didigana na-vo-patami, vivane didigami.

¹³ Kadu aitam iuna mamaei, e tuta tuta Yaubada anau-kaiwei. Iuna tutana Yaubada yana vona anau-waheyemi, akanai tuta naona wayahina unononi, uawaehei eha tomotau yai vonata deina, kate uawaehei vivane Yaubada yana vona. Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ya vonana paipaisewa itomi tau vitumahana nihenimia.✧ ¹⁴ Vavaneiai, tutana Yaubada ya vonana uvitumahanei, uvi-putu Yaubada ya tau ekalesia papani Iudea nihenina udewa-v'-iunei. Tau ekalesia-naia Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina imamaei. Ka tau i mani me Iudea wayahia inahe ananina ivaniahe. Ka itomi kadu inahe uvaniahe mani tau vi-meagai Tesalonika wayahia aitamoata deina.✧

¹⁵ Tuta nonova wayahina me Iudea tau apa-taputapu inau-vi-anigi. Ka munia, mani me Iudea Kauvea Iesu inau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu dewana munia kadu itoai itana-waviniai, ivo-tahoai. Tau i yai dewaia goyo-vainena, ka Yaubada nua-goyo yai dewaia wayahia. Ka tau i tomotau habuhabui ai havia,✧ ¹⁶ iuna yai nuanua yama nau-wahe tau i eha me Iudea wayahia ibou-pote. Aituhu tau i eha me Iudea yama nau-wahe ivitumahanei, akanai, kadu tau i to-yavuha ivaniahe. Kate me Iudea tupwai eha yai nuanua mani tomotau ito-yavuha ivaniahe. Wayahina, kadueyei tau i yai dewa goyona inau-gwaugwau gwau ani-vainena wayahina deina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada eha potapota inua-vinana. Eha. Ataina tuta wayahina tauna avaha ya nua-goyo yavuhi ivaniahe, akanai ai dewa-yaiyai.

Paulo Ya Nuanua Na-nau-vi-tau i

¹⁷ Kate vavaneiai, tuta-nana wayahina nau-wawaniai ani-tawanemi. Ika. Nonova itana-vewanika tuta kutakutana wayahina deina. Ka vona ahiahina, ininika tana-vewanina imamaei, kate nuai nihenina anuanuanimi. Eha ata-nua-panimi, kate adewa-dadani anau-vi-taumi. ¹⁸ Ka itoai yama nuanua amavi-havine wayahimia. Ika. Yauke, taua Paulo, tuta tuta yau nuanua amavi-havine wayahimia deina. Kate tuta tuta wayahina Satana itoai yama nuanuana bou-potepotei. ¹⁹ Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina Kauvea Iesu na-mavi-havine tanopia wayahina, ka auyewana wayahina itoai yama nua-vaniaha nui tauna apotepotei, ka iuna taumi. Ka kadu itomi yama pai dewa-haiawa tauna matana. Tuta nonova wayahina yama nau-wahe uvitumahanei. Wayahina, auyewana wayahina adewa-haiawa, e itomi nui kamimini matana. Ka avi tuta Kauvea Iesu dudueyemi, dewana vivane

✧ 2:9: Dew 20:34. ✧ 2:11: Dew 20:31. ✧ 2:13: 2Te 2:13. ✧ 2:14: Dew 17:5. ✧ 2:15: Dew 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19.

didigai, ama kunu-nabanaba deinake. ✧ ²⁰ Vona tunutunuhina, itomi didigai kadu yama pai dewa-haiawa.

3

Paulo Timoti Vi-tunei Na-mavi-havine Tesalonika Wayahina

¹ Tutana tuta tupwana wayahina avaha tana-vewanika kamamaei, yauke yau nuanua ani-vainena vaneami anononi. Wayahina, avi-nua-dadani yauke au heta meagai Atenisi nihenina amamaei, ✧ ² ka Timoti avi-tunei na-mavi-havine wayahimia meagai Tesalonika wayahina. Tauna vaneika, ka kadu Yaubada ya paisewa paipaisewei, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana naunau-waheyeyi. Ka yau nuanua tauna na-ivaitemi yami vitumahana na-vo-vi-bagibagi, kadu na-vo-vi-vatumi, e umimini toyoina. ✧ ³ Ka eha yau nuanua aitam wayahimia nau-dadanaia wayahia una-ihanua. Vona ahiahina, itomi avaha uanamane-vidoha, Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika vivane nau-wawanika nau-dadana tupwai kavaniahei. ✧ ⁴ Ika. Tuta nonova nui kamamaei, ka itoi amai-haeyemi havine havine vivane tomotau itoka tau ekalesia ivitavitaka. Ka aviani vin'-omo? Dewaia ivin'-omo yau vona wayahimia aitamoata deinake, a? ⁵ Ka nonova, avaha ani-tawanemi, apotapota, kate eha aitam vane wayahimi ata-nononi. Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina eha au pata apotapota-wayohe. Wayahina, Timoti avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia, e yami vitumahana vaneana ana-nononi. Yauke amatamatauta, kaiwadi, Satana na-omo wayahimia, e na-nau-dadanimi ananina, una-peu, e yama paisewa habuhabuna wayahimi na-vita-vovoni deina.

⁶ Kate ataina Timoti avaha omo-havine wayahiua yami meagai wayahina, ka avaha itomi vaneami mataedau, vivane mataeda ahiahina yami vitumahana kadu yami dewa-vidovidoha ainua wayahia. Ka tauna voneu yami pai nuana wayahiua pai dewa-haiawa, kadu itomi yami nuanua amavina wayahimia, e anau-vi-taumi, yauke yau nuanua aitamoata deina. ✧

⁷ Wayahina, yaiai, tutana mataedana yami vitumahana wayahina anononi, akanai yauke ate-vatu, kadu adewa-haiawa. Baina inahe ananina avaniahei, ka tomotau ivitavitau, kate vaneami ahiahina ivaiteu. ✧ ⁸ Ka tuta ataina wayahina yauke ayauneu ahiahina. Iuna itomi Kauvea nihenina umimini-toyoo. ⁹ Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada anau-kaiwei ananina wayahimi. Kate medeina yau nau-kaiwana Yaubada wayahina ana pata tauna wayahina? Tutana Yaubada matana amamaei, yau dewa-haiawa ananina, iuna taumi. ¹⁰ Ka ioyoma kadu auyewa wayahia aviama-bagibagi vivane tuta tepakaia wayahina Yaubada n'-awaeheu anau-vi-taumi. Ka auyewana wayahina au pata ana-ivaitemi yami vitumahana wayahina. Ka avi nua-uya wayahina uvi-kutakuta, akanai, yauke au pata yami vitumahana avo-vi-bagibagi, uvidoha deina.

¹¹ Wayahina, yau viama taina. Yaubada, tauna kadu Amaka, kadu yaka Kauvea Iesu ainua aviamei yama etawana ivo-vi-meani, e ana pata amavina wayahimia. ✧ ¹² Ka kadu Kauvea aviamei tauna na-ivaitemi yami dewa-vidovidoha wayahimia natanata, n'-am-iwaihahi itomi wayahimia, e neine mani tomotau habuhabui wayahia. Itoi yama dewa-vidovidoha wayahimi avaha am-iwaihahi deinake. ¹³ Ka kadu aviamei tauna nuami na-vo-vi-bagibagi, iuna aitam auyewa omomo tuta tepakaia wayahina, ka auyewana wayahina yaka Kauvea Iesu na-mavi-havine, ka kadu ya tau

✧ **2:19:** Pili 2:15-16; 4:1; 2Te 1:4. ✧ **3:1:** Dew 17:15. ✧ **3:2:** Dew 16:1-3. ✧ **3:3:** 2Ti 3:12.

✧ **3:6:** Dew 18:5. ✧ **3:7:** 2Te 1:4. ✧ **3:11:** 2Te 2:16-17.

ahihinata habuhabui nui in'-omo. Ka auyewana wayahina itoka Amaka nui kamamaei, tauna kadu yaka Yaubada, ka nau-wawanika tomotau-naia habuhabui mataia kamimini. Ka yau nuanua auyewana wayahina itomi ami pata ahihimiata umimini, eha aitam aviani wayahina una-ini-yauyau mataia.

4

Yawai Tunutunuhina Yaubada Ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi

¹ Yaiai, yama vona pai nau-yehata wayahimia taina. Nonova tutana nui kamamaei, itoai aviwavenemi medeina Yaubada uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Ka nonova unononi, kadue tuta ataina wayahina yawaimi tunutunuhina deina. Ka ataina ahidahidami kadu anau-wahemi, yaka Kauvea Iesu a wavea udune-vivini, e dewaia aviwavenemi un'-awaehei inatanata yawaimi nihenina. ² Avonevonemi deina, iuna avaha veimeiaia avenemi uanamanei. Ka ami veimeiaia iomo Kauvea Iesu wayahina. ³ Ka veimeiaia deina. Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi yawaimi tunutunuhina kadu ahihinata. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi kenene habuhabuna uvi-hahaiei.* ⁴ Ka kadu ya nuanua aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia ininimi uveimeyei, uvi-tau ahihimiata, e mani tomotau in'-apa-vidovidohemi yawaimi wayahina.* ⁵ Eha nau-wawanimi kenene nuami n'-epe, mani tomotau tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane yai dewa deina. ⁶ Ka eha nau-wawanimi mani tau ekalesia awawai uvainui, kadu eha nau-wawanimi tau yawai uvi-goyo kenene wayahina. Nonova aviwavenemi deina, kadu vona panina wayahina anau-vi-avinimi aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina wayahina idedewei deina, akanai apaina tau ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Kauvea wayahina. ⁷ Iuna Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneka kadu honeka yawaika ahihinata wayahina, eha yawaika gawagawamina wayahina.* ⁸ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia viwavene-nana ivihahaiei, tau eha aitam onoto ya nuanua ivihahaiei, kate tau Yaubada ya nuanua ivihahaiei. Ka Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneveneka.* ⁹ Yaiai, Yaubada avaha viwavenemi nau-wawanimi udewa-vidovidohemi. Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniai dewana wayahina aginuma wayahimia. Avaha dewana uanamanei ahiahina.* ¹⁰ Ika. Vona ahiahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui papani Masedonia nihenina udewa-vidovidohemi. Ka ataina ahidahidami dewana un'-awaehei na-nata yawaimi nihenina. ¹¹ Ka kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi udewa-dadani yawaimi gomagomanina, eha uvi-tana-pununu. Ka aituhu itomi ami heta yami paisewa udune-vi-avini, uvidoha deina. Eha nau-wawanimi mani tomotau yai paisewa uveimeye. Ka nonova avonemi, aituhu nimami wayahia upaipaisewa, uvidoha deina.* ¹² Ka aituhu udedewei deina, akanai auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina yawaimi vivane pai dune ahiahina. Ka avi tuta tau eha tau ekalesia yawaimi ahiahina idudueyei, akanai in'-anamanemi itomi tomotau ahiahimi. Kadu aituhu udedewei deina, tuta tuta mani tomotau eha nau-wawani ina-ivaitemi yami ma' wayahina, kate itomi tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia ami pata deina.

Kauvea Ya Mavi-havine Wayahina

¹³ Yaiai, eha yama nuanua umamae mwagemwagemi tau aniga wayahi. Kate yama nuanua vona tunutunuhina un'-anamanei tau avaha inusi wayahi. Iuna eha yama nuanua unua-vita wayahi, tomotau eha

* **4:3:** 1Te 5:23; 1Pi 1:16. * **4:4:** 1Ko 6:13. * **4:7:** 1Pi 1:15-16; Ebe 12:14. * **4:8:** Luk 10:16; 2Ko 1:22. * **4:9:** Ioni 13:34. * **4:11:** Epe 4:28.

mini-havine ita-vitumahane inua-vita deina. ¹⁴ Itoka kavitumahanei Iesu anigea mini-havine. Wayahina, kavitumahanei avi tuta Iesu na-mavi-havine tanopia, Yaubada yaiaka habuhabui na-omanei, e tauna nui kadudueyei. Nonova tau i vitumahanei, ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha anigea iaino-ainei.✧ ¹⁵ Ka yaka Kauvea ya vonana ahaehaeyemi. Avi tuta tauna na-mavi-havine tanopia, akanai tau ekalesia tupwai wayahikaia yawayawaika kamamaei a itoava auyewana wayahina. Kate itoka eha aka pata yaiaka avaha iaino-ainei kaeta-naoe, e ininika vovouna kavaniahe. Eha.✧ ¹⁶ Dewaia a venavenau taina deina. Naona yaka Kauvea na-opu-me wahuma wayahina, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina movina ananina dewaia na-veimeyei, ka kadu anelose habuhabui ai tau eta-naonao tauna movina ananina wayahina vi-hone, ka kadue Yaubada ya bwegigi na-vaini ananina, e Tau Ito-yavuha a tau vitumahana habuhabui avaha anigea iaino-ainei imini-havine. ¹⁷ Na-iaakwa, e aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia yawayawaika kamamaei, itoka tau nui kavanevane wahuma, e habuhabuka you nihenina yaka Kauvea wayahina kanau-hohona. Ka tauna nui kama'-vavaha. ¹⁸ Wayahina, eha unua-vita, kate viwavene-nana unuanuani, ka vonana wayahina uvo-vi-vatumi kadu uvo-vi-dewa-haiawimi.

5

Yawaika Kavoviva Kauvea Ya Mavi-havine Wayahina

¹ Yaiai, eha nau-wawaniai yami leta taina nihenina aginumi wayahimia ponimana wayahi, o kadi tuta wayahi, o kadi auyewa wayahi. ² Iuna itomi avaha Kauvea ya mavi-havine a vin'-omana uanamane-yehai. Auyewana a vin'-omana hivahivana, tau vainau yai vin'-omana ioyoma deina. Eha aitam koiaka t'-anamane avi auyewa wayahina, o kadi avi babau wayahina tauna na-omo.✧ ³ Auyewana wayahina tau ma' tanopi ivonavona, "Akanai, yaka ma' ahiahina. Eha ana pata aitam inahe kavaniahe." Kate vo-kwayavonina vita-vovona vin'-omo wayahia, vavine ai viha tevana wayahina deina! Ka eha ai pata vita-vovo-nana wayahina ina-novo-tawane.✧

⁴ Yaiai, tuta ataina wayahina itomi eha novanovana nihenina uta-mamae deinake. Wayahina, auyewana a vin'-omana eha ana pata vi-au-novomi, aitam tau vainau ya vin'-omana deina. ⁵ Iuna, itomi habuhabumi maheta a tau ma' kadu auyewa natunatuna. Itoka tau ekalesia eha ioyoma a tau ma', kadu eha novanovana natunatuna.✧ ⁶ Wayahina, eha nau-wawanika mani tomotau deina kamamae. Iuna tau i yawai tanopia mwagemwagei iaino-ainei deina. Ka itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika kanuanua tunuhina, kadu nau-wawanika ininika kaveimeyei ahiahina. ⁷ Ka tomotau-naia novanovana natunatuna, ka yai dewa goyona idedewei ioyoma, ka dewaia aniga ana dewa. Tau i inim-kavokavovo ka ioyoma ivi-kwavakwava. ⁸ Kate itoka tau ekalesia auyewa natunatuna. Wayahina, nau-wawanika ininika kadu yawaika kaveimeyei tunuhina. Vona ahiahina, avi tuta tau nau-havia nau-wawani havia inau-haviei, naona tau ai kwama badobadona iweteweteni. Ka itoka tau ekalesia deina. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika vitumahana kadu dewa-vidovidoha kaweteweteni, vivane manakadaka a pai bou-pota badobadona. Ka kadu yaka nua-vaniaha nui Yaubada kapotepotei na-ito-yavuhika. Wayahina, nau-wawanika ito-yavuhana kaweteweteni, vivane ununuka a pai bou-pota badobadona.✧

✧ **4:14:** Rom 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-4, 12. ✧ **4:15:** 1Ko 15:51-52. ✧ **5:2:** Mat 24:42-43; 2Pi 3:10; SiV 3:3.

✧ **5:3:** Mat 24:39; Luk 21:34-35. ✧ **5:5:** Rom 13:12. ✧ **5:8:** Isa 59:17; Epe 6:14, 17.

⁹ Kadedewei deina, iuna eha Yaubada ya nuanua dewa-yaiyai kavaniahe. Kate tauna ya nuanua wayahika ito-yavuhana kavaniahehi yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. ¹⁰ Tauna aniga itoka wayahika. Iuna tauna ya nuanua aituhu yawayawaika o aituhu aninigaka, akanai tauna nui kama'-vavaha.* ¹¹ Wayahina, itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-vatumi, kadu uvo-vi-bagibagimi. Vona ahiahina, avaha udedewei deina. Ka yama nuanua eha ugenuana, kate uneine aitamoata deinake.

Paulo Ya Viwavenena Pai Nau-yehata

¹² Yaiyai, itoai yama nuanua aituhu aviyaivia ipaipaisewa toyoina wayahimia, e iaivaitemi, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi un'-apa-vidovidohei. Tau i yami tau eta-naonao-naia Kauvea ya paisewa wayahina iveimeyemi, kadu yawaimi ivo-vi-tunutunuhi. ¹³ Tau i yai paisewa idune-vivinimi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unua-opu mataia, ka dewa-vidovidoha wayahina uvi-ateteyei. Kadu itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi wayahimia nua gomagomanina nihenina umamaei.

¹⁴ Yaiyai, ahidahidami vona panina wayahina tau upu-tonetonene wayahimia yai dewa wayahi unau-vi-avini. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia memeanina imatamatauta, nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-vatui. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi tau i wayahimia iaihanua uaivaitei. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi tomotau habuhabui wayahia utoha-vi-anaimi.*

¹⁵ Udune-vivinimi. Aituhu aitam koiaka dewa goyona dewei wayahimia, eha dewana goyona kadu aitam dewa goyona wayahina unau-pate. Itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina udewa-vidovidohemi, kadu mani tomotau ekalesia upuna imamaei udewa-vidovidohei aitamoata deina.*

¹⁶ Tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa.* ¹⁷ Tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi uviama. ¹⁸ Dewa habuhabuna wayahi nau-wawanimi Yaubada unau-kaiwei. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina deinake.*

¹⁹ Eha Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa uvito-pote.* ²⁰ Eha tau apa-taputapu yai vona uapa-goyogoyoe. ²¹ Naona viwavenena aitamoata aitamoata unau-dadani. Ka aituhu aviani nihenina tunuhina, akanai upoy'-avini, ka yawaimi nihenina utotohi.* ²² Dewa goyona tunina tunina imamaei, ka nau-wawanimi dewaia habuhabui uvihahaiei.

²³ Yau viama wayahimi taina. Yau nuanua Nua Gomagomanina a Yaubada tauna ana heta tau ma' tanopi wayahia tana-vewanimi, e uvi-tau ahihimiata ana noe. Yau nuanua nuami, kadu ininimi, kadu itomi hutami habuhabui hadahadanina imamaei a itoava yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya vin'-omana wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina, eha aitam aviani wayahina una-ini-yauyau.* ²⁴ Tuta tuta Yaubada yana vona kadu yana dewa aitamoata. Tauna honeka vivane nui kama'-vavaha. Wayahina, tauna kavitumahanei, iuna apaina aviani tauna vona-dabedabeyeka, dewaia kavaniahehi aitamoata deinake.

²⁵ Yaiyai, yama nuanua Yaubada uviamei itoai wayahiai.* ²⁶ Nau-wawanimi tau ekalesia habuhabui unau-kaiwei mao ahihinata wayahina. ²⁷ Aveimeyemi Kauvea matana, leta taina una-iavi tau ekalesia habuhabui wayahia inononi. ²⁸ Kadu yau nuanua yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yan' am-venena awawaehina uvaniahehi, e wayahimia na-ma'-vavaha.

* **5:10:** Rom 14:8-9; 1Te 4:14. * **5:14:** 2Te 3:6, 11. * **5:15:** Rom 12:17; 1Pi 3:9. * **5:16:** Pili 4:4. * **5:18:** Epe 5:20. * **5:19:** Epe 4:30. * **5:21:** 1Io 4:1. * **5:23:** 2Te 3:3. * **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Te 3:1.

Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

Me Tesalonika Yai Leta V'-inuana Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina leta v'-inuana omo tau ekalesia wayahia meagai Tesalonika nihenina.

Tau ekalesia Tesalonika nihenina nuai vi-tupatupa Tau Ito-yavuha ya mavi-havine wayahina. Tupwai tomotau ivonavona auyewana avaha omo iakwa. Ka Paulo ya nuanua leta taina wayahina vitupu-nana na-vo-vi-tunuhi. Paulo vo-vi-mahetei Yaubada awaehei naona aitam onoto na-omo tanopia. Onoto-nana Iesu a havia, ka tauna ya nuanua dewa goyona dewa ahiahina vane-tawanei. Goyo-nana ananina Iesu ya mavi-havine eta-naoi.

Paulo me Tesalonika vonei tau nau-wawani yai vitumahana tunuhina inua-vi-avini. Ka aituhu inahe ivaniahei, tau nau-wawani igwagwaheyei kadu itoha-vi-anai. Eha inuanua Yaubada dewa-yaiyaiei, kate inahe-naia yai vitumahana inau-dadani. Ka kadu Paulo ya nuanua tau eha yai dewa ahiahina wayahina igenuana, kate tuta tepakaia wayahina idedewei.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Yauke Paulo kadu Silasi ka Timoti ainua nui yami leta taina aginumi omomo itomi tau ekalesia meagai Tesalonika nihenina wayahimia. Itomi Amaka Yaubada nihenina kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina.

² Yama nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina ainua uvaniahei Amaka Yaubada kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahia.✧

³ Yaiai, itoai nau-wawaniai tuta habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada anau-kaiwei itomi wayahimi. Ka vona ahiahina, dewana dewa tunuhina. Iuna itomi yami vitumahana natanata, ka yami dewa-vidovidoha taumi wayahimia kadue natanata. ⁴ Wayahina, mani tau ekalesia wayahia avona-vanevane tupwana itomi yami dewa wayahi. Iuna vita kadu inahe habuhabuna uvaniahei, kate itomi utoha-vi-anaimi, kadu Yaubada uvitumahanei toyoina. Eha uta-ihanua.✧

⁵ Dewaia aitam pai dune vivane Yaubada dewa habuhabuna nau-yanahi tunutunuhina. Tuta ataina wayahina inahe uvaniahei kadu uhidahida, ka Yaubada vonemi apaina inaheia ina-iakwa, e ami pata ya pai veimea nihenina uma'-vavaha. Iuna tuta ataina wayahina tauna vo-vi-aiaimi.

⁶ Vona ahiahina, tuta tuta Yaubada dewa tunutunuhina dedewei. Wayahina, kan'-anamanei tuta tepakaia wayahina, tauna kadue dewa tunuhina na-dewei. Tuta ataina wayahina tomotau tupwai ivitavitami, kate apaina tomotau ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina yai dewana goyona wayahi.✧ ⁷ Ka kadu tauna na-ivaitemi, ka itomi ami vita kadu itoai ama vita ibigabiga. Vi-yawai-nana kavaniahei tuta tepakaia wayahina. Tuta ataina wayahina Kauvea Iesu wahuma mamaei hivahivana. Kate apaina, Yaubada na-si-vin'-omanei kadudueyei. Ka tauna ya vin'-omana na-omo dewa ainua wayahia, vivane ai ananata yabeyabena wayahina, ka kadu yan' anelose bagibagi nui.✧ ⁸ Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivihahaiei, o aituhu aviyaivia

✧ **1:2:** Rom 1:7. ✧ **1:4:** 2Ko 7:4; 1Te 2:19. ✧ **1:6:** Rom 12:19. ✧ **1:7:** 1Te 3:13.

eha yaka Kauvea Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina ivi-ateteye, tau habuhabui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei ai-nana nihenina kadue anelose-naia wayahia. ✧ ⁹ Ka tau ai dewa-yaiyai-nana vivane vita-vovona-vavaha, ka Kauvea kadu bou-potai tauna matana wayahina, kadu bou-potai tauna ya bagibagi kadu didigana wayahia. Eha ai pata idudueye. ✧ ¹⁰ Ka dewaia ivin'-omo tuta tepakaia wayahina. Wahuma wayahina Kauvea na-opu-me tanopia, ka auyewana wayahina itoka tauna ya tomotau ahihikata kan'-awa-davei kadu didigana kavovonei. Ka kadu itoka tau vitumahana habuhabuka nuaka ivenau-tupatupa tauna wayahina, iuna tauna matakaia kadudueyei. Ka itomi kadu unau-hohona, e nui kan'-awa-davei, iuna itoai yama hae wayahimia uvitumahanei. ✧

¹¹ Dewaia habuhabui anuanuani. Wayahina, tuta tuta itoai aviama wayahimi. Nonova Yaubada honemi un'-omo tauna wayahina. Ka itoai aviama tauna eha vihahaiemi, kate avi dewa ahiahina yami nuanua udedewei, akanai aviama tauna ya bagibagi wayahina na-ivaitemi ami pata dewaia deina. Ka aituhu avi dewa udedewei iuna Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei, aviama Yaubada na-ivaitemi ami pata dewaia wayahia. ✧

¹² Dewaia wayahia aviama. Iuna yama nuanua yaka Kauvea Iesu ana wava usi-nai, e didigana uvo-vi-natei deina, ka kadu itomi didigami uvaniahei tauna wayahina. Dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo am-venena awawaehina yaka Yaubada wayahina kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

2

Tau Goyogoyonata Wayahina

¹⁻² Yaiai, tomotau tupwai ivonavona itoai aitam apa-taputapu aboui, o mataeda aboui, o aitam leta aginuma, ka ivonavona apa-taputapu-nana nihenina, o mataedana nihenina, o kadi leta-nana nihenina itoai avonei yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha avaha mavi-havine tanopia. Ka tomotau ivonavona tauna ya tomotau avaha inau-hohona wayahina, ka auyewana avaha iakwa. Yaiai, vonaia habuhabui vona-vitupu. Ka yama nuanua eha memeanina itomi unua-vita vona-vitupu-naia wayahi. ³ Eha mani tomotau un'-awaehe yai vitupu tunina tunina wayahia inonomi. Iuna auyewana eha ana pata na-omo a itoava mani dewa naona ivin'-omo wayahina. Ika, naona avi tomotau tuta-nana wayahina imamaei, tau Dewa Vihaihai idedewei. Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Yaubada aitam onoto na-si-vin'-omane, ka Yaubada onotona vi-wahani Tau Vihaihai, iuna tauna Yaubada ya veimea habuhabui vihahai. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua onoto-nana wayahina vivane na-vita-vovona-vavahi. ✧ ⁴ Tauna yana dewa goyonata. Aituhu aviani tau ma' tanopi ivi-wahani "Yaubada", ka aituhu aviani iawa-davedavei, akanai onoto-nana ya nuanua tauna ana wava dewaia na-vane-tawanei. Tauna na-nua-panipani tauna ana heta vivane Yaubada. Wayahina, tauna Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota na-nu nihenina, e tau ma' tanopi na-mataedai, na-vona, "Yauke taua Yaubada." ✧

⁵ Kaiwadi, itomi unuani o eha? Tuta nonova, tutana yami meagai nihenina nui kamamaei, yauke Paulo dewaia avo-vi-mahete-havihinemi. ⁶ Wayahina, aviani tuta ataina wayahina Tau Vihaihai-nana ya vin'-omana bou-potepotei, avaha dewana uanamanei. Tauna nau-wawani tuta ataina wayahina hivahivana. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua apaina, avi tuta tuta

✧ **1:8:** Isa 66:15. ✧ **1:9:** Isa 2:10. ✧ **1:10:** Kol 3:4. ✧ **1:11:** Kol 1:9; 1Te 1:2-3. ✧ **2:3:** 1Ti 4:1; 1Io 2:18; 4:3. ✧ **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Ese 28:2.

ahiahina wayahina, tauna onoto-nana na-si-vin'-omanei. ⁷ Vona ahiahina, ataina tuta wayahina aitam bagibagi hivahivana avaha vi-putu paipaisewa tanopia. Ka bagibagi-nana omomo aitam nua wayahina, ka nua-nana ya nuanua veimea habuhabui vihahaiei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina aitam koiaka nua-nana ya bagibagi si-vi-mavinei a itoava aitam auyewa Yaubada vi-nua-dadani na-omo wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina, tau si-vi-mavine-nana ya paisewa na-iakwa, e tauna nua-nana na-yavuhi. ⁸ Na-iakwa, e Yaubada Tau Vihaihai-nana na-si-vin'-omanei, e tau ma' tanopi idudueyei. Ka Kauvea Iesu tauna ya vin'-omana an' auyewa wayahina Tau Vihaihai-nana ya pai veimea vitupuina na-vita-vovoni dewa ainua wayahia, vivane awana yawaina wayahina kadu ya vin'-omana didigana wayahina. ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ka Tau Vihaihai-nana ya vin'-omana omo Satana ya bagibagi wayahina, ka kadu omo Satana ya paisewa goyona wayahina. Ka avi tuta Tau Vihaihai-nana na-omo, tauna dewa-bagibagi vitupui dedewei, ka iaiaya vitupui vevewanei, ka pai nua-tupatupa habuhabui vevewanei, ka kadu dewa goyona habuhabui dedewei. Iuna tauna ya nuanua tau ma' tanopi na-nonoi. Tomotau nuai ianianiga, kate eha it'-anamane. Nuai ianianiga iuna eha yai nuanua vona tunutunuhina idewa-vidovidohe. Wayahina, vona tunutunuhina ivihahaiei, e tau ai ito-yavuha itutu-haini deinake. ✧ ¹¹ Wayahina, Yaubada tomotau nuai vo-vi-tupatupai, e tau vitupu ivitumahanei. ¹² Tau idewa-haiawa dewa goyona idedewei tanopia, kadu vona tunutunuhina ivihahaiei. Ka habuhabui dewa-yaiyai-vavaha ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina akanai.

¹³ Yaiyai, vona ahiahina, Kauvea dewa-vidovidohemi, ka itoai nau-wawaniai tuta tuta wayahina Yaubada anau-kaiwei wayahimi. Iuna tuta naona wayahina Yaubada vi-nua-dadanemi ito-yavuha uvaniahei dewa ainua wayahia, vivane Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa wayahina, ka kadu yami vitumahana vona tunutunuhina wayahina. Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa dewa goyona tanopia wayahia tana-vewanimi, e vo-vi-aiami dewa ahiahina wayahina. ✧ ¹⁴ Ka dewaia wayahi Yaubada honemi Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina. Itoai vaneana anau-waheyei wayahimia, e uvitumahanei. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua tauna yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha didigana na-vo-patami uvaniahei, vivane didigami. ¹⁵ Wayahina, yaiyai, nau-wawanimi umimini toyoina, kadu nau-wawanimi viwavenena avaha aviwavenemi unua-vi-avini. Eha unua-pania. Nonova viwavenena tupwai unononi avonemi awai wayahia, ka viwavenena tupwai aginumi uaiyaiavi yami leta nihenia.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ka yama nuanua wayahimi taina. Yaubada Amaka dewa-vidovidoheka, kadu tauna yan' ate-nuanuai wayahina ate-vatu ma'-vavaha, kadu nua-vaniaha ahiahina veneka. Yau nuanua yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta kadu Yaubada Amaka ainua nuami ivo-vi-vatui, kadu yau nuanua ivo-vi-bagibagimi ami pata dewa ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata wayahi kadu vona ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata wayahi.

3

Paulo Ya Nuanua Tau Ekalesia Iviama Tauna Yaiana Nui Wayahi

¹ Yaiyai, yama vona pai nau-yehata taina. Yama nuanua Yaubada uviamei itoai wayahiai, e Yaubada na-ivaiteai yama paisewa wayahina. Iuna yama nuanua Kauvea vaneana anaunau-waheyei, e mani tomotau ivo-kwayavoni

✧ **2:8:** Isa 11:4; SiV 19:15. ✧ **2:9-10:** SiV 13:11-13. ✧ **2:13:** 2Te 1:3; Epe 1:4.

ivitumahanei kadu ivi-ateteyei, itomi yami dewa tuta nonova wayahina aitamoata deina. ² Ka kadu yama nuanua Yaubada uviamei, tauna na-ito-yavuhiai onoto goyogoyoi yai dewa wayahia. Iuna tomotau tupwai eha Vaneana Ahiahina ita-vitumahane.

³ Kate aka pata Kauvea kavitumahanei, iuna tuta tuta wayahina tauna yana vona ka yana dewa aitamoata. Ka tauna ya nuanua tuta tepakaia wayahina na-vo-vi-bagibagimi kadu tauna ana pata Satana na-bou-potei wayahimia, e umamaei ahiahina. ⁴ Avitumahanemi aituhu aviani avaha aveimeyemi nau-wawanimi udedewei, akanai tuta ataina wayahina itomi udedewei deina, kadu avitumahanemi apaina udedewei aitamoata deina. Kadu Kauvea avitumahanei na-ivaitemi uvi-ateteyei deinake.✧

⁵ Yama nuanua wayahimi Kauvea nuami na-eta-naoi dewa ainua uvaniahei, vivane Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidoha kadu Tau Ito-yavuha ya gwahea.

Veimea Mamaei Kapaipaisewa

⁶ Yaiai, yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea aveimeyemi aituhu avi tau ekalesia iaupu-tonetonene, o aituhu avi tau ekalesia yama vi-wavenena ivihahaiei, itomi utana-tavunei akanai.✧ ⁷ Avaha uanamanei nau-wawanimi itoai yama pai dune uv^l-iunei. Unuani. Nonova nui kamamaei, itoai yama dewa medeina? Kaiwadi, itoai aupu-tonetonene? Eha. Itoai eha paisewa ata-vihahaie.✧ ⁸ Ka kadu avi tuta mani tomotau ai ma^l aniania, akanai aninina avi-maiei. Eha aitam tuta aniani at^l-ani-kavokavovo. Eha-ohota. Ioyoma kadu auyewa wayahia itoai apaipaisewa kadu ahidahida. Iuna eha yama nuanua avitavitami.✧ ⁹ Yama dewana deina, iuna yama nuanua yawaiai vi-pai dune itomi wayahimi. Vona ahiahina, itoai ama pata aveimeyemi una-ivaiteai. Kate dewana eha yama nuanua.✧ ¹⁰ Ka tuta nonova wayahina, tutana nui kamamaei, ami veimea taina aveimeyemi, vivane,

“Aituhu aviyaivia paisewa ivihahaiei,
akanai eha nau-wawanimi
taui ai ma^l wayahina una-ivaite.”

¹¹ Avaha vane anononi, tupwai wayahimia iaupu-tonetonene. Taui eha ita-paipaisewa, kate ivi-tana-pununu.✧ ¹² Tomotau aveimeyeyei kadu avo-vi-vatui Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina yai dewaia goyona wayahia igenuana, ka taui nau-wawani ivi-putu paisewa na patana ipaipaisewei, e taui ai ma^l inau-vevewanei deinake.✧

¹³ Yaiai, yama nuanua wayahimi eha dewa tunutunuhina wayahi uaihanua.✧ ¹⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia yama viwavenena leta taina nihenina ivihahaiei, taui unau-vi-avini, kadu nau-wawanimi utana-tavunei a itoava taui ina-ini-yauyau wayahina. ¹⁵ Taui eha itomi ami havia, wayahina eha nau-wawanimi manimaninimi udedewe, kate nau-wawanimi unau-vi-avini vavaneimi deina.✧

Vona Pai Nau-yehata

¹⁶ Yama nuanua wayahimi yama viama taina. Nua Gomagomanina a Kauvea aviamei tauna n^l-awaehemi tuta tuta wayahina kadu dewa habuhabuna wayahina nua gomagomanina uvaniahei. Ka kadu Yaubada aviamei habuhabumi Kauvea nui uma^l-vavaha. ¹⁷ Yauke Paulo anau-kapoiemi leta taina nihenina yauke taua nimaua. Ika, aituhu avi leta

✧ **3:4:** 2Ko 7:16; Gal 5:10. ✧ **3:6:** Rom 16:17. ✧ **3:7:** Pili 3:17. ✧ **3:8:** 1Te 2:9. ✧ **3:9:** 1Ko 9:4; 1Te 1:6. ✧ **3:11:** 1Ti 5:13. ✧ **3:12:** 1Te 4:11. ✧ **3:13:** Gal 6:9. ✧ **3:15:** 1Te 5:14.

aginum, akanai anau-kapoi nimaua deinake. Yauke yau iginuma taina:
PAULO. ¹⁸ Ka yau nuanua habuhabumi am-venena awawaehina Kauvea
Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina uvaniahei, e wayahimia na-ma'-vavaha.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

Timoti Yana Leta Naona Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo, ka leta taina omo Timoti wayahina, yana leta naona Paulo wayahina. Timoti amana me Girisi, ka ayona me Iudea. Ka avaha Timoti vi-tau vitumahana Iesu wayahina, Paulo nui ini-keyekeyei, e tauna Paulo ivaitei ya paisewa wayahina. Paulo Timoti ana wava tomatomani mani leta nihenia (Rom 16:21; 1 Korinita 16:10; 2 Korinita 1:1; Pilipi 1:1; 2:19; Kolose 1:1). Ka ana wava kadu buki Ebereu nihenina kavaniahei (Ebereu 13:23). Tutana Timoti leta taina vaniahei, tauna meagai Epesusi nihenina mamaei.

Ka leta taina nihenina Paulo ya pai mini ananina aitonu. (1) Paulo Timoti nau-vi-avini viwavenena vitupu vovouna wayahina. Viwavenenana vin'-omo, iuna me Iudea yai viviwava tutuaina ka mani tomatou yai vitumahana vitupu inau-tamoia. Ka tupwai tomatou viwavenenana vovouna ivitumahanei, inaunau-wahe vivane tanopi taina goyona, ka aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ito-yavuha ivaniahei, tau nau-wawani anamana hivahivana in'-anamanei kadu tau nau-wawani dewa tunina tunina (tavine deina) ivito-potei. Paulo Timoti vonei viwavenenana vitupuina na-vihahaiei. (2) Ka Paulo tau ekalesia habuhabui ai veimea venei tapanono wayahina, ka kadu tau eta-naonao ekalesia nihenina ai veimea venei yawai wayahina. (3) Ka Paulo Timoti vonei medeina tauna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha na-ivaitei tunuhina.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Yaubada ito-yavuhika, ka itoka yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina. Ka ainuai iveimeyeu avi-tau hae Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Yauke Paulo ² leta taina aginumi omo natu Timoti wayahina. Avi-wahanim natu, iuna yam vitumahana yau vitumahana aitamoata deina. Ka yau viama Yaubada Amaka kadue Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yaka Kauvea ainua wayahia am-venena awawaehina ka nua gomagomanina iomo wayahina evaniahei.✧

Nau-vi-avini Viwavenena Vitupu Wayahina

³ Nonova aka inua Epesusi nihenina kamamaei, ka tutana ani-tawanem aomo papani Masedonia wayahina, aviamem Epesusi emamaei. Yau nuanua ananina emamaei Epesusi nihenina. Iuna ononotoi tupwai tanai iviwavenena bwagona. Wayahina, eveimeyei igenuana, eha iviwavenena vitupu. ⁴ Kadue eveimeyei eha yai tuta ioneonei viviwava vitupu tutuai wayahia. Kadue inau-vidededei, ka yai dewaia eha tunuhina. Wayahina, tau ekalesia yaiai nui inau-vonuvonu. Ka viviwava eha Yaubada ya paisewa ina-ivaite.

Kate itoka Yaubada ya paisewa kapaipaisewei, habuhabuka nau-wawanika yaka vitumahana nui kapaisewei.✧

⁵ Wayahina, tau viwavenenaia vitupu eveimeyei igenuana. Iuna yau nuanua tau ekalesia Epesusi nihenina idewa-vidovidohei tunuhina. Ka

✧ **1:2:** Dew 16:1-3; Tit 1:4. ✧ **1:4:** 1Ti 4:7; Tit 1:14.

dewa-vidovidoha tunuhina vin'-omo nuaka nua-mahemaheina wayahina, ka vin'-omo aka ayaunena hadahadanina wayahina, kadu vin'-omo yaka vitumahana tunuhina wayahina. ⁶ Ka tau ekalesia tupwai avaha ivi-kwavakwava ka imagigino. Iuna viwavenena tunina ivi-munie, ka ivi-putu inau-vonuvonu viviwavai awakabi wayahi.

⁷ Tau viwavenena vitupu yai nuanua Yaubada ya veimea iviwavenei tomotau wayahia. Ka inuanua aviani iviwavenei vivane tunuhina ana noe. Kate eha. Taui eha yai viwavenena an' anamana it'-anamane-vidoha. ⁸ Kate itoka avaha kanamanei aituhu tomotau veimeana kaviwavenei tunuhina, akanai Yaubada ya nuanua ya veimea wayahina vin'-omo yaka viwavenena wayahina.*

⁹ Kadu avaha aviani Yaubada ya nuanua veimeana wayahina kanamanei. Veimeana eha taui tunutunuhi tauna matana wayahi. Kate veimeana a paisewa vivane tomotau goyogoyoi yai dewa goyona na-si-vin'-omane. Yai dewa taina deina. Taui veimea itana-bwegebwegei, ka Yaubada Vaneana imana-giboei, kadue eha Yaubada wayahina ita-iwaodu. Ka taui tau goyogoyoi, kadue taui yawai nihenina nuanua hivahivai kadu goyogoyoi imamaei. Ka eha Yaubada wayahina ita-tapanono, kadue ayo-amai ivunuvunui, ka inau-vi-aniga-kavokavovo. ¹⁰ Ka taui yai awawai nui ikenekenene, o taui yai nuanua inau-yehai onoto onoto nui, o vavine vavine nui, kadue taui tomotau ivainui, iaimwaneyei, e ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo, ka ivitupu, ka ivona-dabadaba vitupu kotuV wayahina. Yaubada ya veimea vivane tomotau-naia habuhabui wayahi, kadue aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa Yaubada Vaneana bou-opuei, veimeana kadue taui wayahi. Ka veimeana a paisewa vivane yai goyona na-si-vin'-omane.

¹¹ Viwavenena tunutunuhina vivane Yaubada Vaneana. Tauna didigana ani-vainena ka nau-iaiva habuhabuna tauna wayahina mamaei. Ka tauna didigana vo-pataka Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina. Nonova Yaubada paisewana veneu, vivane Vaneana Ahiahina ahaehaeyei. Ka tauna anamaneu paisewana eha abou-oho.

Paulo Ya Nau-kaiwa Kauvea Wayahina

¹² Yauke anau-kaiwa Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yaka Kauvea wayahina. Iuna tauna bagibagi veneu, kadue vi-nua-dadaneu, e paisewana veneu. Ka tauna dewei deina, iuna tauna anamaneu paisewana anau-yehai.* ¹³ Nonova yauke mwagemwageu, ka eha Iesu at'-anamane tauna koiaka. Wayahina, yauke Kauvea apa-goyogoyoei ka manimaniniu tomotau avunuvunui. Aina vona tunuhina, kate tauna ate-nuanuaieu, kadue yau dewa goyo-naia wayahia nua-piahiu.* ¹⁴ Yaka Kauvea am-venena awawaehina ito-iwahi wayahia. E am-vene-nana awawaehina vin'-omo vitumahana ka dewa-vidovidoha nui Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina.

¹⁵ Vona taina vona tunutunuhina, ka tau ekalesia habuhabui nau-wawani inua-vi-anai. Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu omo tanopia iuna ya nuanua tau goyogoyona na-ito-yavuhi. Ka yau dewa goyona mani tomotau yai dewa goyona igoyo-tawanei.* ¹⁶ Ika, yauke goyo-vaineu, kate Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ate-nuanuaieu, ka ya toha-vi-anai wayahiu vivane mamainana. Nonova yauke goyo-vaineu. Kate ataina yauke tomotau yai pai dune. Iuna Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya nuanua tomotau ya toha-vi-anai wayahiu inononi, in'-anamanei ya toha-vi-anai kadu mamaei taui wayahi, eha na-iakwa. Akaka taui ai pata in'-ate-vatu, ivitumahanei, e yawai-vavaha ivaniahei

* **1:8:** Rom 7:12, 16. * **1:12:** Dew 9:15; Gal 1:15-16; 1Ko 15:9-10. * **1:13:** Dew 8:3; 9:1-5.

* **1:15:** Luk 19:10.

deina. ¹⁷ Wayahina, tauna tanopi habuhabuna ana kiniV, ka tauna ya pai veimea na-ma'-vavaha, kate ataina itoka tomotau eha aka pata kadueye. Ka tauna Yaubada-hoina. Ka yau nuanua tomotau in'-apa-vidovidohei, ka in'-awa-davei eha a ito-vewana wayahina. Ana pata deina.

¹⁸ Timoti, awa-natunem. Nonova apa-taputapu tupwai ivin'-omo wayahim, ka am veimeana avaha avenem, akanai apa-taputapu-naia iawaehei aitamoata. Ka aituhu apa-taputapu-naia enuani ahiahina, ka aituhu evi-munie, akanai aka havia-hoina Satana evi-naua-vidohei deina. ¹⁹ Kadu nau-wawanim yam vitumahana ahiahina kadu am ayaunena hada-hadanina ainua enua-vi-anai. Tupwai tomotau dewa ainuai ini-tawanei, e ini-haini. Ka tau i yai vitumahana ivita-vovoni, aitam wae nai wayahina ituna, gavivina deina. ²⁰ Tau i wayahia ainua vivane Humenaeusi ka Alekisanidera. Tau i viwavenena bwagona, kadu Yaubada ibou-opuopuei. Ka yauke avaha ainuai am-veneneyei Satana nimana wayahina, e tauna ya bagibagi wayahina na-dewa-yaiyai. Ka apaina ainuai in'-anamanei eha nau-wawani Yaubada ana wava imana-gibo.✧

2

Paulo Ya Viwavenena Tapanono Wayahina

¹ Yauke yau nuanua ananina taina. Naona Yaubada ehidhidei tauna ya nuanua tomotau veneveni. Aituhu tau i yai nuanua o aituhu eha yai nuanua, akanai, eviama wayahi kadu Yaubada enau-kaiwei tomotau habuhabui wayahi. ² Ka kadu kiniV ka tau veimea anani habuhabui wayahi eviamei. Iuna yaka nuanua nua gomagomanina ka yawai tunuhina nui kamamaei. Ka nau-wawanika yaka dewa habuhabuna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika deina, ka aituhu deina, itoka ahihikata. ³ Ka dewaia dewa ahiahina Yaubada matana, ka dewaia Yaubada yaka Tau Ito-yavuha vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. ⁴ Ka tauna ya nuanua tomotau habuhabuka ito-yavuha kavaniahei, e kadu nua-uya tunutunuhina an' anamana kan'-anamanei, ⁵ vivane Yaubada aitamoata, kadu etawana aitamoata mamaei Yaubada itoka tomotau niwanikaia, ka etawanana vivane Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu, ka tauna kadu onoto aitam, itoka deina. ⁶ Ka tauna yawaina awaehei, ivunui, e tomotau habuhabuka nau-seanika. Ka tutana Iesu aniga, tauna Amana ya nuanua ananina si-vin'-omanei vivane ya dewana itoka tomotau ito-yavuhika.✧ ⁷ Wayahina, tauna vi-nua-dadaneu, e vi-tuneu avi-tau nau-wahe, kadu avi-tau hae tau i eha me Iudea wayahi, ka kadu avi-tau viwavenena vitumahana tunuhina wayahina. Ka yau vonana tunuhina, eha vitupu.✧

⁸ Yau nuanua meagai habuhabui wayahia, ononotoi habuhabui iviama. Yau nuanua tau i yawai tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, e nimai isi-nai iviama. Eha imaga-bawa, ka eha ivona-patapata.

⁹ Ka kadu yau nuanua vaivine wayahi taina. Avi kwama vaivine ahihinata nau-wawani, akanai kwamaia iweteweteni, ka avi kwama pai ana-dibidibi ivihahaiei. Tupwai apanai ivi-petapeta, o goula V, o yano, o dadi tunina tunina ivaivani, o kwama patana ananina iweteweteni. Ka dewai eha Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi.✧ ¹⁰ Iuna kwama-hoina ahiahina Yaubada matana vivane dewa ahiahina. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua dewa ahiahina wayahina yawai ivaivani. Aituhu avi vaivine ivonavona Yaubada iawa-davedavei, akanai tau i vidoha Yaubada matana yai dewa ahiahina

✧ **1:20:** 2Ti 4:14-15; 1Ko 5:5. ✧ **2:6:** Rom 3:29-30; Gal 1:4. ✧ **2:7:** Dew 9:15; Gal 2:7-8; 2Ti 1:11.

✧ **2:9:** 1Pi 3:3-5.

wayahia.✧ ¹¹ Ka vaivine nau-wawani igenuana, ka kadu nau-wawani tau tau veimea aitamoata aitamoata ivi-ateteyei, e nua-uya an' anamana ivaniahei deina. ¹² Yauke eha at'-awaeha vaivine ononotoi iviwavenei, ka kadu eha at'-awaeha vaivine ononotoi iveimeyeyei, kate vaivine nau-wawani igenuana.✧ ¹³ Iuna naona, Yaubada Adam vevewanei, e munia Eve.✧ ¹⁴ Ka kadu Satana eha Adam ta-nono dewa goyona wayahina. Eha! Satana vavinena nonoi, e vavinena vi-tau goyona.✧ ¹⁵ Kate vaivine ito-yavuha ivaniahei yai vi-natuna wayahina, ka aituhu tuta tuta ivitumahana, ka aituhu idewa-vidovidoha, kadu aituhu yawai ahiihiata, ka aituhu tau ai heta dewa goyona ivihahaiei deina.

3

Tau Eta-naonao Ekalesia Nihenina

¹ Vona taina vona tunutunuhina. Aituhu aviyaivia nuai epepei ivi-tau dune-vi-avina, yai nuanua paisewa ahihi-vainena ekalesia nihenina idewei.✧ ² Ka tau dune-vi-avina-vovou nau-wawani an' anamana ahiahina tomotau mataia. Kadu tau dune-vi-avina-vovou aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani tavine awana aitamoata. Ka tauna eha vi-naua, kate tauna ana heta dewa goyona vihahaiei, kadue nau-wawani tomotau iapa-vidovidohi, kadu nau-wawani ya manua awaehei mani tomotau na-ivaitei, kadu nau-wawani ana pata tomotau na-viwavenei.✧ ³ Ka nau-wawani eha nim-kwavakwava, kadu eha manini-kwayavoni, kate tauna nau-wawani yana vona bigana. Kadu nau-wawani eha vona-patapata, ka eha kina nuana epepei. ⁴ Kadu tauna nau-wawani yana yoko eta-naonaoi ahiahina, kadu natunatuna veimeyeyei tuta tuta ivi-ateteyei, ka eha yana vona inau-vonuvonuei. ⁵ (Edu. Aituhu aviyaivia eha ai pata yai yoko ieta-naonaoi ahiahina, medeina ai pata Yaubada ya ekalesia ieta-naonaoi ahiahina?) ⁶ Aituhu aviyaivia ivi-tau ekalesia-vovou, eha en'-awaehe tau i vi-tau dune-vi-avina. Iuna aituhu tau ekalesia vovou ivi-tau dune-vi-avina, memeanina ina-nua-vane. Wayahina, apaina avi dewa-yaiyai Yaubada Satana venei ya nua-vane wayahina, tau kadue ivaniahei aitamoata deina. ⁷ Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ivi-tau dune-vi-avina ekalesia nihenina tau nau-wawani ai anamana ahiahina tomotau ekalesia upuna imamaei mataia. Aituhu eha, memeanina Satana vi-daei, e ini-yauyau ananina ivaniahei.✧

⁸ Ka kadu tau ivaita aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani tau dune-vi-avina deinake. Tau ivaita nau-wawani inuanua tunutunuhina yawai wayahi, kadu Yaubada ivi-ateteyei, e ai anamana ahiahina deina. Eha meai nahanahana, kadu tau eha wainaV inim-vaine, ka eha kina dewa goyona wayahina vin'-omo nuai epepei. ⁹ Ka tau nau-wawani pai mini ananina yaka vitumahana wayahina ai ayaunena hadahadanina nui inua-vi-anai. ¹⁰ Wamke nau-wawanim naona yawai edudueyeyei, ka aituhu yai vitumahana eha vitupu, munia evi-nua-dadanei ivi-tau ivaita akanai.

¹¹ Ka tau yai vaivine nau-wawani deinake. Tau nau-wawani inuanua tunutunuhina yawai wayahi, ka kadu Yaubada ivi-ateteyei, ka ai anamana ahiahina deina. Ka nau-wawani tau eha mani tomotau imana-giboei, kadue nau-wawani tau ai heta dewa goyona ivihahaiei, kadue tuta tuta nau-wawani mani tomotau vaivinei yai dewai ahiahina idudueyeyei, in'-anamanei yai dewa ka yai vona aitamoata.✧

✧ **2:10:** 1Ti 5:10. ✧ **2:12:** 1Ko 14:34. ✧ **2:13:** Nao 2:7, 21-22; 1Ko 11:8-9. ✧ **2:14:** 2Ko 11:3; Gal 3:1-6. ✧ **3:1:** Dew 20:28. ✧ **3:2:** Tit 1:6-9. ✧ **3:7:** 2Ko 8:21. ✧ **3:11:** Tit 2:3.

¹² Tau ivaita tavitavinena nau-wawani awana aitamoata, kadu nau-wawani natunatuna eta-naonaohiahina, ka kadu ya manua nihenina vo-vi-aihia ahihia ka yana yoko dune-vi-avina ahihia. ¹³ Ka avi tau ivaita ieta-naonaohiahina, tau ai anamana ahihia kadu yai ate-vatu ananina ivaniahei yai vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina.

¹⁴ Timoti, yau nua-vaniaha nui apotapota, e tuta kutakutana na-iakwa an'-omo wayahima. Kate tuta ataina yau nuanua dewaia habuhabui aginumi amataedam yam leta taina nihenina. ¹⁵ Iuna aituhu eha au pata avo-kwayavoni, am pata avi dewa nau-wawanim Yaubada yana yoko nihenina en'-anamanei. Ka yoko-nana vivane Yaubada yawayawaina ya ekalesia, ka ekalesiana vivane ohona ka unu-tutu, ka yaka vitumahana vo-vi-avini. ¹⁶ Eha ana pata aitam koiaka na-nau-vonuvonu vona taina wayahina. Iuna vona taina nihenina pai mini hivahivana yaka vitumahana tunutunuhina wayahina mamaei. Pai mini-nana ananina, ka tauna pai mini-nana viwaveneka deina.

Tauna vi-tomotau,
 ka tau ma' tanopi idudueyei.
 Ka Nuana Ahihinata
 Tauna a tunuha si-vin'-omanei.
 Kadu anelose
 Tauna idudueyei,
 e tau vi-papani wayahia
 vaneana inau-waheyeyi.
 Ka tau ma' tanopi
 habuhabuna ivitumahanei.
 Ka Tauna didigana nui
 wahuma vaneyeyi.*

4

Timoti A Veimea

¹ Nuana Ahihinata avaha apa-taputapu mahemaheina vivane tuta tepakaia wayahina tupwai tomotau yaka vitumahana tunutunuhina wayahina igenuana, ini-tawanei, ka Satana yan' anelose yai viwavenena vitupu ivi-munie. ² Viwavene-nana vin'-omo tomotau meai nahanahai wayahia, ka tau ai ayaunena ahihia avaha ivita-vovoni, kainumu weweavina wayahina ai ayaunena iweavi deina. ³ Ka tomotau tavine ivito-potai mani tomotau wayahi, ka kadu mani tomotau iveimeyeyi aniani tupwana eha in'-ania. Kate Yaubada aniani habuhabui vevewanei ahihia, ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-kaiwei, akanai in'-ania. Aituhu aviyaivia yai vitumahana tunutunuhina, tau avaha ianamanei aniani habuhabuna awawaehina wayahika.* ⁴ Iuna avi dewa Yaubada vevewanei, dewaia ahihia. Wayahina, aituhu itoka tau ekalesia Yaubada kanau-kaiwei vahitau wayahina o aniani wayahina, eha aitam veimea veimeyeka vahitauna o anianina kavihahaie. ⁵ Dewaia dewa ahihinata, iuna Yaubada ya vonana wayahina kadu yaka nau-kaiwa wayahina.

⁶ Aituhu viwavene-naia tunutunuhina tau ekalesia meagai Epesusi nihenina eviwavenei, e yam dewana viwavenei wamke tau paisewa ahihia Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina. Ka eviwavenei wamke vitumahana tunutunuhina ana vona wayahina avaha enata, evi-onoto, kadu viwavenena ahihia evi-muni-waiwaiei. ⁷ Ka avi viwava banana eha

* 3:16: Ioni 1:14; Kol 1:23; Mar 16:19. * 4:3: Nao 9:3; Rom 14:6; 1Ko 10:30-31.

Yaubada wayahina, kadu avi viviwava pouna awakabina vaivine anani inau-videvidede evihahaiei. Kate nau-wawanim Yaubada yana dewa ana noe edewa-nubunubui.✠ ⁸ Aituhu avi paisewa kadewa-nubunubui ininika ivo-vi-bagibagi, paisewaia ivaiteka tupwana. Kate aituhu ahihikata, Yaubada deina, dewana ivaiteka dewa habuhabuna wayahi. Iuna Yaubada vona-dabadabaka nau-iaiaava ainua kavaniahei, vivane baina yawaika tanopia, kadue apaina yawai-vavaha wahuma.

⁹ Vonana vona tunutunuhina, ka nau-wawanim evitumahanei. ¹⁰ Ka vonana wayahina itoka kapaipaisewa kadu kagwagwaheyei. Iuna yaka nua-vaniaha nui Yaubada yawayawaina kapotepotei. Tauna ito-yavuha vo-vi-aiaia tomotau habuhabui wayahi, ka itoka avaha kavitumahanei, vona ahiahina, ito-yavuhana kavaniahei akanai.✠

¹¹ Ka avi viwavenena aipupuem, dewaia eveimeyei kadu eviwaveneni.

¹² Vona tunuhina, wamke tupunaim, kate eha mani tomotau eawaehe ivona-opuopuem am ponimana wayahina. Ka yau nuanua yawaim vi-pai dune tau ekalesia habuhabui wayahia, vivane yam ipupu, ka yam dewa, ka yam dune-nuanuai, ka yam vitumahana, ka kadu ahihimata.✠

¹³ Tuta ataina a itoava tutana an^l-omo wayahima wayahina, yau nuanua Iginuma ena-iavi-vuvunaha, enaunau-wahe, kadue eviwavenena. ¹⁴ Nonova aitam nau-hohona wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina yoko iapa-taputapu wayahim, ka nimaia am-venena bagibagina ibou-tamani omo wayahima. Akaka nau-wawanim tuta tuta am-vene-nana bagibagina wayahina epaipaisewa.✠

¹⁵ Aveimeyem dewaia ededewei, kadu nau-wawanim dewaia en^l-awaehei mani dewa ivane-tawanei yawaim nihenina. Akaka tomotau in^l-anamanem yam paisewa natanata kadu vidovidoha. ¹⁶ Nau-wawanim yawaim kadu yam viwavenena edune-vi-anai, ka emuniauta-vidohei. Dewaia wayahina egwagwaheyei. Aituhu ededewei deina, akanai taum ena-ito-yavuhim, ka kadu am tau vaneneha ena-ito-yavuhi aitamoata deina.

5

Dewaia Timoti Nau-wawani Ekalesia Nihenina

¹ Kadu eha onotoi anani vona-panina wayahina evo-vi-tunuhi, ka eha eyapoyapoi. Kate avi tuta yawai evo-vi-tunuhi, nau-wawanim eipupu-tomotauei, tau amamam deina. Ka tupunata evi-yaianei vavaneim deina. ² Ka kadu vaivine anani evi-ayoyonei, ka ahahaba evi-novunovunei, ka yam dewa ahihinata ahahabai wayahi. ³ Nau-wawanim wadawadae wayahimia en^l-anamanei ahiahina, ka aituhu aviyaivia iwadae-kea, tau ai heta itomi tau ekalesia udune-vi-avini. ⁴ Kate aituhu aitam wadae natunatui o wawawai nui imamaei, natunatui nau-wawani tapanono ana dewa idewa-nubunubui, vivane yai yoko idune-vi-avini, ka amamai o ayoyoi yai dune-vi-avina inau-patai deina. Iuna dewana wayahina Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi.

⁵ Ka vaivinei iwadae-kea ai heta imamaei, tau yai nua-vaniaha nui Yaubada ipotepotei. Ka tuta tuta, ioyoma kadu auyewa wayahina iviama, ka Yaubada ihidehidei na-ivaitei. ⁶ Kate avi wadae tuta tuta inuanua inini ai ayaunena a vo-vi-tunuha wayahina, tau imamaei tanopia, kate nuai avaha aniga.

⁷⁻⁸ Aituhu aviyaivia eha yai nuanua yai dede ina-ivaitei, tau yai dewana eha ahiahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha yai yoko ina-ivaitei, tau ai heta

✠ 4:7: 1Ti 1:4. ✠ 4:10: 1Ti 2:3-4. ✠ 4:12: Tit 2:15. ✠ 4:14: 2Ti 1:6.

inonoi. Iuna yai vitumahana awakabina. Aituhu aviyaivia eha yai vitumahana, akanai tau i yai dewa vivane goyona, kate aituhu avi tau vitumahana eha yai yoko ina-ivaitei, tau i yai dewa vivane goyo-vainena. Wayahina, tau vitumahana kadu dewaia eveimeyei, ka aituhu dewaia ivi-ateteyei, eha aitam koiaka ana pata tau ekalesia-naia yai dewa goyona wayahi na-mana-giboei.

⁹ Avi wadae avaha ai ponimana ai yau 60 ivaniahei, tau i ai heta ai wava eginumi wadae ana buki nihenina, e ivaita ekalesia wayahina ivaniahei.^a Ka aitamoata aitamoata wadawadaei wayahia nau-wawani nonova yai tavine ana tuta nihenina, vavine tunuhina imamaei, ka eha ivi-tau kenenene. ¹⁰ Ka kadu vaivinei nau-wawani ai anamana kadu yai dewa avaha ahihinata, taina deina, vivane natunatui idune-vi-avini, ka tau bwani bwani iaivaitei yai manua wayahina, ka yai nua-opu nui Yaubada ya tomotau iaivaitei, ka aituhu aviyaivia vita wayahia iaivaitei, ka kadu yawai iawaehei dewa ahiahi idedewei deina.

¹¹ Kate avi wadae eha ai ponimana habuhabui, tau i eha nau-wawani ai wava eginumi wadae ana buki nihenina. Iuna, naona kadi yawai iawaehei Iesu wayahina, kate munia inini ai ayaunena wayahina inuanua ananina, itavine-havine, ka yai awaehana Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina itana-bwegei deina. ¹² Akaka, dewana wayahina tau i dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei. Iuna yai awaehana naona Iesu wayahina itana-bwegei deina. ¹³ Ka kadue yai tuta ioneonei, ka ineine mani manua mani manua wayahia. Ivi-putu deina, kate munia ivi-bwanou kadu ivi-tana-pununu. Akaka, aituhu aviani eha nau-wawani ina-ipupuei, vonaia ivonevoneyei.* ¹⁴ Wayahina, avi wadae eha ai ponimana habuhabui, yauke yau nuanua ananina wayahi itavine-havine, ivi-natunatuna, ka yai manua nihenina idune-vi-avini. Aituhu idedewei deina, aka havia yai mana-gibo ibou-potepotei.* ¹⁵ Yau nuanua ananina wayahi deina, iuna tupwai avaha imagigino, ka ataina Satana ivi-munie.

¹⁶ Avi vavine tau i tau vitumahana ka aituhu wadawadae yai yoko nihenina imamaei, vaivinei nau-wawani ina-ivaitei, ka ekalesia eha vitai vaniahei. Aituhu ekalesia wadawadae ina-ivaitei, munia ekalesia vi-kutakuta, ka eha ana pata tau i wadae-kea ina-ivaite.

¹⁷ Ka avi tau dune-vi-avina idune-vi-avini ahiahina, tau i dewa tunutunuhi idedewei ekalesia nihenina. Wayahina, tau i nau-wawani ai awa-dava kadue ai nau-pata ainua ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia yai paisewa nau-wahe o viwavenena, tau i nau-wawani naona ai nau-pata ivaniahei. ¹⁸ Ekalesia nihenina nau-wawanika kadedewei deina, iuna Iginuma ivona,

“Tutana bulumakau V witi V utuna va-guaguani,
 eha awana uaumei, kate bulumakau V un'-awaehei
 witi V utuna n'-ania.”

ka kadu Iginuma ivona,

“Tau paisewa nau-wawani
 a nau-pata na-vaniahei.”*

^a **5:9:** Tau i sinasinapui ivona taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia ai wava imamaei wadae ana buki nihenina, tau i nau-wawani naona yawai iawaehei Iesu wayahina, kadu tau i nau-wawani ipaipaisewa ekalesia nihenina. Aituhu deina, tau ekalesia ina-ivaitei kina o aniani wayahina.
 * **5:13:** 2Te 3:11. * **5:14:** 1Ko 7:9. * **5:18:** VV 25:4; 1Ko 9:9; Mat 10:10.

¹⁹ Aituhu koiaka aitam tau dune-vi-avina mana-giboei, e voneyei, “Tauna dewa goyona dewei,” eha enononi. Ka aituhu tau hae ainua o aitonu tau dune-vi-avina imana-giboei, akanai nau-wawanim enononi.✧

²⁰ Ka aituhu tau hae-naia yai ipupu tunuhina, nau-wawanim tau dune-vi-avinana evi-au-mini ekalesia habuhabui mataia, e yana dewa goyona esi-vin¹-omanei vona-vuvunaha wayahina. Akaka, tau ekalesia imatamatauta, ka eha yai nuanua pai dune-nana goyona ivi-munie.✧

²¹ Timoti, am veimea taina avenevenem. Ka Yaubada, ka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu, ka anelose ahihinata, tau habuhabui iawaehei am veimeana vivane veimea tunuhina. Ka avi veimea avaha avonevonem, aveimeyem ededewei aitamoata deina. Dewaia ededewei, ka eha eawaehe mani tomotau nuam epepei dewaia wayahi, kadue eha yaiam yai goyona ehivehivei.

²² Ka avi tuta tau vitumahana edune-vidovidohei, e munia tau wayahia tau eta-naonao tupwai evi-nua-dadanei, eha evo-kwayavoni, kate mai-nuam nimam eboui wayahia, e enau-iaivai Kauvea ya paisewa wayahina deina. Mai-nuam, iuna eha yau nuanua mani tomotau goyona idedewei nui upaipaisewa, kate yau nuanua taum wayahim yawaim ahihinata mamaei.

²³ Timoti, eha daudau ana heta enimnim, ka waina^V tupwana nui enimnim. Iuna tuta tuta kwanaha madim epepei, ka waina^V madim na-ivaitei.

²⁴ Tupwai tomotau yai goyona vuvunaha imamaei kadudueyei, e munia dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Kate tupwai tomotau yai goyona hivahivai imamaei tanopia, kate munia dewa-yaiyai aitamoata ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. ²⁵ Ka kadu deinake, tupwai tomotau yai dewa ahiahi vuvunaha imamaei kadudueyei, e munia ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Ka tupwai tomotau yai dewa ahiahi hivahivai imamaei tanopia, kate munia ai nau-pata ahiahina aitamoata ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.

6

¹ Avi tau vitumahana avaha ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo^a, tau nau-wawani iawaehei yai babada ivi-ateteyei. Aituhu idedewei deina, yai babada eha Yaubada ana wava ivona-opuopuei, kadu eha itoka yaka viwavenena ivona-opuopuei.✧ ² Tupwai tau paisewa-kavokavovo yai babada kadu tau vitumahana. Kaiwadi, tau paisewa-kavokavovo-naia inuanua, “Aka inua tau ekalesia.” Wayahina, inuanua aituhu babadai yai veimea ivihahaiei, dewana eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana. Kate tau paisewa-kavokavovo-naia aveimeyeyi nau-wawani yai babadai wayahi iupu-moimoiha kadu ivi-ateteyei. Iuna yai paisewa vavanei na-ivaitei, kadu idewa-vidovidohei.

Viwavenena Tunutunuhina

Wayahina, Timoti, wamke nau-wawanim dewaia eviwavenei kadu enau-waheyeyi.✧ ³ Aituhu aviyaivia yai viwavenena tunina, vivane vitupu, tau eha viwavenena tunutunuhi ivi-ateteye. Ka viwavenena tunutunuhi vivane yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina kadu Yaubada ya etawana ahihinata wayahina. ⁴ Ka tomotau-naia inua-vane, ka eha aitam aviani it¹-anamane. Ka tau yai nuanua ananina ivi-naua kadu ivona-patapata

✧ **5:19:** 2Ko 13:1. ✧ **5:20:** Epe 5:11. **a 6:1:** Tutana Paulo leta taina ginumi, aituhu aviyaivia aga ananina ivaniahei, ka aituhu eha ai pata inau-pata, me Rom yai veimea babada awaehei tomotau ivi-maiei, e munia tomotau ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo babadai wayahia. Tau paisewa-kavokavovo taina deina dimdim ivi-wahani *sileva*. (Edu *sileva* Vona nihenina.) ✧ **6:1:** Epe 6:5. ✧ **6:2:** Pile 16.

vonai wayahi. Ka dewana vivane goyona. Ka vi-bwanou, ka vona-panina, ka vi-naua, ka nuanua goyogoyoi ivin'-omo dewana wayahina. ⁵ Ka tuta tuta tau ai heta wayahia ivona-patapata kadu inau-genanava. Tau nuai vi-tupatupa, iuna viwavenena tunutunuhina ivo-haini. Ka inuanua aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua ipaipaisewei, apaina kaikaiwabo tanopia ivaniahei. Kate nuanuana eha tunuhina.✧

⁶ Vona tunutunuhina, aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua kapaisewei, ataina kaikaiwabo-hoina kavaniahei. Aituhu kawaehei aviani ataina wayahikaia aka pata, nua gomagomanina kavaniahei deina, ka nua gomagomanina kaikaiwabo ananina.✧ ⁷ Iuna tutana katupua tanopia nakwakwavika kaomo, kadue avi tuta kan'-aniga, awakabika kani-tawanei.✧ ⁸ Wayahina, aituhu aniani kadu kwama wayahikaia, nau-wawanika aka pata deina.

⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ivi-tau kaikaiwabo, memeanina Satana n'-ana-dibidibiei, vi-daei, e munia yai nuanua naunau-wanana habuhabui ivitavitai. Ka yai tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, tau ai heta yawai ivi-goyoi kadu ivita-vovoni. ¹⁰ Iuna dewa goyona habuhabuna ivin'-omo kina a nua-epa ananina wayahina. Ka tupwai tomotau ai ayaunena bagibagina ivi-tau kaikaiwabo. Wayahina, vitumahana tunutunuhina ini-kaietei, ka idewa-dadana kina ipoy'-avina. Ka munia, nua-vita yawai vunui, apia gangamna wayahina viha kavaniahei deina.✧ ¹¹ Kate wamke, Yaubada yana onoto, nau-wawanim dewaia habuhabui enovo-tawanei, ka dewa tunutunuhina evo-vi-anai, ka yam dewa deina vivane Yaubada ya nuanua, vivane yam vitumahana, ka yam dune-nuanuai, ka yam gwahea, ka kadu yam ma-genuana. Ka dewaia evi-muni-waiwaiei.✧ ¹² Ka kadu vitumahana a havia evi-naua-vidohei yam dewa tunutunuhina wayahina. Kadu yawai-vavaha wayahina evo-vi-anai. Nonova tutana Yaubada honem yam hae ahiahina yam vitumahana wayahina ehaeyei tau dune habuhabui mataia, ka tuta-nana wayahina yawai-vavaha evaniahei.✧

¹³ Yauke aveimeyem Yaubada matana. Tauna dewa habuhabui yawai veneveni. Kadu aveimeyem Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu matana. Tauna Ponitiusi Pilate matana yana hae ahiahina haeyei.✧ ¹⁴ Ka am veimea, vivane dewaia habuhabui yam leta taina nihenina, ededewei. Eha goyona edewei, kate dewa tunutunuhina ededewei, ka eha aitam iuna am havia evenei imana-giboem, tuta ataina a itoava yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya mavi-havinena ana tuta wayahina. ¹⁵ Ka avi tuta ahiahina Yaubada matana, tauna tuta-nana vi-nua-dadani, e Iesu na-mavi-havinei tanopia. Yaubada ana heta vivane nau-iaiava iuna, kadue tauna Tau Veimea-hoina. Tauna kiniV habuhabui yai KiniV, ka kadu tauna kauvea habuhabui yai Kauvea.✧

¹⁶ Yaubada a heta-ohota ma'-vavaha,
ka tauna ya pai ma' mahemahe-vainena.

Ka eha aka pata kan'-omo nepena.

Ka nonova a itoava tuta ataina
eha aitam koiaka ta-dueye,

ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata na-dueye.

Ka yau nuanua an' awa-dava
kadu ya veimea ima'-vavaha.

Ana pata deina.

✧ **6:5:** 2Ti 3:8; 4:4; Tit 1:14. ✧ **6:6:** 1Ti 4:8; Pili 4:11-12; Ebe 13:5. ✧ **6:7:** Iob 1:21. ✧ **6:10:** Epe 5:5. ✧ **6:11:** 2Ti 2:22. ✧ **6:12:** 1Ko 9:25-26; 2Ti 4:7. ✧ **6:13:** Ioni 18:36-37. ✧ **6:15:** SiV 17:14.

¹⁷ Ka aituhu aviyaivia ataina tuta tanopi wayahina ivi-kaikaiwabo, enau-wahei vivane eha inua-vane. Ka eveimeyei, eha yai nua-epa nui ipotapota kaikaiwabo wayahina. Dewana eha ahiahina, iuna memeanina kaikaiwabo imaiova. Kate tau nau-wawani yai nua-vaniaha nui ipotapota Yaubada wayahina. Tauna dewa habuhabui wayahia vo-vi-kaikaiwaboka, e nui kadewa-haiawa.* ¹⁸ Timoti, eveimeyei dewa ahiahina idedewei yai kina wayahia, vivane iam-venena, kadue nau-wawani ivo-pata-kavokavovo. ¹⁹ Ka dewaia wayahina tau yai gugua ahiahi inau-gwaugwau wahuma. Ka guguai inau-gwaugwau deina vivane ohona toyoina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina, tau yai pai ma' ahiahina ivaniahei wahuma, ka yawai-vavaha tenoke yawaika baina tanopia vane-tawanei.*

²⁰ Timoti, Yaubada vitumahanem wamke onoto tunutunuhim, ka ya nuanua wayahim ekalesia Epesusi nihenina edune-vi-avini. Wayahina, edune-vi-anai, iuna paisewana vin'-omo wayahima Yaubada wayahina. Tomotau kwavakwawai yai ipupuata wayahina taniham etupa-potepotei. Iuna aviani ivonevonei eha ta-vin'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Tomotau vona tunutunuhina inau-vonuvonuei, ka avi dewa ivi-wahani nua-uya ibou-vaneyei, kate dewaia eha nua-uya. Dewaia vivane vitupuata. Wayahina, evihahaiei. ²¹ Tupwai tomotau vitupuia ivitumahanei pai nua-uya, ka vitumahana tunutunuhina ini-kaietei deina.

Yau viama am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina habuhabumi wayahimia mamaei.

Ana pata deina.

*Yauke Paulo**

Timoti Yana Leta V'-inuana Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo, ka leta taina omo Timoti wayahina, ka taina yana leta v'-inuana Paulo wayahina. Ka tuta-nana wayahina Timoti meagai Epesusi nihenina mamaei.

Ka Paulo anamanei Timoti a ponimana eha habuhabui, ka kadu anamanei tauna yan' ate-vatu eha ananina. Wayahina, Paulo ya pai mini ananina leta taina nihenina Timoti nau-wawani gwagwaheyeyi kadu toha-vi-anai. Ka kadu Paulo ya nuanua Timoti yan' ate-vatu vo-vi-natei.

Ka Paulo ya nuanua Timoti ya paisewa tau viwavenena wayahina nua-vi-avini. Ka aituhu inahe vin'-omo paisewana wayahina, Timoti a veimea tauna gwagwaheyeyi, e *Awaeha Vovouna* naunau-waheyeyi.

Ka Paulo Timoti nau-vi-avini vona-kavokavovo kadu vona-mwagemwage vihahaiei, ka kadu avi tau ekalesia ivi-vonavona, Timoti nau-wawani vihahaiei akanai. Ka kadu Paulo anamanei tuta pai nau-yehata vivane tuta vitana. Tomotau nuai vi-toyoo, ka eha yai nuanua vona tunutunuhina ivi-ateteye.

Ka Paulo avaha Timoti a tau nau-seana vi-tunei omomo meagai Epesusi wayahina. Ka ya nuanua Timoti na-omo meagai Rom wayahina, e tenoke na-ivaitei.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Yauke Paulo, Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau hae ananina aitam. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua deina. Ka Yaubada vona-dabadaba veneka vivane yawai-vavaha kavanjahei yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina. ² Ka wamke, Timoti, adewa-vidovidohem natu deina, ka yam leta taina aginumi. Yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina, ka ate-nuanuai, ka kadu nua gomagomanina evaniahei Amaka Yaubada wayahina kadu Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yaka Kauvea wayahina.✧

Paulo Ya Nau-kaiwa Yaubada Wayahina

³ Ka ataina yauke apaipaisewa tunuhina Yaubada wayahina, ka au ayaunena hadahadanina. Eha aitam aviani wayahina aini-yauyau. Nonova yau tupua-nenenehi ipaipaisewa Yaubada wayahina deina. Ka avi tuta aviama, vivane auyewa kadu ioyoma, anuanuanim kadu Yaubada anau-kaiwei wayahim.✧ ⁴ Ka avi tuta yam tou kadu yam mata-inu tuta nonova wayahina anuani, nuanuau ananina adueyem, iuna aituhu adueyem, adewa-haiawa.

⁵ Ka yam vitumahana Yaubada wayahina anuani, vivane vitumahana-hoina. Naona, tuta nonova wayahina, wam vavinena, ai wava Loise, yai vitumahana mamaei. Ka munia ayom, ai wava Eunise, yai vitumahana Yaubada wayahina mamaei. Kadu tuta ataina wayahina anuanua vitumahana aitamoata taum nihenima mamaei deinake.✧ ⁶ Wayahina, yam leta taina aginumi, ka yau nuanua yam am-venena-kavovo enuani. Nonova Yaubada am-venena-kavovona venem evaniahei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina

yam am-venena-kavovona vivane ai eha ani-hoina na-weu deina, ka yau nuanua evaivaini n¹-anata havine. Am-venena-kavovona taum nihenima mamaei, iuna nimau ununuma abouni.✧ ⁷ Avonem deina, iuna Yaubada eha tauka ya tomotau aitam nua matamatauta ta-veneveneka, kate Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneka. Ka tauna wayahina dewa aitonu ivin¹-omo wayahika, vivane bagibagi, ka dewa-vidovidoha, ka kadu aka heta aka pata dewa goyona kavihahaiei.✧

⁸ Wayahina, avi tuta yaka Kauvea ehaehaeyei, eha nau-wawanim ena-ini-yauyau dewana wayahina. Tomotau iyohoniua ka ataina manua yohona nihenina amamaei. Kate eha nau-wawanim ena-ini-yauyau yauke taua wayahiu. Ataina tuta wayahina avonem, nau-wawanim etoha-vi-anaim Iesu Vaneana Ahihina wayahina, yauke deina. Ka aka inua aka pata dewana wayahina, iuna Yaubada tauna ya bagibagi vo-pataka. ⁹ Tauna avaha ito-yavuhika, ka vi-nua-dadaneka, ka honeka, iuna ya nuanua wayahika yawaika ahihinata. Tauna ya dewaia ivin¹-omo wayahikaia, kate tauna eha ta-nau-pataka yaka dewa ahiahi wayahi. Eha-ohota. Tauna ya dewaia ivin¹-omo wayahikaia, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua am-venena awawaehina na-veneka. Tuta naona wayahina, Yaubada vi-nua-dadani am-venena awawaehina na-veneka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina. Ka munia, tauna ya vevevana habuhabuna vevevane.✧ ¹⁰ Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada am-venena awawaehina si-vin¹-omane kadueyeyi yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya vin¹-omana wayahina. Iesu avaha Aniga vita-vovoni, kadu Yawai-vavaha mataedaka Vaneana Ahihina wayahina.✧

¹¹ Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu avi-tau nau-wahe, ka avi-tau hae, kadu avi-tau viwavenena Vaneana Ahihina wayahina.✧ ¹² Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina inahe ananina avaniahei. Ka enononi. Yauke eha ata-ini-yauyau inaheia wayahi. Iuna tauna avitumahanei avaha anamane-yehai, kadu avitumahanei aviani avaha avenei, tauna dewaia na-dune-vi-avini ahihina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina. ¹³ Wayahina, avi viwavenena wayahiu avaha enononi, viwavene-nana yam pai dune viwavenena tunutunuhina wayahina, ka enua-vi-avini. Kadu nau-wawanim Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu evitumahanei kadu edewa-vidovidohei ahihina. ¹⁴ Ka nau-wawanim dewana ahihina Yaubada avaha venem edune-vi-avini ahihina. Nuana Ahihinata mamaei nihenikaia, ka tauna ana pata na-ivaitem edune-vi-anai.✧

¹⁵ Avaha eanamanei nonova tupwai tomotau papani Asia wayahina baina nui amamaei. Kate tuta ataina wayahina tau habuhabui avaha ivihahaieui ini-tawaneu. Onotoi ainua wayahia ai wava vivane Pigelusi ka Erimogenesi. ¹⁶ Kate yau nuanua Kauvea onoto ana wava Onesiporusi ate-nuanuai na-vene, tauna yana yoko habuhabuna nui. Iuna tuta habuhabuna wayahina onotona dewa-vidovidoheu. Kadu tutana tauna vaneau nononi, vivane manua yohona nihenina amamaei, tauna eha ta-ini-yauyau wayahiu, kate nau-vi-tau. ¹⁷ Ika. Tutana tauna omo baina meagai Rom wayahina, tauna bagibagi ka naunau-nene wayahiu a itoava vaniahau wayahina. ¹⁸ Yau viama Kauvea wayahina auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina Onesiporusi ate-nuanuai na-vaniahei Kauvea wayahina. Avaha eanamane-yehai, tutana meagai Epesusi wayahina kamamaei, tauna ivaiteu dewa habuhabuna wayahia.

2

¹ Wayahina, natu, avonem, am-venena awawaehina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu

✧ **1:6:** 1Ti 4:14. ✧ **1:7:** Rom 8:15. ✧ **1:9:** Epe 2:8-9; Tit 3:5. ✧ **1:10:** Ebe 2:14. ✧ **1:11:** 1Ti 2:7. ✧ **1:14:** 1Ti 6:20.

wayahina mamaei. Ka yau nuanua wayahim am-venena awawaehina wayahina ebagibagi. ² Ka tutana tau vaneneha habuhabui mataia anau-nau-wahei, aviani avaha enononi wayahiua deina, dewaia eviwavenei tau upu-moimoiha wayahia. Ka apaina tau kadu ai pata mani tomotau iviwavenei aitamoata deinake. ³ Wamke nau-wawanim vitai habuhabui avaha wayahima etoha-vi-anaim, aitam Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau nau-havia ahiahina deina.✧ ⁴ Aituhu avi tau nau-havia avaha awaehei na-nau-havia a tau veimea wayahina, akanai tauna yawaina habuhabuna awaehei paisewana wayahina. Iuna tau nau-haviana ya nuanua ananina apa-vidovidoha na-vaniahei a tau veimea wayahina. Wayahina, tau nau-haviana eha nau-wawani n'-awaehe mani paisewa megeia yawaina na-veimeye. ⁵ Kadu deinake, aituhu avi tau viam-wanene ya nuanua mani tau viam-wanene nau-bwanunua-tawanei, e tau vane-tawane a kunu-nabanaba na-vaniahei deina, tauna nau-wawani nau-bwanunua a veimea aitamoata aitamoata vi-ateteyei.✧ ⁶ Ka kadu deinake, aituhu avi tau baguna avaha paisewa ananina dewei, tauna nau-wawani naona uana n'-aihana, eha mani tomotau.✧ ⁷ Pai dune aitonu taina avaha avonem enuanuani. Iuna munia, yaka Kauvea am pai mini na-si-vin'-omane wayahim am pata nua-uyana habuhabuna enua-hau. ⁸ Kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha enuanuani. Tauna anigea mini-havine, ka ya tupua vin'-omo Davida yana dede wayahina. Vaneana Ahiahina viwaveneka deinake, kadu Vaneana anaunau-waheyei.✧ ⁹ Kate yau nau-wahe wayahina, tomotau ivitavitau dewa hidahida habuhabui wayahia, kadu manawa kainumu wayahina iyohoni aitam tau vainau deinake. Akanai iyohoni, kate eha ai pata Yaubada yana vona iyohoni.✧ ¹⁰ Wayahina, dewaia habuhabui wayahia atoha-vi-anai. Iuna yau nuanua ananina tau Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanei in'-anamanei, e yai ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina. Ito-yavuhana vin'-omo Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina, kadu didigaka ma'-vavaha kavaniahei ito-yavuhana wayahina. ¹¹ Ahe taina vona tunutunuhina.

Aituhu avaha nui kaniga,

Apaina kadu nui kamamae.✧

¹² Aituhu katoha-vi-anaika,

Apaina kadu tauna nui kaveimeyei.

Aituhu tauna katana-tavuni,

Apaina kadu na-tana-tavunika deina.✧

¹³ Aituhu eha kavi-ateteye tunuhina,

tuta tuta tauna yana vona kadu yana dewa aitamoata.

Yana dewa deina, iuna eha ana pata

tauna ana heta na-tana-tavuni.✧

Yaubada Tauna Ya Tau Paisewa Apa-vidovidohei

¹⁴ Wamke tau ekalesia habuhabui tenoke edune-vi-avini. Ka yau nuanua eveimeyei vonaia inuanuani. Kadu enau-vi-avini ahiahina Yaubada matana eha ivito-patapata vona ai anamana wayahi. Eha aitam aviani ahiahina ana pata vin'-omo vito-patapata wayahina. Ka vona ahiahina, vito-patapata tau vaneneha yawai na-nau-putei.✧ ¹⁵ Ka kadu nau-wawanim yam paisewa ededewei tunuhina Yaubada matana, e apaina tauna n'-apa-vidovidothem yam dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Vaneana Ahiahina

✧ **2:3:** 2Ti 1:8. ✧ **2:5:** 2Ti 4:8. ✧ **2:6:** 1Ko 9:7. ✧ **2:8:** 1Ko 15:4; Rom 1:3. ✧ **2:9:** Epe 3:1, 13; Pili 1:12-14. ✧ **2:11:** 2Ko 4:11. ✧ **2:12:** Mat 10:33. ✧ **2:13:** Rom 3:3-4; Tit 1:2. ✧ **2:14:** 1Ti 6:4; Tit 3:9.

vivane Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina, ka aituhu eviwavenei tunuhina deina, apaina eha ena-ini-yauyau yam paisewa wayahina. ✧ ¹⁶ Kate aituhu avi tuta tomotau ivona-kavokavovo o aituhu ivona-mwagemwage, vonaia eha Yaubada wayahina ivin'-omo. Wayahina, nau-wawanim vonaia evihahaiei. Iuna aituhu avi tuta tomotau ivi-vonavona deina, dewana a pai nau-yehata taina. Aituhu avi tomotau imamaei tupwana bana mamananina Yaubada wayahina, vonaia mani tomotau wayahia ivo-tahoi ineine bana mamananai-vainena tauna wayahina. ✧ ¹⁷ Taui yai viwavenena bwagona muya bagibagi-vainena deina, ka muyana wayahina tomotau eha ai pata ividoha. Ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha muyana bou-tamatamana. Onoto ainua avaha vona bwagona iviwavenei deinake, ai wava vivane Hume-naeusi ka Piletusi. ✧ ¹⁸ Taui avaha vona tunuhina a etawana ini-tawanei, ka yai vitupu wayahina mani tau vitumahana yai vitumahana ivita-vovoni. Iuna ivonavona itoka tau vitumahana yaka mini-havine ana tuta avaha iakwa. ¹⁹ Kate Yaubada yan' avutu toyoina mamaei. Ka avutuna hetana vona ainua taina imamaei. Aitam ivona, "Kauvea tauna ya tomotau anamane-yehai," ka kadu aitam ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, 'Yauke taua Kauvea ya tomotau aitam,' taui nau-wawani dewa goyona ivihahaiei". ✧

²⁰ Manua ananina nihenina vei kadu gaeba habuhabuna imamaei. Tupwai vei goulav, ka tupwai vei silivaV. Ka avi paisewa ana wava ananina, vei goulav kadu vei silivaV paisewana ana heta ana pata. Ka tupwai vei ai, o kadi vei tanopi, ka wayahi paisewai ai wava kikituna ai heta ai pata. ²¹ Ka tomotau vei deina. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia yawai ivo-vi-aiaia, ka aituhu dewa goyona ione-yavune, taui nau-wawani paisewa ananina wayahi. Iuna avaha yawai ivo-vi-aiaiei tunuhina yai Kauvea ya paisewa wayahina, ka ai pata dewa ahiahina habuhabuna wayahi. ²² Wayahina, tubuao yai nuanua bagibagina enovo-tawanei, kate ebebebewa dewa tunutunuhina wayahina, ka vitumahana wayahina, ka dewa-vidovidoha wayahina, kadu nua gomagamanina yawaim nihenina etotohi. Ka wamke kadu tau ekalesia tupwai nuai ahihiata nui yaka Kauvea uviamei na-ivaitemi. ✧ ²³ Kate vi-vonavona kwavakwawai ka mwagemwagei evihahaiei. Avaha eanamanei vi-vonavonaia vi-naua ivo-vi-natei. ✧ ²⁴ Kate wamke Kauvea ya tau paisewa aitam. Wayahina, nau-wawanim eha evi-naua. Ka nau-wawanim tomotau habuhabui wayahia yam dewa bigana. Ka tomotau yam dewa ahiahina kadu yam toha-vi-anai idudueyei, ai pata in'-anamanem wamke tau viwavenena ahiahina deina. ²⁵ Ka yam dewa bigana wayahina, am havia yai dewa goyona evo-vi-tunutunuhi. Ka yam nua-vaniaha nui epotapota, ka apaina Yaubada ya nuanua nua-vinana a etawana na-si-vin'-omane wayahia. Aituhu tauna dewei deina, munia vona tunutunuhina a nua-uya inua-hau. ²⁶ Nonova Satana vi-daei ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tauna ya nuanua wayahina. Kate aituhu Yaubada na-nau-vi-dagui imini, e nuai ividoha, ka taui ai pata dae-nana wayahina inovotawanei.

3

Tuta Pai Nau-yehata

¹ Avaha eanamanei tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina auyewa vita-vainei ivin'-omo. Wayahina, enua-vi-avini. ✧ ² Tomotau yai dewa vivane taui ai heta idewa-vidovidohei, ka kina inau-mata-gobie, ka ivona-vanevane, kadu taui mataia yai dewa mani tomotau yai dewa ivane-tawanei. Mani

✧ **2:15:** 1Ti 4:6. ✧ **2:16:** 1Ti 4:7. ✧ **2:17:** 1Ti 1:20. ✧ **2:19:** Yau 16:5; Ioni 10:14; 1Ko 8:3; Isa 52:11. ✧ **2:22:** 1Ti 6:11. ✧ **2:23:** 1Ti 4:7. ✧ **3:1:** 1Ti 4:1.

tomotau ivo-vi-toutoui, ka amamai ka ayoyoi yai veimea ivihahaiei, ka eha aitam aviani wayahina inau-kaiwe, ka aviani Yaubada voneka, vonaia eha aitam aviani tau wayahia. ³ Ka eha ai pata idune-nuanuai, kadu eha ai pata mani tomotau yai dewa goyona inua-piaha, ka tomotau imana-giboei, ka eha ai pata ai heta tau yai nuanua goyona ivito-pote. Ka avi dewa ahiahina inau-nikonikoiei. ⁴ Ka yai vi-nua-hauhau vitupu wayahia yaiai ivita-vovoni, ka yai dewa kwavakwawai, kadu inua-vane ananina, ka yai nuanua ananina nuai iam-hituhitui, eha Yaubada ita-dune-nuanuaie. ⁵ Tau yai dewa tupwai ai dune tau tapanono-hoi yai dewa deina, kate Yaubada ya bagibagi itana-tavuni. Wamke nau-wawanim yai dewa habuhabui evihahaiei, ka eha aitam aviani wayahi ena-ivaite.✧ ⁶ Ononotoi yai dewa taina deina. Iomo mani tomotau yai manua wayahia, e iana-dibidibiei ina-nu, e aituhu avi vaivine yai nuanua ihanuana imamaei, ononotoi ivi-putu vaivine-naia iveimeyei. Vaivine-naia tau yai dewa goyona habuhabui wayahia ai heta ivitavitai, kadu yai nuanua goyona habuhabui imamaei. Wayahina, memeanina vaivine-naia ononotoi yai vitupu ivitumahanei. ⁷ Ka tuta tuta ivanevaneneha, inonononi, kate eha ai pata vona tunutunuhina iawaehe. ⁸ Tuta nonova wayahina onoto ainua, ai wava Ianesi ka Iambiresi, tau yai nuanua Mosese yana dewa ibou-potei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina ononotoi tupwai wayahikaia imamaei, ka tau vona tunutunuhina ibou-potepotei deinake. Nuai avaha vi-novanovana, ka tau eha ai pata inuanua tunuhina, ka yai vitumahana vitupu. Wayahina, Yaubada avaha ononotoi vihahaiei.✧ ⁹ Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina ononotoi ai anamana mani tomotau mataia na-iakwa. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e memeanina habuhabuka tau mwagemwagei kadueyei, kan'-anamanei, nonova tomotau Ianesi ka Iambiresi mwagemwagei idueyei deina.

Timoti A Veimea Pai Nau-yehata

¹⁰ Kate wamke tunim. Avaha yau viwavenena, ka yau dewa, ka yau nuanua ananina, kadu yau vitumahana eanamane-yehai. Kadu eanamaneu atoha-vi-anaiu, ka tomotau adewa-vidovidohei, kadu agwagwaheyei. Kadu avaha eanamanei tomotau imana-giboeu, kadu inahe ananina avaniahei.

¹¹ Dewaia vitana ivin'-omo wayahiua meagai Anitioki nihenina, ka meagai Ikonium nihenina, ka kadu meagai Lisitira nihenina. Ka kadu avaha dewaia eanamane-yehai. Meagai habuhabui nihenia in-ahe ananina avaniahei, kate agwagwaheyei. Ka Kauvea ito-yavuhui dewaia habuhabui wayahia, eha ita-poy'-aviniu.✧ ¹² Aituhu aviyaivia Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina imamaei, ka aituhu yai nuanua Yaubada ivi-ateteyei, vona ahiahina, tau inahe ananina ivaniahei tomotau ni-maia.✧ ¹³ Ka ataina tau goyogoyoi kadu tau vitupu yawai goyona, kate apaina yawai igoyo-vaine. Iuna tau mani tomotau inonoi, kadu tupwai tomotau tau inonoi vitupu-naia ivitumahanei. ¹⁴ Kate wamke, aviani avaha eanamane-yehai kadu aviani avaha evitumahane-vidohei, dewaia edewa-nubunubui. Iuna yam tau viwavenena eanamanei ahiahina, vivane yauke taua. ¹⁵ Ka yam tuta tevana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Iginuma Ahihinata eanamanei. Iginumaia bagibagi ka ivo-vi-nua-uyam Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu evitumahanei, vivane tauna wayahina ito-yavuha evaniahei. ¹⁶ Iginuma aitamoata aitamoata ivin'-omo Yaubada wayahina, yawaina awana wayahina deina, kadu yana vona a bagibagi mamaei. Wayahina, Iginuma wayahina nau-wawanika tomotau kaviwavenei, ka

✧ 3:5: Mat 7:15, 21; Tit 1:16. ✧ 3:8: NiT 7:11. ✧ 3:11: Dew 13:14-52; 14:5, 8-20. ✧ 3:12: Mat 16:24; Ioni 15:20; Dew 14:22.

kanau-vi-avini, ka yawai kavona-tunutunuhi, ka kadu dewa tunutunuhina kasi-vin'-omanei tomotau mataia idewa-nubunubui.*¹⁷ Ka Iginuma wayahina Yaubada ya tomotau kavo-vi-aiaiei ai pata paisewa ahiahina habuhabui wayahi deina.

4

¹ Am veimea taina avenem Yaubada matana kadu Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu matana. Apaina Iesu tomotau yawayawai kadu tomotau aninigi na-nau-yanahi, e yai dewa ai nau-pata na-vene. Kadu apaina tauna ya vin'-omana kadueyei, ka ya pai veimea na-ma'-vavaha. Dewaia enua-vi-avini. Wayahina, aveimeyem deina. ² Nau-wawanim Vaneana Ahiahina enaunau-waheyei. Tupwai tuta tomotau yai nuanua inononi, ka tupwai tuta eha yai nuanua inononi. Kate tuta tuta wamke evo-vi-aiaiem enaunau-wahei. Yam paisewa yam nau-wahe wayahina vivane tomotau yai dewa evo-vi-tunuhi, ka yai dewa goyona esi-vin'-omanei mataia, ka evo-vi-vatui dewa ahiahina idedewei. Ka dewaia habuhabui wayahi nau-wawanim etoha-vi-anaim, kadu aituhu avi tuta ewiwavenei, edune-vivanim yam viwavenena vivane tunutunuhina. ³ Iuna tuta tepakaia wayahina tomotau eha yai nuanua viwavenena tunuhina. Ivihahaiei iuna yai nuanua tunina imamaei. Wayahina, tomotau tau viwavenena vitupu habuhabui ina-hone-hohoni, iuna tau viwavenena yai viwavenena vitupu tomotau yai dewa goyona in'-awaehei.*⁴ Ka tanihai ina-gudui vona tunutunuhina wayahina, ka ini-tupatupa viviwavai tutuai wayahia. ⁵ Kate wamke nau-wawanim aituhu avi tuta vita ivin'-omo, nua gomagomanina nui etoha-vi-anaim. Ka eha en'-awaeha tomotau inonom. Vaneana Ahiahina enaunau-waheyei, ka yam paisewa aitamoata aitamoata edewa-yehai. ⁶ Iuna Yaubada avaha vi-putu yawai ito-iwahi, tau vi-nomu aitam pai nim ito-iwahi Yaubada didigana wayahina deina. Ka eha ani-hoina yau tuta na-iakwa, ani-tawanem.*⁷ Yauke avaha havia anau-haviei ahiahina, kadu avaha nau-bwanunua anau-bwanunua-yehai, kadu eha vitumahana ahiahina ata-vo-haini, kate anua-vi-avini.*⁸ Wayahina, dewa tunutunuhina a kunu-nabanaba potapotau wahuma. Ka apaina Kauvea, Tau Nau-yanahi tunutunuhina, auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina na-vene avaniahei. Ka eha yauke au heta, kate aituhu aviyavia yai nua-vaniaha nui ya vin'-omana ipotepotei idudueyei, tau kadue kunu-nabanaba ivaniahei deina.*⁹ Nau-wawanim egwagwaheyei baina wayahiua evisi-kwayavoni ena-ivaiteu. ¹⁰ Iuna Demasi tanopi taina nuana epei, e tauna avaha ni-tawaneu ine meagai Tesalonika wayahina. Ka Keresenisi avaha ine papani Galatia wayahina, ka Titusi avaha ine papani Dalimatia wayahina.*¹¹ Luke ana heta ama inua amamaei. Wayahina, Marika etaini, ami inua un'-omo wayahiua, iuna tauna ana pata paisewana Yaubada wayahina apaipaisewei na-ivaiteu. ¹² O, avaha Tikikusi avi-tunei omomo meagai Epesusi wayahina. ¹³ Ka avi tuta yami nae wayahina uvo-vi-aiai, yau nuanua au pai bwa' badobadona eomanei wayahiua. Nonova, tutana meagai Tiroasi ani-tawanei, au pai bwaena Karipusi avenei, e ataina tauna wayahina mamaei. Kadu yau nuanua yau pai nunuma Iginuma eomanei wayahiua, ka kadu yau nuanua ananina Iginuma a nau-vevewana vahitau wagana wayahina eomanei wayahiua.*

* 3:16: Rom 15:4. * 4:3: 1Ti 4:1. * 4:6: Pili 2:17. * 4:7: 1Ti 6:12. * 4:8: 1Ko 9:24-25.
* 4:10: 2Ko 8:23; Dew 15:37-39; Kol 4:14. * 4:13: Dew 20:6.

¹⁴ Alekisanidera, aitam tau nau-vevewana silivaV wayahina, vo-vi-toutou ananina. Apaina Kauvea onotona na-nau-patei ya dewaia goyona wayahia.✧ ¹⁵ Ka wamke kaduke nau-wawanim edune-vivinim onoto-nana wayahina. Kaiwadi, apaina tauna na-dewam. Iuna Vaneana Ahiahina kanaunau-waheyeyi eha ya nuanua. Tauna ya nuanua na-bou-potaka.

¹⁶ Yau ipupu-tana-pota naona ana tuta wayahina eha aitam koiaka ta-ivaiteu, ka habuhabui inovotawaneu, e au heta amimini. Kate eha yau nuanua dewana wayahina dewa-yaiyai ivaniahe Yaubada wayahina.

¹⁷ Kate edu! Auyewana wayahina Kauvea ama inua amimini, ka tauna vo-vi-bagibagiu. Wayahina, au pata Vaneana Ahiahina habuhabuna anau-nau-waheyeyi tau eha me Iudea habuhabui wayahia, e inononi deina. Ka Kauvea vahitau lioniv nihona wayahina ito-yavuhui, ka yau vona yavuha naona wayahina me Rom iyavuhui, eha ita-nau-vi-anigiu. ¹⁸ Ka avaha anamanei tuta tepakaia wayahina, Kauvea na-ito-yavuhui au havia goyogoyoi aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, kadu memeanina tauna na-omanau ahiahiu ya pai veimea wahuma avaniahei. Ka yau nuanua Kauvea didigana natanata eha a ito-vewana wayahina. Ana pata deina.

¹⁹ Pirisikila ka Akuila enau-kaiwei, kadu Onesiporusi yana yoko nui enau-kaiwei.✧ ²⁰ Erasitusi meagai Korinita wayahina mamaei ka Tiropimusi ani-tawanei bonabona Miletusi wayahina, iuna vi-kwanaha.✧

²¹ Egwagwaheyeyi baina en'-omoi. Eha evi-kiwada a itoava kwadudu ana tuta avaha omo wayahina.

Eubulusi nau-kaiwem, kadue Pudensisi, ka Linusi, ka Kilaudia. Ka vavaneika habuhabui inau-kaiwem.

²² Yau nuanua Kauvea nuam nau-iaiaivei, ka kadu yau nuanua habuhabumi am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei. Ana pata deina.

Yauke Paulo

Titusi Yana Leta Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo onoto ana wava Titusi wayahina. Paulo Titusi ana wava tomatomani mani buki nihenia (2 Korinita 2:13; 7:6, 13; 8:6, 16, 23; 12:18; ka Galatia 2:3). Ka tomotau sinasinapui ivitumahanei Titusi ya tupua wayahina eha me Iudea, kate vi-tau ekalesia. Ka munia, tauna Paulo ivaitei ya paisewa wayahina. Titusi mamaei aitam bonabona ana wava Kirete wayahina, ka Paulo ya nuanua Titusi me Kirete yai ekalesia dune-vi-avini.

Ka leta taina nihenina Paulo ya nuanua ananina aitonu. (1) Aituhu aviyaivia ivi-tau eta-naonao ekalesia nihenina, tau nau-wawani yawai kadu ai anamana ainua tunutunuhina. (2) Paulo Titusi vo-vi-mahetei medeina tauna yoko tunina tunina ekalesia nihenina na-viwavenei. Tupwai onotoi anani, ka tupwai vaivine anani, ka tupwai tubuao, ka tupwai tau paisewa-kavokavovo. (3) Paulo tau ekalesia habuhabui vo-vi-mahetei medeina tau nau-wawani dewa ahiahina idedewei. Iuna ya nuanua ekalesia nihenina tomotau nua gomagomanina nui imamaei, ka eha itana-vewavewani.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Yauke Paulo, Yaubada ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo aitam, kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a tau hae ananina aitam. Ka yau paisewa taina. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanei, in'-anamanei, akanai tau yai vitumahana aivaitei. Kadu yau paisewa vona tunutunuhina anaunau-wahei inononi, inua-hau, e vonana na-eta-naoi ivi-tau ahihiata. ² Ka itoka tau ekalesia yaka vitumahana kadu yaka nua-uya ainua ai avutu vivane nua-vaniaha yawai-vavaha wayahina. Eha aitam tuta Yaubada ta-vitupu, ka ya vona-dabadabana mai-vin'-omo, e munia, tauna ya vevewana habuhabuna vevewanei.* ³ Ka avi tuta ahiahina tauna matana, akanai tauna yana vona si-vin'-omane yau paisewa wayahina. Ka yauke yana vona anau-nau-waheyei, iuna Yaubada yaka Tau Ito-yavuha veimeyeu adedewei deina.

⁴ Titusi, wamke yam leta taina aginumi omomo wayahima. Ka itoka aka inua yaka vitumahana aitamoata, ka wamke natu vitumahanana wayahina, iuna yam vitumahana evaniahei yau nau-wahe wayahina. Ka yau nuanua wayahima am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina Amaka Yaubada wayahina kadu Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina evaniahei.*

Titusi Ya Paisewa Bonabona Kirete Wayahina

⁵ Tuta nonova wayahina aka inua bonabona Kirete kamamaei. Ka tutana ani-tawanem, yau nuanua wayahim Kirete emamaei, e yaka paisewa itupwa enau-yehai, vivane ekalesia a tau dune-vi-avina evi-nua-dadanei meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia. Ka tuta-nana wayahina aveimeyem ededewei deina. ⁶ Ka ekalesia a tau dune-vi-avina nau-wawani yawai ahiahina. Eha ana pata mani tomotau mataia tau dune-vi-avina yawaina nihenina goyona mamae. Kadu tau dune-vi-avina nau-wawani awana aitamoata-hoina. Kadu nau-wawani natunatuna kadue Yaubada ivitumahanei. Aituhu natunatuna ivi-kwavakwava, o aituhu tau eha

* 1:2: Kol 1:27. * 1:4: 2Ko 8:23; Gal 2:3; Rom 1:7.

tauna ya veimea ivi-ateteye, eha tauna evi-nua-dadanei paisewa ananina taina wayahina.✧ ⁷ Tau dune-vi-avina aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani yawaina ahiahina. Iuna ekalesia a tau dune-vi-avina Yaubada ya paisewa ipaipaisewei. Wayahina, eha ana pata mani tomotau mataia goyona mamaei tau dune-vi-avina yawaina nihenina. Kadu eha ana pata tauna vi-tau nua-vane, ka eha ana pata vo-kwayavonina magana na-bawe. Ka eha ana pata tauna vi-tau nim-kavokavovo, ka eha ana pata tauna vi-tau pwaiki, ka kadu eha ana pata tauna vi-tau vainau. Eha-ohota. ⁸ Kate tau dune-vi-avina nau-wawani ya gugua vo-patai. Ka kadu nau-wawani dewa tunutunuhina dune-nuanuaiei, kadu nau-wawani tauna ana heta ana pata ininina veimeyei ahiahina. Ka nau-wawani yana dewa habuhabui tunutunuhi, kadu yawaina ahihinata, ka eha kwavakwavana. ⁹ Kadu tauna nau-wawani viwavenena tunuhina tau hae ananiai ahaehaeyei nua-vi-avini kadu vitumahanei toyoina. Ka aituhu deina, tauna ana pata mani tau ekalesia na-vo-vi-vatui viwavenena tunutunuhina wayahina, kadu ana pata vona tunutunuhina a havia yai vona na-vita-vovoni.

¹⁰ Avonavona deinake iuna tau vihaihai habuhabui imamaei. Ka tau tau ipupuata, kadu yai vitupu wayahia mani tomotau inonoi. Ka me Iudea wayahia habuhabui yai dewa deina, vivane tau yai nuanua naona idabadabami, e munia uvi-tau ekalesia-hoimi mataia.✧ ¹¹ Ka itoka tau ekalesia-hoika nau-wawanika tau yai vona kabou-potepotei igenuana. Iuna tau goyo-naia mani tomotau yai manua inuinui, ka yokoia yawai ivi-goyoi yai viwavenena vitupuina wayahina. Ka tau idedewei deina, iuna yai nuanua ananina kina ivaniahe yai viwavenena a nau-pata wayahina.✧

¹² Aitam me Kirete ai tau apa-taputapu ivona,

“Tuta tuta Me Kirete tau vitupu,
ka tau goyogoyona manimanini,
ka iaupu-tonetonene,
kadu tau yai nuanua aitamoata in'-am-didiga.”

¹³ Hae-nana vivane vona tunutunuhina. Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim vona panina wayahina enau-vi-avini, kadu yai goyo-nana esi-vin'-omane mataia. Iuna yaka nuanua ananina inua-vinana, e ivi-tau vitumahana bagibagina.✧ ¹⁴ Me Kirete tupwai me Iudea yai viviwava tutuai kadu yai vitupu inau-viviwavei. Kate am veimea avenem, me Kirete eveimeyei eha viviwava-naia wayahia ivanevaneneha. Tupwai wayahia avaha vona tunutunuhina ivihahaiei. Kate avonem, aituhu tau yai ai veimea iveneveni, eha nau-wawani veimeaia ivi-ateteye.✧ ¹⁵ Aituhu aviyaivia yawai ahihinata, akanai tau wayahi dewa habuhabuna ahihinata. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yawai goyogoyona, o aituhu aviyaivia vitumahana tunutunuhina ivihahaiei, akanai tau wayahia eha aitam aviani ahihinata. Tomotau nuai avaha kwamukwamuna, kadu ai ayaunena ahiahina avaha igoyo-vaine. Wayahina, dewa goyona eha aitam aviani wayahia. ¹⁶ Tau ivona-mwagemwage, ivonavona, “Yaubada anamane.” Kate yai dewa viwaveneka Yaubada ivihahaiei. Yaubada nau-nikonikoiei, ka tau ya veimea ivihahaiei, kadu eha ai pata dewa ahiahina aitamoata idewe.✧

✧ **1:6:** 1Ti 3:2-7; 2Ti 2:24-26. ✧ **1:10:** 1Ti 4:7. ✧ **1:11:** 1Pi 5:2; 2Ti 3:5-6. ✧ **1:13:** 2Ti 4:2.
✧ **1:14:** 1Ti 4:7. ✧ **1:16:** 1Io 1:6; 2:4.

2

Viwavenena Tunutunuhina Wayahina

¹ Titusi, wamke nau-wawanim viwavenena tunutunuhina eviwavenei, eha mani viwavenena. ² Nau-wawanim ononotoi anani eviwavenei eha inim-kavokavovo. Tau nau-wawani yawai vi-pai dune mani tau ekalesia wayahi. Ka nau-wawani tau ai heta ai pata inini iveimeyei, eha idewa-kavokavovo. Ka tau nau-wawani yai vitumahana, kadu yai dewa-vidovidoha, ka kadu yai toha-vi-anata aitonu toyoina imamaei. ³ Ka wamke nau-wawanim vaivine anani eviwavenei aitamoata deina. Tau nau-wawani yawai ahihinata. Eha mani tomotau iapa-goyogoyoe, kadu eha wainaV habuhabuna inimmim. Kate tau nau-wawani natunatui dewa tunutunuhina iviwavenei.✧ ⁴ Aituhu tau yawai ahihinata deina, munia ai pata kadu taitai vavinei iviwavenei yai onoto kadu natunatui idune-nuanuaiei aitamoata deina. ⁵ Ka tavine-vou nau-wawani ai heta ai pata inini iveimeyei ahihinata. Tau nau-wawani yai manua idune-vi-avini, kadu tenoke ipaipaisewa. Ka tau nau-wawani yai dewa bigana, eha manimaninina, kadu nau-wawani tau yai onoto yai vona ivi-ateteyei. Aituhu yai dewa deinake, e mani tomotau eha ai pata Yaubada yana vona in'-apa-goyogoyoe.✧

⁶ Ka dewa aitamoata deina, wamke nau-wawanim tubuao evo-vi-vatui tau ai heta ai pata inini iveimeyei, eha idewa-kavokavovo. ⁷ Titusi, wamke me Kirete yai pai dune. Wayahina, aituhu avi dewa ededewei, wamke nau-wawanim dewa ahiahina ededewei. Ka yam viwavenena aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani in'-awaehei aitamoata vivane vona tunutunuhina. Kadu aituhu avi tuta eviwavenei, yam tau vaneneha nau-wawani in'-anamanei Yaubada yana vona eha aitam pai vi-waipō.✧ ⁸ Kadu yam viwavenena nihenina yam vona nau-wawani tunutunuhina ana noe. Iuna yaka nuanua mani tomotau eha ai pata vona bwagona aitamoata ivaniahe yam viwavenena nihenina. Ka aituhu yam viwavenena tunutunuhina ana noe, apaina am havia ini-yauyau ivaniahei. Iuna tau eha ai pata aitam aviani goyona ivaniahe. Wayahina, tau eha ai pata in'-apa-goyogoyoe.✧

⁹ Nau-wawanim tau paisewa-kavokavovo eviwavenei tau nau-wawani ai tau veimea ivi-ateteyei dewa habuhabui wayahia. Tau paisewa-kavokavovo nau-wawani ai tau veimea ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, ka eha ivona-nau-pate wayahia.✧ ¹⁰ Ka kadu tau paisewa-kavokavovo nau-wawani eha ivainau ai tau veimea wayahia, kate nau-wawani tau veimea-naia iviwavenei vivane tau ai pata ivitumahanei dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Aituhu idedewei deina, akanai yaka viwavenena Yaubada yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina ina-ivaitei ana dune ahiahina. ¹¹ Iuna am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina ito-yavuha omanei wayahikaia. Ka Yaubada avaha yan' am-venena awawaehina tomotau habuhabui wayahia si-vin'-omanei. ¹² Ka am-venena awawaehina tanoi viwaveneka, nau-wawanika avi dewa Yaubada nau-nikonikoiei, dewaia wayahia kavona-nau-pata, "Eha!" Kadu nau-wawanika nuanua bagibagina ka goyona tanopia imamaei wayahia kavona-nau-pata, "Eha!" Kate itoka tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawanika aka heta aka pata ininika kaveimeyei, kadu nau-wawanika tuta ataina wayahina yawaika tunutunuhina, Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika aitamoata deina.✧ ¹³ Iuna tuta ataina wayahina itoka tau ekalesia avaha nau-iaiaa kavaniahei

✧ 2:3: 1Ti 3:11. ✧ 2:5: Epe 5:22. ✧ 2:7: 1Ti 4:12. ✧ 2:8: 1Pi 2:15. ✧ 2:9: 1Ti 6:1. ✧ 2:12: Ito 2:16.

Yaubada wayahina. Ika, tuta ataina wayahina itoka yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahikaia kavaniahei wayahina. Yaka Yaubada Ahihi-vainena vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu. Ka ataina kapotapota tauna ya vin'-omana na didigana tanopia kadueyei. ¹⁴Iuna Iesu ininina awaehei itoka wayahika. Ka tauna dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua dewa goyona habuhabui wayahia na-hadanika, ka kadu ya nuanua itoka ya tomotau habuhabuka ahihikata, tauna deina. Ka aituhu vonana tunutunuhina ana noe, itoka yaka nuanua bagibagina dewa ahiahina kadedewei.✧

¹⁵Akanai ka, nau-wawanim viwavenena habuhabui taina eviwavenei. Ka wamke am veimea Yaubada wayahina mamaei, kadu Yaubada awaehem ekalesia-naia eveimeyei. Wayahina, aveimeyem tau ekalesia evo-vi-vatui kadu evo-vi-tunutunuhi. Eha en'-awaehe aitam wayahia na-dune-opuem.✧

3

Dewa Ivaita Wayahi

¹ Me Kirete evona-havihavinei ai tau veimea gabemaniV ivi-ateteyei, ka tau nau-wawani ivo-vi-aiiai, e avi dewa ahiahina tau veimea gabemaniV iveimeyei, akanai iawaehei idedewei deina.✧ ² Kadu evona-havihavinei eha tomotau in'-apa-goyogoyoe, ka nau-wawani idewa-dadani nua gomagamanina mamaei tau mani tomotau habuhabui nui. Ka aituhu avi dewa idedewei, o kadi aituhu avi movi iaipupupuei, tau nau-wawani kadu mani tomotau ai ayaunena wayahi inuanua. Ka kadu nau-wawani inua-opu tomotau habuhabui wayahia. ³ Tuta nonova wayahina, itoka kadu mwagemwageka, ka veimea habuhabuna kavihahaiei, ka memeanina mani tomotau inonoka, ka yaka nuanua tunina tunina iyohoyohonika. Itoka manimaninika, ka kadu mani tomotau kavi-bwanouei. Mani tomotau inau-nikonikoieka, ka kadu itoka mani tomotau kanau-nikonikoiei aitamoata deina.✧ ⁴ Kate tutana Yaubada yaka Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa bigana kanua-hau, ka kadu tutana dune-nuanuai tauna wayahina kavaniahei, ⁵ vona ahiahina, tauna ito-yavuhika. Itoka yaka dewa tunuhina eha ai pata ina-ivaiteka kavidoha tauna matana. Eha-ohota. Tauna ate-nuanuaieka, e ito-yavuhika. Tutana katupua-havine, dewana wayahina tauna nuaka nosia, hadanika. Ka tutana Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneka, tauna vo-vi-vovouka deina. ✧ ⁶ Ka Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata ito-iwahi wayahikaia Iesu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Ka ya nuanua ananina itoka tomotau Nuana kavaniahei deina.✧ ⁷ Ka kadueyei tauna avaha yaka goyona epa-yavunei yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahina. Kadu tauna ya vona-dabadaba yawai-vavaha wayahina veneka. Wayahina, ataina yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava yawai-vavahana kavaniahei wayahina deina. ⁸ Vonana vona tunutunuhina.

Ka Titusi, yau nuanua wayahim dewaia ivi-pai mini ananina yam viwavenena nihenina. Ka aituhu dewaia eviwavenei, memeanina tau avaha Yaubada ivitumahanei yawai idune-vi-avini, e dewa ahiahina idedewei. Ka vona ahiahina, dewaia yam leta taina nihenina atom-atomani mani dewa ivane-tawanei, kadu dewaia taina tomotau habuhabui ina-ivaitei. ⁹ Kate nau-wawanim nau-vonuvonu kwavakwavana evihahaiei. Tupwai tomotau inau-videvidei kadu Mosese ya veimea wayahina ivona-patapata. Ka avonem, dewaia habuhabui awakabi.✧ ¹⁰ Aituhu

✧ **2:14:** Gal 1:4; NiT 19:5; VV 7:6; Ese 37:23; 1Pi 2:9. ✧ **2:15:** 1Ti 4:12. ✧ **3:1:** Rom 13:1-7; 1Pi 2:13-14. ✧ **3:3:** 1Ko 6:9-11; Epe 2:1-2; 5:8. ✧ **3:5:** 2Ti 1:9; Epe 5:26; Ebe 10:22. ✧ **3:6:** Dew 2:17-18. ✧ **3:9:** 2Ti 2:14, 16.

aviyaivia yai dewa wayahina ekalesia itana-vewavewani, nau-wawanim tuta aitamoata enau-vi-avini igenuana. Ka aituhu eha igenuana, akanai tuta v'-inuana wayahina enau-vi-avini. Ka aituhu eha igenuana, akanai tomotau etana-tavunei.✧ ¹¹ Avaha kanamanei tau avaha ibwago-vavaha ka tau vivane tau goyogoyoi. Tau ai heta yawai ivo-vi-goyoi, ka apaina Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaiei.

Vona Pai Nau-yehata

¹² Yau nuanua Aritemasi o kadi Tikikusi avi-tunei na-omo wayahima. Ka avi tuta tauna vin'-omo, wamke edewa-dadani meagai Nikopolisi nihenina taua enau-vi-tau. Iuna avaha avi-nua-dadani tenoke amamaei a itoava kwadudu ana tuta na-iakwa wayahina.✧

¹³ Yau nuanua Senasi kadu Apolosi ainua ena-ivaitei. Senasi ya paisewa vivane tomotau ya ivaita ivi-maiei, na-ivaitei yai vi-kotu wayahina. Aituhu aviani am pata edewei yai nae evo-vi-meani, o aituhu aviani wayahina ivi-kutakuta, akanai evenei ividoha.✧

¹⁴ Aituhu avi tau ekalesia kadune-vi-avini, nau-wawani in'-anamanei aituhu tau yawai iawaehei dewa ahiahina idedewei, akanai yawai ividoha deina. Iuna tau nau-wawani yai ma' ivo-vi-aiaia auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, ka aituhu eha idedewe deina, vona ahiahina, yawai ione-kavokavovoi.✧

¹⁵ Baina tomotau habuhabui nui amamaei yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei omomo wayahima. Ka yau nuanua tau vitumahana habuhabui tenoke avaha idune-nuanuaieu enau-kaiwei wayahiu. Kadu yau nuanua habuhabumi am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei. Ana pata deina.

Yauke Paulo

✧ **3:10:** Mat 18:15-17. ✧ **3:12:** Epe 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8. ✧ **3:13:** Dew 18:24; 1Ko 3:5-6. ✧ **3:14:** Epe 4:28.

Pilemoni Yana Leta Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo aitam onoto ana wava Pilemoni wayahina. Pilemoni aitam me Kolose, ka tauna avaha Iesu a tau vitumahana aitam.

Nonova Pilemoni ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo onotona ana wava Onesimo novo-tawanei. Ka munia, Paulo Onesimo ainua ivi-vaniaha meagai Rom nihenina, e Paulo Onesimo Yaubada vaneana viwavenei, e Onesimo vitumahanei. Ka tuta munia, Paulo Pilemoni yana leta taina ginumi, ka ya nuanua Pilemoni Onesimo ya dewana goyona na-nua-piahi, e ya dewa-haiawa nui n'-epa-havinei ya manua nihenina.

Pai Vi-putu

¹ Yauke Paulo, ka ataina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa wayahina manua yohona nihenina amamaei. Ka kadu vaneika ana wava Timoti baina wayahiuu mamaei, ka ivaiteu yam leta taina aginumi. Ka Pilemoni, wamke vivane ama niai, ka kadu aka itonu Yaubada wayahina kapaipaisewa. Ka wamke yam leta taina aginumi omomo wayahima. ² Kadu leta taina ava-tawanei omomo novuka Apia wayahia kadu omomo vaneika Arikipusi wayahina. Tauna nui abebewewa tau nau-havia deina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa wayahina. Ka kadu leta taina ava-tawanei omomo tau ekalesia habuhabui yam manua nihenina nui utapatapanono wayahia.* ³ Yama nuanua am-venena awawaehina, kadu nua gomagomanina ainua uvani-ahai Amaka Yaubada wayahina kadu yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

Pilemoni Ya Dune-nuanuai Ka Ya Vitumahana

⁴⁻⁵ Yauke avaha vaneam anononi vivane yaka Kauvea Iesu evitumahanei, kadu wamke Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui edewa-vidovidohai ahiahina. Ka aituhi avi tuta yau viama nihenina am wava atomani, anau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina wayahim. ⁶ Ka kadu aviama wayahim aituhi avi tuta yam vitumahana mani tomotau evo-patai, munia kadu tau nau-iaiaha habuhabui Tau Ito-yavuha avaha veneka ivaniaheai aitamoata deina. ⁷ Au niau, adewa-haiawa yam dewa-vidovidoha wayahina, ka yam dewa-vidovidoha vo-vi-vatu. Iuna avaha Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui eivaitei ividoha.*

Paulo Ya Viama Onesimo Wayahina

⁸⁻⁹ Wayahina, yauke, Paulo, yam onoto ananiu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, au pata aviani nau-wawanim aitam dewa wayahina aveimeyem edewei. Au niau, au pata adewei deina, kate eha yau nuanua aveimeyem deinake. Yau nuanua ananina aviamem edewei, iuna adewa-vidovidohem. Yauke Paulo avaha avi-nainai, kadu tuta ataina wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya paisewa wayahina iyohoni amamaei manua yohona nihenina. ¹⁰ Wayahina, ataina aviamem Onesimo wayahina. Tauna natu deina, iuna tutana baina manua yohona nihenina amamaei, yau vitumahana Iesu wayahina avo-patei, e tauna vitumahanei. Wayahina, ataina yauke

* **1:2:** Kol 4:17; 2Ti 2:3. * **1:7:** 2Ko 7:4.

amana deina vitumahana wayahina, ka tauna natu deina.✠ 11 Nonova Onesimo yana dewa wayahima eha ta-ivaitem, kate tauna avaha nua-vinana. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina yana dewa vivane pai ivaite wayahiu kadu wayahim.

12 Ka ataina Onesimo avi-tunei na-mavi-havine wamke wayahima, ka dewana eha memeanina wayahiu, iuna tauna wayahina adewa-haiawa ananina. 13 Ka yau nuanua ananina tauna yauke nui baina amamaei, e tauna na-vo-taitaieu manua yohona nihenina. Ika, tauna am tau nau-seana paisewana Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina deina, ka wamke eivaiteu tauna ya paisewa wayahina deina. Yauke manua yohona nihenina amamaei iuna Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei. 14 Kate eha yau nuanua tauna anua-tania deinake. Aituhu aveimeyem edewei, aina eha ahiahina wayahim. Nuanuau naona amataedam, e yau nuanua enononi, ka aituhu kawaehei aitamoata, akanai dewana ahiahina vin'-omo yam dewa-haiawa wayahina, ka eha am veimea wayahina. 15 Kaiwadi, nonova Onesimo novo-tawanem, ka tuta kutakutana wayahina eha eta-dueye. Ka tauna vitumahana Iesu wayahina vaniahei. Ka apaina tauna nui uma'-vavaha. 16 Nonova tauna yam tau paisewa-kavokavovo, ka ataina tuta wayahina Kauvea nihenina tauna vivane vaneim edewa-vidovidohei. Dewa taina ahiahina wayahiu, kadu ahihi-vainena wayahim. Iuna ainua wayahina edewa-haiawa, vivane tauna yam tau paisewa, kadu tauna vaneim Kauvea nihenina.✠

17 Pilemoni, wamke au niau ahiahim. Wayahina, aituhu yauke am niam aitamoata deina, Onesimo enau-kaiwei, yauke enau-kaiweu aitamoata deina. 18 Ka aituhu nonova tauna dewa goyona deweyem, o aituhu an'aga mamaei wayahima, yau nuanua habuhabuna ebou-tamani taua au aga. 19 Yauke Paulo, nimaua vona taina aginuma vivane, *HABUHABUNA AHEU-NEIEI*. Kate am aga wayahiu eha ata-tamani, iuna nonova yauke yau nau-wahea ito-yavuha evaniahei. Wayahina, am aga wayahiu vivane taum habuhabum. 20 Ika, vaneiu, nuanuau Kauvea a wavea dewa ahiahina aitam edewei wayahiu, kadu yau nuanua nuau evo-vi-bagibagi yaka Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. 21 Ka avaha anamanem, apaina yau nu-anuana edewei, kadu anuanua dewana evane-tawanei, kadu ebou hetana. Wayahina, yam leta taina aginumi. 22 Ka yau viama v'-inuana tuta aitamoaata wayahina aitam bubuna-honota evo-vi-aiaia yauke yau pai dauva wayahina. Iuna avitumahana aituhu uviama wayahiu, manua yohona taina wayahina iyavuhui, ani-ubau an'-omo wayahimia, e anau-vi-taumi.✠

Pai Nau-yehata

23 Ka au niau ana wava Epapirasi baina nui iyohoniai, iuna tauna Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu vitumahanei. Tauna ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia.✠ 24 Kadu yaiiau Marika, ka Arisitakusi, ka Demasi, ka Luke baina imamaei. Tau i habuhabui ipaipaisewa Iesu wayahina, ka yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei omomo wayahimia.✠ 25 Ka yau viama wayahimi nuami nihenina am-venena awawaehina yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina uvaniahei.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Paulo

✠ 1:10: Kol 4:9; 1Ko 4:15. ✠ 1:16: 1Ti 6:2. ✠ 1:22: Pili 1:25; 2:24. ✠ 1:23: Kol 1:7. ✠ 1:24: Kol 4:10-14.

Me Ebereu Yai Leta

Buki Taina Wayahina

Nonova tomotau habuhabui ivitumahanei leta taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Aituhu buki taina mataina 13:23-24 kana-iavi, kavaniahei leta taina a tau ginuma Timoti anamanei, ka ainua nui ini-keyekeyei. Ka kadueyei leta taina a tau ginuma papani Itali nihenina ginumi, ka va-tawanei omo mani papani wayahina.

Buki taina a tau ginuma ya nuanua me Iudea yai vitumahana (*Awaeha Tutuaina wayahina*) ka tau ekalesia yai vitumahana Iesu wayahina (*Awaeha Vovouna wayahina*) ainua ibou-viwavei. Ka aituhu ibou-viwavei deina, memeanina tomotau habuhabui idueyei *Awaeha Vovouna* ahiahina, ka vane-tawanei. Wayahina, buki taina a tau ginuma dewa tunina tunina awaeha ainua nihenia bou-viwavei wayahi, ka tuta aitamoata aitamoata *Awaeha Vovouna* vane-tawanei.

Pai mini ananina buki taina a tau ginuma wayahina vivane vitumahana. Tauna viwaveneka vitumahana vivane dewa ananina awaeha ainua nihenia. Ka upwa 11 nihenina tau ginuma taina tomotau nonova imamaei ai wava habuhabui tomatomani, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai vitumahana mamaei.

Ka yaka pai dune dewa habuhabui wayahi vivane Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha. Ka nau-wawanika tauna kavi-muni-waiwaiei.

Yaubada Yana Vona Omo Wayahikaia Natuna Wayahina

¹ Nonova etawana habuhabui wayahia kadu tuta habuhabui wayahia Yaubada tauna yana vona tau apa-taputapu veneveni, e tau ihaehaeyei itoka me Ebereu yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia. ² Ka tuta pai nau-yehata taina wayahina, vivane itoka yaka tutea, Yaubada avaha yana vona Natuna onotona wayahina haeye-neiei wayahikaia. Ka Yaubada tauna Natu-nana vi-nua-dadanei kadu awaehi tauna vi-tau veimea dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Ka tuta naona wayahina Yaubada tauna Natuna nui dewa habuhabui ivevewane-neiei. ³ Ka Natu-nana tauna Amana didigana a maheta, ka kadu tauna vivane Yaubada yawaina a ito-vi-tamana. Wayahina, tauna ana pata Yaubada na-viwaveneka. Ka dewa habuhabuna wahuma kadu dewa habuhabuna tanopia yai bagibagi ivaniahei tauna yana vona bagibagina wayahina. Ka tauna, avaha yaka goyo-naia wayahia vo-vi-hadanika, e ivane wahuma ka Yaubada Heta-hoina ateina manuenta. ⁴

Yaubada Natuna Anelose Habuhabui Vane-tawane-neiei

⁴ Dewana wayahina kadueyei Yaubada Natuna anelose habuhabui vane-tawane-neiei, kadu tauna ana wava anelose ai wava vane-tawane-neiei aitamoata deina. Iuna tauna ana wava vaniahei Amana wayahina. ⁵ Iuna eha aitam tuta wayahina Yaubada aitam anelose wayahina ta-vona,

“Wamke natu.

Ataina tuta wayahina avona,
‘Amam Yauke Taua’ ”.

✧ 1:2: Ioni 1:3. ✧ 1:3: Ioni 14:9; Kol 1:20; Ebe 8:1. ✧ 1:4: Pili 2:9.

ka kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Apaina in'-anamanei,
Yauke tauna Amana,
kadu tauna Natu,”

ka Yaubada vonana Natuna ana heta voneyei, tauna eha aitam anelose ta-voneye.✧ ⁶ Ka kadu tutana Yaubada tauna a unu-tau omanei tanopia, e tupua, ivona,

“Yaubada yan' anelose habuhabui
nau-wawani tauna wayahina
ina-iwaodu”.✧

⁷ Ka tutana Yaubada ipuipupu yan' anelose wayahi, ivona,

“Yaubada tauna yan' anelose vevewane-neiei
vivane tau i yai nae yahina deina.
Kadu tau i ya tau paisewa,
ka tau i ai yabeyabena deina.”✧

⁸ Kate tutana Yaubada ipuipupu Natuna wayahina, ivona,

“Wamke yam pai veimea ma'-vavaha, O Yaubada!
Yam tomotau eveimeyeyi tunutunuhina.✧

⁹ Wamke yam nuanua ananina
dewa tunutunuhina,
ka kadu dewa goyona
enau-nikonikoiei, evihahaiei.
Wayahina, Yaubada, vivane yam Yaubada,
avaha vi-nua-dadanem,
kadu awaehem edewa-haiawa ananina.
Iuna tauna didigam venem,
ka didigamna yaiam didigai
vane-tawane-neiei.”

¹⁰ Ka Yaubada tauna Natuna wayahina kadu ivona,

“Wamke, Kauvea, tuta naona wayahina
tanopi evevewanei
ka nimama wahuma epaisewei.✧

¹¹ Apaina ainuai ina-iakwa,
kate wamke ema'-vavaha,
ainuai apaina tutuaina,
kwama si-yehiyehitana deinake.

¹² Ka apaina wamke dewaia enunumi
kwama maminaina deina,
ka evo-vinei am kwama vovouna deinake.
Ka tuta wamke eha eta-vo-vinevine,
kate ema'-vavaha, yawaim eha na-iakwa.”

✧ **1:5:** Sam 2:7; Dew 13:33; 2Sa 7:14; 1Va 17:13. ✧ **1:6:** VV 32:43; Rom 8:29. ✧ **1:7:** Sam 104:4.

✧ **1:8:** Sam 45:6-7. ✧ **1:10:** Sam 102:25-27.

¹³ Vona ahiahina, eha aitam tuta wayahina Yaubada aitam yan' anelose wayahina ta-vona,

“Baina ateiuua emanuena
a itoava am havia aem debakunia abouni,
vivane aem a pai vi-ai wayahina.”[✧]

¹⁴ Wayahina, aviani kana-vona anelose wayahi? Tauu vivane nua, ka tauu Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Ka kadu tauna vi-tunei iomomo itoka tomotau wayahikaia iaivaiteka, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua ito-yavuha kavaniahei.[✧]

2

Yaka Ito-yavuha Ahihi-vainena

¹ Pai mini-naia habuhabui nua-uya ananina. Wayahina, nau-wawanika Yaubada ya vonaia tunutunuhina avaha kanononi-neiei kanua-vi-anai, ka eha kavi-nua-pani-neie, ka eha anunueka. ² Tuta nonova wayahina anelose Yaubada yana vona ihaehaeyei tomotau wayahia, ka tauu vonaia inononi nau-wawani idedewei, vivane ai veimea. Ka aituhu aviyaivia vonaia ivi-hahaiei, itana-bwegei, akanai tauu ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei dewaia goyona wayahi.[✧] ³ Ka tuta ataina wayahina itoka nau-wawanika Yaubada yana vona kanononi, kadedewei aitamoata deina. Aituhu tuta ataina wayahina ito-yavuha ahihi-vainena Yaubada wayahina kavihahaiei, vona ahiahina, apaina dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena kavaniahei. Eha aka pata dewa-yaiyaina kana-novo-tawanei.

Naona Kauvea Iesu ito-yavuhana tauna a tau hae-naia anani mataedai, inononi. E tauu iviwaveneka ito-yavuhana vivane vona tunutunuhina ana noe.[✧] ⁴ Ka Yaubada kadu haeyeka vonaia vona ahiahina, iuna tauna iaiaya, kadu pai nua vi-tupatupa, ka kadu dewa-bagibagi habuhabui dedewei. Ka kadu tauna am-venena-kavovo tunina tunina tomotau veneveni. Ka am-venena-kavovo-naia iomomo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata Yaubada ya nuanua deina.[✧]

Tauna Eta-naoeka Ito-yavuha Wayahina

⁵ Apaina Yaubada tanopi vovouna na-vevewanei, ka tanopina a tau veimea vivane Tau Ito-yavuha. Ka Yaubada eha anelose t'-awaehe tanopina vovouna na-omo iveimeye. ⁶ Ka aitam vona Iginuma nihenina mamaei, ka tau ipupu Yaubada wayahina ipuipupu, ka ivona,

“Itoai tomotau aviani?
Ka aviani wayahina enuanua wayahiai?”[✧]

⁷ Iuna naona itoai tomotau evevewaneai
ka ama wava tupwana kikituna,
ka anelose evevewanei
ka tauu ai wava tupwana ananina.
Ka yam nuanua munia itoai didigai
kadu ama apa-vidovidoha eveneai avaniahei,
⁸ ka kadu yam nuanua
yam vevewana habuhabuna aveimeyei!”

Udueyei. Iginumana ivona “vevewana habuhabuna aveimeyei”, wayahina kan'-anamanei Yaubada ya nuanua “dewa habuhabuna”. Kate ataina tuta

[✧] **1:13:** Sam 110:1. [✧] **1:14:** Sam 34:7; 91:11. [✧] **2:2:** Gal 3:19. [✧] **2:3:** Ebe 10:29; 12:25.
[✧] **2:4:** Mar 16:20; 1Ko 12:4, 11. [✧] **2:6:** Sam 8:4-6.

wayahina, eha kata-dueye deina. Iuna tuta ataina wayahina itoka tomotau eha dewa habuhabuna kata-veimeye. ⁹ Ataina tuta wayahina medeina kadueye? Tuta ataina wayahina Iesu kadudueyei. Tuta nonova wayahina tauna vi-tomotau, e tauna ana dune tupwana kikituna tanopia, ka anelose ai dune tupwana ananina wahuma deina. Dewana vin'-omo, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua tomotau habuhabuka am-venena awawaehina kavaniahei. Wayahina, Iesu aniga yaka goyona wayahi. Ka tuta ataina wayahina tauna kadudueyei avaha didigana kadu an' apa-vidovidoha vaniahei. Akanai deina, iuna tauna aniga habuhabuka wayahika. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani vi-tau veimea deina. ¹⁰ Yaubada dewa habuhabuna veve-wanei, kadu imamaei iuna ya nuanua imamaei deina. Ka kadu Yaubada ya nuanua natunatuna habuhabuka didigaka kavaniahei. Wayahina, tauna matana Iesu nau-wawani inahe ananina vaniahei, toha-vi-anai, e vo-vi-aiiei deina, e tauna itoka tomotau yawaika n'-anamane-yehai. Iakwa, tauna ana pata na-eta-naoeka ito-yavuha kavaniahei deina. ¹¹ Iesu ya paisewa wayahina itoka tomotau kavi-tau ahihikata Yaubada matana, ka Iesu nui kavi-yoko aitamoata, vivane Yaubada yana yoko. Wayahina, Iesu awaheka itoka tauna taitaina, ka tauna eha na-ini-yauyau wayahika. ¹² Ka Iesu yana vona kavaniahei Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

“Am wava vavaneiu amataedai,
avaha inau-hohona yau ahe wayahina
an'-awa-davem mataia.”[☆]

¹³ Ka kadu vona Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Tauna avitumahanei.”

ka kadu

“Baina amamaei, yauke taua
kadu natunatu nui, tau i Yaubada veneu.”[☆]

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Itoka natunatuna na vioka kadu na dayahika. Wayahina, tauna vi-tomotau itoka deinake. Akaka yan' aniga wayahina Iesu Satana vita-vovoni. Nonova Satana aniga a papani veimeyei, ka tauna yohonika tau paisewa-kavokavovo deina, iuna habuhabuka nau-wawanika papani-nana kana-omoi. Kate tuta ataina wayahina Satana ya veimea iakwa. Wayahina, ataina aka pata kavi-nua-dadani matautana kani-tawanei. ¹⁶ Vona ahi-ahina, Tau Ito-yavuha eha anelose ta-ito-yavuhi, kate tauna itoka Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi ito-yavuhika. ¹⁷ Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani vi-tomotau itoka taitaina deina. Iakwa, e tauna anamane-yehai, ka ana pata n'-ate-nuanuaieka, kadu vi-tau vi-nomu ananina, kadu paisewa tunuhina Yaubada wayahina. Ka kadu tauna vivane itoka yaka dewa goyona habuhabui ai nau-pata, e tauna Yaubada nau-pateyei, e Yaubada na-nua-piahika. ¹⁸ Vona ahiahina, Iesu vi-tomotau tanopia, ka Satana nau-dadani tuta habuhabui wayahia, ka tuta-naia nihenia Iesu inahe ananina vaniahei. Wayahina, tauna aka nau-dadana anamane-yehai. Wayahina, aituhi avi tuta nau-dadana kavaniahei, tauna ana pata na-ivaiteka.

[☆] 2:9: Pili 2:8-9. [☆] 2:11: Mat 25:40. [☆] 2:12: Sam 22:22. [☆] 2:13: Isa 8:17-18. [☆] 2:14-15: Ito 3:8; SiV 12:10.

3

Iesu Kadu Mosese Vane-tawanei

¹ Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi Iesu wayahina unua-vi-anai. Vavaneiu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, itomi ahihimiata, kadu Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadaneka, kadu honeka ya papani na-vo-pataka. Iesu kanua-vi-avini kadu kahaehaeyei, iuna tauna yaka vitumahana a tau hae, kadu yaka tau vi-nomu ananina.* ² Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei vi-tau hae kadu vi-tau vi-nomu, ka aviani nau-wawani paisewana wayahina, akanai Iesu dedewei tunutunuhina ana noe, eha aitam aviani ta-vo-haini, tuta nonova Mosese ya paisewa Yaubada ya manua nihenina^a aitamoata deina. ³ Kate Iesu an' awa-vidovidoha Mosese an' awa-vidovidoha vane-tawanei. Vonana vona tunuhina, iuna tau yona manua nau-wawani an' awa-vidovidoha manua ana heta an' awa-vidovidoha vane-tawanei aitamoata deina. ⁴ Vona ahiahina, manua aitamoata aitamoata ai tau yona manua imamaei. Kate unononi, dewa habuhabui ai tau yona vivane Yaubada. ⁵ Ka Mosese ya tutea, tauna tau paisewa ahiahina Yaubada ya manua nihenina, ka aituhu avi apa-taputapu Yaubada wayahina iomomo, akanai Mosese vonaia apa-taputapuei tunuhina.* ⁶ Kate Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa Yaubada ya manua wayahina Mosese yana dewa vane-tawanei. Iuna tauna yana dewa eha tau paisewa yana dewa deina. Eha. Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa Amana natuna tupu-keana deina, vivane tuta munia, manuana tauna ya manua. Ka manuana vivane itoka tau ekalesia, aituhu yaka ate-vatu kanua-vi-avini, kadu aituhu yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana kavaniahehi wayahina.

Vi-yawai Yaubada Ya Tomotau Wayahi

⁷ Ka tuta nonova wayahina Nuana Ahihinata yana vona Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Ataina, aituhu Yaubada movina unononi,*

⁸ eha ununumi uvi-toyoa

yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa deina.

Tuta nonova wayahina udana nihenina

ivihahaieui, kadu inau-dadaniui.*

⁹ Yaubada ivona, ‘Ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia

yau dewa-bagibagi habuhabui

idudueyeyei ianamanei,

kate idewa-dadaniui.

¹⁰ Wayahina, anua-goyo kadu amaga-bawe ananina

yami tupua-nenenehi wayahi.

Ka avona, “Tuta habuhabuna wayahia

tomotau taina yai nuanua ini-tupatupa,

ka kadu tau i yau nuanua wayahi ivihahaieui.”

¹¹ Wayahina, yau nua-goyo wayahina

avona-dabadaba, avona,

“Tomotau taina avito-potai.

Eha an'-awaehe

yau papani vi-yawai nihenina ina-nu!” ’ ”*[†]

* **3:1:** Ebe 4:14; 7:26; Yau 12:7. **a 3:2:** Buki taina a tau ginuma vona baimina tomatomani upwa 3 nihenina. Tuta nonova, Mosese ya tutea, me Isiraeli eha aitam manua ita-yone Yaubada wayahina. Ana heta Ine Vito-pota wayahia. Ka munia, Solomoni ya tutea nihenina, Manua Vito-pota iyonei. Wayahina, vonaia Yaubada ya manua nihenina an' anamana Yaubada ya tomotau wayahia. * **3:5:** Yau 12:7; VV 18:15-19. * **3:7:** Sam 95:7-11. * **3:8:** NiT 17:7; Yau 20:2-5. * **3:11:** Yau 14:21-23.

¹² Yaiiau, udune-vivinimi! Eha nau-wawanimi ununumi uvi-toyoo. Aituhu udedewei deina, apaina nuami goyogoyona na-eta-naoemi yami vitumahana uvo-haini, kadu Yaubada Yawayawaina uvihahaiei. ¹³ Eha yau nuanua goyona na-nonomi, e munia uvi-nua-toyoo. Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata nihenina, itomi nau-wawanimi una-ivaitemi a itoava tuta ana wava “Ataina” Yaubada venevenemi na-iakwa wayahina. ¹⁴ Avonavona deina, iuna nonova Tau Ito-yavuha kavitumahanei. Ka aituhu yaka vitumahana kanua-vi-avini a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, akanai, tuta-nana wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha ya gugua wahuma kavopatai. ¹⁵ Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

“Ataina, aituhu Yaubada movina unononi,
 eha ununumi uvi-toyoo
 yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa deina.
 Tuta nonova wayahina udana nihenina
 ivihahaieiu, kadu idewa-dadaniu.”[☆]

¹⁶ Avi tomotau Yaubada yana vona inononi, kate munia ivihahaiei? Tau vivane me Isiraeli habuhabui Mosese papani Egipita wayahina eta-naoei iopu-me.[☆] ¹⁷ Ka avi tomotau yai dewa wayahi Yaubada maga-bawei ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia? Tau vivane me Isiraeli habuhabui, ka dewa goyona idedewei anata, ka tenoke ianianiga.[☆] ¹⁸ Ka avi tomotau wayahia Yaubada vona-dabadaba, ivona, “Tomotau taina avito-potai. Eha an'-awaehe yau papani vi-yawai wayahina ina-nu!”? Tau vivane me Isiraeli habuhabui eha yana vona ita-vi-ateteye. ¹⁹ Wayahina kadueyei, kan'-anamanei tau eha ai pata ina-nu, iuna tau eha yai vitumahana.

4

Vi-yawai Ainua Wayahi

¹ Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana tutuaina mamaei a itoava “Ataina” na-iakwa wayahina, ka vona-dabadabana ya nuanua tutuaina viwaveneka. Tauna ya nuanua ya tomotau vi-yawai a papani ina-nu ima'-vavaha. Wayahina, itoka habuhabuka nau-wawanika kadune-vivinika. Iuna yau nuanua vivane eha aitam wayahimia una-peu, uvi-kutakuta, o vi-yawai-nana ututu-haini. ² Vona ahiahina, itoka habuhabuka avaha Vaneana Ahiahina kanononi, tomotau nonova ianiga anata nihenina deina. Kate vaneana inononi eha ta-ivaite. Iuna tau eha ita-vitumahane. ³ Ka itoka habuhabuka avaha Vaneana Ahiahina kavitumahanei, ka aka pata vi-yawai-nana kanuinu, kavaniahei. Kate tau tuta nonova wayahina eha ita-vaniahe. Ka tau wayahi Yaubada ivona,

“Wayahina, yau nua-goyo nui
 avona-dabadaba, avona,
 Tomotau taina avito-potai.
 Eha an'-awaehe
 yau papani vi-yawai nihenina ina-nu!”

Ka avaha kanamanei, Yaubada tauna ya vi-yawai wahuma nihenina vi-putu tuta nonova wayahina, tutana ya vevewana habuhabui nau-yehai

[☆] 3:15: Ebe 3:7-8. [☆] 3:16: Yau 14:1-35. [☆] 3:17: 1Ko 10:10.

wayahina.✧ ⁴ Ka Iginuma voneka Yaubada ipupu auyewana wayahina deina, ivona,

“Auyewa vi-7-na wayahina
Yaubada tauna ya vi-yawai
ya vevewana habuhabui wayahia vi-putu.”✧

⁵ Ka kadu kanuanua vonaia avaha atomani ivona,

“Eha an'-awaehe
yau papani vi-yawai nihenina ina-nu!”✧

⁶ Wayahina kadueyei, aitam vi-yawai mamaei wahuma, ka Yaubada ya nuanua vi-yawai-nana wayahina kadu mamaei. Tauna ya nuanua natu-natuna vi-yawai-nana ivaniahe. Kate tomotau Vaneana Ahiahina inononi tuta nonova wayahina ivihahaiei, ka eha ita-vi-ateteye. Akaka tau eha vi-yawai-nana ita-nu. ⁷ Ka yaka tupua-nenenehi yai dewaia iakwa, ka ponimana habuhabui munia, Yaubada yana vona omo Davida wayahina. Ka vonana avaha atomani, ivona,

“Ataina, aituhu Yaubada movina unononi,
eha ununumi uvi-toyoo
yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa deina.”

Wayahina kadueyei, Yaubada kadu aitam auyewa boui, ka vi-wahani “Ataina”.✧

⁸ Unononi. Vi-yawai ainua mamaei. Tuta nonova wayahina Iosua me Isiraeli tupwai eta-naoi yai tano inuino, e ivi-yawai yai nae anata wayahina. Vi-yawaina vivane vi-yawai tanopia. Kate ponimana habuhabui munia, Davida yan' apa-taputapu nihenina Yaubada ipupu kadu aitam vi-yawai wayahina. Ka vi-yawai-nana vivane vi-yawai wahuma.✧ ⁹ Wayahina, aitam vi-yawai mamaei Yaubada ya tomotau wayahi, ka vi-yawai-nana Yaubada ya vi-yawai auyewa vi-7-na wayahina aitamoata deina. ¹⁰ Ka aituhu aviyaivia vi-yawai-nana ivaniahe, itoka tauka deina, tau yai paisewa wayahi ivi-yawai, Yaubada tuta nonova wayahina ya paisewa wayahina vi-yawai deina.✧ ¹¹ Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kadewa-dadani vi-yawai-nana wahuma kavaniahe. Iuna tuta nonova wayahina tau anata nihenina eha ita-vi-ateteye. Wayahina, vi-yawai-nana itutu-haini. Kate eha yaka nuanua katutu-haini deina, a?

¹² Wayahina nau-wawanika kagwagwaheyei vivane vi-yawai-nana kana-nui. Iuna Yaubada yana vona vivane yawayawaina kadu bagibagina. Ka aitam pai dune avenemi. Inama manimaninina ana pata ininika na-daba-kwayavoni. Ka Yaubada yana vona nuaka dabedabei deina, ka nau-yanahika nihenikaia, ka kadu nuaka ka ininika ainua tana-vewavewani, ka kadu yaka dewa hivahivana ai tana-vewana viwaveneka tunutunuhina o kadi goyogoyona.✧ ¹³ Eha aitam dewa ana pata Yaubada matana wayahina na-maiova. Kate dewa habuhabui vuvunaha-ohota imamaei Tauna matana wayahina, e Tauna anamane-yehai. Ka tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina, nau-wawanika Tauna ya vi-tanai yawaika wayahi kavona-nau-patai.

✧ 4:3: Sam 95:11; Ebe 3:11. ✧ 4:4: Nao 2:2. ✧ 4:5: Sam 95:11. ✧ 4:7: Sam 95:7-8. ✧ 4:8: VV 31:7; Ios 22:4. ✧ 4:10: Ebe 4:4. ✧ 4:12: Epe 6:17; SiV 1:16; 19:13-15.

Iesu Tau Vi-nomu Anani Habuhabui Vane-tawane-neiei

¹⁴ Wayahina, nau-wawanika yaka vitumahana kahaehaeyei kadu kanua-vi-anai. Iuna yaka Tau Vi-nomu Ananina mamaei, vivane Iesu, Yaubada Natu-hoina. Ka tauna avaha ivane wahuma wayahika, ka kadu tuta ataina wayahina tauna Yaubada matana mamaei na-ivaiteka.* ¹⁵ Ka yaka Tau Vi-nomu Ananina yaka ihanua anamane-yehai. Tauna eha aitam tuta goyona ta-dewe, kate tutana tanopia mamaei, tauna avaha goyona ai nau-dadana aitamoata aitamoata ayaunei, itoka tomotau deinake. Wayahina, tauna ana pata n^l-ate-nuanuaieka. ¹⁶ Akaka nau-wawanika yaka ate-vatu wayahina Yaubada kaviamei am-venena awawaehina na-veneka. Ka aituhu avi tuta kavi-kutakuta, aka pata tauna wayahina ate-nuanuai kadu am-venena awawaehina kavaniahei, na-ivaiteka.*

5

¹ Me Isiraeli yai tau vi-nomu ananina aitamoata aitamoata vivane tomotauata, ka nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadane-neiei, e tau i ya tau paisewa, e ivi-tau nau-seana tomotau wayahi tauna matana. Ka tau i tomotau yai am-venena Yaubada wayahina ivi-nomu-havihavinei, ka tomotau yai dewa goyona niunena iveneveni. ² Ka aituhu aviyaivia mwagemwagei ini-tupatupa, yai tau vi-nomuia ai pata tomotau idewa-bigei. Ka tau vi-nomuia ai pata paisewana wayahina, iuna tau i yai ihanua mamaei ianamanei. ³ Tau i iaihanua. Wayahina, nau-wawani naona tau i yai dewa goyona wayahi niunena iveneveni, e munia ai pata mani tomotau yai dewa goyona wayahi niunena iveneveni.* ⁴ Eha ana pata aitam onoto vi-tau vi-nomu ananina iuna tauna ya nuanua vi-tau vi-nomu ananina. Eha-ohota. Aituhu avi onoto Yaubada ya nuanua pai apa-vidovidoha na-vaniahei, akanai Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei kadu honei paisewana wayahina. Tuta nonova Yaubada Aroni vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna vi-tau vi-nomu ananina naona deina.* ⁵ Ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha deina. Tauna ana heta eha ta-vi-nua-dadani vi-tau vi-nomu ananina, ka tauna ana heta eha ta-vi-nua-dadani pai apa-vidovidohana na-vaniahe. Eha. Yaubada tauna wayahina ivona,

“Wamke natu.

Ataina tuta wayahina avona,
‘Amam Yauke Taua’.”*

⁶ Ka kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina Yaubada vonei, ivona,

“Wamke evi-tau vi-nomu ma^l-vavaha,
Melikisedeki deina.”*

⁷ Tutana Iesu tanopia mamaei, tauna yana tou wayahina kadu ya konua wayahina viama kadu hidahida Amana wayahina. Iuna Amana bagibagina, ka tauna ana pata na-ito-yavuhi aniga wayahina. Ka Iesu tau nua-opu, kadu tauna ya nuanua ananina Amana yana vona vi-munie i tunuhina, e vi-ateteyei aitamoata deina. Wayahina, Yaubada viamaia vanevanenehei kadu hidahidaia nononi.* ⁸ Ka unononi. Iesu vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina, kate tauna itoka tomotau deina. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani ana inahe wayahina nua-uya vaniahei, ka nau-wawani toha-vi-anai kadu

* 4:14: Ebe 3:1; 10:23. * 4:16: Ebe 10:19. * 5:3: Lev 9:7; 16:6. * 5:4: NiT 28:1. * 5:5: Sam 2:7. * 5:6: Sam 110:4; Ebe 6:20; 7:1. * 5:7: Mat 26:36-46; Pili 2:6-8.

Yaubada vi-ateteyei. ⁹ Ka avaha ana inahe habuhabui vaniahei, in-ahe-naia ivo-vi-ai-ai-yehai, e tauna vi-Tau Ito-yavuha ma'-vavaha. Ka aituhu aviyaivia tauna ivi-ateteyei, tau i to-yavuha ma'-vavaha ivaniahei. ¹⁰ Ka kadu Yaubada Iesu vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna vi-tau vi-nomu ananina, Melikisedeki deina.

Vona Panina Vitumahana A Vihaihai Wayahina

¹¹ Dewaia wayahina vona habuhabui imamaei, ka nuanuau ahaeyei wayahimia, kate eha memeanina, iuna ununumi toyoina. ¹² Ika. Tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanimi ami pata mani tomotau uviwavene, kate itomi eha ami pata, iuna vitumahana wayahina itomi meameami deina. Wayahina, nau-wawaniu avi-putu-havine, e Yaubada Vaneana Ahiahina a pai vi-putu a vonaia tunutunuhina avi-wavenemi. Ia! Tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi vahitau uamam, kate eha ami pata. Itomi nau-wawanimi una-nunu. Ika. Yaubada ya nuanua tuta ataina wayahina itomi ami pata yana vona panina unononi, uvi-ateteye, kate eha ami pata. Itomi vona bigana ana heta ami pata. ¹³ Aituhu aviyaivia inununu, tevana deina, tau i eha viwavenena dewa tunutunuhina wayahina it'-anamane. ¹⁴ Kate aituhu aviyaivia ai pata vona panina ivi-ateteyei, tau i vahitau a tau am deina. Tau i ai pata dewa ahiahina ka dewa goyona ainua ibou-viwavei, ka kadu ai pata dewa ahiahina ivi-nua-dadani idedewei. Iuna tuta tuta dewa tunutunuhina idewa-nubunubui. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina ianamane-yehai.

6

¹ Viwavene-naia ai pai vi-putu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina avaha unononi-yehai. Ka tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanimi uvi-tau ekalesia ananimi, e viwavenena panina unononi uvi-putu uvi-ateteyei. Eha yau nuanua amavina dewa pai vi-putu wayahia avi-wavene-havinemi. Vi-wavene-naia naona nau-wawanika avi dewa goyona nuaka inau-vi-anigi wayahia kanua-vinana, ka Yaubada kavitumahanei, ² ka bapitaiso ai viwavenena, ka tomotau tau eta-naonao nimai wayahia am-venena-kavovo ivaniahei Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka tau aniga yai mini-havine, ka kadu nau-yanahi-vavaha, vivane goyona a nau-pata dewa-yaiyai-vavaha. Avaha viwavene-naia habuhabui unononi. ³ Ka aituhu Yaubada yama viana taina n'-awaehei, akanai habuhabuka viwavene-naia naona wayahia kavanevane tau ekalesia anani yai nua-uya wayahia.

⁴⁻⁶ Nonova tupwai tomotau ivi-tau ekalesia, ka Yaubada avaha nuai tunu-mahetei, ka avaha am-venena-kavovo wahuma ivaniahei, ka avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei nuai nihenina, ka avaha Yaubada yana vona ianamana-dadani vivane ahiahina, ka kadu avaha Yaubada ya bagibagi inau-dadani ianamanei. Ka vevewana vovouna apaina na-omo, ka tomotau avaha vevewanana a bagibagi iayaunei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia tomotau-naia wayahia yai vitumahana ivo-haini, ka aituhu imavina yai dewa tutuaina wayahia, vona ahiahina, eha ana pata imagigino imavina inua-vinana-havine. Iuna aituhu idewa-dadani deina, tau i yai nuanua vivane Yaubada Natuna itutu-vi-nahenahe-havinei deina, ka aituhu idewe deina, tauna ini-yauyau vaniahe-havine tomotau mataia. Ka dewana eha ana pata. ^{*}

⁷ Vona tana-minikuna taina unononi. Tomotau tano deina. Tupwai tano ahiahina. Wei atuatauna, ka tanoia ibiga, e memeanina waipei

^{*} 5:12: 1Ko 3:1-3. ^{*} 6:4-6: Mat 10:22; Ebe 10:26-27; 1Io 5:16.

itabotabo, e munia aikayo ana tuta wayahina tau baguna yai dewa-haiawa wayahina aniani habuhabuna iaikayo. Tanoia nau-iaiaiva ivaniahehi Yaubada wayahina. ⁸ Kate tupwai tano goyona. Tanoia wayahina wetau kadu mata-duduna ai heta itabotabo, eha aniani. Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iaikwa wayahina, Yaubada tanoia na-bwanatai, ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina na-haponei inu ai ananata nihenina. Tomotau tano ainua deina. Tupwai ahiahi, ka apaina nau-iaiaiva ivaniahehi. Ka tupwai goyogoyoi, ka apaina dewa-yaiyai ivaniahehi.✧

⁹ Yaiyai, adewa-vidovidohehi, ka yama vonana tunutunuhina, ka avitumahanemi itomi tomotau ahiahimi, kadu anuanua nau-iaiaiva uvaniahehi, iuna itomi avaha Tau Ito-yavuha uanamanei. ¹⁰ Yaubada ya vi-nua-dadana kadu yana dewa eha bwagona, kate tunutunuhina ana noe. Wayahina, tuta tepakaia wayahina tauna eha yami dewaia ahiahi na-nua-pania, kadu eha yami dewa-vidovidoha tauna wayahina na-nua-pania. Ka tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina itomi yami dewaia wayahina mani tau ekalesia uviwavenei Yaubada udewa-vidovidohehi.✧ ¹¹ Yama nuanua aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia ugwagwaheyei deina a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina. Aituhu udedewei deina, aviani ahiahina ataina yami nua-vaniaha nui upotepotei, akanai munia uvaniahehi. ¹² Eha yama nuanua uapu-tonetonene, kate yama nuanua yami pai dune vivane tau vitumahana anani. Iuna yai vitumahana toyoina, kadu itoha-vi-anai a itoava dewa habuhabuna Yaubada avaha vona-dabadaba wayahikaia ivaniahehi wayahina.

Memeanina Yaubada Ya Vona-dabadaba Kavitumahanei

¹³ Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba Abaraham wayahina. Ka eha kadu aitam wava Yaubada ana wava ta-vane-tawane. Wayahina, Yaubada tauna ana heta a wavea vona-dabadaba wayahina.✧ ¹⁴ Ka ivona,

“Avona-dabadaba wayahima,
apaina anau-iaiaivam, kadu apaina
yam tupua-nenenehi ivi-habu-vainei.”

¹⁵ Ka Abaraham nau-wawani na-toha-vi-anai tupwana bana mamananina wayahina a itoava Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana a vin^l-omana wayahina. Ka munia, tauna aviani Yaubada vona-dabedabeyei vaniahehi.

¹⁶ Ka aituhu avi tuta itoka tomotau yaka nuanua kavona-dabadaba, itoka yaka ihanua wayahina nau-wawanika vona v^l-inuana katomani hetana, e kadu aitam tomotau ana wava ananina wayahina katomani. Ka munia, tauna na-veimeyeka yaka vona-dabadaba kanau-yehai. Tauna bagibagina, ka munia eha n^l-awaheka yaka vona kavihahaie. ¹⁷ Tutana Yaubada vona-dabadaba Abaraham wayahina, tauna ya nuanua tau munia iomomo pouna ivaniahehi in^l-anamanei vivane apaina tauna eha vona-dabadaba-nana na-vo-vine kadu eha na-kweui. Vona-dabadabana ma^l-vavaha. Wayahina, Yaubada tauna ana wava tomani, iuna eha kadu aitam bagibagi tauna ya bagibagi ta-bagibagi-tawane. Ka tauna yana vona v^l-inuana bou hetana deina. ¹⁸ Ka eha ana pata Yaubada vitupu dewa ainua wayahi. Aitam dewa ya vona-dabadabana wayahina. Ka kadu aitam dewa yana vona v^l-inuana bou hetana wayahina. Ka itoka avaha tanopi a dewaia goyona wayahia kanovo-tawane. Wayahina, aka pata kan^l-omo

✧ **6:8:** Nao 3:17-18; Mat 13:7, 22. ✧ **6:10:** Ebe 10:32-34. ✧ **6:13:** Nao 22:16-17.

Yaubada wayahina, e aka pata ya vona-dabadabana kavitumahanei, ka kadu nau-wawanika kan'-ate-vatu toyoina.✧

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ka aituhu avi wa' nomu eha, akanai eha ani-hoina n'-anunuei. Akanai itoka tomotau deina. Ka itoka yaka vitumahana bagibagina kadu toyoina vivane yaka nomu deinake.

Yaubada aitam pai vi-ai boui itoka me Isiraeli yaka Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Ka papanina nihenina tau vi-nomu ananina pai vi-nomu dayahina wayahina inui, ka papanina vivane vito-potapotana. Wayahina, Yaubada veimeyeka pai bwa' kaboui na-kwaioyo, e papani-nana na-bwaei, ka tau vi-nomu eha papani-nana nihenina ita-dune-kavokavovo. Ka Iesu avaha eta-naoeka, ka tauna papani-nana avaha inui wayahika. Ka tauna avaha vi-tau vi-nomu ananina ka ma'-vavaha Melikisedeki nonova deinake. Wayahina, itoka yaka vitumahana nuaka nomui, kadu kanamanei Yaubada nui kama'-vavaha.✧

7

Tau Vi-nomu Ana Wava Melikisedeki

¹ Ka Melikisedeki tanoi vivane onoto tunina. Tauna Salem ana kiniV kadu tauna Yaubada Heta-hoina ya tau vi-nomu aitam. Tuta nonova wayahina Abaraham kiniV tupwai nau-havi-neiei, ka avaha haviana ivane, tauna mavimavina ya megeia. Ka tutana etawana, Melikisedeki Abaraham vi-vaniahei, e nau-iaiavei yana vona wayahina.✧ ² Wayahina, Abaraham guguaia epei kini-naiaV wayahia tana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, e gwau aitamoata Melikisedeki awaehei, iuna Melikisedeki vivane Yaubada ya tau vi-nomu. Ka nau-wawanika Melikisedeki ana wava a vo-vina ainua kanuanuani. A vo-vina naona vivane “Dewa Tunutunuhina Ana KiniV”, kadu Salem ana KiniV a vo-vina v'-inuana vivane “Nua Gomagomanina Ana KiniV”. ³ Ka Melikisedeki eha mani tomotau deina. Tauna eha amana kadu eha ayona, ka kadu eha aitam yana dede tanopia. Ka kadu eha ya tupua kadu eha yan' aniga. Wayahina, tauna Yaubada Natu-hoina deina, iuna ainua tau vi-nomu ma'-vavaha.

Melikisedeki Ana Wava Abaraham Ana Wava Vane-tawanei

⁴ Vona ahiahina, Melikisedeki tanoi ana wava ani-vainena. Udueyei. Waka Abaraham ana wava ananina, kate Abaraham awaehei Melikisedeki ana wava ani-vainena. Wayahina, tauna Melikisedeki a vo-pata venei guguaia wayahia. ⁵ Ka tuta nonova wayahina aitam veimea Mosese ya veimea nihenina veimeyeka nau-wawanika yaka gugua katana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, e Levi ya tupua-nenenehi ivi-tau vi-nomu gwau aitamoata kaveneveni. Ka unuani, me Isiraeli habuhabuka Abaraham yana dede, kate nau-wawanika Levi ya tupua-nenenehi ai vo-pata kaveneveni.✧ ⁶ Ka Melikisedeki yana dede eha Levi. Kate Abaraham tauna ya guguaia tana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, ka gwau aitamoata Melikisedeki venei. Vona ahiahina, tuta-nana wayahina Abaraham avaha vona-dabadabana vaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Kate auyewana ainua ivi-vaniaha etawana wayahina, Melikisedeki Abaraham nau-iaiavei. ⁷ Ka vona-vavaha, onoto ananina onoto kikituna nau-iaiavei, iuna onoto kikituna eha ana pata onoto ananina na-nau-iaiave. ⁸ Aituhu kanuanua tau vi-nomu Levi a tupua-nenenehi wayahia, kadueyei tau gwau aitamoata gwau ai yau 10 wayahia ivivituei, ka tau ononotoata, ka ianianiga. Kate aituhu kanuanua tau vi-nomu Melikisedeki wayahina, kadueyei tauna gwau aitamoata gwau ai yau 10 wayahia vituei, ka Yaubada voneka vivane

✧ 6:18: Yau 23:19. ✧ 6:19-20: Lev 16:2-3. ✧ 7:1: Nao 14:17-20. ✧ 7:5: Yau 18:21.

tauna yawayawaina. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aituhu kanuanua Levi wayahina, akanai kadueyei Mosese ya veimea Levi awaehei gwau aitamoata gwau ai yau 10 wayahia vivituei. Kate auyewana Abaraham Melikisedeki a vo-pata venei, Levi aveta? Vona ahiahina, tauna eha ya tupua auyewana wayahina. Tauna ya tupua ai vi-am ponimana munia vin'-omo. Wayahina kana-vona, auyewana wayahina Levi Abaraham ininina nihenina mamaei. Ka tutana Melikisedeki Abaraham vi-vaniahei, ka tutana Abaraham Melikisedeki a vo-pata venei, akanai kana-vona Levi kadu Melikisedeki a vo-pata venei deina. Iuna Levi itena nihenina mamaei. Wayahina, Melikisedeki ana wava Levi ana wava vane-tawanei kadueyei.

Tau Vi-nomu Tunina Wayahina

¹¹ Mosese ya veimea ivona tau vi-nomu aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani Levi yana dede wayahina ivin'-omo, eha kadu aitam dede wayahina. Kate, vona ahiahina, tau vi-nomu-naia eha ai pata tomotau ivo-vine ivi-tau ahihinata. Wayahina kadueyei, tau vi-nomu-naia yai paisewa eha ana pata tomotau nuai inosi-vavaha. Wayahina, aitam iuna mamaei tau vi-nomu vovouna na-omo, ka vovouna Melikisedeki deina, eha Aroni deina, ka eha Levi yana dede wayahina. ¹² Unononi. Tutana Yaubada tau vi-nomuia tutuai yai paisewa kweui, akanai, tauna kadu veimea tutuaina kweui aitamoata deina.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wayahina, udueyei. Yama ipupuna habuhabuna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Tauna yaka tau vi-nomu vovouna, ka yana dede eha Levi. Tauna yana dede vivane Iuda. Ka eha aitam koiaka dede Iuda wayahina ta-paipaisewa Yaubada ya pai vi-nomu wayahina. Ka Mosese ya veimea nihenina eha aitam vona ta-mamae n'-awaehe tau vi-nomu dede Iuda wayahina in'-omo.✧

Kadu Aitam Tau Vi-nomu Melikisedeki Deina

¹⁵ Wayahina, kanamane-vidoha Yaubada avaha ya veimea tutuaina tau vi-nomu wayahi vo-vinei. Iuna yaka tau vi-nomu vovouna avaha omoi, ka tauna Melikisedeki deina. ¹⁶ Mosese ya veimea voneka dede aitamoata ivi-tau vi-nomu. Kate yaka tau vi-nomu vovouna avaha vi-tau vi-nomu, kate Mosese ya veimea eha iuna. Tauna vi-tau vi-nomu iuna yawaina ma'-vavaha, ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata na-vita-vovoni. ¹⁷ Wayahina Yaubada ivona,

“Wamke evi-tau vi-nomu ma'-vavaha,
Melikisedeki deina.”✧

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Vona ahiahina, vonaia tau vi-nomu wayahi Mosese ya veimea nihenina vivane tutuaina, ka Yaubada viwaveneka awaehana kani-tawanei kana-vane. Iuna awaehana tutuaina ihanua kadu awakabina. Ka Mosese ya veimea eha ana pata aitam aviani na-vo-vi-tunuhi-yehai. Kate yaka vitumahana vovouna ahiahina, ka veimea tutuaina vane-tawanei. Wayahina, ataina Yaubada kavitumahanei kadu tauna wayahina kavi-maupwani.✧

²⁰ Ka kadu ataina kanuani tutana Iesu vi-tau vi-nomu, Yaubada aitam vona hetana boui! Tuta nonova wayahina, tutana ononotoi ivi-tau vi-nomu, eha aitam vona hetana ta-mamae. ²¹ Kate tutana Iesu vi-tau vi-nomu, Kauvea Yaubada aitam vona hetana boui, ivona,

“Kauvea avaha vona-dabadaba,
ka eha ana pata ya nuanua taina na-vo-vine,

‘Wamke evi-tau vi-nomu ma'-vavaha.’”✠

²² Wayahina kanamanei, awaeha vovouna awaeha tutuaina vane-tawanei, iuna Iesu viwaveneka deinake.✠

²³ Tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau vi-nomu habuhabui iomomo ineine. Iuna aniga yai paisewa bou-potepotei. Wayahina, nau-wawani ononotoi vovou i nau-seani. ²⁴ Kate Iesu yaka tau vi-nomu ma'-vavaha, iuna tauna aniga wayahina mini-havine, e ataina ma'-vavaha.

²⁵ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, tau i in'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Ka Iesu ana pata habuhabui na-ito-yavuhi. Iuna tauna ma'-vavaha, ka tuta ataina wayahina ya paisewa deina. Tuta habuhabuna wayahina aviani nau-wawanika, akanai tauna Amana viamei wayahika.✠

²⁶ Vona ahiahina, Iesu ana pata na-ivaiteka ya paisewa tau vi-nomu ananina wayahina. Iuna tauna yana dewa habuhabui ahihinata. Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata tauna yana dewa goyona wayahina na-mana-giboe, iuna tauna tunina, eha itoka tau goyogoyoka habuhabuka deina. Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu si-nai, e Iesu tau ma' wahuma habuhabui vane-tawane-neiei.

²⁷ Tau vi-nomuia ananina tutuai nau-wawani auyewa aitamoata aitamota nihenina vi-nomu ivi-nomu-havihavinei Yaubada wayahina. Naona idedewei deina tau ai heta yai goyona wayahi. Ka munia, idedewei deina mani tomotau yai goyona wayahi. Kate Iesu tuta aitamoata-hoina wayahina ininina vi-nomui yaka dewa goyona wayahi.✠ ²⁸ Mosese ya veimea awaehi tomotau ihanuai ivi-tau vi-nomu anani. Kate veimeana ana tuta munia, Yaubada tauna yana vona hetana boui, ka vonana voneka Natuna vi-tau vi-nomu ananina, ka nonova ana inahe habuhabui vaniahei, ivo-vi-ai-ai-yehai. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina tauna ana pata ana noe paipaisewei tunutunuhina wayahika.

8

Iesu Yaka Tau Vi-nomu Ananina Pai Nau-yehata

¹ Yau vona habuhabuna a pai mini kadu iuna taina. Tuta ataina wayahina yaka tau vi-nomu ananina avaha ivane wahuma, ka manuena Yaubada Ahihinata ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena ateina, ka mamaei. ² Kadu tauna vi-tau paisewa Yaubada ya manua-hoina ahihinata wahuma wayahina. Tomotau eha manuana ita-yone, kate Kauvea, tauna yonei.

³ Ka tanopia tau vi-nomu habuhabui yai paisewa am-venena-kavovo kadu vi-nomu vahitau Yaubada iveneveni. Akaka yaka tau vi-nomuna vovouna nau-wawani tauna kadu vi-nomu Yaubada venei. ⁴ Unuani. Aituhu tauna tanopia mamaei, eha ana pata tauna vi-tau vi-nomu. Iuna Mosese ya veimea avaha tau vi-nomu awaehi, vivane Levi ya tupua-nenenehi, ka tau avaha imamaei kadu ipaipaisewa. ⁵ Ka tau vi-nomu tanopia manua tapanono nihenina ipaipaisewa, kate tomotau manua tapanonona wahuma iaito-vi-tamani vivane anuana deina. Manua tapanono wahuma vivane manua tapanono-hoina. Unuani, tutana Yaubada Mosese veimeyei ine tapanono tanopia na-nau-vevewanei, ivona,

“Enea-vi-avini dewa aitamoata aitamoata
ana dune eyonei avaha oya aviwavenem deina.
Ka dewa habuhabuna edewa-v'-iune.”✠

✠ 7:21: Ebe 5:6. ✠ 7:22: Ebe 8:6; 12:24. ✠ 7:25: Rom 8:34. ✠ 7:27: Ebe 5:3. ✠ 8:5: Kol 2:17; Ebe 9:23; NiT 25:40.

⁶ Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada avaha Iesu tauna ya paisewa venei. Ka tauna ya paisewa tau vi-nomuia tanopia yai paisewa vane-tawanei. Ka kadu aitamoata deina, tauna awaeha vovouna veneveneka ya paisewa Yaubada wayahina, ka awaehana awaeha tutuaina vane-tawanei. Iuna Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba itoka ya tomotau veneka, ka vona-dabadabana dewa ahihi-vainena wayahina.✧

⁷ Aituhu awaeha tutuaina ahiahina ana noe, akanai, eha aitam iuna Yaubada awaeha vovouna na-vevewane, a? ⁸ Kate tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada tauna ya tomotau vona-opuopuei, wayahina ivona,

“ ‘Apaina, tuta tepakaia wayahina,
awaeha vovouna avevewanei me Isiraeli wayahi
kadu me Iuda wayahi.’ ✧

⁹ Ka Kauvea kadu ivona, ‘Ka awaehana vovouna
eha awaeha tutuaina aboui
yai tupua-nenenehi wayahi deina.

Tuta nonova wayahina aeta-naonaoui
papani Egipita wayahina ini-tawanei,
kate tutana ineine, tau eha moviu ita-vi-ateteye,
kadu awaehana aboui wayahi ivihahaiei.
Wayahina tomotau avihahaiei.’

¹⁰ Ka Kauvea kadu ivona,
‘Ka apaina awaeha vovouna
me Isiraeli wayahi aboui deina.

Yau veimea nuai nihenina aboui,
kadu nuai nihenina aginumi imamaei.
Ka yauke tomotau yai Yaubada,
kadu tau vivane natunatu.

¹¹ Ka tuta-nana wayahina
habuhabui in¹-anamaneu deinake.

Wayahina, eha nau-wawani
yiaiai iviwavene, in¹-anamaneu,
kadu eha nau-wawani vavanei ivonavona,
“Vaneiu, nau-wawanim
Yaubada en¹-anamanei.”

Iuna auyewana wayahina habuhabui
in¹-anamaneu.

Tau ai wava anani,
ka kadu tau ai wava kikitui.

¹² Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina
yauke yai dewa goyogoyoi
anua-tavuni,
ka eha kadu aitam tuta wayahina
anuani.’ ”

¹³ Yaubada awaehana vi-wahani Awaeha Vovouna. Wayahina kanamanei, tauna avaha awaeha naona kweui. Wayahina, kana-vona awaeha naona ihanua kadu tutuaina, ka eha ani-hoina na-maiova.

9

Awa-dava Tanopia Kadu Awa-dava Wahuma

1 Awaeha naona wayahina veimea habuhabuna imamaei tapanono wayahina kadu aveta tomotau itapanono tanopia wayahina. ✧ 2 Naona ine tapanono inau-vevewanei vahitau wagai wayahina. Ka bubuna-honota ainua nihenina mamaei. Bubuna-honota naona nihenina maheta a pai vi-ai mamaei, ka palaua a pai vi-ai mamaei, ka kadu palaua ahihinata Yaubada iveneveni a pai vi-ai hetana mamaei. Bubuna-honota naona tanoi ivi-wahani Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota. 3 Ka bubuna-honota naona bubuna-honota v'-inuana ainua niwanina aitam pai bwa' kwaikwaioyo, e bubuna-honota ainua tana-vewani. Ka bubuna-honota v'-inuana tanoi ivi-wahani Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena. ✧ 4 Ka bubuna-honota v'-inuana nihenina manina ahiahina a pai vi-ai goulav wayahina inau-vevewanei mamaei, kadu awaeha a pai vi-ai goulav wayahina ibwaei mamaei. Ka awaeha a pai vi-ai nihenina gugua aitonu yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia imamaei. Aitam gugua gaeba goulav wayahina inau-vevewanei mamaei, ka gaebana nihenina amane ana wava manaV mamaei. Kadu aitam gugua Aroni yana guna, aina nonova nau-sisi. Ka kadu aitam gugua awaeha naona ana hanu, e Yaubada tauna ya veimeaia nihenia ginumi imamaei. ✧ 5 Ka awaeha a pai vi-ai a pai bwa' hetana Didiga an' anelose ainua ivo-vi-wauni. Ka tau vi-nomu ananina pai bwae-nana nau-v'-itaitanei dayaha wayahina, e munia, Yaubada tomotau yai goyona na-nua-tavuni deina. Ka tuta taina eha tuta ahiahina anau-manamanai guguaia wayahi. ✧ 6 Ka tuta nonova wayahina, avaha guguaia habuhabui ivo-vi-aiia, e tuta tuta wayahina tau vi-nomu inuinu bubuna-honota naona, ka yai paisewa ipaipaisewei. ✧ 7 Kate Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena tunina. Tau vi-nomu ananina ana heta tuta aitamoata ana heta ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenina inui, ka tauna a veimea vivane dayaha wayahina inui. Ka dayaha-nana tauna vi-nomui Yaubada wayahina tauna yana dewa goyona wayahi, kadu me Isiraeli habuhabui yai dewa goyona mwagemwagei idedewei wayahi. ✧ 8 Ka Nuana Ahihinata viwaveneka dewaia wayahia Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena vivane eha waewaena. Ka ine tapanono-nana ana tuta nihenina eha ta-wae. 9 Dewaia pai dune itoka tomotau vovouka ataina kamamaei wayahika. Ka kadueyei am-venena-kavovoia tutuai kadu vi-nomuia tutuai eha ai pata tau vi-nomu an' ayaunena inau-wohi-vavaha yana dewa goyona wayahi, kadu eha ai pata me Isiraeli ai ayaunena inau-wohi-vavaha yai dewa goyona wayahi. Tau yai dewa goyona inuanuani. ✧ 10 Tau vi-nomuia yai dewa pai am, kadu yai dewa pai nim, kadu yai dewa pai nosi ai heta wayahi. Ka dewaia habuhabui iaihanua. Ika, dewaia habuhabui awaeha naona wayahina eha tomotau nuaka wayahi. Ka dewaia tutuai ai tuta mamaei a itoava awaeha vovouna ana tuta vin'-omo wayahina.

11 Ka tutana Tau Ito-yavuha omoi, tauna vi-tau vi-nomu ananina dewa ahiahi vovoui wayahi. Ka tuta ataina wayahina dewaia ahiahi avaha wayahikaia imamaei. Ka tauna pai tapanono wahuma inui. Ka pai tapanono-nana ine tapanono tanopia kadu manua tapanono habuhabui tanopia vane-tawanei. Pai tapanono wahuma ma'-vavaha, ka tomotau eha ita-yone. 12 Ka tutana Iesu Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena wahuma inui, tauna eha vahitau gotiV dayahina wayahina ta-nu o kadi bulumakauV natuna dayahina wayahina ta-nu. Eha. Tutana tauna inui tuta aitamoata wayahina tauna ana heta dayahina wayahina inui, e nua-piaha ma'-vavaha kadu ito-yavuha ma'-vavaha paisewei wayahika deinake. 13 Tuta nonova

✧ 9:1: NiT 25:23-26:30. ✧ 9:3: NiT 26:31-33. ✧ 9:4: NiT 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Yau 17:8-11; VV 10:3-5. ✧ 9:5: NiT 25:18-22. ✧ 9:6: Yau 18:2-6. ✧ 9:7: Lev 16:2-34. ✧ 9:9: Ebe 10:1-2.

wayahina, aituhu tomotau dewa gawagawamina ivo-dadani, Mosese ya veimea nihenina aitam veimea mamaei, e veimeana tau vi-nomu awaehi tomotau inini ihadani gotiV dayahina wayahina, o bulumakauV dayahina wayahina, o kadi bulumakauV vavinenana iapuni hanavui wayahina. Ka avaha tau vi-nomu dayaha ka hanavui inau-v'-itaitanei tomotau hetaia, akanai dewana aviani vo-vi-gawagawami Yaubada matana epa-yavunei.*

¹⁴ Ka aituhu dewaia tutuai wayahia tomotau ai pata inini ividoa Yaubada matana, kaiwadi avaha kanamanei, Tau Ito-yavuha dayahina pai hadana ahihi-vainena nuaka wayahi. Iuna tauna yawaina tunutunuhi-vainena, eha aitam yana dewa goyona. Ka tauna ana heta ininina vi-nomui Yaubada wayahina, ka tauna dewei deina Nuana Ma'-vavaha ya bagibagi wayahina. Ka avaha aka ayaunena vo-vi-hadani deina, eha nau-wawanika yaka nuanua dewa aninigai kadedewe, kate nau-wawanika yaka nuanua kavi-tau paisewa Yaubada yawayawaina wayahina!*

¹⁵ Wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha awaeha vovouna Yaubada wayahina omanei wayahikaia. Ka Yaubada honehoneka kavitumahanei tauna ya nuanua ya vona-dabadabana wayahina yawai-vavaha kavaniahei. Ka dewana ana pata, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha avaha aniga yaka dewa goyona wayahi. Unuani. Awaeha naona veimeyeka dewa-yaiyai kavaniahei yaka dewa goyona ai nau-pata wayahina. Kate tutana Iesu aniga wayahika, yan' aniga ito-yavuhika dewa-yaiyaina wayahina.

¹⁶ Ka Iesu ya dewana kadu itoka tomotau yaka dewa ainua abou-viwavei unua-hau. Avaha tomotau ivi-nainai yai dewa uanamanei, tau yai nuanua pai nau-yehata iginumi mamaei. Ka iginumaia nihenina tau ginuma natu-natui ai wava, o kadi vavanei ai wava itomani, e yai aniga munia, tomotau yai gugua ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aitam tau wayahia ya nuanua guguaia n'-epei, tauna nau-wawani naona tau eta-naonao viwavenei tau ginuma avaha aniga. ¹⁷ Ka aituhu tau ginuma yawayawaina mamaei, tau vaniaha nau-wawani ipotapota a itoava yan' aniga munina wayahina. ¹⁸ Dewana iuna Yaubada yan' awaeha naona nau-wawani vi-putu dayaha wayahina. ¹⁹ Wayahina, naona Mosese Yaubada ya veimea aitamoata aitamoata haeyei tomotau wayahia inononi. Iakwa, e bulumakauV natuna kikituna kadu gotiV inau-vi-anigi, e dayahina epei, e kadu daudau epei, e sipiV vutuvutuna ivo-vi-yabeni epei, ka kadu aitam ai ana wava isopaV nahana epei, e Iginuma a pai nunuma kadu tomotau habuhabui nau-v'-itaitanei dayahina wayahina.* ²⁰ Ka Mosese ivona,

“Yaubada awaeha vevewanei wayahimia,
kadu veimeyemi udedewei,
ka awaehana a dayaha taina.”

²¹ Ka kadu deina, Mosese dayaha epei, e ine tapanono kadu gaebaia ine nihenina dayahea nau-v'-itaitanei.* ²² Ka Yaubada ya veimea nihenina veimea habuhabuna mamaei hadana wayahina. Ka ivona eha ani-hoina dewa habuhabui kadu gugua habuhabui ai hadana ivin'-omo dayaha ana heta wayahina. Ka aituhu dayaha eha, akanai eha ana pata tomotau nua-piaha ivaniaha yai dewa goyona wayahi.*

Tau Ito-yavuha Goyona Habuhabui Kweu-yehai

* 9:13: Lev 16:15-16; Ebe 10:4; Yau 19:9, 17-19. * 9:14: 1Pi 1:18-19. * 9:19: NiT 24:6-8.

* 9:21: Lev 8:15, 19. * 9:22: Lev 17:11.

²³ Wayahina, Ine Vito-pota kadu a gugua tanopia nau-wawani Mosese vo-vi-aiaia vahitau dayahi wayahina, e munia tau ai pata tapanono wayahina. Kate ine-nana kadu a gugua eha pai tapanono-hoina. Pai tapanono-hoina wahuma imamaei. Ka pai tapanono tanopia pai nau-seana ana heta guguaia wahuma imamaei wayahi. Wayahina, pai tapanono-hoina wahuma nau-wawani ai hadana ivin¹-omo vi-nomu ahihi-vainena wayahina, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha dayahina.✧ ²⁴ Iuna Tau Ito-yavuha eha tapanono a pai ito-vi-tamana tomotau iyonei ta-nuinu. Eha. Tauna pai tapanono-hoina wahuma inui, ka tenoke vi-nomu-nana wayahina vo-vi-aiaieka. Ka tuta ataina wayahina, tauna Yaubada matana mamaei, ka tauna ya paisewa na-ivaiteka.

²⁵ Ka Tau Ito-yavuha eha nau-wawani tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna ininina vi-nomui Yaubada wayahina. Tau vi-nomu anani tanopia vahitau dayahi wayahina idedewei deina. Ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenia Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena inuinu, kate dayaha eha tau dayahi. Eha. Dayaha vivane vahitau dayahi. ²⁶ Vona ahiahina, aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa tau vi-nomu anani yai dewa deina, tauna nau-wawani inahe na-vaniahe, kadu n¹-aniga havine havine tanopi a vevewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Kate tuta ataina wayahina, vivane tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina, tauna omo tuta aitamoata wayahina akanai. Ka tauna ya paisewa ininina vi-nomui yaka goyona ai pai nua-piaha wayahina.✧

²⁷ Itoka tomotau nau-wawanika kan¹-aniga tuta aitamoata wayahina. Na-iakwa, nau-wawanika nau-yanahi kavaniahei. ²⁸ Ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha omo, e tauna ininina vi-nomui tuta aitamoata ana heta wayahina deina. Ka paisewana wayahina tauna tomotau habuhabuka yaka goyona epa-yavunei. Ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina tauna na-omo-havine. Ka tuta v¹-inuana wayahina ya vin¹-omana eha dewa goyona wayahina. Eha. Tuta v¹-inuana wayahina tauna ito-yavuha na-omane wayahikaia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa-haiawa wayahina ipotepotei, tau ito-yavuhana ivaniahei.

10

¹ Apaina pai dewa-haiawa ahiahi iomomo wayahikaia kavaniahei. Aituhu Mosese ya veimea kavi-ateteyei, dewana eha ana pata na-ivaiteka dewaia ahiahi kavaniahe. Iuna Mosese ya veimea anuana ana heta deina. Ka anuana eha ana pata tomotau tau yai goyona wayahia na-ito-yavuhi. Mosese ya veimea nihenina veimea mamaei vi-nomu vahitau wayahi. Ka tau vi-nomu anani vi-nomuia ivi-nomui ponimana aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka tuta tuta tau tapanono iomomo, e Yaubada iva-vi-maupwani, iuna yai nuanua ina-iwaodu wayahina. Kate vi-nomuia eha ai pata tau tapanono-naia ivo-vi-aiai-yehai Yaubada matana. ² Aituhu vi-nomuia ai pata tomotau ai ayaunena ivo-vi-aiai-yehai yai goyona wayahi, akanai yai goyona ina-iakwa, a? Aituhu deina, tau tapanono yai goyona habuhabui iakwa, ka kadu tau eha nau-wawani kadu aitam vi-nomu ivi-nomui. Ka aituhu deina, tau tapanono ai ayaunena ividoha-vavaha, ka yai ini-yauyau iakwa-vavaha, a? ³ Kate vi-nomuia eha ai pata dewana idedewe deina. Eha-ohota! Ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenina vi-nomuia vivane dewa goyona a pai nuana, eha a pai nua-pani. ⁴ Iuna bulumakauV dayahi, o gotiV dayahi eha ai pata dewa goyona in¹-epa-yavune.✧ ⁵ Wayahina, tutana Tau Ito-yavuha omo tanopia, tauna Yaubada vonei, ivona,

✧ 9:23: Ebe 8:5; 10:1. ✧ 9:26: Ebe 10:10. ✧ 10:4: Ebe 9:13.

“Yam nuanua eha vahitau vi-nomuia,
ka eha am-venena-kavovoia.
Kate yam nuanua vivane dayahiu.
Wayahina, ininiu evo-vi-aiaia
e yam paisewa apaipaisewei.”

⁶ Vahitau vi-nomuia iapupuni pai vi-nomu hetana
eha ita-vo-vi-dewa-haiawim.
Ka am-venena-kavovoia dewa goyona wayahi
eha ita-vo-vi-dewa-haiawim.

⁷ Wayahina, avonem, avona,
‘Yaubada, baina yauke taua.
Avaha aomo, e aviani yam nuanua adedewei.
Ka nonova tau apa-taputapu
yau paisewa taina wayahina
iginuginumi Iginuma nihenina.’ ”

⁸ Naona tau ipupuna ivona, “Yam nuanua eha vahitau vi-nomuia, ka eha am-venena-kavovoia.” Kadu ivona dewaia “eha ita-vo-vi-dewa-haiawim.” Kadu ivona “vahitau vi-nomuia iapupuni pai vi-nomu hetana” goyona iepa-yavune deina “eha yam nuanua”. Udueyei. Tauna vonavona deina, kate yaka tupua-nenenehi dewaia habuhabui idedewei, iuna Mosese ya veimea veimeyei idedewei deina. ⁹ Ka kadu munia ivona, “Yaubada, baina yauke taua. Avaha aomo, e aviani yam nuanua adedewei.” Wayahina kadueyei, Yaubada ya nuanua avaha awaeha naona Mosese ya veimea wayahina kweui, ka awaeha vovouna boui. ¹⁰ Ka tuta aitamoata ana heta wayahina, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha tauna ininina vi-nomui, ka itoka tau vitumahana avaha kavi-tau ahihikata dewana wayahina. Ka dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo deina, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua deina. ¹¹ Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata tau vi-nomu aitamoata aitamoata imimini vi-nomu a pai vi-ai wayahina, ka yai paisewa ipaipaisewei. Tuta tuta vi-nomu ivi-nomu-havihavine, kate vi-nomuia eha ai pata tomotau yai goyona in'-epa-yavune. ¹² Ka avaha Tau Vi-nomuna vovouna dewa goyona a vi-nomu-vavaha aitamoata vi-nomui, akanai, tauna manuenta Yaubada ateina. ¹³ Ka tuta ataina wayahina potapota a itoava tauna a havia habuhabui iomomo ina-iwaodu aena a pai vi-ai wayahina. ¹⁴ Iuna ya vi-nomu aitamoata-hoina, ka vi-nomuna wayahina ana pata itoka tomotau na-omaneka Yaubada wayahina, kadu ana pata na-hadani-vavahika yaka dewa goyona wayahia. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ka dewana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata Iginuma nihenina Kauvea ya nuanua haeyeka. Naona tauna ivona,

“Apaina awaeha vovouna tau wayahia aboui.
Ka yau veimea nuai nihenina atotohi,
ka kadu nuai nihenina aginumi imamaei.”

¹⁷ Ka kadu ivona,

“Yai dewa goyona anua-pani-neiei.”

¹⁸ Ka aituhu Yaubada avaha dewaia goyona nua-piahi-neiei, akanai, eha nau-wawanika kadu aitam vi-nomu goyo-naia wayahi kavi-nomui.

✧ **10:5:** Sam 40:6-8. ✧ **10:10:** Ebe 9:12. ✧ **10:11:** NiT 29:38. ✧ **10:13:** Sam 110:1. ✧ **10:15-16:** Ier 31:33; Ebe 8:10. ✧ **10:17:** Ier 31:34.

Itoka Nau-wawanika Yaubada Kava-vi-maupwani

¹⁹ Yaiiau, Iesu dayahina kadu yan' aniga avaha ito-yavuhika. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada avaha awaeheka Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena wayahina kanuinu.✧ ²⁰ Ka yaka etawana vivane vovouna kadu yawayawaina. Nonova tutana ine tapanono mamaei, aitam pai bwa' kwaikwaioyo, ka Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena bou-potei. Iuna Yaubada bubuna-honotana eha ta-wae. Ka avaha tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha ininina itutu-pwatepwatei, akanai tauna ininina pai bwae-nana deina. Ka tauna etawana waei wayahika ininina wayahina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina memeanina kana-nu, e Yaubada matana kama-maei.✧ ²¹ Ka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha vivane tau vi-nomu ananina, kadu tauna Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabuka dune-vivinika. ²² Wayahina, nau-wawanika Yaubada kava-vi-maupwani, ka eha aitam vitupu nuaka nihenina. Iuna avaha vonaia Yaubada voneka kanamanei, ka kadu vonaia habuhabui kavitumahanei. Wayahina, aituhi avi ini-yauyau kavania-hei yaka dewa goyona wayahi, tuta ataina wayahina ini-yauyau-naia habuhabui iakwa. Iuna tauna aka ayaunena nau-v'-itaitanei dayahina wayahina deina, ka kadu ininika nosia daudau mahemaheina wayahina deina.✧ ²³ Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kamimini toyoina, kadu yaka nua-vaniaha nui Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana a nau-yehai kapotepotei. Nua-vaniaha-nana kahaehaeyei, iuna Yaubada eha tau vitupu. Aituhi aviani tauna vona-dabedabeyei, akanai dewaia habuhabui kavaniahei aitamoata deinake. ²⁴ Ka kadu itoka nau-wawanika kanuanua medeina kavovoviva kadewa-vidovidohaka, kadu dewa ahiahina kadedewei wayahika. ²⁵ Yaiaka tupwai tapanono a nau-hohona ivihahaiei, ka tuta tuta yai dewa deina. Kate dewana eha nau-wawanika. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kavovoviva nui katapanono. Iuna avaha uanamanei, tuta tepakaia wayahina Iesu na-mavi-havine, ka auyewana omomo.✧

²⁶ Ka aituhi aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina inononi ianamaneyehai, ka munia, aituhi yai dewa goyona inau-vinevinei, eha ivihahaie, akanai, eha kadu aitam vi-nomu dewaia goyona wayahi ta-mamae.✧ ²⁷ Ka aituhi aviyaivia idedewei deina, akanai dewa aitamoata ana heta mamaei tau wayahi, vivane matauta ananina wayahina ipotapota vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina. Ka avi tuta auyewana na-omo, tau avaha ianamaneyehai ai dewa-yaiyai ai ananata ivaniahei. Iuna Yaubada a havia habuhabui ai-nana ivaniahei deina, ka ai-nana na-vita-vovoni.✧ ²⁸ Tuta nonova wayahina, aituhi aviyaivia Mosese ya veimea ivihahaiei, o aituhi aviyaivia itana-bwegei, veimeana tau eta-naonao veimeyeyei aituhi tau dune ainua o aitonu tau goyona yai dewa isi-vin'-omane, akanai eha nau-wawani in'-ate-nuanuaie, kate tau nau-wawani inau-vi-anigi.✧ ²⁹ Unononi. Dewana ana heta Mosese ya veimea itana-bwegei. Ka aituhi aviyaivia Yaubada Natuna iva-taunei haina deina, kaiwadi, tau ai dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena potepotei, a? Iuna tau inuanua Iesu dayahina eha aitam aviani, wayahina ivihahaiei. Kate awaeha vovouna omo wayahikaia Iesu dayahina wayahina. Ka Iesu dayahina hadanika. Ka aituhi aviyaivia Iesu ivihahaiei, tau kadu Am-venena Awawaehina Nuana iapa-goyogoyoei deina.✧ ³⁰ Avaha kanamanei vonana vona ahiahina, iuna avaha Tauna kanamanei. Tauna ivona,

✧ **10:19:** Ebe 4:16. ✧ **10:20:** Mat 27:51. ✧ **10:22:** Lev 8:30; Ese 36:25; Epe 5:26. ✧ **10:25:** Ebe 3:13. ✧ **10:26:** Ebe 6:4-8. ✧ **10:27:** Isa 26:11. ✧ **10:28:** VV 17:6; 19:15. ✧ **10:29:** NiT 24:8; 1Ko 11:27-29; Mat 12:30-32.

“Yauke taua au heta dewa goyona anau-patei,
Tau goyogoyoi ai dewa-yaiyai avi-nua-dadani.”

Ka tauna kadu ivona,

“Yauke yau tomotau anau-yanahi,
kadi ahiahina o kadi goyona.”✧

³¹ Ka aituhu Yaubada Yawayawaina nua-goyo wayahikaia, kaiwadi nau-wawanika kamatamatauta ani-vainena.

³² Yaiyai, yama nuanua wayahimi tuta naona wayahina maheta vaneana unononi, ka tutana uvitumahana-vou unuanuani. Auyewaia wayahia vita tunina tunina kadu inahe habuhabui uvaniahei, kate eha yami vitumahana uta-vo-haini. Eha-ohota. Itomi utoha-vi-anaimi. ³³ Tuta-naia wayahia tomotau tau vi-meagai mataia ivo-v'-ini-yauyaumi, ka kadu ivo-vi-vihami, ka tupwai tuta itomi yami nuanua yaiami nui uviviha deina. ³⁴ Ka kadu tutana tomotau yaiami tupwai manua yohona ibouni, akanai, itomi yaiami wayahi uate-viviha. Iuna itomi yami nuanua kadu yaiami yai nuanua aitamoata. Ka kadu tutana tomotau iomo yami manua wayahia, e yami gugua iepai, ivainau deina, dewana eha yami nuanua, kate itomi ami pata yami dewa-haiawa wayahina utoha-vi-anaimi. Iuna avaha aviani nuami nihenina mamaei uanamanei, akanai dewana wayahimia ma'-vavaha, ka dewana patana guguaia habuhabui tanopia patai vane-tawanei.✧

³⁵ Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-toyoimi, kadue yami vitumahana unua-vi-avini. Eha uhapone-tawanemi. Iuna apaina yami vitumahana a nau-pata ani-vainena uvaniahei. ³⁶ Ka nau-wawanimi umimini toyoina kadu utoha-vi-anaimi a itoava Yaubada ya nuanua udewe-yehai wayahina. Na-iakwa, aviani tauna vona-dabedabeyemi, akanai uvaniahei. ³⁷ Iuna Iginuma ivona,

“Tauna omomo, ka ya vin'-omana
tuta ahiahina wayahina,
ka tauna eha ta-vi-kiwada.✧

³⁸ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia tau tunutunuha,
akanai, tau yau tomotau.

Ka tau yai vitumahana wayahina
yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.

Ka aituhu aviyaivia imatamatauta,
imagigino, ivihahaieu,
tau wayahi eha ata-dewa-haiawa.”

³⁹ Kate itoka eha yoko-nana wayahia. Eha kamagigino, ka apaina eha vita-vovoni kavaniahe Yaubada wayahina. Iuna itoka Yaubada yana vona kavitumahanei. Wayahina, apaina ito-yavuha kavaniahei.

11

Tau Vitumahana

¹ Vitumahana-hoina deina. Avaha kanamanei aituhu aviani yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota tuta ataina wayahina, apaina dewana kadueyei, kavaniahei. Eha kava-hamwahamwana. Vona ahiahina, tuta ataina wayahina eha aka pata yaka nua-vaniaha pouna kadueye, kate

✧ **10:30:** VV 32:35-36; Sam 135:14. ✧ **10:34:** Mat 6:20; 5:11-12. ✧ **10:37:** Aba 2:3-4.

kanamane-yehai apaina kavaniahe.✠ 2 Tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada yaka tupua-nenenehi apa-vidovidohehi tau i yai vitumahana wayahina.

3 Itoka yaka vitumahana wayahina kanamanehi Yaubada dewa habuhabuna vevewanei yana vona wayahina. Wayahina, dewaia eha ita-vin'-omo mani dewai kadueyei wayahia. Eha-ohota. Yaubada dewa habuhabuna kadueyei vevewane-neiei dewaia eha kata-dueye wayahia.✠

4 Onoto ana wava Abeli ya vitumahana wayahina vi-nomu ahiahina vi-nomui Yaubada wayahina. Ka ya vi-nomuna vaneina ana wava Kaini ya vi-nomu vane-tawanehi Yaubada matana. Wayahina, Yaubada dewa-haiawa Abeli ya vi-nomuna wayahina, kadu apa-tunutunuhi, iuna ya vitumahana wayahina vi-nomui. Ka Abeli avaha tanopi taina ni-tawanehi, kate tauna ya vitumahana-hoina itoka yaka pai dune ahiahina aitam.✠

5 Ka kadu onoto ana wava Enoki ya vitumahana wayahina eha t'-aniga. Yaubada tauna na yawaina epa-vaneyei wahuma. Iuna Yaubada mai-apa-vidovidohehi, ka wayahina ivona, "Tauna yana dewa wayahina adewa-haiawa." Ka Enoki avaha maiova, ka tau ma' tanopi inaunau-nene-wayohe, ka eha ai pata ivaniahe tanopia, iuna tauna wahuma mamaei.✠ 6 Vona ahiahina, aituhi aviyaivia yai nuanua Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, tau nau-wawani Yaubada ivitumahanehi. Ka aituhi aviyaivia ivin'-omo Yaubada wayahina, tau nau-wawani ivitumahanehi tauna ma'-vavaha, kadu nau-wawani ivitumahanehi aituhi inaunau-nene bagibagina tauna wayahina, apaina tauna dewana na-nau-patehi ahiahina wayahina.

7 Ka kadu onoto ana wava Noa ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka tutana Yaubada nau-vi-avini dewaia vitana in'-omo wayahi, Noa nononi ka vi-ateteyei, ka wae ananina ana wava arikaV nau-vevewanehi, e tauna ya nuanua yana yoko na-ito-yavuhi deina. Tauna ya vitumahana mamaei, kate tau ma' tanopi eha ita-vitumahane. Wayahina kadueyei, Noa ya vitumahana tau ma' tanopi yai dewa apa-goyogoyoei, kadu Yaubada Noa apa-tunutunuhi ya vitumahana wayahina.✠

8 Ka kadu onoto ana wava Abaraham ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka tutana Yaubada honehi, Abaraham vonana vi-muniehi, e ya meagai ni-tawanehi, e aitam meagai vovouna mani papania vaniahehi. Yaubada vona-dabedabei, apaina papani-nana Abaraham ya papani. Wayahina, tauna mini, ine, kate avi papani wayahina omomo eha t'-anamane.✠ 9 Ka kadu ya vitumahana wayahina avaha papani-nana vaniahehi, inui, e mamaei aitam tau bwanibwani deina. Eha aitam manua ta-yone, kate vahitau wagana wayahina ine nau-vevewanehi mamaei nihenia. Ka kadu munia, yana yoko Isaki kadu Iakobo imamaei ine nihenia aitamoata deina. Yaubada Abaraham vona-dabedabeyei tano-nana wayahina, kadu Isaki kadu Iakobo vona-dabedabeyei aitamoata deina.✠ 10 Ka Abaraham mamaei tau bwanibwani deina, iuna ya nuanua tuta tepaia mani meagai na-vaniahehi, aitam meagai a tau vevewana kadu a tau yona vivane Yaubada. 11 Ka Abaraham avaha vi-nainai, ka ya vavine ana wava Sara gagana. Kate Abaraham ya vitumahana mamaei. Ka tutana Yaubada Abaraham vona-dabedabeyei natuna wayahina, akanai Abaraham vonana vitumahanehi. Iuna tauna nuanua Yaubada eha ana pata vitupu, kate vona tunutunuhina ana heta vonevonehi.✠ 12 Wayahina, Abaraham vi-nainai, ka dewa vi-natuna wayahina tauna onoto aninigana deina. Kate munia,

✠ 11:1: 2Ko 5:7. ✠ 11:3: Nao 1:1; Sam 33:6; Ioni 1:3. ✠ 11:4: Nao 4:3-10. ✠ 11:5: Nao 5:21-24. ✠ 11:7: Nao 6:13-7:1. ✠ 11:8: Nao 12:1-5. ✠ 11:9: Nao 35:12. ✠ 11:11: Nao 18:11-14; 21:2; Rom 4:19.

Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana wayahina Abaraham yana yoko ivin'-omo, ka yana yoko ivi-habu-vainei, e tuta munia wayahina yana yoko ai yau wadima wahuma imamaei ai yau deinake, ka kadu magama tania ai yau deina.✧

¹³ Tau vitumahanaia habuhabui ai wava avaha atomani nonova ianiga. Ka tutana ianiga, tau i yai vitumahana pouna eha ita-vaniahe. Tau i Yaubada ya vona-dabadabaia ivitumahane i, ka vona-dabadabaia pou i iawaehei aitam aviani bana mamanaina ai pata idueyei deina. Ka tutana dewaia vaneana inononi, akanai idewa-haiawa wayahi. Wayahina, tau i yawai tanopia nihenina iawaehei aitamoata tau i yai papani-hoina eha tanopi. Kate baina tau i imamaei tau i bwanibwani deina.✧ ¹⁴ Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei aitamoata deina, akanai iviwaveneka yai nuanua papani tunina wayahina inaunau-nene, vivane yai papani-hoina. ¹⁵ Ka aituhu tau i vitumahana-naia inuanua ananina yai meagai tanopia avaha ini-tawane i wayahia, akanai, tau i ai pata imavina meagai-naia wayahia. ¹⁶ Kate tau i vitumahana-naia yai nuanua tunina. Yai nuanua ananina papani tunina ivaniahe i. Ka papani tunina, vivane papani wahuma, baina tanopia vidoha-tawane i. Wayahina, avi tuta tomotau i ihaehaeye i tauna yai Yaubada, akanai Yaubada eha na-ini-yauyau yai dewana wayahina. Iuna Yaubada avaha yai meagai vo-vi-aiia wayahi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ka kadu aitam tuta wayahina Abaraham ya vitumahana mamaei. Ka tutana Yaubada tauna nau-dadani, Abaraham natu-hoina Isaki awaehei vi-nomui Yaubada wayahina. Nonova, ponimana habuhabui iakwa, Yaubada avaha vona-dabedabeye i Isaki wayahina, e Abaraham wayahina ivona,

“Tuta tepakaia wayahina Isaki ana heta wayahina yam tupua-nenenehi ivin'-omo.”

Kate Abaraham natu-nana awaehei nau-vi-anigi.✧ ¹⁹ Ka Abaraham ana pata na-dewe i deina, iuna tauna anamane i Yaubada ana pata tau aninigai na-si-vi-mini-havine i. Ka kana-vona Abaraham ya dewana iakwa, dewana ana dune natuna aniga wayahina mavi-havine deina.✧

²⁰ Ka Abaraham natuna ana wava Isaki kadu ya vitumahana wayahina. Wayahina, tauna natunatuna Iakobo ka Esau ainua nau-iaive i yai tuta omomo wayahina.✧

²¹ Ka kadu Iakobo ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka tutana tauna eha ani-hoina n'-aniga, yana guna hetana nau-vana ka Yaubada awa-dave i, e Iosepa natunatuna ainua vi-hone i iomo, e tauna nau-iaive i.✧

²² Ka kadu Iosepa ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka tutana tauna eha ani-hoina n'-aniga, akanai me Isiraeli yai opu papani Egipita wayahina mai-haeye i. Ka tauna veimea bou i vivane yan' aniga munina, me Isiraeli tauna numanumana ipoy'-avini. Ka aituhu avi tuta papani Egipita ini-tawane i, akanai, tau i nau-wawani tauna numanumana wayahia iopu, e munia yai papani nihenina itavuni.✧

²³ Ka kadu Mosese ayo-amana yai vitumahana wayahia. Ka avaha Mosese tupua, tau i ainuai ibou-hive i wahava aitonu nihenia. Iuna ana dune ahiahina, ka avaha ianamane i, tauna mani tevana vane-tawane i. Ka eha KiniV ParaoV ya veimea panina ita-mataute.✧

✧ **11:12:** Nao 15:5; 22:17. ✧ **11:13:** Nao 23:4; 1Va 29:15; Sam 39:12; 1Pi 2:11. ✧ **11:17-18:** Nao 21:12; 22:1-14. ✧ **11:19:** Rom 4:17. ✧ **11:20:** Nao 27:27-29, 39-40. ✧ **11:21:** Nao 47:31-48:20. ✧ **11:22:** Nao 50:24-25; NiT 13:19. ✧ **11:23:** NiT 1:22; 2:2.

24-25 Ka kadu Mosese ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka avaha vi-onoto, yawaina ahiahina ka memeanina tauna ParaoV natuna vavinena natuna, kate Mosese dewaia vihahaiei. Aituhu tauna ParaoV wana, akanai memeanina yawaina ana tuta nihenina goyona a dewa-haiawa ayaunei kadu ana pata dewa-haiawa wayahia. Kate tauna yawaina vitana Yaubada ya tomotau wayahia vi-nua-dadani. 26 Mosese yana dewa deina, iuna tauna Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana nau-pata ma¹-vavaha wayahina vitumahanei. Wayahina, tauna dewa ainua bou-viwavei, vivane papani Egipita a kaikaiwabo ananina, ka ini-yauyau kadu awa-viaoha Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Ka tauna vitumahanei aituhu ini-yauyau na-vaniahei iuna tauna Yaubada vi-munie, akanai munia nau-pata ahiahina na-vaniahei Yaubada wayahina, ka nau-patana kaikaiwabo-naia vane-tawanei. 27 Ka kadu ya vitumahana wayahina papani Egipita na-ni-tawanei, eha KiniV ParaoV ya nua-goyo ta-mataute. Itoka tomotau eha aka pata Yaubada kadueye matakaia. Ka Mosese toha-vi-anai, iuna ya vitumahana wayahina tauna Yaubada dudueyei deina. 28 Ka kadu Mosese ya vitumahana wayahina Itouvuha Toneina dewei tunuhina. Ka me Isiraeli dayaha wayahina yai manua inau-pesipesia, e ununu-tau ai tau nau-vi-aniga ibou-potei yai manua wayahia deina.✧

29 Ka kadu me Isiraeli yokoia yai vitumahana wayahia. Wayahina, tau Hawana Yabebenina iaubo-tamana tanopi ayayana wayahina. Kate tutana me Egipita ivitapewa ivi-munie, kadu idewa-dadana iaubo-tamana, tau eha ai pata, e habuhabui igavivina.✧ 30 Ka me Isiraeli yokoia yai vitumahana wayahia, ka tutana tau meagai Ieriko itutu-vivini auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia, akanai meagaina a tutu-gana ananina ipeu iopu.✧

31 Ka kadu tau kenekenene vavinena ana wava Rahaba ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka tutana me Isiraeli imavina eha ani-hoina tomotau eha Yaubada ita-vi-ateteye ivita-vovoni, eha Rahaba nui ita-nau-vi-anigi, kate iaito-yavuhi. Iuna tutana tau dune hivahivana naona iomo meagaina idune-nau-nene, Rahaba nau-kaiwei kadu ivaitei.✧

32 Ka medeina au pata tau vitumahana habuhabui ai viviwava anau-viviwava-yehai? Eha aka pata Gideoni, ka Baraka, ka Samsoni, ka Iepita, ka Davida, ka Samuela kadu tau apa-taputapu habuhabui ai viviwava kanononi.✧ 33 Taii yai vitumahana wayahina dewa tunina tunina idedewei. Tupwai papani inau-havia ka ivane. Ka tupwai yai tomotau iveimeyei tunuhina. Ka tupwai Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina ivi-munie, e iakwa, aviani Yaubada vona-dabedabeyei ivaniahei aitamoata deinake. Tupwai vahitau manimanini ana wava lioniv awai ibou-potei.✧

34 Ka kadu tupwai ai yabeyabena anani ikweu-neiei, e tupwai havia ana tuta wayahina inama nihona inovo-tawanei. Tupwai iaihanua, kate Yaubada ivaitei ibagibagi. Ka kadue tupwai havia ana tuta wayahina iate-vatu-vaine, e tau bwanibwani ai tau nau-havia ivita-vovoni-neiei.✧

35 Ka kadu tupwai vaivine yai vitumahana wayahia. Ka tau yai yoko avaha aninigai imini-havine ivaniahe-havinei.

Ka kadu tupwai tomotau yai nuanua yawai-vavaha ahihi-vainena ivaniahei mini-havine ana tuta wayahina. Wayahina, tutana ai havia ivito-nubui, akanai tau viha ani-vainena ivaniahei tanopia. Ka eha it¹-awaehe goyona idedewe, e munia ai havia iyavuhi. Eha. Yavuhi-nana ivihahaiei.✧ 36 Ka

✧ 11:28: NiT 12:21-30. ✧ 11:29: NiT 14:21-31. ✧ 11:30: Ios 6:12-21. ✧ 11:31: Ios 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Iam 2:25. ✧ 11:32: TV 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1Sa 1:1-1Ki 2:11. ✧ 11:33: Dan 6:1-2. ✧ 11:34: Dan 3:23-27. ✧ 11:35: 1Ki 17:17-24; 2Ki 4:25-37.

tau vitumahana ai havia imamaei, ka ivi-waipoei, ka yavunai wayahia ivunuvunui. Ka tupwai ai havia ipoy¹-avini, iyohoni, e manua yohona nihenina ibouni, imamaei.✧ ³⁷ Tupwai ai havia itutu-hanuhanu-neiei ianiga, ka tupwai ai havia iaupwa-nuei, ka tupwai inama wayahia inau-vi-anigi-neiei. Ka tupwai eha ai kwama ahiahina. Wayahina, sipi^V wagana o kadi goti^V wagana wayahina ivivi-kwama ka yai ma' vita tau payapayaya deina, iuna tomotau ivi-goyo-neiei.✧ ³⁸ Tau ma' tanopi-naia goyona, ka tau vitumahanaia ahihi-vainena. Eha nau-wawani tau tau ma' tanopi nui imamae! Tupwai ini-awana-kavokavovo papani anata nihenia, kadu papani oyaoyana wayahia. Ka tupwai yai pai ma' guba o guni tanopia.

³⁹ Ka Yaubada dewa-haiawa tau vitumahanaia habuhabui wayahi, iuna tau tau yai dewa yai vitumahana si-vin¹-omanei! Kate unononi. Tau habuhabui eha Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba pouna ita-vaniahe tanopia. Tau inononi ana heta. ⁴⁰ Yaubada ya nuanua awaeha vovouna awaeha tutuaina vane-tawanei. Ka kadueyei Yaubada ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia tau vitumahana tuta nonova wayahina nui kavi-yoko aitamoata, e tau nui kavi-tau ahihikata.

12

Yaubada Vivane Amaka

¹ Yaubada avaha yaka etawana viwaveneka, aitam pai nau-bwanunua pai viam-wanene ananina nihenina deina. Ka tau vitumahanaia habuhabui ai wava avaha atomani wahuma inau-hohona, idudueyeka. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika pai vito-paine aitamoata aitamoata kahaponei. Iuna memeanina dewa goyona wayahina n¹-ana-dibidibieka, kadewei kavi-goyo. Wayahina, nau-wawanika dewa goyona habuhabui kavihahaiei, e aka pata yaka gwaheha wayahina kanau-bwanunua ahiahina.✧ ² Itoka nau-wawanika Iesu wayahina katata-vavaha. Iuna Iesu yaka vitumahana a pai vi-putu kadu a pai nau-yehata. Tutana Iesu tanopia mamaei, tauna anamanei dewa-haiawa ananina potepotei. Ka kadu tauna avaha anamanei avi tuta ya paisewa habuhabuna na-nau-yehai, akanai munia dewa-haiawana na-vaniahei. Wayahina, tauna viha ani-vainena ai nahenahea awaehi ayaunei, ka toha-vi-anai. Ka tauna kadu ini-yauyau ananina vaniahei deina. Kate dewaia iakwa, e tauna ivane wahuma, e manuenta Yaubada ya pai manuenta ahihi-vainena ateina wayahina. ³ Eha yau nuanua una-ihanua, ka eha yau nuanua yami vitumahana uhapone-kavokavovo. Itomi nau-wawanimi Iesu unua-vi-avini. Tutana ononotoi goyogoyoi ivi-havia tauna wayahina, akanai tauna toha-vi-anai ananina a itoava ya paisewa nau-yehai wayahina. ⁴ Ka vona ahiahina, itomi avaha dewa goyona uvihahaiei, kate eha uta-vihahaie a itoava dayahimi taitaina wayahina, Iesu deina. ⁵ Kate avaha Yaubada yana vona pai ate-vatu unua-paniei. Vonana wayahina tauna vi-wahanimi natunatuna, ivona,

“Natu, aituhu avi tuta Kauvea ya nuanua
yawaim na-vo-vi-tunutunuhi,
eha nau-wawanim yana dewa evihahaie.
Kadu aituhu avi tuta tauna yam dewa goyona
viwavenem en¹-anamanei,
eha enua-vita dewana wayahina.✧

⁶ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada awaehi

✧ **11:36:** 1Ki 22:26-27; Ier 20:2; 37:15; 38:6. ✧ **11:37:** 2Va 24:21. ✧ **12:1:** 1Ko 9:24-25. ✧ **12:5:** VT 3:11-12; Iob 5:17; SiV 3:19.

taui natunatuna, akanai
 tauna kadu taui dewa-vidovidohei.
 Ka tauna kadu yawai vo-vi-tunutunuhi,
 kadu yai dewa goyona wayahi dewa-yaiyaiei.”

⁷ Wayahina, aituhu avi tuta tau ma' tanopi ipiahimi o idewa-yaiyaiemi iuna itomi tau ekalesia, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi, kadu unuanua inahena-naia ivin'-omo Amami wahuma wayahina. Unononi. Inahena-naia viwavenemi Yaubada nuanua vivane itomi natunatuna. Iuna onoto aitamoata aitamoata tanopia natunatuna dewa-yaiyaiei.*

⁸ Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada natunatuna habuhabuna vo-vi-tunutunuhi kadu dewa-yaiyaiei, ka aituhu wamke eha dewa-yaiyai eta-vaniahe, akanai wamke eha Yaubada natuna aitam. Kaiwadi, wamke aitam pamkeda, a?

⁹ Baina tanopia amamaka ivo-vi-tunutunuhika, idewa-yaiyaieka, ka itoka aka pata kan'-awaehei yai dewaia vivane tunutunuhina. Wayahina, memeanina kanua-hau nau-wawanika Yaubada yana dewa wayahika kan'-awaehei aitamoata. Tauna nuaka amana. Wayahina, nau-wawanika kavi-ateteyei, e munia yawai-vavaha kavaniahei. ¹⁰ Baina tanopia amamaka idewa-yaiyaieka tuta kutakutana wayahina. Ka aviani ahiahina taui mataia, akanai, ivo-vi-tunutunuhika deina. Kate aituhu avi tuta Yaubada vo-vi-tunutunuhika ka dewa-yaiyaieka, tauna dedewei itoka kavidoha dewaia wayahia. Iuna ya nuanua itoka kavi-tau ahihikata, tauna aitamoata deina. ¹¹ Vona ahiahina, aituhu avi tuta dewa-yaiyai kavaniahei, tuta-naia wayahia dewaia eha pai dewa-haiawa, kate pai nua-vita. Kate munia, aituhu yawaika ividoha dewa-yaiyaia wayahia, akanai nua gomagomanina kavaniahei, kadue uana ahiahina vin'-omo dewa-yaiyaia wayahia, vivane yawaika tunutunuhina.*

¹² Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi nimami ihanuai usi-nai, kadu ae-tutumi itatatava uvo-vi-bagibagi, e pai nau-bwanunua baina tanopia unau-bwanunua ahiahina.* ¹³ Nau-wawanimi etawana tunutunuhi ai heta uvenavenau. Ka aituhu deina, apaina aemi begabegana eha igoyo-vainena, kate ividoha ami pata pai nau-bwanunuana unau-yehai.*

Viwavenena Kadu Vona Panina Ainua

¹⁴ Itomi kadu nau-wawanimi tuta tuta udewa-dadani nua gomagomanina nihenina umamaei tomotau habuhabui wayahia. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi udewa-dadani tuta tuta yawaimi ahihinata. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia yawai eha ahihinata, eha ana pata taui in'-omo imamaei Kauvea matana.

¹⁵ Udune-vivinimi. Iuna eha yau nuanua aitam wayahimia am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina na-tutu-haini. Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia vi-tau nua-goyo, dewana eha ahiahina habuhabumi wayahimia. Iuna apaina tauna yawaina daudau goyona deina, ka tomotau habuhabumi vitana uvaniahei tauna wayahina. ¹⁶ Ka kadu udune-vivinimi. Iuna eha yau nuanua aitam wayahimia vi-tau kenekenene, ka eha yau nuanua tauna Yaubada yana gabu na-hapone-tawane-kavokavovo. Tuta nonova wayahina onoto ana wava Esau ya tupua wayahina unu-tauna. Kate tauna unu-tauna a nau-iaiava habuhabuna haponei ioyoma an' am aitamoata wayahina.*

¹⁷ Ka unuani, tuta munia wayahina Esau ya nuanua unu-tauna a nau-iaiava na-vaniahe-havine, kate eha aitam etawana ta-mamae wayahina. Tauna toutou, kadu hidahida, kate eha ana pata ya vihaihai na-kweui. Tauna avaha unu-tauna a nau-iaiava vo-haini

* 12:7: VV 8:5. * 12:11: Iam 3:17-18. * 12:12: Isa 35:3. * 12:13: VT 4:26. * 12:16: Nao 25:29-34.

iakwa.✠ 18-19 Ataina tuta wayahina itomi avaha uomo Yaubada ya papani wayahina, kate eha tuta nonova deina. Nonova me Isiraeli iomo Oya Sinai wayahina. Ka ai veimea mamaei aituhu aviyaivia oyana ivo-dadani, akanai nau-wawani tomotau itutu-hanuhanui. Ka oyana wayahina ai yabeyabena, kadu novanovana ananina, kadu oaoa badobadona, kadu yahina ananina, wedinia deina, kadu bwegigi a putuna maininina, kadu Yaubada movina ananina inononi. Ka tutana tomotau movina inononi, imatamatauta kaiwadi. Wayahina, Mosese ihidehidei eha kadu aitam vona inononi movi-nana wayahina.✠ 20 Iuna avaha veimeana inononi, ivona, “Veimeana vivane vona panina. Medeina aka pata kavi-munie?” Veimeana ivona,

“Eha aitam aviani oya taina na-vo-dadani.
 Aituhu aitam vahitau na-omo
 oya taina wayahina ka mini,
 akanai nau-wawanimi
 hanu wayahia unau-vi-anigi.
 Wayahina, aituhu aitam onoto na-omo
 oya taina wayahina, e na-vo-dadani,
 akanai ami veimea
 ututu-hanuhanui aitamoata deina.”✠

21 Vona ahiahina, oya-nana pai matauta kaiwadi, ka Mosese kadu mata-matauta, e ivona deinake, ivona,

“Yau matauta wayahina atatatava.”✠

22 Kate itomi eha pai matauta deina wayahina ut'-omo. Eha. Itomi avaha uomo Oya Sioni wayahina, vivane Yaubada Yawayawaina ya meagai. Kana-vona papani-nana ana wava Ierusalem wahuma wayahina, ka papani-nana wayahina anelose habu-vainei imamaei, inau-hohona, ka idewa-haiawa. 23 Ka kadu avaha uomo pai nau-hohona Yaubada natunatuna wayahia. Yaubada avaha tau habuhabui ai wava ginumi wahuma. Tau habuhabui Unu-tauna nihenina imamaei. Ka kadu avaha uomo Yaubada wayahina. Tauna tomotau habuhabuka yaka tau vaneneha. Ka kadu itomi avaha uomo tomotau tunutunuhi nuai ahihinata wayahia. Nonova tau tau tunutunuhi tanopia, ka tuta ataina wayahina aviani Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi ivaniaha-yehai wahuma. 24 Ka kadu itomi avaha uomo Iesu wayahina. Tauna awaeha vovouna a tau am-venena. Ka avaha uomo tauna dayahina wayahina. Ka dayaha-nana onoto ahiahina dayahina. Nonova Abeli onoto ahiahina. Ka avaha vaneina nau-vi-anigi, Abeli dayahina Yaubada vi-honei tano-nana wayahina, ka dayahina Yaubada hidehidei Abeli ya tau nau-vi-aniga yana dewa goyona nau-patei dewa-yaiyai wayahina.

Kate Iesu dayahina Yaubada vi-honei, hidehidei tauna yaka dewa goyona na-nua-piahi. Ka Yaubada avaha awaehi deina. Wayahina kadueyei, Iesu dayahina Abeli dayahina vane-tawanei. Iuna vona-dabadaba vovouna yawai-vavaha wayahina.✠ 25 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi. Eha tau vona wahuma yana ipupu uvihahaie. Nonova me Isiraeli tupwai Mosese yana vona ivihahaie. Tauna tanopi ana heta wayahina mamaei, ka tauna Yaubada vaneana ahihinata haehaeyei, kate tomotau eha yai

✠ 12:17: Nao 27:30-40. ✠ 12:18-19: NiT 19:16-20; VV 4:11-12; NiT 20:18-21; VV 5:22-27. ✠ 12:20: NiT 19:12-13. ✠ 12:21: VV 9:19. ✠ 12:24: Ebe 8:6; Nao 4:10.

nuanua. Ka munia, tau i eha ai pata inovo-tawane. Yaubada habuhabui vita-vovoni akanai. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia vonana wahuma wayahina ivihahaiei, tau ai dewa-yaiyai medeina? Dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena akanai.✧ ²⁶ Tuta nonova wayahina, Yaubada movina tanopi ana heta nau-yueyuei. Ka tauna avaha vona-dabadaba dewana wayahina, ivona,

“Apaina kadu aitam tuta wayahina
tanopi ka wahuma ainua anau-yueyuei.”✧

²⁷ Vonana “kadu aitam tuta wayahina” voneka aituhu aviani ana pata nau-yueyue dewa habuhabui tauna naona vevewanei wayahia, akanai, dewaia habuhabui imaiova. Wayahina, munia avi dewa imamaei, akanai kana-vona eha ana pata dewaia inau-yueyue.

²⁸ Ka Yaubada ya nuanua tauna ya pai veimeana na-veneka kavaniahei, ka eha ana pata ya pai veimeana nau-yueyue. Iuna pai veimeana na-ma'-vavaha. Wayahina, nau-wawanika nuaka nihenina Yaubada kanau-kaiwei, kadu nau-wawanika kan'-awa-davei tauna ya nuanua deina, vivane yaka nua-opu wayahikaia kan'-apa-vidovidohei. ²⁹ Ka aituhu aviani eha ma'-vavaha, apaina tauna na-vita-vovoni. Iuna yaka Yaubada yana dewa ai yabeyabena deina.✧

13

Medeina Yaubada Kavo-vi-dewa-haiawi?

¹ Itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi udune-nuanuaiemi, iuna Kauvea ya nuanua deina a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahika. ² Ka kadu nau-wawanimi tau bwanibwani unau-kaiwei, kadu udune-nuanuaiei. Nonova tupwai tomotau idedewei deina, ka tau bwanibwania eha tomotau, kate tau vivane anelose. Kate tau vi-meagai-naia eha it'-anamane.✧ ³ Ka kadu yaiami manua yohona nihenina imamaei unuanuani, itomi nui manua yohona nihenina deina. Ka yaiami yai ma' vitana unuanuani, itomi uviviha aitamoata deina.

⁴ Habuhabumi nau-wawanimi tavine a veimea uvi-ateteyei ka eha uvona-opuopue. Ka habuhabumi onoto ka vavine ami inua nau-wawanimi kenene uvihahaiei a itoava yawayawaimi wayahina. Aituhu aviyaivia ivi-tau kenekenene, o aituhu aviyaivia ivi-tau gema, apaina Yaubada tomotau na-nau-yanahi, ka kadu ai dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, na-veneivaniahei.✧

⁵ Ka kadu nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ka eha un'-awaehemi kina nuami epepe. Ka nau-wawanimi aviani wayahimia, akanai udewa-haiawa wayahina deina. Iuna Yaubada avaha vonei, ivona,

“Yauke taua eha ani-tawanem.
Eha am heta ana-novo-tawanem.”✧

⁶ Wayahina, yaka ate-vatu wayahikaia kana-vona,

“Kauvea vivane au tau ivaita-hoina.
Wayahina, eha amatamatauta.
Avi dewa goyona tomotau ai pata idedeweyeu?”

✧ **12:25:** Ebe 2:1-3; 10:26-29. ✧ **12:26:** Aga 2:6. ✧ **12:29:** VV 4:24; 9:3. ✧ **13:2:** Rom 12:13; Nao 18:1-8; 19:1-3. ✧ **13:4:** Epe 5:5. ✧ **13:5:** VV 31:6, 8; Ios 1:5.

Eha aitam aviani.”✧

⁷ Yami tau eta-naonao tuta nonova wayahina unuani. Iuna nonova tau i Yaubada yana vona iviwavenemi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tau i yawai kadu yai aniga unuani, kadu tau i yai vitumahana udewa-v¹-iunei.✧

⁸ Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha eha vo-vinevine. Tuta nonova wayahina, kadu tuta ataina wayahina, kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina, tauna aitamoata. Ka ya viwavenena kadu aitamoata, eha ta-vo-vinevine. ⁹ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi, ka eha viwavenena tunina tunina ivin¹-omo-nananena un¹-awaehe ieta-naoemi uvi-tau panipani Yaubada ya etawana tunutunuhina wayahina. Iuna aituhu nuaka nihenina bagibagi Yaubada yan¹ am-venena awawaehina wayahina kavaniahei, akanai itoka tau ekalesia kavidoha deina. Ka aituhu veimea tunina tunina aniani wayahi kavi-ateteyei, dewaia eha ai pata nuaka ina-ivaite ividoha. Vona ahiahina, tomotau i tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina veimeaia ivi-ateteyei eha ita-vidoha deina.✧

¹⁰ Mosese yana tuta wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau vi-nomu vi-nomu a pai vi-ai wayahina ipaipaisewa Ine Vito-pota o kadi Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Ka Yaubada tau vi-nomuia awaehei vi-nomuia tupwai ai vo-pata ianiana. Kate itoka yaka pai vi-ai vovouna tunina. Ka tau vi-nomu tutuai eha ai pata nui kan¹-ania. ¹¹ Vona ahiahina, auyewa aitamoata wayahina ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tau vi-nomu anani vahitau dayahi iomaomanei Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena nihenina dewa goyona a nau-pata wayahina, kate avi vahitau ivunui, wagana ibou n¹-anai papani mavununa meagai an¹ awa nini-vanina wayahina.✧ ¹² Ka Iesu kadu meagai an¹ awa nini-vanina viha ananina vaniahei, ka kavi-tau ahihikata dayahina wayahina.✧ ¹³ Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kan¹-omo tauna wayahina meagai nini-vanina wayahina, ka avi pai ini-yauyau tauna vaniahei, itoka nau-wawanika kan¹-awaehei ini-yauyau kavaniahei aitamoata deina.✧ ¹⁴ Nau-wawanika kan¹-omo tauna wayahina meagai nini-vanina wayahina. Iuna tanopia eha aitam yaka meagai na-ma¹-vavaha. Wayahina, itoka meagai na-ma¹-vavaha na-omo kapotepotei.✧ ¹⁵ Ka itoka nau-wawanika tutu tuta wayahina Yaubada kan¹-awa-davedavei. Ka aituhu kan¹-awaehei Iesu vivane yaka Kauvea, akanai nau-wawanika tauna ana wava katomatmani mani tomotau wayahia deina. Ka avi tuta dewana kadedewei, Yaubada kawa-davedavei deina.✧ ¹⁶ Ka kadu nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udedewei wayahimia, kadu nau-wawanimi yami gugua mani tomotau uvo-patai. Iuna aituhu avi tuta am-venena-kavovo kaveneveni deina, vona ahiahina, Yaubada kavo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✧

¹⁷ Itomi nau-wawanimi yami tau eta-naonao uvi-ateteyei, kadu nau-wawanimi un¹-awaehei tau i yai veimea uvi-munie. Nau-wawanimi udedewei deina, iuna tau i yai paisewa nuami idune-vi-avini. Ka apaina tau i nau-wawani yai paisewana wayahina Yaubada ya vi-tanai ivona-nau-patai. Wayahina, aituhu yai veimea uvi-ateteyei, akanai yai paisewa uvo-vi-meani, e tau i yai dewa-haiawa wayahia ipaipaisewa. Ka itomi kadu uvidoha deina. Kate aituhu yai veimea uvihahaiei, yai paisewa uvitevitei, ka itomi yawaimi uvi-goyogoyoi deina.✧

✧ **13:6:** Sam 118:6. ✧ **13:7:** 1Ko 4:16. ✧ **13:9:** Rom 14:17. ✧ **13:11:** Lev 16:27. ✧ **13:12:** Ioni 19:17. ✧ **13:13:** Ebe 12:2. ✧ **13:14:** Ebe 11:10, 16; 12:22. ✧ **13:15:** Sam 50:14, 23. ✧ **13:16:** Pili 4:18. ✧ **13:17:** 1Te 5:12.

¹⁸ Yama nuanua uviama wayahiai. Itoai anamaneai am' ayaunena hadahadanina. Iuna tuta tuta yama nuanua ananina dewa tunutunuhina ana noe adedewei.✧ ¹⁹ Ka yauke yau nuanua ananina uviama Yaubada n'-awaeheu tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina au pata amavina wayahimia.

Viama Pai Nau-yehata

²⁰ Nua gomagomanina omo Yaubada wayahina, ka tauna yaka Kauvea Iesu omane-havinei anigea. Ka Iesu dayahina wayahina Yaubada awaeha ma'-vavaha vevewanei wayahika. Wayahina, itoka Yaubada yana sipiV deina, ka yaka Tau Dune-vi-avina Ananina vivane Kauvea Iesu.✧ ²¹ Ka yau viama wayahimi vivane Yaubada dewa ahiahina habuhabuna na-venemi na-vo-vi-aiami, e yami nuanua movina uvi-ateteyei. Ka aviani Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi ka aviani na-vo-vi-dewa-haiawi, yau viama vivane tauna dewaia paipaisewei nihenimia Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Ka Iesu nau-wawani didigana ma'-vavaha na-vaniahei. Ana pata deina.

Vona Pai Nau-yehata

²² Yaiau, yami leta taina vivane kutakutana, ka aginumi omomo wayahimia, iuna yau nuanua ate-vatu uvaniahei nihenina. Ka kadu aviamemi yau vona panina leta taina nihenina unononi, e un'-awaehei aitamoata.

²³ Kadu yau nuanua aka niam Timoti vaneana taina unononi. Tauna a havia avaha manua yohona wayahina iyavuhi. Wayahina, aituhu tauna ana pata vo-kwayavonina na-omoi baina wayahiua, e avi tuta anau-vi-taumi, tauna nui an'-omomo wayahimia.

²⁴ Yama nau-kaiwa ava-tawanei omomo itomi yami tau eta-naonao habuhabui wayahia, kadu Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui wayahia. Ka tau ekalesia baina papani Itali imamaei yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei iomomo wayahimia. ²⁵ Yau nuanua pai nau-yehata Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena awawaehina na-venemi, uvaniahei, unua-vi-avini. Ana pata deina.

Iamesa Ya Iginuma

Buki Taina Wayahina

Tomotau habuhabui ivitumahanei buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Iesu vaneina. Iesu vavaneina ai wava kavanaiahei Mateu 13:55 nihenina, ka ainua wayahia ai wava vivane Iamesa ka Iudasa.

Leta taina nihenina Iamesa ya viwavenena tau ekalesia wayahika kavanaiahei. Tauna voneka medeina yawaika kaveimeyei, ka medeina yaka vitumahana kaviwavenei, ka medeina yaka ipupu kadune-vi-avini. Dewaia habuhabui Iamesa vo-vi-mahetei kan'-anamanei tunuhina.

Ka Iamesa ya iginuma voneka mani tomotau ai pata yaka vitumahana idueyei yaka dewa tunuhina wayahia kadu yaka dewa ahiahina wayahia. Ka aituhu eha dewa ahiahina yawaika nihenina, o aituhu eha dewa tunuhina yawaika nihenina, yaka vitumahana vitupu. Wayahina, nau-wawanika mani tomotau kaivaitei yaka kina wayahina o yaka gugua wayahina, e in'-anamanei vivane Iesu kadewa-vidovidohei deinake.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Kaiwa ananina wayahimia. Itomi Yaubada ya tomotau yoko ai yau 12 me Isiraeli wayahia uvi-tau payapayaya papani habuhabui wayahia. Ka yauke au wava Iamesa, ka avaha avi-tau paisewa Yaubada wayahina kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.✧

Vitumahana Ka Yaubada Ya Nuanua

² Vavaneiu, dewa tunina tunina iomomo yaka vitumahana inau-dadani. Ka avonemi, eha nau-wawanimi unua-vita pai nau-dadanaia wayahi, kate nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ananina wayahi.✧ ³ Iuna avaha uanamanei avi tuta dewa tunina tunina yami vitumahana inau-dadani, akanai yami gwahea natanata.✧ ⁴ Ka udune-vivinimi. Nau-wawanimi yami gwahea a paisewa na-nau-yehai nihenimia. Na-iakwa, yawaimi Yaubada ya nuanua habuhabuna wayahimi deina, ka dewa habuhabuna wayahina ami pata, ka eha aitam aviani wayahina uvi-kutakuta.

⁵ Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia nuanuam Yaubada ya nuanua wayahim en'-anamanei, taum nau-wawanim Yaubada wayahina eviama, ka tauna ya dewa-haiawa nui awawaehina na-venem. Iuna tuta tuta wayahina tauna ya nua-uya ani-vainena mamaei, ka aituhu aviyaivia iviamei, akanai, tauna na-vo-patai.✧ ⁶ Ka avi tuta eviamei, nau-wawanim evitumahanei ahiahina tauna yam viama na-nau-patei. Iuna aituhu eva-hamwahamwana, apaina avi nua-uya yam nuanua evaniahe Yaubada wayahina evo-haini. Kadu aituhu eva-hamwahamwana, nuam nupuna hawana deina, ka aveta yahina hunahuna, akanai tenoke nupuna anunuei. ⁷⁻⁸ Wayahina, vi-nua-dadana aitamoata aitamoata vitana wayahim. Iuna aitam tuta wayahina avi papani eneinei, kate munia, emagigino, e papanina wayahina eomomo. Aituhu eva-hamwahamwana deina, eha am pata nau-pata ahiahina evaniahei Kauvea wayahina.

Tau Payapayaya Ka Tau Kaikaiwabo

⁹ Itomi Yaubada ya tomotau, ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia tau payapayaya, dewana eha aitam aviani. Ka nau-wawanim edewa-haiawa wayahina, iuna

✧ **1:1:** Mat 13:55; Gal 1:19; Dew 15:13; 1Pi 1:1. ✧ **1:2:** Rom 5:3-5. ✧ **1:3:** 1Pi 1:7. ✧ **1:5:** VT 2:3-6.

Yaubada matana am wava ananina. ¹⁰ Kate aituhu koiaka wayahimia tau kaikaiwabo, nau-wawanim yau vona taina enuani. Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e yam kaikaiwabo kadu mani dewa habuhabuna nui ina-iakwa, kadu yawaim na-iakwa. Wayahina, nau-wawanim kadu edewa-haiawa, iuna yam kaikaiwabo eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana.*

¹¹ Udu! Tuta tuta wayahina babau vanavana bagibagina, ka aituhu wetau tapana mamaei, apaina na-nau-moewa, na-peu tanopia. Avaha ana dune ahiahina iakwa. Ka tau kaikaiwabo aitamoata aitamoata deinake, iuna ipaipaisewa kina wayahi, ka yai paisewa niwanina in'-aniga, ka yai dewa habuhabuna baina tanopia ini-tawanei.

Pai Nau-dadana

¹² Aituhu koiaka wamke pai nau-dadana nihenia emimini toyoina, ka eha goyona edewei, vona ahiahina, apaina nau-iaiaava Yaubada wayahina evaniahei. Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba boui nau-iaiaava-naia wayahi, ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia idewa-vidovidoheu, apaina nau-pata ahiahina wayahiua ivaniahei." Ka nau-patana vivane yawai-vavaha.

¹³ Ka avi tuta pai nau-dadana ivin'-omo wayahima, eha nau-wawanim ena-vona, "Yaubada nau-dadaniu, iuna ya nuanua goyona adewei." Vonana eha tunuhina. Iuna eha aitam goyona ana pata Yaubada na-nonoi, o ya bagibagi na-vane-tawane, kadue eha Yaubada ya nuanua tomotau goyona idewe. Eha. ¹⁴ Kate itoka tomotau, aituhu yaka nuanua goyona kadewei, apaina pai nau-dadana ana tuta nihenina, goyo-nana na-taitainika, e n'-ana-dibidibieka. ¹⁵ Ka avaha kanuanua ananina goyo-nana wayahina, kavi-nua-dadani, kadewei. Ka avaha kadewe-yehai, dewana vivane aniga ayona. Ka munia aniga na-omo wayahikaia, e nuaka na-vunui.

¹⁶ Kaiwa ananina, vavaneiu, adewa-vidovidohehi. Eha nau-wawanimi goyona un'-awaehei na-nonomi. ¹⁷ Vona ahiahina, am-venena-kavovo ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata wahuma wayahina iopuopu, vivane Yaubada wayahina iomomo. Kadu am-venena-kavovoi aitamoata aitamoata tauna wayahina nau-wawanika. Tauna kadu maheta wahuma ai tau vevewana, ka tauna eha ta-vo-vinevine, iwauna ivo-vinevine deina. ¹⁸ Ka ya nuanua yawai vovouna na-veneka yana vona ahiahina wayahina. Ka itoka ya vevewana habuhabuna kaeta-naoi yawai vovouna kavaniahei wayahina deinake.*

Kanononi Ka Kavi-ateteyei

¹⁹ Vavaneiu, adewa-vidovidohehi. Nau-wawanimi vona taina aipuiupuei unononi ahiahina. Aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia nau-wawanika kavo-kwayavoni kavaneneha, kate mai-nuaka kavonavona, kadue mai-nuaka kanua-goyo. ²⁰ Iuna tomotau yai nua-goyo eha ina-ivaiteka Yaubada ya etawana tunutunuhina wayahika kavi-munie.*

²¹ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona uni-tawanei, kadue yami nuanua goyona uni-tawanei. Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina goyo-nana kadudueyei mani tomotau yawai nihenina. Kadue nau-wawanimi unua-opu, ka Yaubada yana vona wayahimia un'-awaehei, iuna vonana tauna baguni nihenimia ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi.*

²² Ka eha nau-wawanimi Yaubada yana vona uvaneneha-ohota. Aituhu udedewei deina, avaha unonomi. Nau-wawanimi vonana udewa-nubunubui.* ²³ Iuna aituhu koiaka vaneneha-ohota, ka eha dewa-nubunubui, tauna yana dewa vivane onoto aitam ataina gelasi

* **1:10:** Isa 40:6-7. * **1:18:** Ioni 1:13. * **1:20:** Hae 7:9. * **1:21:** Kol 3:8; 1Pi 2:1. * **1:22:** Mat 7:26; Rom 2:13.

nihenina tepana dudueyei deina, ²⁴ ka ine, e vo-kwayavonina tepana ana dune nuana ipani. ²⁵ Kate aituhu koiaka Yaubada yan' awaeha vovouna ka tunutunuhina wayahina dune-vi-anai, ka aituhu awaehana dewa-nubunubui, tauna nau-iaiaava na-vaniahei. Ka aituhu nuana eha panipani, ka aituhu tauna dewaia dedewei, yana dewa habuhabui nihenina nau-iaiaava-nana na-vaniahei.*

²⁶ Ka aituhu koiaka nuanua tauna tau tapanono ahiahina, ka aituhu eha ana pata meana veimeye ahiahina, onoto-nana avaha ana heta nonoi, ka tauna tapanono-wayohe.* ²⁷ Avi tapanono ahihinata kadu tunuhina Yaubada Amaka matana wayahina? Aituhu tau payapayaya kanau-matavei, o aituhu wadawadae yai ma' vitana kaivaitei, o aituhu dewa tanopi wayahina kavihahaiei, dewaia vivane tapanono tunutunuhina Yaubada matana.

2

Nau-vi-avina

¹ Vavaneiu, itomi yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei. Tauna didigana Yaubada didigana aitamoata. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi tau ekalesia tupwai wayahia uvi-niana, ka mani tau ekalesia uvihahaiei.*

² Udu! Pai dune aitam avenemi taina. Tomotau ainua yami manua tapanono inu-mei, e nui utapanono. Ka onoto naona vivane tau kaikaiwabo, ka ana kwama ahiahina kadu a vaivana ahiahina. Ka onoto v¹-inuana vivane tau payapayaya, ka ana kwama am-yehiyehitana kadu gawagawamina. ³ Ka tau kaikaiwabo-nana uapa-vidovidohei, ka tauna wayahina una-vona, “O Bada, nau-wawanim pai ma' ahiahina taina wayahina emanuena.” Ka apaina tau payapayaya-nana wayahina una-vona, “Ia! Nau-wawanim anai wayahina emini,” o kadi una-vona, “Nau-wawanim baina gunataia aeua emanuena.” ⁴ Aituhu tomotau unau-yanahi deina, dewana ana dune eha ahiahina, ka nuanua-nana eha tunuhina Yaubada matana. Iuna avaha uvi-nua-dadani kaikaiwabo dewa ananina Yaubada matana, a?

⁵ Vavaneiu, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka yau vona taina aipuiupuei unononi. Yaubada yana dewa vivane tau payapayaya tanopia vi-nua-dadanei vitumahana ananina na-vene, kadu vona-dabadaba wayahia, e apaina nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei yai vitumahana wayahina. Nau-patana vivane Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nui. Ka ivaniahei deina iuna Yaubada idewa-vidovidohei.* ⁶ Ka itomi yami dewa medeina? Tau payapayaya eha udewa-vidovidohe, kate uapa-goyogoyoei. Ka ataina avi-tanatanaiemi. Aviyaivia tuta tuta wayahina ivitavitami? Kadue aviyaivia tuta tuta wayahina ivi-kotumi? Vona ahiahina, tau kaikaiwabo idedewami deinake. Tau payapayaya eha ita-dedewami deina. ⁷ Kadu unuani! Itomi Kauvea ya tomotau. Ka tuta tuta wayahina tau kaikaiwabo-naia yaka Kauvea ana wava ahiahina iapa-goyogoyoei, a?

⁸ Ka yaka Kauvea ya veimea ananina Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Nau-wawanim yaiam edewa-vidovidohei,
taum edewa-vidovidohem aitamoata deina.”

Ka aituhu veimeana evi-munie ahiahina, akanai, yam dewa vivane tunutunuhina.* ⁹ Kate aituhu tau ekalesia tupwai udewa-vidovidohei, ka

* **1:25:** Rom 8:2; Iam 2:12. * **1:26:** Sam 141:3. * **2:1:** Dew 10:34; Iam 2:9. * **2:5:** 1Ko 1:26-28. * **2:8:** Mat 19:19; Gal 5:14.

aituhu mani tau ekalesia uvihahaiei, dewana dewa goyona. Ka veimeana viwavenemi itomi Yaubada ya veimea utana-bwegebwegei. ✧ ¹⁰ Unononi. Aituhu aitam onoto veimea habuhabuna vi-munie, ka aituhu tauna veimea aitamoata-hoina tana-bwegei, ka aituhu mani onoto veimea aitamoata aitamoaata tana-bwegebwegei, apaina ainua dewa-yaiyai aitamoata ivaniahei, vivane dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena. ✧ ¹¹ Iuna veimea nihenina yaka Kauvea ivona,

“Eha ukenene,”

ka kadu ivona,

“Eha unau-vi-aniga.”

Aituhu wamke kenene evihahaiei, kate aituhu enau-vi-aniga, avaha veimea etana-bwegei, a? ✧

¹² Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami dewa ka yami vona aitamoata. Iuna yami awaeha vovouna mamaei, ka yawaimi tutuaina wayahia ito-yavuhimi. Ka apaina Yaubada yami dewa na-nau-yanahi awaehana wayahina. ✧ ¹³ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yaiami udewa-vidovidohei, iuna aituhu aviyaivia eha yaiai iate-nuanuaie, apaina tau eha ate-nuanuai Yaubada wayahina ivaniahe. Ka vona ahiahina, apaina nau-yanahi an' auyewa wayahina eha yami nuanua dewa-yaiyai uvaniahe, kate auyewana wayahina yami nuanua ate-nuanuai uvaniahei. ✧

Vitumahana Ka Dewa Ahiahina

¹⁴ Vavaneiu, aituhu aitam koiaka wayahimia evonavona, “Yaubada avitumahanei,” ka aituhu yam dewa eha tunuhina, vonana aviani wayahim? Apaina am pata ito-yavuha evaniahei vonata wayahina deinake? Eha! ¹⁵ Ka aituhu aitam vavaneika wayahia, o aituhu aitam novunovuka wayahia eha ana kwama o eha ana ma', wamke medeina? ✧ ¹⁶ Aituhu wayahina ena-vona, “O, au niau, yau nuanua kwama evaniahei, kadu yau nuanua en'-am ahiahina,” ka aituhu eha eivaitei kwama wayahina, o aniani wayahina, yam vonata aviani? ¹⁷ Ka deinake aituhu evonavona, “Yaubada avitumahanei,” ka aituhu eha yam dewa tunuhina nui, avaha enonom. Iuna yam vitumahana vivane aninigana.

¹⁸ Ka tupwai tomotau, aituhu yai nuanua yau vonana wayahina inau-vonuvonu, ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, vitumahanata ana heta ana pata.” Ka yauke yau nau-pata wayahia taina, “Aituhu tomotau yau dewa ahiahina idudueyei, akanai in'-anamaneu yau vitumahana mamaei. Kate aituhu eha yam dewa ahiahina, medeina yam vitumahana eviwavene in'-anamane? Eha am pata.” ✧ ¹⁹ Ataina tuta tupwami unuanua vitumahanata ana pata, a? Ka kadu wamke evonavona Yaubada aitamoata-hoina mamaei, eha kadu aitam yaubada, ika? Ka kadue nau-wawanim enuani, Satana ka mani nua gawagawami nui tau kadu ianamanei Yaubada aitamoata-hoina mamaei, kadue tau yai matauta ananina nui itatatava tauna matana wayahina.

²⁰ Aituhu wamke koiaka enuanua vitumahanata ana pata, taum mwagemwagem. Nau-wawanim Yaubada ya nuanua evi-munie,

✧ **2:9:** VV 1:17. ✧ **2:10:** Lev 19:37; Yau 20:7-12, 24; Mat 5:19. ✧ **2:11:** NiT 20:13-14; Rom 13:9.
✧ **2:12:** Gal 6:2; Iam 1:25; 1Pi 2:16. ✧ **2:13:** Mat 5:7; 18:32-35. ✧ **2:15:** 1Io 3:17. ✧ **2:18:** Gal 5:6.

kadue dewa ahiahina edewa-nubunubui. Aituhu eha dewa ahiahina edewa-nubunubui deina, vona ahiahina, evitumahana-wayohe.

²¹ Pai dune naona taina avenemi. Yaka tupua-nenenehi Abaraham medeina? Naona Yaubada movina vi-munie. Ka tutana Yaubada veimeyei natuna Isaki n'-awaehei vi-nomui Yaubada wayahina, akanai, Abaraham awaehei, e vi-putu dewei deina. Ka munia, Yaubada avaha yana dewa dueyei, e awa-vidovidohei, ka ivona, "Onoto tunutunuhim." ²² Pai dune-nana viwavenemi, ya vitumahana kadu yana dewa tunuhina nui ipaipaisewa, e yana dewa ya vitumahana nau-yehai. ²³ Wayahina, Iginuma nihenina ivona,

"Abaraham Yaubada vitumahanei,
e Yaubada tauna ya vitumahana wayahina
awa-vidovidohei, iuna onoto tunutunuhina."

kadu Iginuma ivona Abaraham Yaubada a niam. ²⁴ Wayahina, pai dune-nana viwavenemi, Yaubada eha awa-vidovidoheka yaka vitumahana wayahina. Eha. Yaubada awa-vidovidoheka, iuna yaka dewa ahiahina ivin'-omo-nananena yaka vitumahana wayahina.

²⁵ Pai dune v'-inuana taina avenemi. Nonova vavine ana wava Rahaba tau kenekenene aitam. Kate munia yana dewa ahiahina, e me Isiraeli yai tau dune ainua ivaitei, manua awaehei, ka mana navi etawana viwaveni, e ai vita bou-potei wayahia deina. Ka ya dewana wayahina Yaubada ivona Rahaba vavine tunutunuhina. ²⁶ Wayahina, vona tunutunuhina taina, aituhu onoto ininina mamaei, ka aituhu nuana iakwa, akanai ininina aninigana, a? Ka kadu deinake, aituhu onoto ya vitumahana, ka eha yana dewa ahiahina nui, akanai ya vitumahana aninigana.

3

¹ Vavaneiu, eha nau-wawanimi habuhabumi yami nuanua uvi-tau viwavenena. Iuna avaha uanamanei, aituhu itoai tau viwavenena yama viwavenena bwagona, akanai dewa goyo-nana wayahina ama dewa-yaiyai ananina avaniahei Yaubada wayahina. ² Vona ahiahina, habuhabuka mani goyona mani goyona kadedewei. Ka vitana ananina wayahika vivane meaka kaveimeyei tunuhina. Aituhu koiaka tuta tuta eha yana vona goyona, vona ahiahina, tauna vivane onoto ahiahina kadu bagibagina, kadu tauna ana pata yawaina habuhabuna na-veimeyei ahiahina.

³ Pai dune aitam vahitau wayahina avenemi. Vahitau osiV vivane ananina kadu bagibagina. Kate aituhu naona ai pai muniauta kikituna awaia kaboui, munia aka pata kavi-ata, kamuniautei, ka yai venavenau kaveimeyei. ⁴ O kadu aitam pai dune wae wayahina avenemi. Wae tupwai ananina, e yahina bagibagi ivenauei, kate ai weyaisi kikituna. Ka memeanina tau weyaisi-naia wayahi wae-naia yai venavenau iveimeyei weyaisi kikituna wayahina. ⁵ Ka deinake itoka tomotau meaka kikituna, kate meaka ana pata ivona-vanevane yaka dewa wayahina. Avaha uanamanei, ai umaina kikituna ana pata gonuana ananina n'-anai, a? ⁶ Ka meaka vivane ai ananata kikituna deinake. Hutaka habuhabui, ka meaka vivane dewa goyogoyona habuhabuna a pai vin'-omana. Ka ininika habuhabuna kavi-goyoi, ai ananata deina, meaka kikituna wayahina. Ka meaka a goyona

✧ 2:21: Nao 22:9-12. ✧ 2:22: Ebe 11:17-18. ✧ 2:23: Nao 15:6; 2Va 20:7; Isa 41:8. ✧ 2:25: Ios 2:1-21; Ebe 11:31.

habuhabuna vin'-omo Satana ya papani wayahina, vivane ai ananata a papani.✠

⁷ Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, itoka tomotau aka pata vahitau tunina tunina kavovitaumani, vivane pono udana, o manua iyaveyaveha wahuma, o vahitau ikobekobe, o aviani hawana nihenina ivenavenau.

⁸ Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata meana navovitaumani. Vona ahiahina, meaka goyona a tovoha, eha nagenuana, honahonana vin'-omonanana wayahina.✠

⁹ Vona ahiahina, aitam tuta meaka wayahina Amaka Yaubada kawa-davedavei, ka kadu aitam tuta meaka wayahina yaiaka kapa-goyogoyoei. Ka udu! Yaiaka vivane Yaubada deinake, iuna tauna vevevane tauna ana dune deinake. ¹⁰ Ia! Vavaneiu, awa aitamoata wayahina vona ahiahina kadue vona goyogoyona ivin'-omonanana. Nau-wawanika dewana kavihahaiei. ¹¹ Ana pata daudau ahiahina kadu daudau honahonana ivin'-omo tovoha aitamoata wayahina? Eha. ¹² O ana pata ai madaiba makoikoi uana bouboui? Eha. O medeina? Memeanina ai inaina madaiba uana bouboui? Eha. Kadu deinake, eha ana pata tovoha aitamoata wayahina daudau ahiahina kadu daudau honahonana itaitaina.

Nua-uya Wahuma Wayahina

¹³ Aituhu koiaka wamke na nua-uyam? Aituhu yam nua-uya maei, nau-wawanim mani tomotau wayahia yam nua-uya eviwavenei yawaim ahiahina. Aituhu yawaim ahiahina idudueyei, kadue aituhu yam dewa ahiahina ivin'-omo yam nua-opu wayahina idudueyei, akanai ianamanei dewaia ainua ivin'-omo yam nua-uya wayahina. ¹⁴ Kate aituhu evi-bwanou, o aituhu enua-goyo mani tomotau wayahia, iuna ivane-tawanem, o aituhu yam nuanua am wava ana heta na-nata, eha nau-wawanim evona-vanevane dewaia wayahina, kadu eha nau-wawanim yam dewa goyona wayahina vona tunutunuhina evihahaiei. ¹⁵ Tomotau eha Yaubada it'-anamane inuanua dewa-naia nua-uya wayahina ivin'-omo. Kate nua-uyana eha ta-vin'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Nua-uyana tanopi wayahina vin'-omo, ka kadu tau ma' tanopi yai nuanua wayahia vin'-omo, ka kadu Satana wayahina vin'-omo. ¹⁶ Iuna aituhu tomotau ivi-bwanou, o aituhu yai nuanua ai wava ai heta ina-nata, akanai apaina dewa wahawahanina vin'-omonanana, kadu mani dewa goyona habuhabuna yawai wayahia ivin'-omo. ¹⁷ Kate nua-uya tunutunuhina wahuma wayahina vin'-omo, ka naona nua-uyana ahihinata, kadu nua gomogomanina omanei, ka mani tomotau dune-nuanuaiei, ka nua-opu deinake, ka ate-nuanuai kadu uana ahiahina nua-uyana wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka kadu nua-uyana viwaveneka eha yaiaka kavihahaiei, kadu viwaveneka eha yaiaka kanonoi. ¹⁸ Ka aituhu aviyai via yai nuanua nua gomogomanina iomanei tomotau wayahia, vona ahiahina, dewana dewa tunutunuhina Yaubada matana.✠

4

Dewa-haiawa Tanopi Ana Dewa Wayahina

¹ Aviani wayahina itomi wayahimia unau-havia? Ka aviani wayahina vito-patapata ivin'-omonanana wayahimia? Vona ahiahina, dewaia goyona ivin'-omo taumi yami nua-hivahiva tunina tunina ivi-naua nihenimia wayahia.✠ ² Aituhu aitam aviani eha wayahimia, ka aituhu

✠ **3:6:** Mat 12:36-37; 15:11, 18-19. ✠ **3:8:** Rom 3:13. ✠ **3:18:** Mat 5:9; Ebe 12:11. ✠ **4:1:** Rom 7:23.

nuanuami, akaka yaiami yai gugua ududueyei, e nuami epepei, kate eha ami pata. Wayahina, uvi-naua, unau-vi-anigi. Ka dewaia goyona ivin'-omo wayahimia, iuna eha uviama Yaubada wayahina. ³ Ka avi tuta uviama tauna wayahina, eha nau-pata ahiahina uta-vaniahe tauna wayahina. Iuna yami nuanua eha tunutunuhina tauna matana wayahina. Yami nuanua vivane yami dewa-haiawa ana heta wayahina.

⁴ Itomi tau vitupu, eha tau vitumahana. Nau-wawanimi avaha vona taina uanamanei, kate kaiwadi, uanamanei o eha? Aituhu udewa-haiawa tanopi ana dewa wayahia, Yaubada unau-nikonikoiei deinake. O aituhu uvi-nua-dadani udewa-haiawa tanopi ana dewa wayahina, vona ahiahina, itomi vivane Yaubada a havia.* ⁵ Ka Iginuma dewana vo-vi-maheteka, ka kadu voneka kadedewei deina, iuna nuaka Yaubada nihenikaia boui ivi-bwanou toyoina. ⁶ Kate Yaubada ya vo-taitai wayahikaia ani-vainena. Wayahina, Iginuma nihenina kadue ivona,

“Yaubada tau nua-vane vito-potai,
kate tau nua-opu n'-ate-nuanuaiei.”*

⁷ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unua-opu, kadu nau-wawanimi Yaubada yana vona wayahimia uvi-ateteyei. Aituhu itomi Satana ya nuanua uvi-hahaiei, tauna na-novo-tawanemi.* ⁸ Ka aituhu Yaubada nepena un'-omo, akaka tauna nepemia na-omo. Ka itomi tau goyogoyomi nau-wawanimi goyo-naia unosi-yavunei nimamia. Kadu itomi tau vitupu nau-wawanimi nuami uvo-vi-aiaia nua-vinana wayahina.* ⁹ Ka nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyogoyoi wayahi uvi-mohai kadu utoutou. Ka nau-wawanimi yami vinepa tanopi ana dewa wayahina uvo-vinei, uvi-mohai. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi yami dewa-haiawa tanopi ana dewa wayahina uvo-vinei, unua-vita. ¹⁰ Ka nau-wawanimi unua-opu Kauvea matana, e apaina tauna na-si-naimi uvidoha, udewa-haiawa.*

¹¹ Vavaneiu, eha nau-wawanimi vavaneimi uapa-goyogoyoe. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia vavanei iapa-goyogoyoei, o aituhu inau-yanahi, onoto-naia kadu Yaubada ya veimea iapa-goyogoyoei. Ka aituhu koiaka na-vona, “Vaneiu onoto goyona, kate yauke onoto ahiahiu,” onoto-nana yana vona an' anamana vivane, “Yaubada ya veimea goyona, kate yauke yau veimea tunutunuhina.” Ka onoto-nana eha Yaubada ya veimea ta-vi-ateteye deina. ¹² Ka unuani, Yaubada ana heta aka veimea veneka. Kadu tauna ana heta ana pata nau-yanahika tunuhina, ka tauna ana heta ana pata aka dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani. Ka kadu Yaubada ana heta ana pata na-ito-yavuhika, o kadi na-vita-vovonika. Wayahina, wamke koiaka? Eha nau-wawanim yaiam emana-giboe.*

Nau-vi-avina Vona-vanevane Wayahina

¹³ Unononi ahiahina. Kaiwadi, tupwami uvonavona, “Ataina o ma-putua ana-ne meagai ananina wayahina, e tanoi ponimana aitamoata wayahina amamaei, e meagai-nana nihenina yama dewa adedewei, e dewaia wayahina avi-tau kaikaiwabo.”* ¹⁴ Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia una-vona deina, avonemi itomi mwagemwagemi. Iuna eha ut'-anamane yawaimi a venavenau ma-putua wayahina, a? Kaiwadi, yawaimi medeina? Yawaimi a vi-manamana vivane oaoa a vi-manamana deinake. Ataina tuta umamaei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina umaiova, yawaimi avaha iakwa.*

* **4:4:** Rom 8:7; 1Io 2:15. * **4:6:** VT 3:34; 1Pi 5:5. * **4:7:** Epe 6:12. * **4:8:** Sek 1:3; Mal 3:7; Isa 1:16. * **4:10:** Iob 5:11; 1Pi 5:6. * **4:12:** Rom 2:1; 14:4. * **4:13:** Luk 12:18-20. * **4:14:** VT 27:1; Sam 39:5, 11.

¹⁵ Wayahina, aituhu yami nuanua aitam dewa udewei, nau-wawanimi una-vona, “Aituhu Yaubada n'-awaeheai yawayawaiam amamaei, e dewa taina adedewei.” ¹⁶ Ataina tuta unua-vane, kadu uvona-vanevane. Ka avonemi, vona-vanevane habuhabuna vivane dewa goyona. ¹⁷ Wayahina, aituhu koiaka avaha avi dewa ahiahina nau-wawani dewei anamanei, ka aituhu dewai vihahaiei, onoto-nana dewa goyona dedewei deinake.✧

5

Nau-vi-avina Tau Kaikaiwabo Wayahia

¹ Itomi tau kaikaiwabo, hae taina unononi ahiahina. Ataina nau-wawanimi utoutou ka uvi-mohai ananina. Iuna tuta tepakaia wayahina inahe ananina uvaniahei. ² Yami kaikaiwabo avaha idavudavuna, kadu ganagana avaha ami kwama ianiana.✧ ³ Ka yami kina goulav kadu yami kina silivav unua-tania wayahimia, ka kinaia avaha ivi-tutuai kadu avaha itoi. Kadu kinaia ihaeyemi yami nuanua ananina goyona, ka kina ani-vainena unua-tania tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina. Kate itoi-nana apa-goyogoyoemi, ka ininimi aniana, ai ananata deina. Kinaia eha ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi. ⁴ Udu! Tau paisewa tupwai yami baguna ipaisewei, kate ai nau-patana eha uta-vene, unua-tania. Kinaia nimamia haeyemi ami dewa-yaiyai omomoi. Iuna tau paisewa-naia inau-vonuvonu yami dewa wayahina, ka Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vavaha avaha yai tou nononi.✧

⁵ Ka yami ma' tanopia ahihi-vainena. Wayahina, tuta habuhabuna yami dewa-haiawa nui. Kate vona tana-minikuna taina avenemi yami dewa un'-anamanei. Yami dewa goyona yawaimi ahihi-vainena nihenina deina. Tuta tuta pono iamam, ka binana ananina ibouboui. Ka ataina itomi yami tupua ananina deinake, ka aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada dewa-yaiyai na-vo-patai tau goyogoyona wayahia. Ka dewana vivane tomotau pono binabinana ivunuvunui yai tonei wayahina deina. Ka auyewana wayahina nau-wawanimi ami dewa-yaiyai ananina uvaniahei.✧ ⁶ Iuna tau tunutunuhi uapa-goyogoyoei, kadu unau-vi-anigi, kate tau eha ami havia!

Toha-vi-anai Kadu Viama

⁷ Wayahina, vavaneiu, nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi a itoava yaka Kauvea na-mavi-havine wayahina. Ka nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi tau baguna itoha-vi-anata manamana wayahina deina, e ponimana nihenina ipotapota a itoava aihana ana tuta na-omo wayahina, e aniani uana ahiahina iaihani.✧ ⁸ Wayahina, itomi kadu nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi, ka yami ate-vatu nui umimini toyoina. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, yaka Kauvea na-mavi-havine.✧ ⁹ Ka vavaneiu, eha nau-wawanimi unau-vonuvonuemi. Aituhu unau-vonuvonuemi, apaina yaka Kauvea nau-yanahimi dewaia wayahina. Ka udu! Tau Nau-yanahi-nana avaha omomoi.

¹⁰ Vavaneiu, yami pai dune toha-vi-anata wayahina vivane tau apa-taputapu yai dewa. Avaha uanamanei, nonova tau apa-taputapu Kauvea yana vona inaunau-waheyeyi, ka inahe ananina tomotau wayahia ivaniahei. ¹¹ Ka ataina kanamanei, tau yai dewa-haiawa nui wahuma imamaei. Iuna nonova tanopia igwagwaheyeyi, e imimini toyoina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia igwagwaheyeyi, kadu aituhu aviyaivia imimini

✧ 4:17: Luk 12:47. ✧ 5:2: Mat 6:19. ✧ 5:4: VV 24:14-15. ✧ 5:5: Luk 16:25. ✧ 5:7: Ier 5:24; VV 11:14. ✧ 5:8: Rom 13:11-12; 1Pi 4:7.

toyoina deina, apaina tau kadu idewa-haiawa wahuma deinake. Kadu aitam pai dune wayahimi vivane Iobi. Avaha tauna ya gwahea wayahina unononi, kadu uanamanei, avaha Iobi ana inahē iakwa, e yaka Kauvea dewa ahiahina dewei Iobi wayahina. Iuna yaka Kauvea ya dune-nuanuai kadu yan' ate-nuanuai ani-vainena itoka tomotau wayahika.✧

¹² Ka vavaneiu, kadu aitam dewa vivane dewa ananina wayahika. Eha nau-wawanimi yami vona-dabadaba uvo-vi-bagibagi aitam bwanata wayahina. Eha nau-wawanimi bwanata wahuma wayahina uvi-honei, kadu eha nau-wawanimi bwanata tanopi wayahina uvi-honei, kadue eha nau-wawanimi kadu aitam papani wayahina bwanata uvi-honei. Dewaia habuhabui vivane dewa goyona. Aituhu wamke koiaka yam vona-nau-pata vivane “Ika”, akanai nau-wawanim “Ika” ana heta ena-vona, ka eha aitam vona-dabadaba hetana ebou. O aituhu wamke koiaka yam vona-nau-pata vivane “Eha”, akanai nau-wawanim “Eha” ana heta ena-vona. Aituhu yam vona evo-vi-bagibagi dewa-dabadaba wayahina, ka aituhu vona-dabadaba-nana aitam bwanata wayahina mamaei, apaina Yaubada bwanatana na-va-tawanei na-omo wayahima, e taum bwanatana evaniahei.✧

¹³ Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia vivane yana ma' vitana, tauna nau-wawani viama Yaubada wayahina. Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia vivane dewa-haiawa, tauna nau-wawani Yaubada n'-awa-davei ahe ahihinata wayahina. ¹⁴ Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia vi-kwanaha, tauna nau-wawani ekalesia a tau dune-vi-avina anani vi-honei in'-omo wayahina, e viamei iviama Yaubada wayahina, kadu bunama wayahina in'-awa-tunui Kauvea a wavea.✧ ¹⁵ Ka aituhu tau dune-vi-avina-naia yai vitumahana nui iviama, e apaina Yaubada tau kwanakwanaha na-ivaitei vidoha. Kadu aituhu yana dewa goyona nui, Yaubada dewaia goyona na-nua-tavuni.✧

¹⁶ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia yami dewa goyona uhaeyei ami niam ekalesia nihenina wayahina, kadu nau-wawanimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia uviama wayahimi, e apaina ami kwanaha na-iakwa, e uvidoha. Vona ahiahina, tau tunutunuhi yai viama bagibagi-vainena, e Yaubada viama-naia na-nau-patai ahiahina wayahina.

¹⁷ Kadu aitam pai dune wayahimi vivane tau apa-taputapu ana wava Elidia yana dewa. Tauna tomotau-henai itoka deina, ka viama ya nu-anua ananina wayahina, vivane papani-nana nihenina eha wei n'-atuna ponimana aitonu kadu wahava ai yau 6 nihenia, e Yaubada ya viamana awaehei, e babau ananina vin'-omo deinake.✧ ¹⁸ Ka kadu aitam tuta wayahina Elidia viama vivane wahuma wayahina wei n'-atuna-havine, e Yaubada ya viamana nononi, awaehei, e wei atuna-havine, e munia aniani habuhabui ivin'-omo-havine tanopia.✧ ¹⁹ Vavaneiu, aituhu aitam wayahimia etawana tunutunuhina ni-tawanei, ka etawana goyona wayahina ni-awana-kavokavovo, aitam koiaka wamke nau-wawanim am niam-nana etaini-havinei etawana tunutunuhina wayahina.✧ ²⁰ Ka aituhu edewei deina, vona ahiahina, tau goyogoyo-nana yawaina ena-ito-yavuhi aniga wayahina. Ka munia, avi dewa goyona tauna vihahaiei, dewaia goyona habuhabui eha ivin'-omo. Iuna tauna etawana goyona ni-tawanei. Ana pata deina.

Yauke Iamesa✧

✧ 5:11: NiT 34:6; Iob 1:21-22; 2:10; Sam 103:8. ✧ 5:12: Mat 5:34-37. ✧ 5:14: Mar 6:13. ✧ 5:15: Mat 17:18-20. ✧ 5:17: 1Ki 17:1; 18:1. ✧ 5:18: 1Ki 18:42-45. ✧ 5:19: Gal 6:1. ✧ 5:20: VT 10:12; 1Pi 4:8.

Pita Ya Iginuma Naona

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Pita, Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam, ka Aniduru vaneina. Pita kadu aitam buki ginumi *Awaeha Vovouna* taina nihenina.

Ka leta taina nihenina Pita yana ipupu habuhabuna inahe wayahina kana-iavi. Inahe nihenina dewa aitonu kadueyei. (1) Inahe wayahina Kauvea ya nuanua kaivaitei. (2) Inahe ivaiteka yaka vitumahana kavo-patei mani tomotau wayahia. (3) Inahe wayahina nau-dadana kavaniahei, ka dewana yaka vitumahana vo-vi-natei.

Pita tau ekalesia vonei Iesu aniga tau wayahi, ka mini-havine wayahi, ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina tauna na-mavi-havine wayahi. Ka dewaia tanoi wayahi, tau nau-wawani idewa-haiawa ai inahe niwania. Iuna yai nua-vaniaha nui ipotapota auyewana wayahina. Ka avaha ianamanei avi tuta Iesu na-mavi-havine, tau ai nau-pata ahiahina kadu nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei tauna wayahina.

Ka Pita ya nuanua, itoka tau ekalesia yawaika ahiahina mani tomotau kaviwavenei, tauka vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ya tomotau.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Yauke Pita, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a tau hae ananina aitam. Ka yami leta taina omomo wayahiua. Itomi vivane Yaubada ya tomotau, ka nonova aka havia ivo-tahomi uneine papani tunina tunina wayahia, vivane Ponitusi, ka Galatia, ka Kapadosia, ka Asia, ka kadu Bitinia. Ka tuta ataina wayahina papani-naia nihenia umamaei. ² Nonova Yaubada Amaka dewa habuhabuna mai-anamanei. Wayahina, tauna vi-nua-dadanemi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yana vona uvi-ateteyei. Kadu tauna Nuana Ahihinata vi-tunei omo wayahimia, e tauna Yaubada ya paisewa nuami nihenina na-nau-yehai. Akaka, Nuana Ahihinata ivaitemi Iesu dayahina un'-awaehei yami goyona n'-epa-yavune. Wayahina, anau-kaiwemi, ka yau nuanua Yaubada am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina na-venemi inatanata nihenimia.✧

Vitumahana Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Wayahina

³ Nau-wawanika Yaubada, yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Amana, kan'-awa-vidovidohei! Iuna tauna ate-nuanuaieka ananina. Ka tauna Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, e ya bagibagi kadueyei deinake. Dewana wayahina ate-nuanuai kavaniahei tauna wayahina, vivane yaka tupua vovouna. Ka ataina, yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava tauna na-si-vi-mini-havineka aitamoata deina wayahina. ⁴ Ka tanoi wahuma wayahina kaikaiwabo ahihinata imamaei, vivane yana gabu ima'-vavaha. Tauna bou-vidovidohei wayahimi, ka eha ana pata kaikaiwabo idavudavuna, ka eha ana pata ina-iakwa.✧ ⁵ Ka itomi Yaubada uvitumahanei, ka ya bagibagi ana pata goyona na-bou-potei wayahimia tuta ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina. Ka auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, Yaubada yaka ito-yavuha na-si-vin'-omanei kadueyei kadu kavaniahei.✧

✧ **1:2:** Rom 8:29; 2Te 2:13. ✧ **1:4:** Kol 1:12. ✧ **1:5:** Ioni 10:28; 17:11.

⁶ Wayahina, dewaia wayahi udewa-haiawa ananina. Kate vona ahiahina, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, inahe habuhabuna uvaniahei nau-dadana tunina tunina wayahia. Ka avonemi, inahe-naia uvaniahei yaka tuta tanopia kutakutana ana heta nihenina.* ⁷ Nau-dadanaia tanoi habuhabui ivin'-omo, iuna Yaubada awaehei deina. Tauna ya nuanua habuhabuka aka pata yami vitumahana kadueyei eha vitupu, kate vitumahana-hoina. Itoka tomotau yaka dewa vivane goulav kabou-anai, ka aviani nihenina eha goulav n'-anai na-iakwa, ka goulata ana heta na-maei. Vona ahiahina, goulata patana ananina, kate udu! Auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina goulav habuhabuna na-iakwa. Kate auyewana wayahina yami vitumahana Iesu wayahina eha na-iakwa. Wayahina, eha aitam patana mamae ana pata yami vitumahana wayahina. Yaubada ya nuanua auyewana wayahina, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya mavi-havine kadueyei, e auyewana wayahina Yaubada n'-awa-davedaveka, n'-awa-vidovidoheka, kadu didigaka na-veneka.* ⁸ Itomi eha Iesu matamia uta-dueye, ka dewana eha aitam aviani wayahimia, akanai tauna udewa-vidovidohei. Ka ataina tuta wayahina, kadue eha matamia uta-dudueye, ka akanai, tauna uvitumahane, ka yami dewa-haiawa tauna wayahina ananina. Ka eha ana pata vona wayahia dewa-haiawana kavo-vi-mahete mani tomotau wayahia. Ka dewa-haiawana didigaka omaneka kavaniahei.* ⁹ Udewa-haiawa deinake, iuna avaha uvitumahane, kadu nuami a ito-yavuha avaha vi-putu, ka avaha uanamane, apaina kadu ito-yavuha-nana a pai nau-yehata uvaniahei.

¹⁰ Ito-yavuha-nana vivane dewa ani-vainena. Nonova tau apa-taputapu habuhabui inaunau-nene-wayohe ito-yavuha-nana an' anamana ivaniahe, in'-anamane ahiahina. Ka tau habuhabui iginumi, e apaina am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei.* ¹¹ Tau iginumi deinake, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha Nuana tau nihenia mamae, ka Nuana mai-viwavenei, apaina Tau Ito-yavuha nau-wawani inahe habuhabuna na-vaniahei tanopia, ka kadu mai-viwavenei, inahe-naia na-iakwa, e tauna didigana na-vaniahei. Kate tau eha it'-anamane-vidoha avi tuta wayahina dewaia in'-omo, ka eha it'-anamane-vidoha koiaka wayahina ivin'-omo, kate tau yai nuanua dewaia in'-anamane.* ¹² Ka tau apa-taputapu-naia ivi-tau paisewa kadu dewaia iginuginumi, ka Yaubada viwavenei eha tau ai heta wayahi idedewe, kate ivi-tau paisewa itomi wayahimi kadu wayahimia iginuginuma. Nonova dewaia iapa-taputapuei, ka tuta ataina wayahina dewaia avaha ivin'-omo. Ka Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wahuma wayahina tupwai tomotau venei, e tau Vaneana Ahiahina inau-nau-waheyei wayahimia. Ka vona ahiahina, anelose wahuma imamae, kadu yai nuanua ananina dewaia in'-anamane.

Dewa Ahihinata

¹³ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi nuami uvo-vi-aiaia, uvo-vi-vatui, kadu yawaimi uveimeyei ahiahina, Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi deina. Kadu nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi, ka yami nua-vaniaha nui upotapota a itoava Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina tauna am-venena awawaehina na-venemi matana. ¹⁴ Nonova itomi mwagemwagemi, kadu yami nuanua vivane goyogoyona. Kate ataina nau-wawanimi dewaia uni-tawane, ka Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi uvi-munie, uaupu-moimoiha. Udedewei tevana tunutunuhi amai yana

* **1:6:** 1Pi 5:10; Iam 1:2. * **1:7:** VT 17:3; Sek 13:9; Mal 3:3; Iam 1:3. * **1:8:** Ioni 20:29; 2Ko 5:7.
* **1:10:** Mat 13:16-17. * **1:11:** Sam 22; Isa 53; Luk 24:26-27.

vona iupu-moimoihei deina. ✧ ¹⁵ Ka tauna hone-taitainimi vivane ahihinata. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi itomi kadue ahihimiata yami dewa habuhabuna nihenina. ¹⁶ Nau-wawanimi udedewei deina, iuna Iginuma nihenina Yaubada ivona,

“Itomi nau-wawanimi ahihimiata,
iuna Yauke Taua ahihiuata.” ✧

¹⁷ Apaina Yaubada onoto ka vavine aitamoata aitamoata yai dewa kadu tauna ya nuanua wayahi na-bou-viwavei, na-nau-yanahi, e ai nau-pata vi-nua-dadani, dewa-haiawa o kadi dewa-yaiyai. Ka ataina tuta wayahina Amaka wayahina uviama. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi dewa-yaiyai-nana umatamatautei, kadu yawaimi uvo-vi-aiia ahihina. Iuna tanopi taina eha yami pai ma'-vavaha. Nau-wawanimi baina tanopia umamaei tau bwaniwbani deina. Wayahina, dewa goyona uvihahaiei. ✧ ¹⁸ Nonova yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa awakabina. Ka ataina dewaia iviwavenemi uvi-munie. Ka Yaubada vi-maiemi, iuna ya nuanua dewaia uni-tawanei. Ka patana eha kina goulav o kadi kina silivav. Eha. Apaina guguaia ina-iakwa. ¹⁹ Kate patana ani-vainena vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha dayahina. Ka tauna Yaubada yana vona vi-munie tunutunuhina, aitam lamiV a tau dune-vi-avina vi-munie deina. Eha yana dewa goyona, kadue eha aitam aviani goyona tauna nihenina ta-mamae. Tauna ahihinata. ✧ ²⁰ Tuta naona wayahina, Yaubada eha tanopi ta-vevewane, kate tauna avaha Tau Ito-yavuha mai-vi-nua-dadanei paisewana vitana tanoi wayahina. Ka Yaubada tauna ya vi-nua-dadana tanoi hivehivei a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Ka ataina, tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina, tauna si-vin'-omanei wayahimi. ✧ ²¹ Ka avaha Iesu yana dewa ai nahenahea uanamanei, Yaubada uvitumahanei. Ka Yaubada yaka Tau Ito-yavuha anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, kadu didigana ananina venei. Wayahina, Yaubada uvitumahanei, kadu ataina tuta yami nua-vaniaha nui upotapota kadu utoha-vi-anaimi, e apaina ami nau-pata ahihina uvaniahei. ✧

²² Ka avaha Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina uvi-munie, ka yawaimi uvo-vi-aiia ahihimiata deinake. Wayahina, ataina ami pata tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata udune-nuanuaiei ahihina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi nuami habuhabuna wayahina udewa-vidovidohemi, dewa tunutunuhina deina. ✧ ²³ Iuna itomi avaha utupua-havine Yaubada yana vona wayahina. Ka yana vona vivane yawayawaina kadu ma'-vavaha. Kadu tauna ma'-vavaha, eha yami tupua-nenenehi aninigai deina. Ka ataina Yaubada vivane Amami. ²⁴ Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Tomotau habuhabui yawai wetau yawaina deina,
ka yai kaikaiwabo wetau sisina deina.
Iuna apaina, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina,
wetau ina-pwavu, ka sisina inau-moewa.” ✧

²⁵ Kate Kauvea yana vona ma'-vavaha.” a

Ka nonova Yaubada ya tau paisewa vonana ma'-vavaha inau-waheyeyi wayahimia, e unononi, vivane Vaneana Ahihina.

✧ **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Epe 2:3; 4:17-18. ✧ **1:16:** Lev 11:44-45; Mat 5:48. ✧ **1:17:** Rom 2:11; SiV 2:23. ✧ **1:19:** Dew 20:28; Ebe 9:12-14. ✧ **1:20:** 2Ti 1:9-10; Epe 1:4. ✧ **1:21:** Ioni 14:6; Rom 5:1-2. ✧ **1:22:** Ioni 13:34; Rom 12:10. ✧ **1:24:** Isa 40:6-8. ^a **1:25:** Me Girisi yai vo-vina *Awaeha Tutuaina* nihenina Isaia 40:6-8 ivona deinake. Kate me Isiraeli yai *Awaeha Tutuaina* nihenina ivona tunina.

2

Ohona Yawayawaina

¹ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami nua-goyo kadu yami vitupu ubou-ohoi, ka nau-wawanimi yami vi-bwanou kadu yami apa-goyogoyo uviha-haiei.✧ ² Meameai vovoui tuta tuta wayahina nunu nuanuai. Ka itomi nau-wawanimi yami dewa meameai yai dewa deina, vivane tuta tuta wayahina Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina nuanuami nunu deinake. Ka aituhu unononi, ubagibagi, e apaina ito-yavuha uvaniahei. ³ Vona ahiahina, avaha yaka Kauvea yana vona unim-dadani, ka avaha uanamanei vonana dibidibina, iuna tauna ahiahina.✧

⁴ Kadu nau-wawanimi un'-omo Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, iuna tauna ohona yawayawaina. Nonova tau ma' tanopi ivihahaiei, iuna tauna eha aitam aviani ananina tau mataia. Kate tauna ananina Yaubada matana, kadu Yaubada tauna vi-nua-dadanei, e ana wava bou-vaneyei wava habuhabui wayahia. ⁵ Kadu ataina tuta itomi yoana yawayawaina deina, ka Yaubada ya nuanua n'-epami, e ohona yawayawaina nui Manua Tapanono na-yonei. Ka itomi avaha uvi-tau vi-nomu Yaubada wayahina. Akaka, nau-wawanimi nuami wayahina vi-nomu ahihinata uvi-nomui Yaubada wayahina, tauna ya nuanua wayahimi deina. Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha na-ivaitemi uvi-nomu ahiahina deina.✧ ⁶ Ka Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

“Udueyei! Ohona ahiahina avi-nua-dadani,
ka avi-au-mini meagai SioniV nihenina.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia ohonana ivitumahanei,
ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina,
taui eha ina-ini-yauyau.”✧

⁷ Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ohona tanoi uvitumahanei, akanai, ohonana ahiahina ana noe. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-vitumahane, tau wayahi Iginuma vo-vi-maheteka, ivona,

“Nonova tau yona ohonana ivihahaiei,
kate Yaubada ohonana bou-vaneyei hetana,
e mani ohona na-veimeyei.”✧

⁸ Ka kadu ivona,

“Ohona taina vivane tomotau yai pai tupa,
aitam hanu wayahina ivi-tupainei deina.”

Apaina tauna wayahina ivi-tupainei ina-peu, iuna eha yana vona ita-vitumahane. Ka nonova Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadani aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaiei, akanai ivi-tupainei deina.✧

⁹ Kate itomi eha tau deina, iuna itomi uvitumahanei. Yaubada yaka kiniV vi-nua-dadanemi uvi-tau vi-nomu tauna wayahina. Ka itomi tau vitumahana habuhabumi yoko ahihimiata. Nonova tauna papani novanovana wayahina honemi, un'-omo. Ka ya nuanua ya maheta

✧ **2:1:** Epe 4:22; Iam 1:21. ✧ **2:3:** Sam 34:8. ✧ **2:5:** Epe 2:21-22; SiV 1:6. ✧ **2:6:** Isa 28:16; Epe 2:20. ✧ **2:7:** Sam 118:22. ✧ **2:8:** Isa 8:14.

ahihi-vainena nihenina umamaei. Ka nau-wawanimi ya dewana ahiahina tanoi uapa-vidovidohei kadu dewaia uhaeyei. ✧ ¹⁰ Vona ahiahina,

“Tuta nonova wayahina
itomi eha aitam yoko,
kate ataina tuta
itomi avaha Yaubada yana yoko.
Ka nonova kadue Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai
eha wayahimia,
kate ataina avaha uvaniahei.” ✧

¹¹ Yaiau, avaha avonemi, itomi tau bwanibwani tanopi taina hetana deina, iuna tanopi taina eha yami pai ma' pai nau-yehata. Yami pai ma'-vavaha vivane wahuma. Wayahina ahaeyemi, nau-wawanimi yami nuanua goyona aitamoata aitamoata uvihahaiei. Iuna nuanuaia goyona ami havia, ka nuami ivi-nauei. ✧ ¹² Ka itomi nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udewa-nubunubui tau ma' tanopi mataia. Tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane, wayahina iapa-goyogoyoemi. Ka aituhu yami dewa ahiahina idudueyei, akanai, yami dewaia na-haeyei yai nuanua bwagona. Ka apaina, Tau Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine, na-nau-vi-tauka, ka auyewana wayahina tau ma' tanopi nau-wawani ihaeyemi tunuhina Yaubada matana, ka tauna didigana ivo-vi-natei deina. ✧

¹³ Ka yaka Kauvea ya nuanua wayahimi nau-wawanimi tau veimea habuhabui tanopia udewa-didigunei. Wayahina, SisaV ya veimea habuhabui uvi-munie, iuna tauna tau veimea ananina. ✧ ¹⁴ Kadu tau veimea mata-genai yai veimea uvi-munie deina, iuna SisaV vi-tunei iomo, e aituhu aviyaivia veimea-naia itana-bwegebwegei, akanai tau veimea mata-genai idewa-yaiyaiei. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina, akanai tau veimea mata-genai iap'-ahihiei. ¹⁵ Nau-wawanimi udewei deina, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi dewa ahiahina udewa-nubunubui. Ka aituhu aviyaivia mwagemwagei ivona-kavokavovo wayahimi, apaina yami dewa ahiahina idudueyei, ka eha kadu aviani wayahimi ina-vone. ✧ ¹⁶ Yaubada avaha ito-yavuhimi yami goyona wayahia Iesu yana dewa wayahina. Ka ataina veimea tutuaina eha ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi. Kate udu! Eha nau-wawanimi una-vona, “Itoai avaha ito-yavuha avaniahei. Wayahina, aviani yama nuanua, akanai adedewei deina.” Kadu eha nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona ubwae deinake. Kate tuta tuta wayahina yawaimi un'-awaehei Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina, ka eha dewa goyona udedewe. ¹⁷ Kadu nau-wawanimi tomotau habuhabui udewa-didigunei, ka yaiami tau Iesu a tau vitumahana udewa-vidovidohei. Kadu nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei, kadu yami kiniV udewa-didigunei. ✧

¹⁸ Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia vivane tau paisewa-kavokavovo, a nau-wawanimi yami babada udewa-didigunei, ka aviani ami veimea tau wayahia, akanai uvi-munie. Ka eha babadai ahiahina ai heta wayahia, kate aituhu tau ami veimea toyoina ivenevenemi, akanai kadu tau uvi-munie ahiahina. ✧ ¹⁹ Aituhu yaka Yaubada unuani, apaina eha aitam yami dewa goyona. Kate aituhu yami babada inua-goyo, ka aituhu idewa-yaiyaiemi, itomi Yaubada uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi yami dewa ahiahina wayahina. ²⁰ Kate

✧ **2:9:** VV 7:6; 14:2; Isa 9:2; Tit 2:14; Dew 26:18; Epe 5:8. ✧ **2:10:** Ose 2:23. ✧ **2:11:** Gal 5:17, 24.
✧ **2:12:** Mat 5:16. ✧ **2:13:** Tit 3:1. ✧ **2:15:** 1Pi 3:16. ✧ **2:17:** Rom 12:10. **a 2:18:** Dimdim
movia tau paisewa-kavokavovo ivi-wahani *sileva*. (Edu *sileva* Vona nihenina.) ✧ **2:18:** Epe 6:5.

aituhu goyona udedewei, ka aituhu inua-goyo, idewa-yaiyaiemi, yami dewa tanoi eha aitam aviani ahiahina Yaubada matana. Kate aituhu dewa ahiahina udedewei, ka aituhu inahe uvaniahei dewaia wayahia, dewana vivane dewa ahiahina Yaubada matana.✠ 21 Ka etawana vitana tanoi wayahina Yaubada honemi uvenavenau, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha inahe vaniahei wayahimi, ka yana dewa vivane pai dune wayahimi, ka Yaubada ya nuanua pai dune-nana uv^l-iunei.✠

22 Iginuma nihenina tauna wayahina ivona,

“Eha aitam dewa goyona ta-dewe,
ka eha aitam vitupu ta-vin^l-omo
awana wayahina.”✠

23 Ka tutana tomotau iapa-goyogoyoei, tauna eha kadu wayahia ta-nau-pata apa-goyogoyona wayahina. Ka tutana inahe ananina vaniahei, eha ta-nua-goyoe, ka eha ta-bwanate. Kate tauna yawaina awaehei Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu tuta tuta wayahina vitumahanei Yaubada ya nau-yanahi tunutunuhina, eha aitam tuta bwagona.✠ 24 Vona ahiahina, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta ininina nihenina yaka goyona a dewa-yaiyai vaniahei ai nahenahea. Ka ya nuanua dewa goyona habuhabui kani-tawanei, e dewa tunutunuhina nui kamamaei. Nau-wawanika kadedewei deinake, iuna tomotau tauna ininina ivo-himwani, akaka, itoka kavidoha a ni-paha wayahia.✠ 25 Vona ahiahina, itomi vahitau sipi^V deina. Ka nonova uni-tupatupa, kate ataina avaha yami Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina umavi-havinei. Ka tauna vivane nuami a tau dune-vi-avina.✠

3

Tau Tavine Vaivine Ai Veimea

1 Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia tau tavine vaivinemi, nau-wawanimi yami nua-opu nui yami onoto yai vona uvi-ateteyei, tau paisewa-kavokavovo yai babada ivi-ateteyei deina. Kadu ataina tuta wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami onoto eha Yaubada yana vona ivitumahane, aituhu tau eha yami vona inononi, kate aituhu yami dewa ahiahina idudueyei, apaina kadi ivi-putu Yaubada ivitumahanei.✠ 2 Ka aituhu yami dewa ahiahina idudueyei, ka aituhu yawaimi tunutunuhina idudueyei, akanai in^l-anamanei yami vitumahana vivane tunutunuhina kadu ahiahina. 3 Eha nau-wawanimi yami nuanua ananina ininimi uvaivani, o apanami udedewe ahiahina, o kadi ahekwasi goulav^V uweteweteni, o kadi kwama ahiahina uweteweteni deina.✠ 4 Kate itomi nau-wawanimi yami nuanua ananina nuami uvaivani. Aituhu nuami udewa-vidovidohei yami nua-opu wayahina, ka aituhu nihenimia nua gomagomanina mamaei, vaivana tanoi eha na-iakwa, kadue dewa tanoi dewa ananina Yaubada matana. 5 Tuta nonova wayahina avi tau tapanono vaivinei Yaubada ivitumahanei, tau ai vaivana nuai nihenia, vivane ivaivani dewa bigana wayahina kadu nua-opu wayahina. Ka kadu tau awawai idewa-didiguna-neiei. 6 Nonova Sara awai Abaraham movina iaupu-moimoihei deina, ka iawaehei tauna ai tau veimea. Ka aituhu itomi dewa tunutunuhina uvi-munie, ka aituhu eha matauta uawaehe yawaimi

✠ 2:20: 1Pi 3:14, 17. ✠ 2:21: Mat 16:24; Ioni 13:15. ✠ 2:22: Isa 53:9. ✠ 2:23: Isa 53:7; 1Pi 3:9. ✠ 2:24: Isa 53:5-6; Rom 6:11. ✠ 2:25: Ese 34:5-6; Mat 9:36; Ioni 10:14; Ebe 13:20-21. ✠ 3:1: Epe 5:22. ✠ 3:3: 1Ti 2:9.

na-veimeye, akanai, itomi yawaimi ahiahina Yaubada matana, Sara yawai deina.✠

Tau Tavine Ononotoi Ai Veimea

⁷ Kadu aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia tau tavine ononotomi, itomi nau-wawanimi yami vavine unuani tau ihanuai, kadu nau-wawanimi uapa-vidovidohei, ka udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna itomi yami vavine nui yawai-vavaha Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei. Tauna am-venena awawae-hina tanoi venemi deina. Ka aituhu eha yami vavine udune-vi-avini ahiahina, apaina Yaubada eha yami viama na-nau-pata ahiahina.✠

Tau Ekalesia Habuhabui Ai Veimea

⁸ Ka yau vona a pai nau-yehata habuhabumi wayahimia, nau-wawanimi una-ivaitemi umamaei ahiahina, kadu yami dune-nuanuai nui udewa-vidovidoheimi aitamoata aitamoata. Kadu nau-wawanimi unua-opu kadu un'-ate-nuanuaiemi. ⁹ Ka aituhu yaiami tupwai idewa-goyomi, eha nau-wawanimi ai nau-pata wayahina udewa-goyoi. O aituhu itana-wavinimi, eha nau-wawanimi ai nau-pata wayahina utana-wavini. Kate nau-wawanimi uapa-vidovidohei. Ika, dewana Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika, iuna ya nuanua wayahika ahiahina kavaniahei. ¹⁰ Ka Iginuma nihenina ivona deinake, ivona,

“Aituhu koiaka tauna ya nuanua
dewa-haiawa na-vaniahei
ayewa habuhabuna wayahia,
akanai tauna nau-wawani
vona-kavokavovo kadu vitupu
ainua na-bou-ohoi.✠

¹¹ Ka kadu nau-wawani
dewa goyogoyoi vihahaiei,
ka dewa ahiahina dedewei
mani tomotau wayahia,
ka kadu nau-wawani
bebebewa bagibagina
nua gomagomanina wayahina.

¹² Iuna tuta habuhabuna wayahina
yaka Kauvea tau ahiahi habuhabui
dune-vi-avini,
kadu yai viama nononi ahiahina,
kate tau goyogoyoi vihahaiei.”

¹³ Aituhu yami nuanua ananina ahiahina udedewei, koiaka ya nuanua vi-goyomi? Eha tomotau habuhabui. ¹⁴ Ka aituhu aitam koiaka mamaei, ka aituhu ya nuanua vi-goyomi, eha dewana unuani ananina. Iuna aituhu dewa ahiahina udedewei, ka aituhu inahe uvaniahei dewaia wayahi, akanai Yaubada nau-iaivami. Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta
mani tomotau imatamatauta deina!
Eha yai vona panina umatamataute.”✠

¹⁵ Kate nuami nihenina nau-wawanimi yami Kauvea Tau Ito-yavuha uvi-tumahanei, kadu udewa-didigunei. Ka aituhu koiaka vi-tanaieimi, na-vona,

✠ **3:6:** Nao 18:12. ✠ **3:7:** Epe 5:25. ✠ **3:10:** Sam 34:12-16. ✠ **3:14:** Isa 8:12-13; Mat 5:10; 1Pi 2:20; 4:14.

“Aviani iuna yami nua-vaniaha nui upotapota deina? Uvo-vi-maheteu an'-anamanei.” Ka nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-aiaimi, e yami vona-nau-pata ahiahina umai-nuani. Ka eha yami nua-goyo nui uvona-nau-pata, kate yami vona bigana wayahina uvo-vi-mahetei.

¹⁶ Ka avi dewa avaha uanamanei dewa tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi dewaia udedewei. Ka munia, ami ayaunena hadahadanina mamaei deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivona-goyoemi, iuna itomi Tau Ito-yavuha a tau vi-muni-waiwai, akanai, apaina yami dewa ahiahina inuani, ka ina-ini-yauyau yai vona-kavokavovo wayahia.✧ ¹⁷ Unuani, aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua inahe uvaniahei, nau-wawanimi inahena uvaniahei iuna dewa ahiahina udedewei, ka eha nau-wawanimi inahena uvaniahei iuna dewa goyona udedewei. ¹⁸ Pai dune avenemi. Vona ahiahina, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha kadu inahe vaniahei tanopia. Tauna yana dewa tunutunuhina ana noe, kate itoka yaka dewa bwagobwagana. Tauna itoka tau goyogoyoka habuhabuka yaka goyona a nau-pata epei ininina ai nahenahea. Tauna dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua na-omaneka Yaubada wayahina. Tuta aitamoata-hoina wayahina ininina aniga. Vona ahiahina, tomotau ininina inau-vi-anigi, kate ya mini-havine munia, tauna nuana kadu ininina ima'-vavaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nonova Noa ya tutea, tau ma' tanopi goyogoyoi imamaei. Ka tutana Noa wae yoneyonei, Yaubada potapota-wayohe tomotau yai nua-vinana wayahina. Noa naunau-wahei, kate tau yai nau-wahena ivihahaiei. Ka munia, diwaya ani-vainena omoi, ka tomotau ai yau 8 ai heta wae-nana nihenina ito-yavuha ivaniahei daudau-nana wayahina. Ka tomotau habuhabui igavivina diwaya nihenina, ka Yaubada nuai yohoyohoni aitam papani wayahina, e tau manua yohona nihenina imamaei deina. Ka Iesu yan' aniga munia, nuana iopu, omo tomotau-naia nuai wayahia, e nau-wahe-havinei.✧

²¹ Nonova daudau-nana wayahina Noa yana yoko ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Wayahina, ataina tuta wayahina kana-vona daudau-nana aitam pai dune aka bapitaiso wayahina. Iuna tuta ataina wayahina daudau kavi-bapitaiso, ka dewana wayahina tomotau kaviwavenei avaha yaka goyona wayahia kanua-vinana, e aka ayaunena wayahina Yaubada kavi-muni-waiwaiei. Ka bapitaiso-nana eha ininika a pai toa. Eha. Bapitaiso-nana aka ayaunena a pai toa. Nonova Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha avaha mini-havine anigea. Ka itoka kavitumahanei apaina Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineka aitamoata deina. Wayahina, kavi-bapitaiso, ka aka ayaunena nihenina kanamanei yawaika avaha vidoha Yaubada matana.

²² Ka Iesu avaha ivane wahuma, ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ateina mamaei. Ka tauna tau ma' wahuma habuhabui veimeyei, vivane anelose habuhabui, ka wahuma a tau veimea habuhabui, ka kadu wahuma a tau bagibagi habuhabui.

4

¹ Tutana Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tomotau tanopia, tauna inahe ininina vaniahei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuanua ana pata inahe kadu uvaniahei deinake. Ka aituhu unuanua deina, uvo-vi-aiaimi kadu uvo-vi-vatumi auyewa vitai wayahia. Kadu nau-wawanimi dewa taina unuani. Aituhu aviyaivia inahe ininia ivaniahei, tau nihenia goyona a bagibagi na-opu.✧

² Ka aituhu yawaimi nihenina inahe uvaniahei deina, akanai, aituhu avi tuta inahe-naia ina-iakwa, akaka eha yami nuanua tuta tuta wayahina

goyona udedewe, kate yami nuanua ananina Yaubada ya nuanua udedewei.
³ Nonova, tuta tuta wayahina, dewa goyona udewa-nubunubui. Ka ataina tau ma' tanopi habuhabui, tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane, idedewei deina. Yai nuanua ikenekenene, ka kadu dewa maimaiovina habuhabuna idedewei, ka kadu daudau bagibagina inimnim ivi-kwavakwava, ka kadu ipatipati^a, ka pati-naia^V nihenia mani tomotau nui idaudauva, eha awawai nui, ka kadu gugua iawa-davedavei, o yaubada vitupu iawa-davedavei. Ka Yaubada-hoina dewa habuhabui nau-nikonikoiei. ✧ ⁴ Ataina idedewei deina, kadu nuai ivi-tupatupa wayahimi, iuna dewaia goyona uvihahaiei, kadu tuta ataina eha nui uta-dedewe. Wayahina, iapa-goyogoyoemi. ⁵ Kate apaina, tau nau-wawani Yaubada matana imimini, e yai dewa goyo-naia ivo-vi-mahetei. Ka ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei tauna wayahina. Iuna tauna ya nuanua mamaei, e tomotau yawayawai kadu tomotau aninigai na-nau-yanahi, e ai nau-pata vi-nua-dadani. Aituhu yai dewa ahiahi, e ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei. O aituhu yai dewa goyogoyoi, e ai nau-pata goyona ivaniahei. ✧ ⁶ Dewana wayahina, Iesu iopu omo tau aninigai tanoi wayahia, e Vaneana Ahiahina nau-waheyei wayahia. Tau yai dewa tanopia goyona, ka nonova Yaubada nau-yanahi-neiei. Ka tau ai dewa-yaiyai avaha ivaniahei dewaia wayahi, ka inini avaha ianiga iakwa. Kate Yaubada ya nuanua apaina nuai ividoha, e ima'-vavaha Yaubada deinake.

⁷ Ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha dewa habuhabuna tanopi taina wayahina a pai nau-yehata vi-maupwani. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuanua tunutunuhina kadu nau-wawanimi yawaimi uveimeyei ahiahina. Aituhu udedewei deina, ami pata uviama ahiahina. Aituhu eha udedewe deina, eha ami pata uviama bagibagina. ✧ ⁸ Kadu nau-wawanimi ananina udewa-vidovidohemi ahiahina kadu bagibagina. Iuna dewa-vidovidoha dewa habuhabuna vane-tawanei, kadu dewa-vidovidoha ana pata goyona habuhabui na-nua-tavuni. ✧ ⁹ Ka aituhu avi tuta yaiami uhonei inau-hohona yami manua wayahia, akanai, nau-wawanimi yami dewa-haiawa nui udedewei, ka eha yami nua-vita nui. ✧

¹⁰ Yaubada avaha aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia am-venena-kavovo tunina tunina venemi, ka nau-wawanimi am-vene-naia wayahia una-ivaitemi. Ka itomi Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahimia uveimeyei tunuhina deina. ✧ ¹¹ Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia haehae, tauna nau-wawani haehae Yaubada ana heta haehae deina, ka tauna yana vona nau-wawani Yaubada ana heta ya vonana deinake. Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia yaiana ivaitei, tauna nau-wawani aituhu avi bagibagi Yaubada n'-awaehei, akanai, bagibagi-nana wayahina yaiana na-ivaitei ahiahina. Iuna yama nuanua ananina dewa habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada an' awa-dava na-nata yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Yau viama vivane tauna didigana kadu ya bagibagi ima'-vavaha. Ana pata deina.

¹² Ka yaiau, eha nau-wawanimi unua-tupatupa pai vito-nubu vitai habuhabui wayahia. Avaha nau-dadanaia tanoi uvaniahei. Ka eha unuanua vivane nau-dadanaia ivin'-omo-kavovo wayahimia. ¹³ Kate nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa vitaia wayahina. Iuna nonova Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha vita vaniahei, ka ataina kadu itomi uvaniahei deinake. Ka munia, avi auyewa tauna didigana na-omo kadueyei, auyewana wayahina udewa-haiawa ananina. ✧

^a **4:3:** Vona taina omo dimdim movia. (Edu *pati* Vona nihenina.) ✧ **4:3:** Epe 2:2-3. ✧ **4:5:** Dew 10:42. ✧ **4:7:** Rom 13:11-12. ✧ **4:8:** 1Pi 1:22. ✧ **4:9:** Ebe 13:2. ✧ **4:10:** Rom 12:6-8. ✧ **4:13:** Dew 5:41; Iam 1:2; 1Pi 1:6-7.

14 Ka aituhu tomotau imana-giboemi yami vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa dewana wayahina. Iuna Didiga Nuana kadu Yaubada Nuana itomi nui umamaei.✠ 15 Ka aituhu inahe uvaniahe, eha nau-wawanimi inahena uvaniahe iuna goyona udedewe tau nau-vi-aniga deina, o kadi tau vainau deina, o kadi tau dewa-kavokavovo deina. Tau i yai dewaia wayahi ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahe akanai, ka dewana tunuhina. 16 Kate aituhu uvi-KirisitianiV, ka aituhu inahe uvaniahe yami dewaia ahiahina wayahia, eha una-ini-yauyau inahena wayahina, kate nau-wawanimi Yaubada un'-awa-davedavei, iuna itomi Iesu ya tomotau. 17 Unononi. Nau-yanahi ana tuta avaha vi-maupwani, ka Yaubada tomotau habuhabuka na-nau-yanahika. Ka dewana vi-putu itoka tau ekalesia wayahikaia, vivane Yaubada ya tomotau wayahikaia. Ka unuani. Nau-yanahina vi-putu itoka tau ekalesia wayahikaia, ka itoka aka nau-pata kavanahe akanai. Kate aituhu nau-yanahi vitana itoka tau ekalesia wayahika, auyewana wayahina tau Yaubada Vaneana Ahiahina ivihahaiei medeina? Kaiwadi, tau ai dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena ivaniahe, a? 18 Ka Iginuma nihenina ivona deina, ivona,

“Eha memeanina tau tunutunuhi
yai ito-yavuha ivaniahe.
Ka aituhu tau wayahi deina,
medeina tau gawagawami ivaniahe,
o kadi medeina tau goyogoyoi ivaniahe?”✠

19 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia inahe ivaniahe iuna Yaubada ya nu-anua ivaniahe deina, akanai, tau nau-wawani nuai kadu yawai ainua in'-awaehe Yaubada ai tau vevewana wayahina. Iuna tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna yana vona ka yana dewa aitamoata. Wayahina, tau nau-wawani dewa ahiahina idewa-nubunubui, eha ibou-oho.

5

Pita Yana Vona Tau Dune-vi-avina Wayahi

1 Yauke tau ekalesia ai tau dune-vi-avina aitam, ka nonova yaka Tau Ito-yavuha ana inahe mataua adudueyei. Ka apaina, avi tuta wayahina tauna didigana si-vin'-omane kadueyei, yauke kadue didigau avaniahe tauna wayahina. Ka yau vona taina itomi tau ekalesia ai tau dune-vi-avina wayahimia. 2 Itomi ananini nau-wawanimi Yaubada yana sipiV udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Kadu aituhu yami nuanua nui paisewana udedewe, dewana ahiahina. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi udedewe deina. Ka aituhu yami nua-vita nui udedewe, iuna ami veimea mamaei udedewe, dewana eha ahiahina. O aituhu yami nuanua ananina kina uvaniahe ami nau-pata wayahina, e unua-tania, dewana eha ahiahina. Kate aituhu yami nuanua ananina vavaneimi una-ivaitei, nuanuana ahiahina.✠

3 Yaubada tauna yana sipiV tanoi awaehemi udune-vi-avini tanopia. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi yami nua-vane nui yawai uveimeyei. Kate nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udewa-nubunubui, e yawaimi ivi-pai dune ahiahina wayahi deinake.✠ 4 Ka apaina, avi tuta wayahina yaka Tau Dune-vi-avina Ananina na-omo kadueyei, akanai, auyewana wayahina kadu itomi ami nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahe tauna wayahina, vivane didigami ma'-vavaha.

✠ 4:14: 1Pi 2:20. ✠ 4:18: VT 11:31. ✠ 5:2: Ioni 21:15-17; Dew 20:28. ✠ 5:3: 2Ko 1:24; Pili 3:17; Tit 2:7.

Pita Yana Vona Tubuao Wayahi

⁵ Kadu itomi tau ekalesia ka tubuao, itomi nau-wawanimi onotoi anani uvi-ateteyei, kadu yai vona uvi-munie dei. Ka habuhabumi nau-wawanimi unua-opu, ka kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia una-ivaitemi. Iuna Iginuma haeyeka dei, ivona,

“Yaubada tau nua-vane vito-potai,
kate tau nua-opu n'-ate-nuanuaiei.”[✧]

⁶ Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unua-opu Yaubada matana, iuna tauna bagibagi-vainena, ka apaina, avi tuta ahiahina ya nuanua wayahina, tauna nimana wayahina na-si-naimi, kadu didigami na-venemi.[✧] ⁷ Ka aituhu avi tuta ami vita imamaei, akanai, vitai habuhabui wayahi Yaubada uviamei, ka tauna yami viama na-nononi, iuna tauna dune-nuanuaiei.[✧]

⁸ Kadue nau-wawanimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia yawaimi udune-vi-avini ahiahina, iuna ami havia ananina ana wava Satana mamaei, ka tauna aitam vahitau udaudana ana wava lioniv dei, vivane manimaninina. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina tutu-vivivina ka movina ananina tana-gaugau, ka nau-mwanehimi, n'-animi.[✧] ⁹ Ka itomi nau-wawanimi umimini toyoina, ka Satana unau-voi-onei. Ka yami vitumahana bagibagina wayahina utoha-vi-anaimi, iuna avaha uanamanei, vavaneika Iesu a tau vitumahana papani habuhabui wayahia kadu vita-naia ivaniahe aitamoata deinake.[✧]

¹⁰ Ka apaina, avaha utoha-vi-anaimi tuta kutakutana wayahina, Yaubada ana heta na-bou-vidohemi, kadu na-vo-vi-toyoimi, ka kadu na-vo-vi-bagibagimi. Ka munia, ami pata umimini-vavaha ahiahina tauna matana. Am-venena awawaehina habuhabuna vin'-omo tauna wayahina. Ka unuani, Yaubada avaha honeka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina kan'-omo, e Yaubada tauna didigana ma'-vavaha na-vo-pataka. ¹¹ Wayahina, yau viama bagibagi-vavaha tauna wayahina mamaei. Ana pata dei.

¹² Yami leta kutakutana taina aginumi, iuna yau nuanua yau vona wayahina un'-ate-vatu, kadu yau nuanua un'-anamanei am-venena awawaehina tanoi vivane am-venena awawaehi-hoina Yaubada wayahina kavaniahei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi umimini toyoina kadu uvitumahanei ahiahina.

Ka Silasi aitam tau ekalesia ahiahina, ka ya vitumahana eha vitupu, ka tauna ivaiteu yami leta taina aginumi.[✧]

¹³ Ka kadu tau ekalesia papani taina Babilonia^a nihenina inau-kaiwemi. Yaubada tau vi-nua-dadanei, itomi vi-nua-dadanemi aitamoata dei. Kadu natu Marika nau-kaiwemi.[✧]

¹⁴ Kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi unau-kaiwemi mao ahihinata wayahina, e yami dewa-vidovidoha uviwavenemi dei.

Ka yauke yau viama Yaubada wayahina taina, aituhu aviyaivia yaka Tau Ito-yavuha idewa-vidovidohi, akanai, nua gomagomanina Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei.

Ana pata dei.

Yauke Pita

[✧] **5:5:** VT 3:34; Epe 5:21; Iam 4:6. [✧] **5:6:** Mat 23:12; Luk 14:11; Iam 4:10. [✧] **5:7:** Mat 6:25-30.

[✧] **5:8:** 1Te 5:6. [✧] **5:9:** Epe 6:11-13; Iam 4:7. [✧] **5:12:** Dew 15:22, 37-40; 12:2, 25; 13:13.

^a **5:13:** Tau sinasinapui ivoneka *Babiloni* aitam vona baimina meagai Rom wayahina. Kadu buki Si-vin'-omana nihenina itomani *Babiloni* deinake, ka tomotau tupwai ivitumahanei an' anamana vivane Rom. [✧] **5:13:** 2Ti 4:11; Dew 12:2.

Pita Ya Iginuma V'-inuana

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Pita, Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam, ka Aniduru vaneina. Pita kadu aitam buki ginumi *Awaeha Vovouna* taina nihenina.

Ka leta taina nihenina Pita ya nuanua tau ekalesia viwavenena vitupu ivihahaiei. Ka tau nau-wawani yai vitumahana naona inua-vi-avini, ka eha ivo-haini vitupu wayahi.

Pai mini ananina leta taina nihenina vivane tau ekalesia-naia Iesu vaneana inononi, ka vaneana omo wayahia Iesu a tau hae anani wayahia, ka Pita tau hae ananina aitam. Wayahina, Pita anamanei ya iginuma taina vivane tunutunuhina.

Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina Iesu na-mavi-havine. Mani tomotau viwavenena taina ivihahaiei, kate itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika kavitumahanei a itoava auyewana kavaniahei wayahina.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Yauke au wava Simoni Pita, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya tau paisewa aitam, kadu a tau hae ananina aitam. Ka yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Yaka Yaubada kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yai dewa tunutunuhina. Ka yai dewaia wayahina, itomi avaha vitumahana ahihi-vainena uvaniahei, ka yami vitumahana ka yau vitumahana aita-moata.

Nau-iaia

² Ka yau viama wayahimi vivane Yaubada kadu yaka Kauvea Iesu un'-anamanei ahiahina, e am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomogomanina uvaniahei deina. Ka kadu yau viama, dewaia na-nata yawaimi nihenina.

Pai Vi-putu

³ Aviani nau-wawanika yawaika wayahina kadu dewa ahihinata wayahina, Yaubada avaha dewaia habuhabuna veneka. Ka dewaia kavaniahei, iuna tauna kanamanei. Tauna didigana kadu dewa hadahadanina wayahina honeka kan'-omo tauna wayahina. ⁴ Ka didigana wayahina kadu yana dewa hadahadanina wayahina, tauna ya vona-dabadaba ani-vainena kadu ahihinata veneka. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia ya vona-dabadabaia kavitumahanei, akanai itoka aka pata tauna wayahina didigaka kavaniahei. Ka tuta tuta tau ma' tanopi yai nuanua goyogoyona, ka apaina yawai ivi-goyoi dewaia wayahia. Kate aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia Yaubada ya vona-dabadabaia kavitumahanei ahiahina, tauka aka pata goyo-naia kanovo-tawanei. ⁵ Aituhu yaka vitumahana ana heta mamaei, dewana eha ana pata. Wayahina, taumi nau-wawanimi udewa-bagibagi, e mani dewa yami vitumahana nui unau-tamoia yawaimi nihenina. Naona, nau-wawanimi dewa hadahadanina uvaniahei, v'-inuana nua-uya uvaniahei. ⁶ V'-itonuna nau-wawanimi ami heta ami pata yawaimi uveimeyei, vi-nau-punina ugwagwaheyemi, vi-5-na nau-wawanimi yami dewa ka Yaubada yana dewa aitamoata deina. ⁷ Vi-6-na nau-wawanimi

☆ 1:6: Gal 5:22-23.

udune-nuanuaiemi, ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, udewa-vidovidohemi.⁸ Aituhu dewaia ahiahina wayahimia, kadu aituhu inatanata ahiahina yawaimi nihenina, e yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha un'-anamanei ahiahina, kadu dewaia ina-vaitemi ya nuanua wayahimi uvi-ateteyei tunutunuhina.⁹ Kate aituhu aviyaivia dewaia ahiahina ivihahaiei, tau eha ai pata idunedune tunuhina, kadu tau mata-goyogoyoi. Iesu avaha yai dewa goyona tutuaina nua-piahi-yehai, kate nuai ipani.

¹⁰ Wayahina, yaiiau, nau-wawanimi yami nuanua ananina nui udewa-dadani hone-nana uvi-munie, kadu yami nuanua ananina nui udewa-dadani Yaubada ya vi-nua-dadana wayahimi uvaniahei. Nonova yami nuanua uvaniahei deina. Ka nau-wawanimi yami nuanua ataina yami nuanua nonova na-vane-tawanei. Ka aituhu dewaia tanoi habuhabui udewa-nubunubui, eha ami pata Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi ututu-haini.¹¹ Ka kadu munia, yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya dewa-haiawa nui na-nau-kaiwemi, ka ya pai veimea una-nui, ka tenoke uma'-vavaha.

¹² Wayahina, yauke yau paisewa ananina ana-ivaitemi yau vona taina unua-vi-avini. Ka anamanei, nonova tupwami dewa taina unononi, kadu avi vona tunutunuhina, avaha vonaia uanamanei, kadu ataina udewa-nubunubui ahiahina.¹³ Ka tuta ataina, yawayawaiu amamaei. Wayahina, nau-wawaniu avonemi ubagibagi, e dewa ahiahina taina unuanuani. Ika, ininiu aitam ine deina, ka tuta kutakutana wayahina ine taina nihenina amamaei.¹⁴ Avaha anamanei, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina yawaiu na-iakwa. Iuna nonova yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha vo-vi-maheteu medeina yau aniga na-omo.*¹⁵ Wayahina, tuta ataina abagibagi kadu adewa-dadani, e tuta tepakaia, yau aniga munia, viwavenenaia wayahimia ima'-vavaha, e itomi ami pata unua-vi-avini.

Pita Tau Ito-yavuha Didigana Dueyei Matana

¹⁶ Nonova yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya bagibagi kadu yana omana ahaeyei wayahimia, ka yama hae-nana eha tau vitupu yai viviwava deina. Tau vitupu yai viviwava ipaisewei, e ai nonona vivane viviwava tunutunuhina deina. Kate nonova itoai mataia Iesu didigana adudueyei.*¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ka nonova, tutana oya ahihinata hetana tauna nui amamaei, vona ahiahina, Yaubada movina wahuma vin'-omo, ka Iesu didigana vaniahei, kadu Yaubada Iesu apa-vidovidohei, ka itoai anononi, ivona, "Taina natu ahiahina adewa-vidovidohei, ka tauna wayahina adewa-haiawa ananina." Ka movina vin'-omo Yaubada Amaka wayahina, ka tauna Didigana Ani-vainena wahuma mamaei.*

¹⁹ Ka nonova tau apa-taputapu Tau Ito-yavuha imai-haeyei, ka tauna wayahina iginumi. Ka ataina avaha aviani imai-haeyei kadueyei, vonaia vona tunutunuhina ana noe. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yai vonaia unua-vi-anai. Iuna vonaia odama papani novanovanina nihenina mahemaheta a itoava mana na-navia wayahina deina, ka kadu a itoava ubwana nuami nihenina vanevane wayahina deina.²⁰ Vona taina vona ananina, ka mani vona vane-tawanei, wayahina nau-wawanimi nuami n'-am-hau. Tuta nonova wayahina, tutana tau apa-taputapu iapa-taputapuei, yai vona omomo Yaubada wayahina. Apa-taputapu-naia eha ita-vin'-omo iuna naona tau apa-taputapu-naia Iginuma iaiaia, e ai heta yai nua-uva wayahina anamana ivaniahe, e munia yai nuanua ina-iginumi. Eha-ohota. Tau ai heta eha ai pata.²¹ Kadu tutana tau

* **1:14:** 2Ko 5:1; Ioni 21:18-19. * **1:16:** Mat 17:1-5. * **1:17-18:** Mat 17:5.

apa-taputapu-naia iapa-taputapu, apa-taputapu-naia eha ita-vin'-omo iuna tau i yai nuanua in'-apa-taputapu deina. Eha ohota. Kate apa-taputapu-naia aitamoata aitamoata Yaubada wayahina ivin'-omo, ka Nuana Ahihinata tau apa-taputapu-naia ivaitei, ka yai iginuma habuhabui eta-naonaoei.✠

2

Tau Viwavenena Vitupu

¹ Nonova kadu tau apa-taputapu vitupu tupwai imamaei, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina tau viwavenena vitupu tupwai itomi nui umamaei, ka iviv-itupu wayahimia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia tau vitupu-naia yai viwavenena hivahivai kadu vitupui ina-nononi, munia yawai na-goyo. Ka apaina dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei. Tau viwavenenaia avaha ianamanei, yaka Kauvea tau i goyona a papani wayahina vi-maiei, kate dewana eha aitam aviani wayahia. Wayahina, Iesu ivi-ebuei. Ai vita-vovona vo-kwayavonina na-omo wayahia ivaniahei.✠ ² Tuta tepakaia wayahina tau ekalesia habuhabui tau viwavenenaia vitupu yai kenene idudueyei, e pai dune-nana goyona iv'-iunei. Ka munia, mani tomotau, tau i eha itapanono, avaha tau ekalesia-naia yai dewaia goyona idudueyei, Iesu ya etawana tunutunuhina imana-giboei ananina. ³ Ka tau viwavenenaia vitupu gugua inua-tania. Wayahina, tuta tepakaia wayahina tau i viviwava vitupu wayahia yami gugua ivituei. Nonova Yaubada ai nau-pata yai dewa goyona wayahina vo-vi-aiaia, ka ataina tauna potapota, e apaina na-vene i ivaniahei. Yaubada Nuana eha ta-panipani.

⁴ Unononi! Nonova anelose tupwai dewa goyona idedewei, ka Yaubada yai dewa goyona eha ta-nua-pania, ka dewaia eha ta-nua-piaha. Kate tauna anelose-naia haponei iopu guba novanovanina nihenia, ka ataina tenoke imamaei, ka vitana matana an' auyewa a vin'-omana wayahina ipotapota.✠ ⁵ Ka kadu nonova tau ma' tanopi habuhabui dewa goyona idewa-nubunubui. Ka Yaubada tomotau i eha ta-ito-yavuha, kate Noa kadu tomotau ai yau 7 nui ito-yavuhi. Iuna Noa dewa tunuhina a tau nau-wahe aitam. Ka Yaubada tau goyogoyo-naia diwaya wayahina vita-vovoni igavivina, tau i kadu yai tanopi habuhabuna nui.✠

⁶ Ka kadu nonova Yaubada meagai Sodom ka meagai Gomora vita-vovoni, apuni ivi-hanavu. Ka tauna aitam pai dune veneka deina, e kan'-anamanei apaina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivihahaiei, tau i ai dewa-yaiyai aitamoata ivaniahei deina.✠

⁷ Kadu tuta-nana wayahina, meagai-naia wayahia onoto ana wava Lota yana dewa tunutunuhina. Wayahina, tauna nua-vita ananina tau vihai-hai-naia yai kenene wayahia. Ka munia Yaubada Lota ito-yavuhi.✠ ⁸ (Vona ahiahina, Lota tau goyogoyo-naia nui imamaei, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata nihenina yai kenene dudueyei, kadu yai ipupu-kavokavovo nonononi. Tuta tuta veimea itana-bwegebwegei. Wayahina, tauna nua-vita ananina, iuna tauna ya nuanua vivane dewa tunutunuhina.)

⁹ Aituhu tuta nonova Kauvea yana dewa deinake, kadueyei tauna avaha anamanei medeina tau ahiahina pai vito-nubu wayahia na-ito-yavuhi, kadu avaha anamanei medeina tau goyogoyoi ai dewa-yaiyai na-venevene i a itoava vitana matana an' auyewa na-omo wayahina.

¹⁰ Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya veimea ivihahaiei, ka aituhu yai nuanua gawagawami ivi-munie, apaina dewaia yawai

✠ **1:21:** 2Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:11-12. ✠ **2:1:** Mat 24:11; Iud 4. ✠ **2:4:** Iud 6. ✠ **2:5:** Nao 6-8; 2Pi 3:6.

✠ **2:6:** Nao 19:24; Iud 7. ✠ **2:7:** Nao 19:1-16.

ina-goyoi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia veimea inau-nikonikoiei, kanamanei ahi-ahina, apaina tau ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Tomotau tau yai nuanua ana heta idedewei, kate eha ina-ini-yauyau dewaia goyogoyoi wayahi. Kadu tomotau anelose goyogoyoi didigai ani-vainena iapa-goyogoyo-neiei, kate eha imatamatauta yai dewana wayahina.✧
 11 Udueyei, ka dewa ainua kabou-viwavei. Yaubada yan' anelose ahiahi yai bagibagi ani-vainena, kadu tau yai pai ma' wahuma. Anelose-naia tomotau ibagibagi-tawanei. Kate tau yai matauta mamaei. Wayahina, ianamane-yehai eha nau-wawani mani anelose goyogoyoi (tau nonova didigai ananina mamaei) iapa-goyogoyoe Kauvea matana.✧ 12 Kate tau viwavenenaia vitupu vahitau udaudana deina, iuna nuai eha t'-am-hau dewaia tanoi wayahina, ka eha yai matauta, kadu eha yai nua-opu Yaubada matana. Tau ai nau-dadana ana heta ivi-munie. Wayahina, tau vahitau mwagemwagei deina. Memeanina tomotau vahitau-naia ivi-daei, ivunui. Ka tau viwavenenaia eha Yaubada yana dewa it'-anamane ahiahina, kate dewaia iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, tau vahitau mwagemwagei deina, ka apaina tau ai vita-vovoni ivaniahei.✧

13 Apaina tau ai nau-pata yai dewa goyona wayahi ivaniahei, vivane dewa-yaiyai ananina Yaubada wayahina. Tuta ataina ikenekenene babau ana tuta wayahina, kadu idewa-haiawa-kavokavovo dewaia wayahi. Tau yai dewa vivane gidani kadu bedi ami kwama kavukavuna wayahina deina. Tomotau nui uamam, kate dewana eha nau-wawanimi. 14 Tuta tuta idune-nau-nene koiaka ivaniahei nui ikenekenene. E ikenene-havihavine, eha magai ibiga. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iva-hamwahamwana, tau viwavene-naia ieta-naoei etawana goyona wayahina ineine. Ka gugua a nua-tania ianamane-yehai. Tau mwata deina, ka Yaubada avaha dewaia habuhabui bwanatai. Wayahina, ai dewa-yaiyai potapotai.

15 Avaha etawana tunuhina ivihahaiei, ini-tawanei, ka ataina ini-tupatupa. Nonova dewa goyona Beora natuna ana wava Balaam nuana epei, iuna tauna ya nuanua ananina kaikaiwabo na-vaniahei a nau-pata ya paisewa goyona wayahina.✧ 16 Kate Yaubada Balaam ya dewana goyona si-vi-tunuhi vahitau aseV movina wayahina. Yaubada ase-nanaV kumakumana ponaitu venei, tomotau ai ponaitu deina, ka ase-nanaV Balaam yana dewa mwagemwagena mana-giboei, ka vito-potei. Ka ataina tau viwavene-naia yai dewa nua-tania ka Balaam yana dewa nua-tania aitamoata deina.✧

17 Ka tau viwavene-naia vitupui tovoha deina, kate eha daudauna. Ka tau kadue you deina, ka yahina bagibagina iveivei, ka eha ima'-genuana. Wayahina, Yaubada avaha ivi novanovanata vo-vi-aiaia tau wayahi, ka apaina ivaniahei, ima'-vavaha.✧ 18 Iuna tau viwavene-naia ivona-vanevane, kate yai vona awakabina. Ka vonaia wayahina ononotoi tupwai iana-dibidibiei. Ononotoi tau nua-vinana vovou, ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa wayahina tau avaha yaiyai goyogoyoi ini-tawanei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa wayahina dewa-yaiyaina inovotawane. Kate tau viwavene-naia vitupui iaipupupu kenene a dewa-haiawa wayahina, e ivi-dae-havine deina. 19 Ka tau viwavene-naia ai tau vi-muni iana-dibidibiei, ivonavona, "Etawana taina aviwavenemi etawana ahiahina. Iuna avi kenene yami nuanua udedewei akanai, dewaia habuhabui awawaehina wayahimi. Iuna eha aitam veimea mamae na-vito-potami." Tau viwavene-naia ipuipupu deinake, kate tau

✧ 2:10: Iud 7-8, 16. ✧ 2:11: Iud 9. ✧ 2:12: Iud 10. ✧ 2:15: Yau 22:7; Iud 11; SiV 2:14.

✧ 2:16: Yau 22:28-35. ✧ 2:17: Iud 12-13.

avaha ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo dewa mavununa wayahina. Iuna vona tana-minikuna mamaei, ivona,

“Aviani bagibagi-tawanem,
dewana yawaim na-veimeyei,
ka evi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahina.”

²⁰ Nonova tauu yaka Kauvea kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu vaneana ivitumahanei, e dewa goyona tanopia mavununa ini-tawanei. Kate ataina avaha imavi-havine dewaia tutuaina wayahia, kadu yawai isi-wahawahani, ka dewaia avaha bagibagi-tawane-yehai. Wayahina, nonova tutana mwagemwagei Iesu vaneana wayahina, tauu yawai goyona, kate ataina avaha yawai goyo-vainena.✧ ²¹ Aituhu aviyaivia eha dewa tunuhina a etawana it'-anamane, tauu mwagemwagei imamaei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya veimea ahihinata inononi tau nau-wahe aitam wayahina, e aituhu etawana ivaniahei, ka munia, aituhu veimeana ivihahaiei, ka aituhu etawana tanoi wayahina imagigino, vona ahiahina, tauu avaha yawai ivi-goyo-vainei.✧ ²² Kadu vona tana-minikuna tunutunuhina imamaei. Aitam ivona,

“Kedewa tauna ovanina n'-am-havinei.”

Ka kadu aitam ivona,

“Aituhu pono kanosia,
tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina
na-mavi-havine motopuna wayahina.”

Ka tau viwavene-naia yai dewa deinake.✧

3

Kauvea Ya Mavi-havine

¹ Yaiu, adewa-vidovidohemi. Taina yami leta v'-inuana wayahiua, ka ainua nihenia yau nuanua dewa ahiahina unua-vi-avini kadu dewaia wayahi unuanua. ² Ka itomi nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu ahihinata yai mai-vona unua-vi-avini, ka kadu nau-wawanimi veimeana yaka Kauvea kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha venemi itoai tau hae ananiai wayahiaia unua-vi-avini.✧

³ Ka yau pai mini naona nau-wawanimi nuami n'-am-hau un'-anamanehi ahiahina vivane tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina tau vi-waipu tupwai ivin'-omo wayahimia, e tauu ai nau-dadana goyona ivi-munie, ka Kauvea ya etawana ivi-waipoei,✧ ⁴ ina-vona, “Nonova tauna vona-dabadaba boui yana omana kadueyei, a? Kate yana omana aveta? Tuta nonova bana mamananina wayahina yaka tupua-nenenehi imamaei, ka munia yawai iakwa. Ka omomo a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ka dewa habuhabuna ineine aitamoata, dewa habuhabuna tanopi a vevewana ana tuta wayahina ivi-putu deina. Ya vona-dabadabana vitupu!”✧ ⁵ Kate tauu yai nuanua dewa aitamoata nuai na-pani, vivane tuta nonova Yaubada tauna yana vona ana heta wayahina wahuma vevewanei, kadu daudau epei, e tanopi

✧ 2:20: Mat 12:45. ✧ 2:21: Luk 12:47-48. ✧ 2:22: VT 26:11. ✧ 3:2: Iud 17. ✧ 3:3: 1Ti 4:1; Iud 18. ✧ 3:4: Mat 24:48.

vevewanei daudaua. ✧ ⁶ Ka munia, tanopi-nana gavivina daudau-naia ni-henina, iakwa. ✧ ⁷ Kadu Yaubada tauna yana vona wayahina avaha wahuma kadu tanopi ainua ataina imamaei vi-nua-dadani ipotapota a itoava vitana matana an' auyewa na-omo wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina, tauna wahuma kadu tanopi taina n'-anai-yehai, ka kadu tau goyogoyoi habuhabui na-vita-vovoni.

⁸ Yaiiau adewa-vidovidohehi, ka itomi nau-wawanimi vona aitamoata tuta ana iava wayahina unua-vi-avini. Kauvea eha ta-nuanua tuta wayahina itoka tomotau kanuanua tuta wayahina deina. Tauna wayahina auyewa aitamoata vivane ponimana ai yau 1000 taukaia deina, kadue ana pata ponimana ai yau 1000 tauna wayahina vivane auyewa aitamoata itoka tomotau wayahikaia deina. ✧ ⁹ Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi unuanua Kauvea tauna ya vona-dabadabana nua-panipanie, tupwai tomotau inuanua deina. Eha ohota. Tauna potapotami, iuna ya nuanua ananina eha aitam tomotau yawai-vavaha na-tutu-haini, kate ya nuanua tomotau habuhabui inua-vinana. ✧

¹⁰ Kate apaina, Kauvea ya mavi-havine an' auyewa na-omo tau vainau ya vin'-omana deina. Ka auyewana wayahina wahuma habuhabuna na-iakwa pai-edana ani-vainena wayahina, kadu dewaia habuhabui ataina wahuma imamaei, ai ananata nihenina in'-anai-yehai, ka kadu tanopi taina kadu dewaia habuhabui hetana imamaei in'-anai-yehai. ✧

¹¹ Ika. Apaina Yaubada dewaia habuhabui na-vita-vovoni deinake. Wayahina, itomi medeina? Avi dewa nau-wawanimi udedewei? Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanimi yawaimi ahihinata, kadu yawaimi Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi deina. ¹² Iuna upotapota Kauvea yana omana an' auyewa wayahina, kadu yami dewa ataina auyewana ina-ivaitei visi-kwayavoni. Auyewana wayahina Yaubada wahuma na-vita-vovoni ai ananata nihenina, kadu vevewana a gugua pai vi-putu kikitu-vainena ikwanene ina-iakwa, iuna ananatana weweavi-vainena. ¹³ Kate itoka eha kanua-vita. Yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota wahuma kadu tanopi vovoui kavaniahei, nonova Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana wayahi deina. Ka papani-nana wayahina tau tunutunuhika yaka meagai. ✧

¹⁴ Yaiiau, avaha anamanemi, yami nua-vaniaha nui dewaia habuhabui upotepotei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udewa-bagibagi, ka auyewa aitam moata aitamoata wayahina udune-vivinimi yawaimi nihenina eha aitam aviani goyona, ka eha aitam pai ini-yauyau. Kadu nau-wawanimi udewa-bagibagi, e nua gomagomanina nihenina Yaubada nui umamaei. ¹⁵ Kadu nau-wawanimi aviani wayahina yaka Kauvea potapota unuanuani. Ka vona ahiahina, yaka Kauvea potapota, iuna ya nuanua itoka yaka ito-yavuha kavaniahei. Dewaia tanoi wayahi kadu aka niam Paulo avaha yami leta nihenia ginumi. Tauna leta-naia ginumi nua-uya Yaubada venei wayahina. ✧ ¹⁶ Ka avi leta habuhabui ginumi, tauna yana dewa nihenia aitamoata deina. Ka leta-naia nihenia vona tupwai imamaei, ka eha memeanina kan'-anamanei, vivane nuaka vi-tupatupa. Ka tupwai tomotau mwagemwagei, ka yai vitumahana eha toyoina. Wayahina, Paulo ya vonaia pai nua-tupatupaia tanoi iepepei, ivinovinoi, ka ai anamana ivo-vinevinei. Tomotau-naia kadu mani vona Iginuma nihenina idedewei deinake. Wayahina, ai vita-vovona na-omo, iuna tau i yai dewaia goyona tanoi.

✧ **3:5:** Nao 1:6-9. ✧ **3:6:** Nao 7:11; 2Pi 2:5. ✧ **3:8:** Sam 90:4. ✧ **3:9:** Aba 2:3; 1Ti 2:4. ✧ **3:10:** Luk 12:39; 1Te 5:2; Mat 24:29, 35. ✧ **3:13:** Isa 65:17; 66:22; SiV 21:1, 27. ✧ **3:15:** Rom 2:4.

¹⁷ Kate taumi, yai¹⁷ adewa-vidovido¹⁷hemi, avaha dewaia uanamanei. Wayahina, udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Aituhu eha udune-vivinimi, kai-wadi, tau¹⁷ veimea itana-bwegebwegei yawaimi ivi-goyoi yai dewa goyona wayahina. Ataina yami vitumahana toyoina. Kate aituhu eha udune-vivinimi ahiahina, apaina tau¹⁷ ieta-naoemi yami vitumahana tunuhina uni-tawanei, e ivo-vi-peumi deina.[☆] ¹⁸ Ka yau nuanua wayahimi yami nua-uya yaka Kauvea kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina na-nata, kadu yau nuanua yan' am-venena awawaehina yawaimi nihenina na-nata. Tauna nau-wawani didiga habuhabuna na-vaniahei, tuta ataina a itoava tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Simoni Pita

[☆] **3:17:** Mar 13:33; 1Ko 10:12.

Ioni Ya Iginuma Naona

Buki Taina Wayahina

Tomotau habuhabui ivitumahana buki taina a tau ginuma Sebedi natuna ana wava Ioni, Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam. Tauna mani buki kadu mani leta ginumi *Awaeha Vovouna* taina nihenina.

Ka pai mini leta taina nihenina aitonu. (1) Ioni ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia Yaubada kadu tauna Natu-hoina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nui kavi-yaiane. (2) Ka ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia mani tau ekalesia kadune-nuanuaiei kadu kadewa-vidovidohei. (3) Ka ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia nau-vi-avinika leta taina wayahina tau viwavenena vitupu wayahi.

Ioni avaha anamanei viwavenena vitupu ana pata tau ekalesia yai vi-yaiana Yaubada wayahina kadu Iesu wayahina vi-goyoi. Ka kadu anamanei viwavenena vitupu dewa goyona n'-awaehei na-nu ekalesia nihenina.

Tau viwavenena vitupu ivonavona tanopi taina goyona, ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopi taina wayahina ini-awana, dewa goyona vin'-omo dewaia wayahina. Tau vitupu-naia iawaehei Iesu ahihinata. Wayahina, ivitumahana eha ana pata Iesu vi-tomotau itoka tomotau deina. Ka aituhu deina, tauna vi-gawama tanopia. Ka kadu aituhu tauna vi-tomotau, ana pata n'-aniga. Kate tau eha ivitumahana tauna aniga. Ka kadu tau vitupu-naia ivonavona eha ana pata ininika ito-yavuha ivaniahei, kate nuaka ana heta ana pata ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Ka aituhu deina, aviani tomotau yai nuanua idedewei inini nihenina, vivane kenene o mani dewa goyona, dewaia eha aitam aviani. Iuna ininika eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana.

Ioni anamanei viwavenena tanoi vitupu. Vona ahiahina, Iesu vi-tomotau, itoka tomotau deina. Ka kadu tauna yan' aniga dewa ananina. Aituhu eha yan' aniga, akanai eha ana pata tauna aniga wayahina na-mini-havine!

Ioni ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka Yaubada kadewa-vidovidohei, ka kadu tauka nau-wawanika mani tau ekalesia kadewa-vidovidohei.

Yawai Ana Vona

¹ Tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Yawai ana Vona ma'-vavaha. Vonana wayahina aginuginumi wayahimia. Tauna avaha tanihaia anononi, kadu mataia adueyei. Tauna avaha adune-vi-anai, kadu onotona nimaia avo-dadani, ka dewaia avaha anamane-yehai, akanai ataina ahaehaeyei.✧

² Iuna tauna avaha omoi, ka itoai avaha adueyei, kadu ataina ahaehaeyei wayahimia. Nonova Yawai-vavaha ka Amana ainua imamaei, ka munia omo wayahiaia, adueyei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina tauna anaunau-waheyei wayahimia.✧ ³ Ka itoai avaha tauna yana dewa adueyei kadue anononi, ka ataina wayahimia ahaehaeyei, e yama nuanua vivane itomi nui kavi-yaiana. Iuna itoai avaha Amaka kadue tauna Natu-hoina Iesu, Tau Ito-yavuha, nui avi-yaiana.

⁴ Wayahina yami leta taina aginuginumi, una-iavi, e un'-anamanei adewa-haiawa-iaua.✧

Yaubada Maheta-hoina

⁵ Ka aitam mataeda Yaubada Natu-hoina wayahina anononi, e ataina amataedami. Ka mataedana taina. Yaubada vivane maheta-hoina, ka eha aitam aviani novanovanina tauna nihenina.✧ ⁶ Aituhu novanovanina a papania emamaei, ka aituhu evonavona, “Avaha Yaubada nui avi-niana,” akanai wamke yam vonana vivane vona vitupu, ka eha dewa tunuhina ededewe.✧ ⁷ Kate Yaubada maheta a papania mamaei. Wayahina, aituhu maheta a papania tauna nui kamamaei, ana pata habuhabuka kavi-yaiana ahiahina, kadu Yaubada Natu-hoina, vivane Iesu, tauna dayahina hada-hadanika yaka goyona aitamoata aitamoata wayahina.

⁸ Aituhu evonavona, “Yauke ahiahiu. Eha aitam dewa goyona ata-dewe,” akanai vonana wayahina taum enonom, ka vona tunutunuhina eha ta-mamae nihenima.✧ ⁹ Ka aituhu yaka goyona kahaehaeyei ahiahina, kadu aituhu kanua-vinana dewaia wayahia, akanai Yaubada dewaia goyona aitamoata aitamoata wayahia na-nua-piahika, kadu yaka goyona habuhabuna na-nosi-yavuneyeka. Iuna tuta tuta tauna yana vona ka yana dewa aitamoata, ka nonova tauna ya vona-dabadaba boui vivane dewei deina. ¹⁰ Aituhu evonavona, “Eha aitam tuta goyona ata-dewe,” vonana an' anamana vivane, “Yaubada vivane tau vitupu.” Aituhu ededewei deina, Yaubada yana vona eha aitam pai vi-ai yawaim nihenina.

2

Iesu, Yaka Tau Ito-yavuha

¹ Natunatu, adune-nuanuaiemi, ka yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Iuna yau nuanua dewa goyona uvihahaiei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegei, akanai tau nau-wawani inuani yaka tau ivaita mamaei. Tauna Iesu, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, kadu Tau Tunutunuhina. Kadu tauna Amaka matana ipuipupu-tana-pota wayahika.✧ ² Iesu awaeha tomotau tauna inau-vi-anigi. Ka dewana wayahina tauna yaka goyona a dewa-yaiyai epei. Tauna vivane pai vi-nomu a vahitau deina. Ka tauna yan' aniga wayahina yaka goyona wayahi Yaubada nau-patei. Ka nau-patana ana pata itoka yaka goyona wayahi, kadu ana pata tau ma' tanopi habuhabui yai goyona wayahi.✧

³ Ka aituhu Yaubada ya veimea kavi-ateteyei, akanai aka pata kan'-anamaneka vivane avaha tauna kanamane-vidohei deina. ⁴ Kate aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, “Yauke Yaubada a niam,” ka aituhu eha Yaubada ya veimea idedewe, akanai tau tau vitupu, ka vona tunutunuhina eha ta-mamae tau nihenia. ⁵ Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona ivi-ateteyei, akanai apaina tau Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidoha in'-anamane-yehai. Ka medeina aka pata kan'-anamanei itoka Yaubada nihenina kamamaei?✧ ⁶ Aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, “Yauke Yaubada nihenina amamaei,” akanai tau nau-wawani Iesu yana dewa idedewei aitamoata deina.

Veimea Vovouna Wayahina

⁷ Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka ataina ami veimea aginumi wayahimia, kate veimeana eha vovouna, kate tutuaina. Tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, veimeana wayahimia mamaei. Ka veimeana tutuaina taina avaha unononi, kadu avaha uanamanei.✧ ⁸ Ka kadu ataina veimeana aginumi wayahimia, akanai kana-vona vivane veimea vovouna. Ka veimeana kadueyi vivane tunuhina Iesu nihenina, kadu tunuhina itomi nihenimia.

✧ **1:5:** 1Ti 6:16; Iam 1:17. ✧ **1:6:** 1Io 2:4. ✧ **1:8:** Sam 32:5; VT 28:13. ✧ **2:1:** Ebe 7:25-26; 9:24. ✧ **2:2:** Ioni 1:29; Kol 1:20; 1Io 4:10. ✧ **2:5:** Ioni 14:21, 23. ✧ **2:7:** Ioni 13:34; 2Io 5-6.

Iuna maheta ma'-vavaha avaha vanavana, ka ataina tuta novanovana novonovo.✧

Aituhu Kadewa-vidovidoheka, Maheta Nihenina Kamamaei Deina

⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, “Maheta niheniua mamaei,” kate aituhu tau i vavanei inau-nikonikoiei, akanai tau i yai vona vitupu. Iuna nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau i novanovanina nihenina imamaei.✧ ¹⁰ Ka aituhu aviyaivia mahetana nihenina imamaei, tau i vavanei idewa-vidovidohe. Wayahina, eha aitam aviani goyona tau i nihenia, e munia vi-pai vito-paine.✧ ¹¹ Kate aituhu aviyaivia vavanei inau-nikonikoiei, tau i novanovana nihenina imamaei, kadu tau i novanovana nihenina ini-awana. Ka tau i eha it'-anamane aveta baina ineine, iuna novanovana matai bou-potepotei.✧

¹² Itomi natunatu yaka vitumahana nihenina, kadu adune-nuanuaiemi. Ataina aginuginumi wayahimia, iuna Yaubada avaha yami goyona habuhabuna nua-piahi-neiei Iesu a wavea, iuna tauna ya paisewa wayahina. ¹³ Ka itomi ananiami, ataina aginuginumi wayahimia, iuna itomi avaha tauna uanamanei, ka tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tauna ma'-vavaha. Kadu itomi tupunata, ataina aginuginumi wayahimia, iuna avaha Tau Goyogoyona ubagibagi-tawanei, tauna kadu ana wava Satana.

¹⁴ Itomi natunatu, avaha aginumi wayahimia, iuna avaha Amaka uanamanei. Ka itomi ananiami, avaha aginumi wayahimia, iuna avaha tauna uanamanei, e tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tauna ma'-vavaha. Kadu itomi tupunata, avaha aginumi wayahimia, iuna itomi bagibagimi, ka Yaubada yana vona nihenimia mamaei, ka kadu avaha Tau Goyogoyona ubagibagi-tawanei.

¹⁵ Eha un'-awaehe tanopi taina nuami n'-epe. Iuna aituhu gugua baina tanopia nuami n'-epe, o kadi aituhu tanopi ana dewa nuami n'-epe, apaina Amaka uvi-nua-pania, kadu eha ami pata Yaubada udewa-vidovidohe.✧

¹⁶ Avonemi deina, iuna tanopi ana dewa habuhabui eha Yaubada wayahina ita-vin'-omo, kate ivin'-omo tau ma' tanopi wayahia. Ka tanopi a dewaia vivane tau goyogoyona ai nua-hivahivana, kadu yai nuanua gugua baina tanopia wayahi, kadu yai nua-vane yai gugua wayahi, kadu yai nua-vane tau i yai dewa wayahi.✧ ¹⁷ Tanopi taina, kadu tau ma' tanopi yai nuanua gugua baina tanopia wayahi eha ima'-vavaha, ka ainua imaimaiova. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya nuanua idewa-nubunubui, akanai tau i yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.✧

Yaka Tau Ito-yavuha A Havia Ananina

¹⁸ Natunatu, adune-nuanuaiemi. Ka tuta pai nau-yehata tanopi wayahina avaha omo! Ka nonova mataeda unononi vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha a Havia Ananina na-omo. Ka ataina yaka Tau Ito-yavuha a havia habuhabui avaha iomo tanopia, imamaei, kadue itoka kadueyei. Wayahina, kanamane-vidohe i ataina vivane tuta pai nau-yehata tanopi wayahina.✧

¹⁹ Nonova haviaia itoka nui kamamaei, kate tau i ini-tawaneka. Aituhu tau i tau vitumahana-hoi, akanai tau i nau-wawani ataina nui kamamae. Kate avaha yai nae kadueyei. Wayahina, ataina avaha kanamanei tau i tau vitupu.✧

²⁰ Kate itomi eha tau i deina. Iuna Iesu avaha Nuana Ahihinata ito-iwahi wayahimia. Wayahina, tauna nihenimia mamaei, ka habuhabumi avaha

✧ **2:8:** Rom 13:12; Ioni 1:9. ✧ **2:9:** 1Io 4:20. ✧ **2:10:** Rom 14:13. ✧ **2:11:** Ioni 12:35. ✧ **2:15:** Rom 8:7. ✧ **2:16:** Rom 13:14. ✧ **2:17:** Mat 7:21. ✧ **2:18:** Mat 24:5, 24; 2Io 7. ✧ **2:19:** Dew 20:30.

nua-uya tunutunuhina uanamanei. ✧ ²¹ Ka itomi eha mwagemwagemi. Iuna itomi avaha nua-uya tunutunuhina uanamanei. Ka kadu avaha uanamanei vitupu eha aitam tuta vin'-omo dewa tunutunuhina wayahina. Wayahina, yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia.

²² Ka aviyaivia tau vitupu? Tau vitupu Iesu ivi-ebuei, kadu ivonavona, "Iesu eha yaka Tau Ito-yavuha." Aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona deina, tau tau Ito-yavuha a havia. Iuna tau Amaka kadu tauna Natu-hoina ainua ivihahaiei. ✧ ²³ Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, "Yauke Yaubada anamanei," kate aituhu tau tauna Natu-hoina ivihahaiei, akanai tau kadu eha Amana it'-anamane, ka kadu Amana ivihahaiei deina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Natu-hoina vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai Iesu tau nihenia mamaei, kadue Amana kadu tau nihenia mamaei. ✧

²⁴ Itomi udune-vivinimi ahiahina! Kadu avi nua-uya naona unononi ka ataina avaha uvitumahanei, akanai nau-wawanimi nua-uyana unua-vi-anai, ka nihenimia upoy'-avini. Aituhu nua-uyana nihenimia mamaei, itomi Amaka kadu tauna Natu-hoina nui uma'-vavaha. ²⁵ Nonova Iesu ya vona-dabadabana veneka, vivane yawai-vavaha kavaniahei.

²⁶ Yami leta taina aginumi wayahimia, iuna yau nuanua tau inono-dadanimi un'-anamanei. ²⁷ Kate taumi eha tau nono-naia deina. Iesu avaha Nuana Ahihinata ito-iwahi wayahimia. Ka aituhu Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia mamaei, akanai itomi eha nau-wawanimi aitam koiaka un'-awaehe na-viawenemi. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata nua-uya habuhabuna viwavenemi, ka tauna ya nua-uya tunutunuhina, eha vitupu. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tauna ya viwavenena habuhabuna uvi-muni-waiwaiei, e yaka Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina umamaei deina. ✧

²⁸ Ika, natunatu, itoka nau-wawanika Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina kama-maei. Aituhu kadedewei deina, avi tuta tauna na-mavi-havine, akanai itoka eha yaka matauta nui, kadu eha kana-ini-yauyau tauna matana. Kate tauna ya mavi-havine ana tuta wayahina, itoka aka pata kan'-ate-vatu kadu kadewa-haiawa matana. ²⁹ Ka avaha uanamanei, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha tunutunuhina. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina idedewei, akanai tau Yaubada natunatuna. ✧

3

Yaubada Natunatuna

¹ Udu! Amaka dewa-vidovidohaka, ka tauna ya dewa-vidovidoha wayahika ani-vainena! Tauna avaha wayahika ivona, "Tau natunatu". Wayahina, akanai, itoka vivane natunatuna. Vona ahiahina, tau ma' tanopi eha ai pata yaka dewa wayahia inua-hau. Iuna tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane. ✧ ² Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka vona ahiahina itoka avaha Yaubada natunatuna. Ka ataina tuta eha kat'-anamane-vidoha tuta munia itoka medeina. Kate avaha kanamanei avi tuta Iesu na-mavi-havine, akanai auyewana wayahina tauna matakai kadueyei, kadu auyewana wayahina itoka aka dune ka tauna ana dune aitamoata deina. ✧ ³ Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai nua-vaniaha nui Tau Ito-yavuha ipotepotei, akanai tuta tuta tau yawai inau-vunavunahi ahihinata, Iesu yawaina ahihinata deina.

⁴ Kate aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, vona ahiahina, tau Yaubada ya veimea iawa-viaohei. Iuna dewa goyona an' anamana vivane tomotau yai nuanua Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei. ⁵ Ka avaha uanamanei, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha omo tanopia, iuna ya nuanua yaka

✧ **2:20:** 1Ko 2:15; 2Ko 1:21; 2Io 2. ✧ **2:22:** 1Io 4:3; 2Io 7. ✧ **2:23:** Ioni 5:23; 1Io 4:15; 5:1.
✧ **2:27:** Ioni 16:13. ✧ **2:29:** 1Io 3:10. ✧ **3:1:** Ioni 1:12-13; 16:3. ✧ **3:2:** 2Ko 3:18.

dewa goyona habuhabuna n'-epa-yavune-neiei, kadu avaha uanamanei tauna nihenina eha aitam aviani goyona.✠ ⁶ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Iesu nihenina imamaei, tuta tuta tau eha goyona ita-dewa-nubunubu. Kate aituhu aviyaivia goyona idewa-nubunubui, eha aitam tuta tau Iesu ita-dueye, kadu eha aitam tuta tau tauna it'-anamane.

⁷ Natunatu, adune-nuanuaiemi. Eha nau-wawanimi tomotau un'-awaehe inonomi viwavenena vitupu wayahina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina, akanai tau tau tunutunuhina, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha tau tunutunuhina deina. ⁸ Aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idewa-nubunubui, tau Satana yana yoko. Iuna tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Satana dewa goyona dedewei. Wayahina, Yaubada Natu-hoina omo tanopia, ka ya nuanua tauna Satana yana dewa habuhabuna na-vita-vovoni.✠

⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia yai tupua vovouna vin'-omo Yaubada wayahina, akanai tau eha goyona ita-dewa-nubunubu. Iuna Yaubada Nuana tau nihenia mamaei. Wayahina, tau eha ai pata goyona idewa-nubunubu. Iuna tau amai vivane Yaubada.✠ ¹⁰ Wayahina aka pata Yaubada natunatuna kadu Satana natunatuna kan'-anamane-vidohei. Aituhu aviyaivia dewa tunutunuhina ivihahaiei, akanai tau eha Yaubada natunatuna. O kadi deina, aituhu aviyaivia eha vavanei idewa-vidovidohe, tau eha Yaubada natunatuna.

Kadewa-vidovidoheka

¹¹ Ka tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, mataeda taina unononi, e Yaubada ya nuanua aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia nau-wawanika yaiaka kadewa-vidovidohei.✠ ¹² Ka eha nau-wawanika itoka yaka dewa onoto ana wava Kaini yana dewa deina. Tauna Satana natuna, wayahina tauna vaneina vunui, nau-vi-anigi. Ka aviani wayahina tauna vaneina vunui? Kaini tauna vaneina vunui, iuna vaneina yana dewa ahiahina, kate tauna yana dewa goyona. Wayahina, Kaini tauna vaneina vi-bwanouei.✠

¹³ Vavaneiu, aituhu tau ma' tanopi inau-nikonikoiei, eha nau-wawanimi nuami venau-tamatamana dewana wayahina.✠ ¹⁴ Itoka kanamanei ahiahina avaha aniga a papani kani-tawanei, kadu avaha yawai-vavaha a papani wayahina kaubo-tamane. Ka medeina kanamanei deina? Iuna itoka yaiaka kadewa-vidovidohei. Aituhu aviyaivia eha yai ai idewa-vidovidohe, akanai tau aniga a papani nihenina imamaei.✠ ¹⁵ Ka aituhu aviyaivia vavanei inau-nikonikoiei, akanai tau tau nau-vi-aniga. Ka avaha uanamanei, eha ana pata yawai-vavaha mamae aitam tau nau-vi-aniga nihenina.✠ ¹⁶ Iesu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha tauna yawaina awaehei, e tauna aniga wayahika. Ka dewana wayahina avaha dewa-vidovidohe an' anamana kan'-anamanei. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kadu yawaika kawaehei kan'-aniga vavaneika wayahi!✠ ¹⁷ Ka aituhu avi tau kaikaiwabo ai niam yana ma' vitana, kadu aituhu tau kaikaiwabo-naia eha idune-nuanuaiei, medeina Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidohe tau nuai nihenia mamae? Eha ana pata.✠ ¹⁸ Natunatu, adune-nuanuaiemi. Ka itoka nau-wawanika vavaneika kadewa-vidovidohe yaka dewa wayahina, kate eha vonata wayahina.✠

Ate-vatu Yaubada Matana

¹⁹ Aituhu vavaneika kadewa-vidovidohe, akanai kan'-anamanei vona tunutunuhina kavi-muni-waiwaiei. Wayahina, avi tuta Yaubada matana kamimini, eha nau-wawanika kamamatatauta. Itoka aka pata aka heta

✠ **3:5:** Ioni 1:29; 1Pi 2:22-24; 1Io 2:2. ✠ **3:8:** Ioni 8:44. ✠ **3:9:** 1Io 5:18. ✠ **3:11:** Ioni 13:34.
 ✠ **3:12:** Nao 4:8. ✠ **3:13:** Ioni 5:18-19. ✠ **3:14:** Ioni 5:24. ✠ **3:15:** SiV 21:8. ✠ **3:16:** Ioni 13:1; Gal 1:4. ✠ **3:17:** VV 15:7. ✠ **3:18:** Iam 2:15-16.

kan'-ate-vatuka, ka kadu nuaka nihenina kan'-awa-vidovidoheka. ²⁰ Ka aituhu avi tuta yaka dewa goyona kanuani, ka aituhu nuaka dewaia goyona wayahina ihaehaeyeka, ka aituhu nuaka iyapoyapoka deina, akanai nau-wawanika kanuani Yaubada nuaka bagibagi-tawanei, ka kadu tauna avaha yaka dewa aitamoata aitamoata anamane-yehai.

²¹ Yaiau, adune-nuanuaiemi. Ka aituhu nuaka eha iyapoyapoka, akanai aka pata kan'-ate-vatuka Yaubada matana, kadu aka pata kavi-maupwani kaviama wayahina. ²² Ka aituhu aviani wayahina kaviama Yaubada wayahina, akanai tauna na-veneka. Iuna tauna ya veimea kavi-ateteyei, kadu itoka yaka dewa ahiahina tauna matana vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. ²³ Ka tauna ya veimea ananina ainua deina. Itoka nau-wawanika Natu-hoina, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, kavitumahanei, ka kadu itoka nau-wawanika mani tomotau kadewa-vidovidohei, Yaubada avaha veimeyeka deina. ²⁴ Ka aituhu aviyaivia ya veimea ivi-ateteyei, tau Yaubada nihenina imamaei, kadu tauna tau nihenia mamaei. Ka avaha kanamanei tauna nihenikaia mamaei. Iuna tauna Nuana Ahihinata avaha veneka, e tauna wayahikaia mamaei. ^{*}

4

Nau-wawanika Nua Kanau-dadani

¹ Yaiau, adune-nuanuaiemi, ka avonemi, tau nau-wahe tupwai ivonavona Nuana Ahihinata nihenia mamaei, kadue tau ivonemi tauna ya bagibagi wayahina inaunau-wahe wayahimia. Kate eha nau-wawanimi tau nau-wahe aitamoata aitamoata uvitumahane. Eha. Ka itomi nau-wawanimi naona tau nau-wahe aitamoata aitamoata unau-dadani avi nua nihenina mamaei un'-anamanei. Aituhu nua-nana Yaubada wayahina, akanai tau yai nau-wahe unononi. Kate aituhu nua-nana eha Yaubada wayahina, akanai tau yai nau-wahe uvihahaiei. Iuna tau nau-wahe vitupu habuhabui avaha iyavuyavuta tanopia. ^{*} ² Ka itoka aka pata nua tunina tunina katana-vewani taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia inau-wahe, ivonavona, "Iesu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha avaha vi-tomotau (itoka tomotau deina), kadu avaha omo tanopia," tau nau-wahe-naia nihenia Nuana Ahihinata Yaubada wayahina mamaei. ^{*} ³ Ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-wahe, ivonavona, "Iesu eha ta-vi-tomotau," tau nau-wahe-naia nihenia Nuana Ahihinata Yaubada wayahina eha ta-mamae. Kate tau nihenia Tau Ito-yavuha a Havia nuana mamaei. Nonova unononi vivane nua-nana na-omo, ka ataina kadueyeyi nua-nana avaha omo tanopia ka mamaei. ^{*}

⁴ Natunatu, adune-nuanuaiemi. Ka itomi Yaubada yana yoko, kadu avaha tau nau-wahe vitupu ubagibagi-tawanei. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia mamaei, ka tauna bagibagi-vainena. Tau Ito-yavuha a havia nuana tau ma' tanopi nihenia mamaei, kadu tauna bagibagina, kate ya bagibagi eha ani-vainena. Nuana Ahihinata tauna bagibagi-tawanei. ^{*} ⁵ Ka tau nau-wahe-naia vitupu inaunau-wahe tanopi ana dewa wayahina, kadu tau ma' tanopi yai nau-wahena tanoi inononi. ^{*} ⁶ Kate itoai Yaubada natunatuna. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ianamanei, akanai tau yama nau-wahe inononi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha Yaubada natunatuna, tau eha yama nau-wahe ita-nononi. Wayahina, aka pata Nuana Tunutunuhina kadu nuana goyona katana-vewani kan'-anamanei deina.

Yaubada Vivane Dewa-vidovidoha-hoina

^{*} 3:21: Ebe 4:16. ^{*} 3:23: Ioni 6:29; 13:34. ^{*} 3:24: 1Io 4:13. ^{*} 4:1: Mat 7:15; 1Io 2:18; 2Io 7; 1Te 5:21. ^{*} 4:2: 1Ko 12:3. ^{*} 4:3: 1Io 2:18. ^{*} 4:4: Mat 12:29; 1Io 5:4-5. ^{*} 4:5: Ioni 8:47; 15:19.

7 Vavaneiu adewa-vidovidohehi. Ka itoka nau-wawanika mani tomotau kadewa-vidovidohehi, iuna dewa-vidovidohehi Yaubada wayahina vin'-omo. Ka aituhu aviyaivia idewa-vidovidohehi, akanai tau avaha yai tupua vovouna Yaubada wayahina ivaniahehi, kadu tau Yaubada ianamanehi ahiahina. 8 Iuna Yaubada vivane dewa-vidovidohehi-hoina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha idewa-vidovidohehi, tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane. 9 Ka Yaubada avaha tauna ya dewa-vidovidohehi wayahika si-vin'-omanehi kadueyei. Tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunehi omo tanopia, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua itoka yawai-vavaha kavaniahehi Natu-hoina wayahina.✧ 10 Ka dewa-vidovidohehi-hoina taina. Nonova itoka eha Yaubada kata-dewa-vidovidohehi. Eha-ohota. Kate Yaubada tauka dewa-vidovidohehi. Wayahina, tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunehi omo tanopia, ka vi-nomuehi yaka dewa goyona habuhabuna a nau-pata wayahi.✧

11 Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohehi. Ka Yaubada dewa-vidovidohehi ananina deina. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika mani tomotau kadewa-vidovidohehi. 12 Eha aitam koiaka tau ma' tanopi wayahia Yaubada ita-dueye. Ka aituhu itoka mani tomotau kadewa-vidovidohehi, akanai Yaubada nihenikaia mamaehi, kadu tauna ya dewa-vidovidohehi natanata nihenikaia.✧

13 Ka Yaubada avaha Nuana venehi. Wayahina, itoi tau hae anania avaha anamane-yehi, itoi tauna nihenina amamaehi, kadu tauna itoi niheniaia mamaehi.✧ 14 Ka itoi avaha Yaubada Natu-hoina adueyei mataia. Wayahina, tauna ahaehaeyehi tomotau wayahia. Ka Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunehi omo tanopia, e Natu-hoina vivane tau ma' tanopi ai Tau Ito-yavuha. 15 Ka aituhu aviyaivia iawaehehi Iesu vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina, akanai Yaubada tau nihenia mamaehi, kadu tau Yaubada nihenina imamaehi. 16 Wayahina, itoi avaha Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidohehi tauai wayahia anamanehi, ka kadu avaha avitumahanehi.

Yaubada vivane dewa-vidovidohehi-hoina, ka aituhu aviyaivia dewa-vidovidohehi nihenina imamaehi, akanai tau Yaubada nihenina imamaehi, kadu Yaubada tau nihenia mamaehi. 17 Wayahina, Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidohehi natanata nihenikaia deina, ka apaina, nau-yanahi an' auyewa wayahina, eha kamatamatauta, kate kan'-ate-vatuka. Ika, ate-vatuna kavaniahehi, iuna itoka yawaika tanopia Iesu yawaina aitamoata deina. 18 Matauta eha ana pata vin'-omo dewa-vidovidohehi wayahina. Iuna dewa-vidovidohehi bagibagi-vainena, ka dewa-vidovidohehi matauta vo-tahoi. Matauta vin'-omo dewa-yaiyai wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia imatamatauta, tau nihenia dewa-vidovidohehi a paisewa eha ta-nau-yehi.

19 Ka tuta ataina wayahina aitamoata aitamoata wayahika kadewa-vidovidohehi, iuna naona Yaubada dewa-vidovidohehi. 20 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, "Yauke Yaubada adewa-vidovidohehi," kate aituhu tau vavanehi inau-nikonikoehi, akanai tau tau vitupu. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia eha ai pata vavanehi idewa-vidovidohehi, medeina tau ai pata Yaubada idewa-vidovidohehi? Eha ai pata, iuna vavanehi avaha idueyei. Wayahina, memeanina idewa-vidovidohehi. Kate eha Yaubada ita-dueye, wayahina vitana idewa-vidovidohehi. 21 Ka Yaubada avaha aka veimea taina veneka. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada idewa-vidovidohehi, akanai tau nau-wawani kadu vavanehi idewa-vidovidohehi aitamoata deina.✧

5

Tanopi Kabagibagi-tawanehi

✧ 4:9: Ioni 3:16. ✧ 4:10: Rom 5:8-10; 1Io 2:2. ✧ 4:12: Ioni 1:18. ✧ 4:13: 2Ko 1:22; 1Io 3:24.
✧ 4:21: Mar 12:29-31.

¹ Aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai tau avaha yai tupua vovouna Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Amaka idewa-vidovidohei, akanai tau kadu tauna natunatuna idewa-vidovidohei aitamoata deina.✧ ² Aituhu Yaubada kadewa-vidovidohei, akanai itoka kadu ya veimea kavi-ateteyei. Wayahina, kan'-anamanei Yaubada natunatuna kadewa-vidovidohei deina. ³ Iuna dewa-vidovidohe Yaubada wayahina an' anamana tauna ya veimea kavi-ateteyei. Ka aka veimea tauna wayahina eha ita-vitaka.✧ ⁴ Iuna aituhu aviyaivia avaha yai tupua vovouna Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei, akanai tau tanopi ana dewa ibagibagi-tawanei. Ka medeina ibagibagi-tawanei? Tau yai bagibagi vin'-omo yai vitumahana wayahina. ⁵ Ka aviyaivia ai pata tanopi ana dewa ibagibagi-tawanei? Ai heta tau ivitumahanei Iesu vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina.

Hae Iesu Wayahina

⁶ Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha avaha omo wayahikaia. Tauna omo daudau wayahina, ka kadue tauna omo dayaha wayahina. Tauna eha ta-omo daudau-nana ana heta wayahina. Kate tauna omo daudau-nana dayahina ainua wayahia. Ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata tauna Iesu haehaeyei, iuna Nuana Ahihinata tunutunuhi-hoina.✧ ⁷ Wayahina, kadueyei dewa aitonu Iesu ihaehaeyei vivane tauna Yaubada Natu-hoina. ⁸ Dewaia aitonu vivane Nuana Ahihinata, kadu daudau-nana, kadu dayahina. Ka aitonu iawaehei aitamoata.✧ ⁹ Aituhu tomotau yai hae kavitumahanei, akanai nau-wawanika Yaubada yana hae Natu-hoina wayahina kavitumahanei. Iuna tauna yana hae bagibagi-vainena.✧

¹⁰ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada Natu-hoina ivitumahanei, akanai Yaubada ya hae-nana tau nuai nihenia mamaei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha Yaubada ita-vitumahane, tau yai dewa wayahina ivonavona, “Yaubada tau vitupu.” Iuna tau avaha Yaubada yana hae Natu-hoina wayahina iviha-haiei.✧ ¹¹ Ka ya hae-nana taina. Yaubada avaha yawai-vavaha veneka, ka yawai-vavaha tanoi kavaniahei Natu-hoina nihenina. ¹² Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada Natu-hoina nihenina imamaei, tau avaha yawai-vavaha ivaniahei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha Yaubada Natu-hoina nihenina ita-mamae, tau eha yawai-vavaha ita-vaniahe.✧

Aviani Yawai-vavaha Wayahina Kan'-anamanei?

¹³ Ka taumi avaha Yaubada Natu-hoina ana wava uvitumahanei. Wayahina, yauke vonaia aginumi omomo wayahimia. Ka yau nuanua una-iavi, un'-anamane vivane avaha yawai-vavaha uvaniahei.✧ ¹⁴ Ka nau-wawanika yaka dewa-haiawa nui kan'-ate-vatu Yaubada matana. Aituhu tauna ya nuanua kadu itoka yaka nuanua aitamoata, avaha kanamanei aviani wayahina kaviama, akanai tauna yaka viama na-nononi, n'-awaeheka.✧ ¹⁵ Tuta tuta tauna yaka viama habuhabui nononi, ka avaha kanamanei aviani wayahina kaviamei, akanai tauna n'-awaeheka. Iuna itoka yaka nuanua kadu tauna ya nuanua vivane aitamoata.

¹⁶ Aituhu aitam wayahimia vaneimi yana dewa goyona udueyei, ka aituhu dewa-yaiyai goyo-nana wayahina eha aniga, akanai nau-wawanimi uviana Yaubada wayahina, e Yaubada vaneimi na-nua-piahi, e apaina vaneimi yawaina na-vaniahe-havinei. Aituhu tau dewa goyona idewei ai dewa-yaiyai eha aniga, akanai, viama-nana ana pata.

✧ **5:1:** 1Io 4:15. ✧ **5:3:** Ioni 14:15, 23-24. ✧ **5:6:** Ioni 1:29-34. ✧ **5:8:** Ioni 15:26. ✧ **5:9:** Ioni 5:32-37. ✧ **5:10:** Ioni 5:36-40; Gal 4:6. ✧ **5:12:** Ioni 3:36. ✧ **5:13:** Ioni 20:31. ✧ **5:14:** Ioni 14:13-14; 1Io 3:21-22.

Ka aitam dewa goyona ma¹-vavaha mamaei, ka dewa-yaiyai goyo-nana wayahina vivane aniga. Eha nau-wawaniu aveimeyemi dewana goyona wayahina uviama.✧ ¹⁷ Vona ahiahina, aituhu Yaubada ya veimea katana-bwegei, dewa-naia aitamoata aitamoata vivane dewa goyona. Ka dewa-yaiyai dewa goyona tupwai wayahia eha aniga.

¹⁸ Ka kanamanei aituhu aviyaivia avaha yai tupua vovouna Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei, tau eha ai pata tuta tuta goyona idewa-nubunubu. Iuna Yaubada Natu-hoina dune-vivini-neiei. Wayahina, Tau Goyo-nana eha ana pata na-vo-dadani-neie, ka tauna eha ana pata tau yawai vi-goyo.✧

¹⁹ Kadu kanamanei vivane itoka Yaubada natunatuna, ka vona-vavaha, aituhu aviyaivia tanopi ana dewa idedewei, tau habuhabui ai tau veimea vivane Satana.

²⁰ Ka kadu kanamanei Yaubada Natu-hoina avaha omo wayahikaia, ka tauna avaha nua-uya veneka. Ka nua-uyana wayahina avaha Yaubada-hoina kanamanei. Wayahina, itoka yawaika Yaubada-hoina nihenina mamaei, kadu yawaika Yaubada Natu-hoina nihenina mamaei. Tauna vivane Yaubada-hoina kadu yawai-vavaha.

²¹ Natunatu, udune-vivinimi! Tuta tuta nau-wawanimi mani yaubada vitupu uvihahaiei.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Ioni

Ioni Ya Iginuma V'-inuana

Buki Taina Wayahina

Tomotau habuhabui ivitumahana buki taina a tau ginuma Sebedi natuna ana wava Ioni, Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam. Tauna mani buki kadu mani leta ginumi *Awaeha Vovouna* taina nihenina.

Ka leta taina a pai mini aitam vivane dewa-vidovidoha kadu vona tunutunuhina etawana aitamoata wayahina kavaniahei. Ka Ioni itoka tau ekalesia nau-vi-avinika tau viwavenena vitupu wayahi. Ka tauna voneka itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika kavitumahanei Iesu vi-tomotau itoka tomotau deinake. Tauna ininina ininika deina. Ka kadu Ioni voneka nau-wawanika yaka vitumahana naona kanua-vi-avini, eha tuta tuta kavo-vinevine.

Pai Vi-putu

¹ Yauke avaha avi-nainai. Ka yami leta taina aginumi omomo wamike wayahimia kadue natunatumi habuhabui wayahia. Yaubada vi-nua-dadanemi, iuna ya nuanua yawai-vavaha uvaniahei. Ka yauke Ioni, aitam tau dune-vi-avina ekalesia nihenina. Ka adewa-vidovidohemi vona tunutunuhina nihenina. Ka kadu tau habuhabui vona tunutunuhina idewa-vidovidohemi, tau kadue idewa-vidovidohemi. ² Iuna vona tunutunuhina nihenikaia mamaei, kadu wayahikaia na-ma'-vavaha deina.

³ Ka am-venena awawaehina, kadu ate-nuanuai, ka kadu nua gomago-manina kavaniahei Yaubada Amaka wayahina, kadu tauna Natu-hoina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Ka dewaia kavaniahei vona tunutunuhina nihenina, kadue dewa-vidovidoha nihenina.

Vona Tunutunuhina Kadu Dewa-vidovidoha

⁴ Yauke adewa-haiawa ananina, iuna natunatumi tupwai vona tunutunuhina inononi kadue idedewei, Amaka veimeyeka kadedewei deina.* ⁵ Wayahina ataina, vavinemi, ami veimea aginumi vivane habuhabuka nau-wawanika kadewa-vidovidoheka. Veimeana eha vovouna, kate tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, veimeana wayahikaia mamaei.* ⁶ Ka dewa-vidovidoha an' anamana taina. Nau-wawanika Yaubada ya veimea kavi-ateteyei. Nonova veimea tanoi ananina unononi, vivane nau-wawanimi tomotau udewa-vidovidohemi.

⁷ Tau viam-nonona habuhabui avaha iyavuyavuta tanopia papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Tau eha it'-awaehe Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tomotau. Ka kadu eha it'-awaehe Iesu avaha omo tanopia. Wayahina, tau habuhabui tau vitupu, ka vona ahiahina, tau vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha a havia.* ⁸ Wayahina, itomi taumi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi! Aituhu tau vitupu yai viam-nonona unononi, ka aituhu uvitumahanei, munia yawaimi ivi-goyoi. Kate avonemi avi paisewa avaha Yaubada wayahina upaipaisewa, akanai paisewa-naia ai nau-pata ahiahina potapotami. Wayahina, eha ami nau-patana uhapone-kavokavovo, kate ugwagwaheyei, e apaina uvaniahei. ⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ya viwavenena ini-tawanei, ka aituhu ivi-putu mani viwavenena ivi-munie, tau eha Yaubada nihenina ita-mamae. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ya viwavenena

* 1:4: 3Io 3. * 1:5: 1Io 2:7. * 1:7: 1Io 4:1-3.

ivi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai tau i Yaubada kadu tauna Natu-hoina ainua nui imamaei. ¹⁰ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia iomomo wayahimia, kate aituhu eha Iesu ya viwavenena iviwavene, akanai ami veimea taina, eha unau-kaiwa wayahia, ka kadu eha yami manua un'-awaehe nui umamae. Kadue eha una-vona wayahia, "Yau nuanua nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina." ¹¹ Aituhu tau vitupu-naia unau-kaiwei, vona ahiahina, taumi avaha uaivaitei tau i yai dewa goyona idedewei.

Pai Nau-yehata

¹² Vona habuhabuna mamaei, kate eha yau nuanua aginumi wayahimia yami leta taina nihenina. Kate yau nuanua an'-omo wayahimia, e matakaia kanau-basekwa, e kadewa-haiawa-iaua deina.

¹³ Yaubada kadu vaneimi vi-nua-dadanei yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, e vaneimi natunatui habuhabui yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei iomomo wayahimia.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Ioni

Ioni Ya Iginuma V'-itonuna

Buki Taina Wayahina

Tomotau habuhabui ivitumahana buki taina a tau ginuma Sebedi natuna ana wawa Ioni, Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam. Tauna mani buki kadu mani leta ginumi *Awaeha Vovouna* taina nihenina.

Leta taina nihenina Ioni tau ekalesia aitam ana wawa Gaiusi apa-vidovidohei. Iuna tuta tuta Gaiusi mani tau ekalesia ivaitei ineine papani tunina tunina wayahia, e Iesu vaneana inaunau-wahei.

Ka Ioni aitam onoto ana wawa Dioterepesi nau-vi-avini. Tauna onoto goyona. Ka kadu Ioni aitam onoto ana wawa Demeteriusi apa-vidovidohei.

Pai Vi-putu

¹ Yauke avaha avi-nainai. Ka au niau, Gaiusi, adewa-vidovidohem nuau nihenina, e yam leta taina aginumi omomo wayahima. Yauke Ioni, aitam tau dune-vi-avina ananina ekalesia nihenina.* ² Au niau, aviama wayahim Yaubada paisewa aitamoata aitamoata ededewei na-vo-vi-meani wayahim, kadu aviama yam ma' ahiahina emamaei, ka avaha ana-manai, nuam ahiahina mamaei deina. ³ Ka tutana vavaneika tupwai iomo wayahia, e imataedau vona tunutunuhina evi-muni-waiwaiei, akaka yauke adewa-haiawa ananina. Ka tuta tuta dewa tunutunuhina edewa-nubunubui deina.* ⁴ Kadu avi tuta anononi natunatu vona tunutunuhina ivi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai yauke adewa-haiawa ananina, ka eha kadu aitam yau pai dewa-haiawa deina.

Ioni Gaiusi Apa-vidovidohei

⁵ Au niau, tuta tuta yam ivaita vavaneika ini-keyekeyei wayahi ahiahina. Eha tomotau et'-anamane, kate eivaitei ahiahina. ⁶ Ka tau avaha iomo ekalesia baina wayahina, ka avaha yam dewa-vidovidoha wayahina imataedai. Ka ataina tuta ahidahidam aviani tau nuanuai yai nae wayahina, ena-ivaitei deina. Aituhu kina, o kwama, o kadi aniani, akanai en'-awaehi. Ka wamke yam ivaita taina wayahina Yaubada evo-vi-dewa-haiawi.* ⁷ Iuna tau yai nuanua Iesu ya paisewa ipaipaisewei. Wayahina, ivi-putu ini-keyekeyei. Ka tau paisewa-naia eha it'-awaeha tau ma' tanopi ina-ivaite.* ⁸ Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika tau paisewa-naia kaivaitei, e yai paisewa vona tunuhina wayahina kavovi-meani deina. Wayahina kina, o kwama, o kadi aniani kaveneveni kana-ivaitei.

Dioterepesi Ka Demeteriusi

⁹ Yauke avaha aitam leta aginumi omo ekalesia tenoke wayahina, kate Dioterepesi yau viwavenena letana nihenina vihahaiei. Tauna ya nuanua tauna ana heta tau ekalesia habuhabui na-veimeyei. ¹⁰ Wayahina apaina, aituhu yauke an'-omo wayahimia, akanai tauna yana dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata ahaeyei matamia, vivane tauna ya mabonu goyo-vainena wayahia, kadu ya vitupu habuhabui wayahia. Ka dewaia tupwai taina. Tauna mani dewa goyona bouni hetana. Wayahina, avi tuta vavaneika iomomo wayahimia, tauna eha ya nuanua na-nau-kaiwe. Ka

* **1:1:** Dew 19:29; Rom 16:23. * **1:3:** 2Io 4. * **1:6:** Tit 3:13. * **1:7:** 1Ko 9:11-12.

aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yai nuanua vavaneika inau-kaiwei ina-ivaitei, Dioterepesi tau i vito-potei, kadu yami ekalesia wayahina vo-taho-neiei! Ia!

¹¹ Au niau, adewa-vidovidothem. Eha dewa goyona deina ev'-iune, kate nau-wawanim dewa ahiahina ev'-iunei. Aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina idewa-nubunubui, tau i Yaubada natunatuna, kate aituhu aviyaivia goyona idewa-nubunubui, tau i eha Yaubada ita-dueye.✧

¹² Tomotau habuhabui Demeteriusi iapa-vidovidohei, ka tauna yawaina tunutunuhina kadu apa-vidovidohei. Ka kadu yauke tauna apa-vidovidohei, ka avaha eanamaneu, yauke yau hae tunuhina.

Pai Nau-yehata

¹³ Vona habuhabuna mamaei, kate eha yau nuanua aginumi wayahima yam leta taina nihenina.✧ ¹⁴ Iuna yau nuanua tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa an'-omo wayahima, e nui kanau-basekwa ananina. ¹⁵ Yau nuanua nua gomagamanina evaniahei Yaubada wayahina.

Yaiaka baina yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei omomo wayahima.

Kadu yau nuanua wamke yaiaka tenoke aitamoata aitamoata enau-kaiwei yauke wayahiu.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Ioni

Iudasa Ya Iginuma

Buki Taina Wayahina

Tomotau habuhabui ivitumahanei buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Iesu vaneina. Iesu vavaneina ai wava kavaniahei Mateu 13:55 nihenina, ka ainua wayahia ai wava vivane Iudasa ka Iamesa. Leta taina a tau ginuma ivona mataina 1 nihenina vaneina ana wava Iamesa.

Iudasa a pai mini ananina taina. Tau viwavenena vitupu imamaei, ka tau tomotau goyogoyoi. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina Yaubada ai dewa-yaiyai na-venei ivaniahei. Ka itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika tau vitupu-naia yai dewa goyona kavihahaiei. Iudasa itoka tau ekalesia nau-vi-avinika, vivane nau-wawanika yawaika kadune-vi-avini ahiahina, ka eha yaka vitumahana kavo-haini.

Nau-kaiwa

¹ Yauke au wava Iudasa, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya tau paisewa aitam, ka vaneiu ana wava Iamesa.

Ka yauke yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Yaubada Amaka avaha vi-nua-dadanemi, ka kadu tauna dewa-vidovidohemi. Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha dune-vivinimi, kadu goyona bou-potei wayahimia.* ² Ka yau nuanua wayahimi ate-nuanuai, kadu nua gomagomanina, ka kadu dewa-vidovidoha uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu yau nuanua dewaia ina-nata yawaimi nihenina.

Tau Viwavenena Vitupu Yai Dewa

³ Yaiiau, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka ataina yau nuanua ananina ito-yavuhana avaha kavaniahei wayahina aginumi na-omo wayahimia, kate eha au pata. Iuna avaha ami vita wayahina anononi. Wayahina, nuau avo-vinei, e anuanua nau-wawaniu pai mini tunina wayahina aginumi. Akaka, ataina avo-vi-vatumi yaka vitumahana tunutunuhina aitamoata unua-vi-anai kadu una-ipupu-tana-potei. Yaubada yaka vitumahana veneka, kadu ya nuanua vitumahana tanoi kadune-vi-avini ahiahina.

Wayahina, ataina avonemi itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina. ⁴ Iuna ononotoi tupwai eha Yaubada it'-anamane, ka tau avaha iva-dididimana, e ataina taumi tau nui utapanono. Ka tau yai nuanua vivane yai viwavenena vitupu wayahina inonomi. Ka yai vitupu taina, ivon-avona, "Yaubada avaha yaka goyona habuhabuna nua-piahi. Wayahina, aituhu kenene kadedewei, dewana eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana." Itoka avaha kanamanei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta vivane aka Tau Veimea kadu yaka Kauvea. Kate ononotoia Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ivihahaiei. Tuta nonova tau apa-taputapu ononotoia yai dewa goyona a dewa-yaiyai iapa-taputapuei Iginuma nihenina.*

⁵ Ka vona ahiahina, itomi avaha vane tutuaina habuhabuna Iginuma nihenina uanamanei, kate ataina nau-wawaniu avona-havinemi, unononi, unua-vi-avini.

Unuani, nonova Kauvea me Isiraeli ito-yavuhi papani Egipita wayahina, kate munia, aviyaivia wayahia eha ita-vitumahana ahiahina, akanai Yaubada vununeiei.*

* 1:1: Mat 13:55. * 1:4: Gal 2:4; 2Pi 2:1. * 1:5: NiT 12:51; Yau 14:29-30.

⁶ Ka kadu unuani, nonova anelose tupwai ai veimea ivihahaiei, yai pai ma' ahiahina wahuma ini-tawanei, iuna tau yai nuanua yai veimea na-nata. Kate munia, Yaubada anelose-naia yohoni manawa kainumu ma'-vavaha wayahina, kadu papani novanovanina bebegu wayahina bouni. Ka nonova a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina imamaei tanoi. Ka apaina, auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, Yaubada ai nau-pata vi-nua-dadani tauna matana, ka auyewana wayahina tauna anelose-naia habuhabui na-dewa-yaiyai-neiei.✧

⁷ Ka kadu unuani, nonova me Sodom, ka me Gomora, ka kadu tau vi-meagai awaniana, tau yai dewa kadu goyona. Ka tuta tuta tau ikenekenene, ka kadu tau kenene inau-vinia vivane onoto onoto wayahia, ka vavine vavine wayahia. Wayahina, Yaubada meagai-naia anai ai ananata wahuma wayahina, e vita-vovoni-neiei deina. Ka Yaubada pai nua-vi-avina tanoi vevewanei, iuna ya nuanua tuta munia, aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa goyona aitamoata deina, akanai in'-anamanei ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei aitamoata deinake.✧

⁸ Ka tuta ataina wayahina, tau viwavene-naia vitupu wayahimia ikenekenene deina. Tau yai ava iepepei, ka ava-naia ivi-munie. Ka dewa goyona aitonu ivin'-omo tau wayahia, vivane ai heta inini ivo-vi-gawagawami yai kenene wayahina, ka kadu Yaubada ya veimea ivihahaiei, ka kadu avi tomotau didigai ani-vainena wahuma imamaei iapa-goyogoyo-neiei. ⁹ Kate Yaubada yan' anelose ai tau veimea, ana wava Mikaeli, eha ta-dedewe deina. Nonova avaha Mosese ana tuta iakwa, Mikaeli ka Satana ainua ibebewa Mosese ininina wayahina. Kate Mikaeli eha ta-manini, kadu eha Satana t'-apa-goyogoyoe, kate Mikaeli ivona, "Yau nuanua Yaubada n'-awa-tanim!"✧

¹⁰ Kate tau viwavene-naia vitupu wayahimia nua-uya ahiahina imana-giboei, kadu nua-uyana eha ita-nua-hau. Kate avi dewa kedewa ianamanei, vivane aviani ai ayaunena ana heta wayahina vin'-omo, akanai tau vitupu-naia wayahimia idedewei deina, kadu dewaia yawai ivita-vovoni-neiei.✧

¹¹ Aioi wayahi! Ataina tau vitupu-naia yai nuanua onoto ana wava Kaini ya nuanua aitamoata deina. Nonova tauna vaneina ahiahina nau-nikonikoiei, e nau-vi-anigi.

Kadu kina tau vitupu-naia nuai epei ani-vainena. Wayahina ataina tau dewa goyona idedewei, e kina ivaniahei. Nonova kina onoto ana wava Balaam nuana epei ani-vainena deina, e tauna dewa goyona dewei, iuna ya nuanua kina na-vaniahe aitamoata deina.

Kadu ataina tau vitupu-naia veimea ahiahina ivihahaiei. Nonova tutana me Isiraeli papani Egipita ini-tawanei, onoto ana wava Kora tauna yaiana nui veimea ahiahina ivihahaiei aitamoata deina. Ka munia, Yaubada tau vita-vovoni-neiei. Ka apaina Yaubada tau vitupu-naia wayahimia na-vita-vovoni aitamoata deina.✧

Tau Viwavene-naia Vitupu Yai Dewa Goyona Mani Dewa Goyona Deina

¹² Itomi tau ekalesia ahiahimi, kadu kana-vona itomi kwama kavukavuna deina. Ka avi tuta itomi yami ekalesia unau-hohona dewa-vidovidoha an' am wayahi, tau viwavene-naia vitupu inu-me, ka tau vanaha deina. Iuna tau imam ani-vainena kadu inimnim ani-vainena. Ka tau ai heta idune-vi-avini deina, kate eha yai ini-yauyau yai dewaia goyona tanoi wayahi.

✧ **1:6:** 2Pi 2:4. ✧ **1:7:** Nao 19:1-25; 2Pi 2:6, 10. ✧ **1:9:** Dan 10:13, 21; 12:1; 2Pi 2:11; SiV 12:7; Sek 3:2. ✧ **1:10:** 2Pi 2:12. ✧ **1:11:** Nao 4:7-8; 1Io 3:12; 2Pi 2:15; Yau 16:1-35.

Kana-vona tau vitupu-naia you goyona deina. Iuna avi yahina hunahuna aveta baina anunuei, kate eha aitam tuta wei n'-atuna you-naia wayahia.

Kadu kana-vona tau ai goyona deina. Iuna ai-naia avaha yai tuta uaua ivaniahei, kate eha ina-ua. Wayahina, kana-vona tau ai pwavuna deina. Tau eha ai pata ina-ua, iuna tau vivane ai-naia tomotau avaha isi-apui deina, ka wanohi avaha ipwavu.✧

¹³ Kadu kana-vona tau nupuna anani in'-am-paipai deina. Iuna memeanina yai dewa goyona kadueyei, punopunono deina.

Ka kadu kana-vona tau wadima goyona deina. Iuna tau yai pai venau naona ini-tawanei, ka ataina ini-awana-kavokavovo. Ka Yaubada avaha papani novanovanina vo-vi-aiaia tau wayahi, ka tenoke yai pai ma' goyona nihenina ima'-vavaha.✧

¹⁴ Nonova Adam toiana ana wava Enoki tomotau tanoi ai vita-vovona apa-taputapuei, ivona, “Udueyei! Kauvea-hoina tauna yan' anelose ahihinata kadu ai yau ani-vainena nui iomomo. ¹⁵ Ka tauna tomotau habuhabui na-nau-yanahi, ka ai nau-pata vi-nua-dadani matana. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ya veimea ivihahaiei, e tuta tuta dewa goyona idewa-nubunubui, o aituhu aviyaivia yai vona goyona wayahina ivi-vonavona Yaubada wayahina, akanai tauna dewa-naia habuhabui wayahi na-dewa-yaiyai-neiei!”

¹⁶ Tuta tuta tau viwavene-naia vitupu inau-vonuvonu kadu mani tomotau ivitavitai. Ka tau yai nuanua goyona ana heta ivi-muni-waiwaiei. Tau ai heta yai dewa wayahi ivona-vanevane, ka kadu mani tomotau iana-dibidibiei. Tau vitupu-naia idedewei deina, iuna yai nuanua tomotau ina-ivaitei yai nuanua ivaniahei.

Nau-vi-avina Tupwai Kadu Viwavenena

¹⁷ Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka udu! Avi nua-uya nonova Iesu a tau hae anani iviwavenemi, akanai nau-wawanimi nua-uyana unuani. ¹⁸ Tau hae-naia anani ivonemi, ivona, “Auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahia, onotoi tupwai in'-omo, e tau yai nuanua goyona ivi-munie, ka kadu yawaika tunuhina wayahi ivi-waipoeaka.”✧ ¹⁹ Ka tau viwavene-naia yai vitupu wayahina itana-vewanimi, ka tau yawai baina tanopia ana heta wayahina inuanua ananina. Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata eha nihenia ta-mamae.

²⁰ Kate, yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi. Itomi nau-wawanimi uapa-vidovidohemi yami vitumahana ahihinata wayahina. Ka tuta tuta Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina uviama Yaubada wayahina.✧ ²¹ Ka kadu nau-wawanimi Iesu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha yan' ate-nuanuai wayahika unuani ahiahina. Iuna ate-nuanuai-nana eta-naoeke yawai-vavaha kavanaiahei, ka ataina yawai-vavaha kapotepotei. Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina, ka tuta tuta Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidoha nihenina umamae.

²² Tupwai tomotau iva-hamwahanwana Iesu wayahina. Ka itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi tomotau un'-ate-nuanuaiei. ²³ Ka mani tomotau ai ananata wayahina usi-vi-ni-ubauei, e una-ito-yavuhi deina. Ka kadu mani tomotau ikenekenene, ka nau-wawanimi un'-ate-nuanuaiei, kate udune-vivinimi ahiahina! Eha uvi-putu ukenene tau ikenekenene deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yai dewaia goyona tanoi unau-nikonikoiei. Ika, kadu tau ai kwama dewa kenene wayahina ivi-gawagawami unau-nikonikoiei. Iuna vanaha kenene wayahina kwama-naia nihenia mamae.✧

✧ **1:12:** 2Pi 2:13, 17. ✧ **1:13:** Nao 5:18, 21-24. ✧ **1:18:** 2Pi 3:3. ✧ **1:20:** Kol 2:7. ✧ **1:23:** Sek 3:2; SiV 3:4.

Viama Pai Nau-yehata

²⁴ Yaubada bagibagi-vainena kadu tauna ana pata dune-vivinimi ahi-ahina. Ka kadu tauna ana pata na-ivaitemi eha una-peu. Wayahina, apaina itomi ahihimiata tauna matana umimini, e didigana udueyei, udewa-haiawa ananina. Tauna ana pata na-omanemi matana deina.

²⁵ Tuta pai vi-putu wayahina Yaubada-hoina yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina didigana, kadu bagibagina, kadu ya bagibagi, kadu awaeha habuhabuna mamaei. Ka yau nuanua vivane tauna wayahina dewaia habuhabui ima'-vavaha, tuta ataina eha a ito-vewana wayahina. Iuna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yaka Kauvea tauna ya paisewa wayahina ito-yavuhika, kadu nau-wawanika kan'-awa-davedavei!

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Iudasa✧

Si-vin'-omana Ioni Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma ana wava Ioni. Ka tomotau habuhabui ivitumahane'i Ioni taina vivane Iesu a tau hae ananina, ka Sebedi natuna, ka Iamesa vaneina. Tauna mani buki ginumi imamaei, *Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina Ioni Wayahina*, ka *Ioni Ya Iginuma Naona*, ka *V'-inuana*, ka *V'-itonuna*.

Ka yana buki taina nihenina dewa habuhabui a pai nau-yehata wayahi kana-iavi. Ka buki taina nihenina pai mini habuhabui imamaei, ka aitonu wayahia taina. (1) Bagibagi goyogoyona ipaipaisewa tanopi taina wayahina, ka dewaia ai pata tau ekalesia ivitavitaka, ka kadu ai pata inau-vi-anigika. (2) Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Kauvea, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada inau-haviei, Iesu tomotau vi-peui. Ka aituhu avi bagibagi Yaubada ivihahaiei, Iesu kadu dewaia habuhabui vi-peui. (3) Aituhu aviyaivia ihidahida ananina iuna Yaubada ivi-ateteyei, o aituhu aviyaivia ianiga iuna Yaubada yana vona ivi-munie'i, aituhu eha yai vitumahana ivo-haini, apaina tau habuhabui dewa ahiahina ivaniahei tauna wayahina. Buki taina ana pata nua-vaniaha na-veneka, ka kadu ana pata na-ivaiteka katoha-vi-anaika vita tunina tunina ai tuta nihenia.

Pai Vi-putu

¹ Buki taina nihenina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha tauna nua-uya si-vin'-omanei. Tauna nua-uyana vaniahei Yaubada wayahina, ka Yaubada ya nuanua tauna dewa habuhabui tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina ivin'-omo na-si-vin'-omanei, e ya tau paisewa ai vin'-omana in'-anamanei. Ka Iesu yan' anelose nua-uyana venei, e vi-tunei omo ya tau paisewa ana wava Ioni wayahina. ✧ ² Ka yauke Ioni-nana avaha dewaia habuhabuna adueyei ahaeyei buki taina nihenina. Ka dewaia vivane Yaubada yana vona kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yana hae. ³ Aituhu aviyaivia apa-taputapu taina ina-iavi, e mani tomotau ina-nononi, ka aituhu aviyaivia vona taina inononi inua-vi-anai, ivi-ateteyei, akanai tau habuhabui nau-iajava ivaniahei. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, dewaia tanoi ai tuta in'-omo. ✧ ⁴ Yauke au wava Ioni, ka leta taina aginumi ava-tawanei omomo ekalesia ai yau 7 papani Asia nihenina wayahimia. Ka yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Tauna mamaei ataina, ka mamaei nonova, ka apaina na-omo. Kadu yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei nua ai yau 7 wayahia. Tau Yaubada ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena matana imamaei. ✧ ⁵ Ka kadu yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Tauna tau hae tunutunuhina, ka kadu tauna onoto naona anigea mini-havine-vavaha, ka kadu tauna tanopi ana kiniV habuhabui ai tau veimea. Tauna dewa-vidovidoheka, ka dayahina wayahina ito-yavuhika yaka dewa goyona wayahia. ✧ ⁶ Ka kadu tauna vo-vineka, e tuta ataina wayahina tauna yaka kiniV, kadu itoka avaha kavi-tau vi-nomu, ka tauna ya Yaubada kadu Amana wayahina kapaipaisewa. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani didigana kadu bagibagina ima'-vavaha. Ana pata deina. ✧

✧ **1:1:** SiV 22:6. ✧ **1:3:** SiV 22:7, 10. ✧ **1:4:** NiT 3:14-15; SiV 3:1; 4:5. ✧ **1:5:** Kol 1:18; Sam 89:27. ✧ **1:6:** 1Pi 2:9; SiV 5:10; 20:6.

⁷ Udueyei! Apaina tauna wahuma na-opu-me you nihenina, e tomotau habuhabui tanopia idueyei. Ika, kadu tomotau nonova tanopia imamaei ka baimina itonei apia wayahina idueyei. Ka auyewana wayahina tau ma^l tanopi papani tunina tunina wayahia imamaei ivi-mohai, iuna tauna ya vin^l-omana wayahina. Akanai! Ana pata deina. ✧

⁸ Yaka Kauvea Yaubada ivona, “Yauke Pai Vi-putu kadu Pai Nau-yehata. Tuta ataina wayahina amamaei, ka nonova amamaei, ka apaina an^l-omo. Yauke Bagibagi-vaineu.” ✧

⁹ Yauke vaneimi Ioni. Avaha kavi-yoko aitamoata Iesu nihenina, ka avaha tauna ya pai veimea kavaniahei, ka habuhabuka avaha inahe kavaniahei, ka kadu avaha katoha-vi-anaika tauna wayahina. Nonova Yaubada yana vona anaunau-waheyei kadu Iesu yana hae ahaehaeyei. Wayahina, iyohoni iomanau bonabona ana wava Patimosi wayahina amamaei. ¹⁰ Ka yaka Kauvea yan^l auyewa tapanono wayahina Nuana Ahihinata nau-vi-anaiu, e muniua movina ananina anononi ka movina a nonona bwegigi vonavona deina, ¹¹ ka ivona, “Nau-wawanim dewaia habuhabui apaina edueyei pai nunuma nihenina eginumi, ka pai nunumana eva-tawanei omo ekalesia ai yau 7 wayahia, vivane meagai Epesusi wayahina, ka meagai Simurina wayahina, ka meagai Perigamum wayahina, ka meagai Tiatira wayahina, ka meagai Saridisi wayahina, ka meagai Piladelipia wayahina, ka kadu meagai Laodisea wayahina.”

¹² Wayahina, amagigino, e tauna ipuipupu wayahiua adueyei. Ka avaha amagigino, akanai lampa^V a pai vi-ai ai yau 7 adueyei, ka lampa^V a pai vi-ai-naia a vevewana goula^V wayahina ivevewanei. ¹³ Ka niwania aitam onoto mimini adueyei ana dune itoka tomotau tupwana deina. Ka ana kwama avanana wayahina iopu a itoava aena wayahina, ka manakadana awaniana a haiona goula^V weteweteni. ✧ ¹⁴ Ka unununa kadu apanana ainua kavukavu-vainena, tui vovouna deina, ka matana ai dune ai yabeyabena deina. ✧ ¹⁵ Ka aena a maheta vo-vi-namanamani, kainumu ana wava bironese^V vovouna ibou anai deina, ka movina a nonona ananina, daudau anani itaitaina deina. ¹⁶ Ka wadima ai yau 7 nimana ateina si-nai, ka awana wayahina inama manimaninina iomo, ka inamana nihona ainua. Ka tepana a maheta ani-vainena, babau vanavana auyewa deina. ✧ ¹⁷ Ka avaha tauna adueyei, akanai aena apeu au dune avaha aniga deina. Ka tauna nimana ateina wayahiua boui, e ivona,

“Eha ematamatauta. Yauke Pai Vi-putu kadu Pai Nau-yehata. ✧ ¹⁸ Yauke Tau Ma^l-vavaha ka Yawayawaiu. Nonova aniga, kate edueyei! Yauke ama^l-vavaha! Ka Aniga kadu Hadesi^V ainua aveimeyei, ka yauke awaei, kadu abou-potei. ¹⁹ Akanai. Ka aviani avaha aviwavenem edueyei, nau-wawanim eginumi aitamoata deina. Ika, aviani avaha edueyei, ka aviani tuta ataina wayahina mamaei, ka kadu aviani apaina in^l-omo, dewaia eginumi-neiei. ²⁰ Dewa hivahivai ai anamana taina. Wadima ai yau 7 nimau ateia edueyei vivane anelose ai yau 7 ekalesia ai yau 7 wayahi. Ka kadu lampa^V ai pai vi-ai ai yau 7 edueyei vivane ekalesia ai yau 7.”

2

Anelose Meagai Epesusi Wayahina Yana Leta

✧ **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mat 24:30; Ioni 19:34-37; 1Te 4:17. ✧ **1:8:** SiV 21:6; 22:13. ✧ **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5. ✧ **1:14:** Ese 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; SiV 2:18; 19:12. ✧ **1:16:** Ebe 4:12; SiV 2:12; 19:15. ✧ **1:17:** Isa 44:6; 48:12; SiV 2:8; 22:13.

¹ Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Epesusi wayahina an¹ anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.

‘Vane taina neine taua wayahiua. Wadima ai yau ⁷ nimaua ateiuasi-nai aveimeyei, ka kadu lampaV ai pai vi-ai ai yau ⁷ goulav niwania ani-awana. ✧ ² Avaha yam dewa, ka yam paisewa toyoina, ka kadu yam gwaheha anamanei. Ka kadu avaha anamanem tomotau goyogoyoi yai dewa enau-nikonikoiei. Ika, tupwai tomotau ivona-vanevane tau au tau hae anani, kate wamke avaha enau-dadani, ka avaha evaniahei, tau tau vitupu. ✧ ³ Ka eanamaneu, ka tutana mani tomotau inau-nikonikoieu, wamke au wava esi-nai, ka avaha inahe evaniahei tomotau-naia wayahia. Ka vatum wayahina egwagwaheyei, ka eha eta-ihanua. Yam dewaia habuhabui tanoi ahiahina mataua. ⁴ Kate yam dewa aitam eha yau nuanua, vivane yam dewa-vidovidoha naona wayahiua evo-haini. ⁵ Wayahina, nau-wawanim aveta nonova hetana emamaei enuani. Iuna avaha epeu eopu! Ka nau-wawanim enua-vinana, ka emavi-havine yam dewa naona wayahia, e ededewei deina. Aituhu eha enua-vinana, akanai yauke an¹-omo wayahima, e yam lampaV a pai vi-ai an¹-epa-yavunei. ✧ ⁶ Kate aitam yam dewa ededewei ivaitem, vivane Nikolaitani yai yoko yai dewa enau-nikonikoiei. Ika, yauke kadu yai dewa anau-nikonikoiei.’ ”

⁷ “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vona taina Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vona taina iomomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-hai. Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai yauke tomotau an¹-awaehei yawai-vavaha an¹ ai uana in¹-ania, ka ai-nana Yaubada ya pai ma¹ ahihi-vainena nihenina mimini-vavaha.” ✧

Anelose Meagai Simurina Wayahina Yana Leta

⁸ Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Simurina wayahina an¹ anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.

‘Vane taina neine taua Pai Vi-putu kadu Pai Nau-yehata wayahiua. Avaha aniga kadu avaha amini-havine, e yawayawaiu amamaei. ⁹ Avaha anamanem vita ananina evaniahei kadu wamke tau payapayaya. Kate avonem, taum tau kaikaiwabo mataua! Ka tupwai tomotau ivonavona tau me Iudea, kate tau tau vitupu. Vona ahiahina, tau Satana ya tau awa-dava, ka iapa-goyogoyoem. ✧ ¹⁰ Ka avonem, inahe in¹-omo wayahima, kate eha ematamatauta dewaia wayahi. Vona ahiahina, apaina Satana tupwami na-poy¹-avinimi na-yohoyohonimi, e manua yohona nihenina na-bounimi. Ka dewaia inau-dadanimi. Ka dewa manimaninina uvaniahei a itoava auyewa ai yau ¹⁰ ina-iakwa wayahina. Nau-wawanim yam vitumahana enua-vi-anai a itoava inahe-naia ina-iakwa wayahina. Ika, aituhu inau-vi-anigim, akanai nau-wawanim yauke wayahiua emimini toyoina. Aituhu yam vitumahana epoy¹-avini deina, akanai yawai-vavaha a kunu-nabanaba avenem eweteni.’ ” ✧

¹¹ “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vona taina Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vona taina iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-hai. Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai tau abou-potai aniga v¹-inuana wayahina, ka anigana wayahina eha aitam aviani ivaniahe.” ✧

Anelose Meagai Perigamum Wayahina Yana Leta

✧ **2:1:** SiV 1:16. ✧ **2:2:** 1Io 4:1. ✧ **2:5:** SiV 3:3. ✧ **2:7:** Nao 2:9; SiV 22:2, 19. ✧ **2:9:** 2Ko 11:14-15; SiV 3:9. ✧ **2:10:** 2Ti 4:8; 1am 1:12. ✧ **2:11:** SiV 20:14; 21:8.

¹² Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Perigamum wayahina an' anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.

‘Vane taina neine taua wayahia. Yauke yau inama manimaninina kadu nihona ainua. ¹³ Avaha yam meagai anamanei. Ika, Satana ya pai manuena ananina mamaei wayahima. Tauna mamaei, kate wamke evi-muni-waiwaie. Ka tuta nonova wayahina, yau tau paisewa ahiahina ana wava Anitipasi inau-vi-anigi yam meagai nihenina. Ika, Satana mamaei yam meagai nihenina. Ka tutana Anitipasi inau-vi-anigi, eha yam vitumahana wayahia eta-vo-haini. Yam dewaia taina ahiahina. ¹⁴ Kate yam dewa tupwai eha yau nuanua deina. Tupwai tomotau yam meagai nihenina Balaam ya viwavenena goyona iawaehei kadu ivi-munie. Tuta nonova wayahina tauna Balaka viwaveni aituhu tau aniani ivi-nomu yai yaubada vitupu wayahia, e aituhu me Isiraeli aninina ianiana, ka aituhu munia ikenekenene, akanai dewa goyogoyoi idedewei Yaubada matana deina. Ka munia, Balaka ana pata na-vita-vovoni. ✧ ¹⁵ Ka kadu tupwai yam meagai nihenina Nikolaitani yai yoko yai viwavenena goyona ivi-munie. ¹⁶ Wayahina, nau-wawanim enua-vinana. Aituhu eha enua-vinana, vona ahiahina, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina an'-omo wayahima, e tau idedewei deina wayahia anau-havia inamana awaua vin'-omo wayahina.’”

¹⁷ “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vona taina Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vona taina iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-hau. Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai aniani hivahivana ana wava manaV avenei. Ka kadu hanu kavukavuna avenei, ka hanu-naia hetaia ai wava vovouna mamaei. Ka tau ai heta hanu-naia ivaniahei wava-naia in'-anamanei, eha mani tomotau.” ✧

Anelose Meagai Tiatira Wayahina Yana Leta

¹⁸ Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Tiatira wayahina an' anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.

‘Vane taina neine taua Yaubada Natu-hoina wayahia. Matau ai dune ai yabeyabena deina, ka kadu aeu ai dune vo-vi-namanamani kainumu bironeseV vovouna deina. ✧ ¹⁹ Wamke yam dewa habuhabuna, ka yam dewa-vidovidoha, ka yam vitumahana, ka yam paisewa, ka kadu yam gwahea anamanei. Ka vona ahiahina, tuta ataina wayahina yam dewa ividoha, ka yam dewa naona ivane-tawanei. Ahiahina. ²⁰ Kate yam dewa aitam eha yau nuanua deina. Iuna wamke aitam vavine ai wava Iesibeli eawaehei. Vavinena tomotau ivonevonei, ivonavona, “Yauke aitam tau apa-taputapu”, ka yai viwavenena goyona wayahina yau tau paisewa ieta-naonaoi ivenau-panipani ikenekenene, kadu yaubada vitupu ai aniani ianiana. ✧ ²¹ Ka avaha tuta ahiahina awaehei vavine-nana yai dewaia goyogoyoi wayahia inua-vinana, kate eha yai nuanua, wayahina ivihahaie. ²² Wayahina, vavine-nana an'-onei inahe a pai dauva hetana. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iomomo, e vavine-nana nui ikenekenene, ka aituhu dewaia wayahia eha inua-vinana, akanai inahe ani-vainena ivaniahei wayahia. ²³ Ka kadu natunatui muya wayahina anau-vi-anigi. Na-iakwa, e tau ekalesia habuhabui in'-anamaneu vivane yauke tomotau habuhabui nuai nihenina adudueyei, ka kadu yai nuanua anamane-yehai. Ka apaina tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia, anau-patami itomi yami dewa nau-wawani deina. ✧ ²⁴ Ka itomi me Tiatira

✧ **2:14:** Yau 22:1–25:3; 31:16; 2Pi 2:15. ✧ **2:17:** NiT 16:4, 14-15, 33-34; Ioni 6:48-50; Isa 62:2.

✧ **2:18:** SiV 1:14-15. ✧ **2:20:** 1Ki 16:31; 2Ki 9:22. ✧ **2:23:** Sam 7:9; Ier 17:10; SiV 20:12-13.

tupwami tunimi, ka itomi eha vavine-nana yai viwavenena uta-vi-munie, ka kadu eha Satana ya nua-uya hivahiva-vainei ut'-anamane. Tomotau nua-uyana ivi-wahani “dewa hivahiva-vainei”, kate avonemi, dewaia vivane vitupu ana noe. Akanai, itomi ahiahimi wayahimia avona deina. Eha kadu aitam vita hetamia aboui. ²⁵ Itomi nau-wawanimi avi dewa ataina wayahimia, akanai dewaia udedewei, ka umimini toyoina a itoava an'-omo wayahimi wayahina.’” ✧

²⁶ “Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, ka aituhu aviyaivia yau nuanua idedewei a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, akanai

apaina tomotau bagibagi avenei,
e tau tomotau papani habuhabui nihenia iveimeyei. ✧

²⁷ ‘Apaina tauna yau tomotau veimeyei,
ka ya pai veimea vivane toyoina
kainumu deina,
ka tauna ana pata na-tutu-guaguani
kunia deina.’

Yauke avaha yau bagibagi avaniahei Amau wayahina. Ka apaina yau tomotau yai bagibagi ivaniahei yauke wayahia aitamoata deina. ²⁸ Ka kadu ubwana avenei. ✧ ²⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vonana iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-hau.”

3

Anelose Meagai Saridisi Wayahina Yana Leta

¹ Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Saridisi wayahina an' anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.

‘Vane taina neine taua wayahia. Yaubada nuana ai yau 7 kadu wadima ai yau 7 nimaua asi-nai aveimeyei. Yam dewa anamane. Mani tomotau inuanua wamke yawayawaim, kate am anamana tanoi vitupu. Wamke aninigam. ✧ ² Wayahina, nau-wawanim emini, e yawaim evo-vinei! Aituhu avi dewa ahiahina iaihanua imamaei wayahima a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ka aituhu avi dewa ahiahina tuta eha ani-hoina na-iaakwa wayahina in'-aniga, akanai wamke nau-wawanim dewaia evo-vi-bagibagi. Iuna yam dewa habuhabui eha tunuhina yauke yau Yaubada matana wayahina. ³ Wayahina, nau-wawanim aviani avaha enononi kadu aviani avaha evaniahei enuani. Ka nau-wawanim enua-vinana, ka vonaia evi-ateteyei. Aituhu eha emini, akanai apaina an'-omo wayahima tau vainau aitam deinake, ka eha am pata yau vin'-omana a babau en'-anamane. ✧ ⁴ Ka wayahima tomotau aitonuata imamaei, ka tau eha ai kwama ita-vo-vi-gawami. Wayahina, apaina tau yauke nui avenavenau kwama kavukavuna wayahina. Iuna tau yai dewa ai nau-pata tunuhina ivaniahei deina.’” ✧

⁵ “Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai kwama kavukavuna ivaniahei iweteweteni tomotau deina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina, eha ai wava akweu Yawai-vavaha ana Buki wayahina. Ka Amau matana kadu tauna yan' anelose mataia yauke an'-awaehei tau vivane yau tomotau. ✧

✧ 2:25: SiV 3:11. ✧ 2:26: Sam 2:8-9. ✧ 2:28: SiV 22:16. ✧ 3:1: SiV 1:4, 16. ✧ 3:3: Mat 24:43-44; SiV 2:5; 16:15; 1Te 5:2. ✧ 3:4: Iud 23. ✧ 3:5: NiT 32:32-33; Mat 10:32; Luk 12:8.

⁶ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vonana iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-haii.”

Anelose Meagai Piladelipia Wayahina Yana Leta

⁷ Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Piladelipia wayahina an' anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.

‘Vane taina neine taua ahihiuata kadu tunutunuhiu wayahiua. KiniV Davida ya pai yavuha wayahiua mamaei. Wayahina, yauke Yaubada ya pai veimea aveimeyei. Ka aituhu aviani yauke awaei, eha aitam koiaka ana pata na-bou-pote. Ka aituhu aviani yauke abou-potei, eha aitam koiaka ana pata na-wae. ✧

⁸ Wamke yam dewa anamanei. Edueyei, yauke awa-pota tepama awae-vavahi, ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata na-bou-pote. Vona ahiahina, bagibagi kikituna ana heta wayahima mamaei anamanei. Ika eihanua, kate tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina yau vona evi-ateteyei, kadu eha au wava evi-ebue. ✧ ⁹ Wayahina, apaina am havia anau-vi-nehanehai in¹-omo, e aem ivi-tupa-gum, kadu anau-vi-nehanehai in¹-awaehei taum adewa-vidovidothem. Taui ivonavona taui me Iudea, kate taui tau vitupu. Taui vivane Satana ya tau awa-dava akanai. ✧

¹⁰ Nonova am veimea avenem, vivane nau-wawanim vatum wayahina etoha-vi-anaim. Ka avaha veimea tanoi evi-ateteyei tunuhina. Wayahina, apaina nau-dadana ananina na-omo tau ma¹ tanopi habuhabui wayahia, kate abou-potam, eha evaniahe akanai. ✧ ¹¹ Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina amavi-havine. Wamke nau-wawanim aviani tuta ataina wayahina wayahima mamaei, dewaia evo-vi-avini. Aituhu eha, ana pata mani tomotau in¹-omo, ka am kunu-nabanaba (vivane didigam) in¹-epei.’”

¹² “Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai yauke avo-vinei ivi-ohona ananina yauke yau Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina eha ini-tawane. Ka kadu yauke yau Yaubada ana wava tomotau ininia aginumi. Ka kadu yau Yaubada ya meagai ana wava ininia aginumi. Apaina meagai-nana wahuma na-opu-me yau Yaubada wayahina, ka meagai-nana ana wava Ierusalem Vovouna. Ka kadu yauke au wava vovouna ininia aginumi. ✧ ¹³ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vonana iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-haii.”

Anelose Meagai Laodisea Wayahina Yana Leta

¹⁴ Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Laodisea wayahina an' anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.

‘Vane taina neine taua wayahiua. Yauke au wava Ana Pata Deina Yaubada ya Vona-dabadaba wayahi. Yauke yau hae tunutunuhina kadu yau vona tunutunuhina ana noe. Ka Yaubada ya vevewana habuhabuna ivin¹-omo yauke taua wayahiua.

¹⁵ Avaha yam dewa anamanei. Wamke eha genanavim, kadu eha tutumim. Ia! Yau nuanua aitam wayahia evi-nua-dadani! ✧ ¹⁶ Ika, yam dewa eha genanavina kadu eha tutumina. Wayahina, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina awaua aiwana-yavunem akanai. ¹⁷ Wamke evonavona, “Yauke avaha avi-tau kaikaiwabo. Avaha gugua habuhabuna wayahiua anau-gwaugwauui akanai. Wayahina au pata.” Evonavona

✧ **3:7:** Isa 22:22. ✧ **3:8:** 1Ko 16:9. ✧ **3:9:** SiV 2:9. ✧ **3:10:** Luk 21:19; 2Ti 2:12. ✧ **3:12:** Isa 62:2; 65:15; SiV 14:1; 21:2. ✧ **3:15:** Rom 12:11.

deina, kate eha et'-anamane, yauke mataua wamke naunau-yogum, ka goyogoyom, ka nau-wawanim ate-nuanuai evaniahei, ka matam goyogoyona, ka kadue wamke nagonegonem. ✧ ¹⁸ Wayahina, amataedam nau-wawanim wayahiua yau goulata hadahadanina ai ananata wayahina evi-maiei. Na-iakwa, evi-tau kaikaiwabo-hoim. Ka kadu nau-wawanim kwama kavukavuna wayahiua evi-maiei eweteni. Na-iakwa, nagonegonem ka am ini-yauyau ebwaei deina. Ka kadu nau-wawanim muna-muna wayahiua evi-maiei matam enau-munemunei. Na-iakwa, matam ividoha, am pata edunedune. ✧

¹⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia adune-nuanuaiei, akanai yai dewa goyona asi-vin'-omanei, ka vona panina wayahia anau-vi-avini kadu avo-vi-tunuhi. Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim yau vonana enononi ahiahina kadu enua-vinana. ✧ ²⁰ Edueyei. Baina yauke amimini awa-pota wayahina atutu-keakeana kadu ahonehone. Ka aituhu aviyaivia moviu inononi, ka aituhu awa-pota iwaei, akanai yauke anu-me, e nui an'-am, e munia tau in'-omo wayahiua, e nui an'-am.' ” ✧

²¹ “Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai yauke an'-awaehei yauke nui yau pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana kamanuena. Vona ahiahina, nonova yauke vitai habuhabui avane-tawanei. Iakwa, e yauke Amau nui tauna ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana amanuena aitamoata deina. ²² Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vonana iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-hau.”

4

Me Wahuma Iaiwaodu Yaubada Wayahina

¹ Dewaia habuhabui tanoi iakwa, e adunedune, e tepaua aitam awa waewaena wahuma adueyei. Ka kadu movi-nana naona anononi wayahiua ipuipupu bwegigi deina, movi-nana ivona, “Baina evane-me, e avi dewa nau-wawani apaina ivin'-omo, dewaia awiawawenem edueyei.” ✧ ² Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Nuana Ahihinata epau avane wahuma. Ka tepaua aitam pai manuena ahihi-vainena adueyei, ka aitam koiaka hetana manuena. ✧ ³ Ka tauna manuena ana dune vivane yabebenina, hanu ahiahina ainua deina, vivane iasiperaV ka karinelianiV. Ka pai manuena awaniana aitam boa mini-vivini, ana dune ananawina, hanu aitam ana wawa emeralidaV deina. ✧ ⁴ Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana awaniana kadu mani pai manuena ai yau 24 ima'-vivinei, ka onotoi anani ai yau 24 hetaia imanuenta. Tau ai kwama kavukavuna, ka ununua ai kunu-nabanaba goulav iweteweteni. ✧ ⁵ Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina dewa ivin'-omo-nananena, vivane vonaina, ka dududui, ka anitana. Ka kadu pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana tepana lampaV ai yau 7 iyabeyabena, vivane Yaubada nuana ai yau 7. ✧ ⁶ Ka kadu pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana tepana aitam amane mamaei, ana dune navu gelasi deina, ka mahemaheina, wei deina.

Ka amanena nihenina ka kadu pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana awaniana vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina imini-vivinei. Ka matai habuhabui inini ibwaei, akanai tepaia kadu munia. ✧ ⁷ Ka vahitau yawayawaina naona ana dune lioniv deina, ka v'-inuana ana dune bulumakauV deina, ka v'-itonuna tepana onoto tepana deina, ka vi-nau-punina ana dune

✧ **3:17:** 1Ko 4:8; Luk 12:21. ✧ **3:18:** Isa 55:1. ✧ **3:19:** 1Ko 11:32; Ebe 12:6; SiV 2:5. ✧ **3:20:** Ioni 14:23. ✧ **4:1:** SiV 1:1, 10. ✧ **4:2:** Isa 6:1. ✧ **4:3:** Ese 1:28. ✧ **4:4:** SiV 3:18. ✧ **4:5:** Ese 1:13; Sek 4:2; SiV 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18. ✧ **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10, 22; 10:14.

manubada yaveyaveha deina. ⁸ Ka vahitau aitamoata aitamoata papei ai yau 6, ka matai habuhabui awaniai ibwaei, kadu matai papei ibwaei, vivane hetaia kadu ipuia. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina, ika auyewa kadu ioyoma, vahitau-naia ivonavona,

“Ahihinata, ahihinata, ahihinata!
 Kauvea Yaubada Bagibagi-vavaha ahihinata.
 Tauna nonova mamaei,
 ka ataina mamaei,
 ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina na-omo.” ✧

⁹ Ka avi tuta vahitau-naia yawayawai Tau Ma'-vavaha pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana manuena iawa-davedavei, o avi tuta iapa-vidovidohei, o avi tuta inau-kaiwei, ¹⁰ akanai, ononotoi anani ai yau 24 ivi-tupa-gum tauna matana, ka kadu tau Tau Ma'-vavaha iawa-davedavei. Ka tau ai kunu-nabanaba goulaV iepei, ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana ibou-opuei, ka ivonavona, ✧

¹¹ “Wamke yama Kauvea kadu yama Yaubada,
 ka nau-wawaniai didigam avo-vi-natei,
 ka awa-davedavem,
 ka kadu wamke nau-wawanim
 bagibagi evaniahei.
 Iuna wamke dewa habuhabuna evevewanei.
 Taum am heta yam nuenuea evevewanei,
 ka tau imamaei kadu tau yawai
 ivin'-omo taum am heta wayahima.”

5

Pai Ginuma Nunumina

¹ Ka tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana hetana manuena nimana ateina nihenina pai ginuma nunumina adueyei. Ka iginuma mamaei nihenina kadu upuna, ka pai bou-pota ai yau 7 ibou-potei. ✧ ² Ka aitam anelose bagibagina adueyei, ka tauna movina ananina vivi-hone, vi-tanatanai, “Koiaka Yaubada awaehei pai bou-pota taina na-bwege-yavunei, e pai ginuma nunumina na-yaveni?” ³ Kate eha aitam koiaka ana pata. Tau ma' wahuma, ka tau ma' tanopi, ka kadu tau ma' tanopi nihenina eha ai pata pai ginuma nunumina iyaveni. Tau eha ai pata nihenina idune-nuie. ⁴ Wayahina yauke anua-vita ananina kadu avi-mohai, iuna eha aitam koiaka ita-vaniahe ana pata pai ginuma nunumina na-yaveni o na-dune-nuie.

⁵ Ka aitam ononotoi anani wayahia voneu, ivona, “Eha evi-mohai! Edueyei! Dede Iuda yai LioniV, vivane Davida Wanohina, vane-tawanei. Wayahina, tauna ana pata pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota na-bwege-yavunei, kadu ana pata pai ginuma nunumina na-yaveni.” ✧

⁶ Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana niwanina aitam LamiV mimini adueyei. Ka vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina kadu ononotoi anani ai yau 24 imimini-vivinei. Ka Lami-nanaV ana dune vivane aviyavia avaha inau-vi-anigi. Ka tauna tonana ai yau 7, kadu matana ai yau 7. Ka mata-nana vivane Yaubada nuana ai yau 7, ka Yaubada vi-tunei iomo

✧ **4:8:** Isa 6:2-3; Ese 1:18; 10:12. ✧ **4:10:** SiV 7:10; 19:4. ✧ **5:1:** Isa 29:11; Ese 2:9-10. ✧ **5:5:** Nao 49:9; Isa 11:1, 10; SiV 22:16.

tanopi habuhabuna wayahina, e ini-keyekeyei. ✧ 7 Ka Lami-nanaV omo, ka pai ginuma nunumina tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana hetana manuena nimana ateina wayahina epei. 8 Ka avaha epei, e vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina ka ononotoi anani ai yau 24 nui ivi-tupa-gum Lami-nanaV matana. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai pai viam-toutou ipoy'-avini, ka kadu gaeba goulav ipoy'-avini, ka pai mau dibidibina gaebaia nau-vi-anai, ka pai mau vivane tau ekalesia yai viama. ✧ 9 Ka ahe vovouna iaheahei, ivona,

“Vona ahiahina, wamke am pata
 pai ginuma nunumina en'-epei,
 kadu am pata a pai bou-pota
 ebwege-yavunei eyaveni.
 Iuna wamke avaha eawaehei
 inau-vi-anigim,
 ka dayahim wayahina tomotau evi-maiei
 Yaubada wayahina.
 Ka tomotau vivane dede
 aitamoata aitamoata wayahia,
 ka movi
 aitamoata aitamoata wayahia,
 ka yoko
 aitamoata aitamoata wayahia,
 ka kadu papani
 aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. ✧
 10 Ka evi-nua-dadani evevewanei-neiei
 ivi-tau ma' wahuma
 Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina,
 kadu evevewane-neiei ivi-tau vi-nomu
 Yaubada wayahina.
 Ka apaina tanopia iveimeyei.” ✧

11 Ka adune-havine ka anelose habu-vainei movi anononi, tau ai yau kaiwadi, 100,000,000 deina, o kadi ai vi-am 1,000,000 hetana. Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana ka vahitau yawayawai, ka kadu ononotoi anani imini-vivinei. ✧ 12 Ka tau movi anani wayahia iaheahe, ivonavona,

“LamiV taina inau-vi-anigi.
 Ka tauna nau-wawani pai veimea,
 ka gugua patai ani-vainena,
 ka nua-uya, ka bagibagi,
 ka apa-vidovidoha, ka didiga,
 ka kadu yama awa-dava vaniahei!”

13 Iakwa, e tau ma' wahuma habuhabui, ka tau ma' tanopi habuhabui, ka tau ma' tanopi ipuna habuhabui, ka tau ma' hawana habuhabui, ka vahitau habuhabui hawana nihenia imamaei nui iaheahe, anononi, ivonavona,

“Tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina
 kadu Lami-nanaV wayahina
 ainua nau-wawani awa-dava,

✧ 5:6: Sek 4:10; Ioni 1:36; SiV 13:8. ✧ 5:8: SiV 8:3-4; Sam 141:2. ✧ 5:9: Sam 96:1; 98:1. ✧ 5:10: NiT 19:6; Isa 61:6; SiV 1:6; 20:6. ✧ 5:11: Dan 7:10; Ebe 12:22.

ka apa-vidovidoha, ka didiga, ka pai veimea
ivaniahei tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina.”

¹⁴ Ka vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina ivona, “Ika. Ana pata deina.” Ka ononotoi anani ivi-tupa-gum iaiwaodu.

6

Pai Ginuma Nunumina A Pai Bou-pota Ai Yau 6

¹ Ka yauke adunedune, e Lami-nanaV pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota naona bwege-yavunei. Ka aitam vahitau yawayawai wayahia movina anitana deina anononi, ivona, “En'-omoi.” ✧ ² Ka adunedune, ka tepaua aitam osiV kavukavuna mimini adueyei, ka a tau vi-ata nimana nau-havia a pwapwayovu poy'-avini. Ka tauna a kunu-nabanaba vaniahei, e vi-ata ine tau vane-tawane deina, ka ya nuanua papani habuhabuna vi-peui. ✧

³ Ka Lami-nanaV pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota v'-inuana bwege-yavunei. Ka v'-inuana vahitau yawayawai wayahia movina anononi, ivona, “En'-omoi.” ⁴ Akaka kadu aitam osiV omo, ka tauna yabebenina ai ananata deina, ka a tau vi-ata bagibagi vaniahei, e tauna ana pata ma' gomagomanina tanopia n'-epa-yavunei, ka tauna ana pata tomotau veimeyei tau i yaiai inau-vi-anigi. Ka tauna inama ananina vaniahei.

⁵ Ka Lami-nanaV pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota v'-itonuna bwege-yavunei. Ka v'-itonuna vahitau yawayawai wayahia movina anononi, ivona, “En'-omoi.” Ka adunedune, ka tepaua aitam osiV nigenigena mimini adueyei, ka a tau vi-ata aitam pai ito-pwapwa aniani wayahina nimana poy'-avini. ⁶ Ka aitam putuna anononi vahitau yawayawai wayahia, a nonona movina deina, ka movi-nana osiV a tau vi-ata vonei, ivona, “Tomotau ai nau-pata yai paisewa auyewa aitamoata wayahina kikituna, vivane witiV a ito-pwapwa^a aitamoata, o kadi baliV a ito-pwapwa aitonu. Ka eha oliveV wetona evi-goyoi, ka eha wainaV evi-goyoi.”

⁷ Ka Lami-nanaV pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota vi-nau-punina bwege-yavunei. Ka vi-nau-punina vahitau yawayawai wayahia movina anononi, ivona, “En'-omoi.” ⁸ Ka adunedune, ka tepaua aitam osiV mimini adueyei, ka ana dune tau mate wagana deina, ka a tau vi-ata ana wava Aniga, ka kadu tauna munina nepena HadesiV vi-munie. Ka tau i bagibagi ivaniahei, e tomotau inau-vi-anigi. Aituhu tau ma' tanopi habuhabu katana-vewani gwau ai yau 4 wayahia, akanai Aniga a niam nui ai pata gwau aitamoata wayahia inau-vi-anigi inama wayahina, ka am navovo wayahina, ka muya wayahina, ka kadu vahitau udaudana wayahia. ✧

⁹ Ka Lami-nanaV pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota vi-5-na bwege-yavunei. Ka vi-nomu a pai vi-ai ipuna adunedune, e tomotau nuai adueyei. Tuta nonova wayahina tanopia Yaubada yana vona ivitumahanei kadu ihaehaeyei toyoina. Wayahina, ai havia inau-vi-anigi. ¹⁰ Ka tau i movi anani ivivi-hone, ivonavona kadu ivi-tanatanai, “Kauvea, wamke Tau Bagibagi-vainem! Ka wamke ahihimata ka tunutunuhim. Itoai avaha apotapota a itoava wamke tau ma' tanopi enau-yanahi wayahina, e ai dewa-yaiyai evi-nua-dadani evenei ivaniahei, vivane ai nau-pata ama aniga wayahi. Ka ai vi-am auyewa kadu nau-wawaniai apotapota?” ¹¹ Ka yai

✧ **6:1:** SiV 4:6; 5:1. ✧ **6:2:** Sek 1:8; 6:1-6. ^a **6:6:** Ito-pwapwa taina eha ananina, kadi 1 *lita* ana pata deina. (Edu *lita* Vona nihenina.) ✧ **6:8:** Ese 14:21; 5:17; Ier 15:1-3.

vonana iakwa, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia kwama kavukavuna ka mamana ivaniahei, ka aitam movi vonei, ivona, “Itomi nau-wawanimi yaiami kadu vavaneimi upotapotai. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e tau ma' tanopi tau i nau-vi-anigi taumi aitamoata deinake. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi upotapota a itoava avaha tau habuhabui ai yau i nau-yehai iakwa wayahina.” ✧

¹² Ka adunedune, e Lami-nanaV pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota vi-6-na bwege-yavunei. Ka yoyoyo ananina si-putu, ka babau vi-nigenige, kwama moimoiana nigenigena gotiV vutuvutuna wayahina i nau-vevewanei deina, ✧ ¹³ ka wadima wahuma ipeu iopu-me tanopia, ai madaiba uana pai nau-yehata memeanina imaumaua tanopia yahina bagibagina hunahuna wayahina deina. ✧ ¹⁴ Ka wahuma adueyei nunumi maiova, ana dune pai ginuma nunumina tomotau inunumi deina. Ka tanopia adunedune, ka oya aitamoata aitamoata kadu bonabona aitamoata aitamoata adueyei ai avutu ivenau-tawanei. ✧

¹⁵ Ka kiniV habuhabui tanopia, ka kiniV natunatu, ka tau nau-havia ai tau veimea, ka tau kaikaiwabo, ka tau bagibagi, ka tau paisewa-kavokavovo aitamoata aitamoata, ka tau ai pata ai heta yawai iveimeyei, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia inovo-tawanei ineine guba wayahia, o kadi oya ai hanu anani wayahia ihivahivai. ✧ ¹⁶ Ka ivivi-hone oya wayahia, o hanu wayahia, ivonavona, “Oya! Hanu! Upeupeu ka uopupu-me hetaia! Ka uhivai tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana hetana manuena tepana wayahina, ka uhivai Lami-nanaV ya nua-goyo wayahina! ✧ ¹⁷ Iuna tau ainuai yai nua-goyo an' auyewa avaha omoi, ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata tau mataia na-mini.” ✧

7

Anelose Me Israeli Ai Yau 144,000 Vo-pwatei

¹ Dewaia tanoi iakwa, e anelose ai yau na nau-punina adueyei imimini tanopi a papani ai yau na nau-punina wayahia. Ka anelose-naia yahina ai yau na nau-punina ipoy'-avini. Wayahina, eha aitam yahina ana pata na-huna tanopi wayahina, o hawana wayahina, o ai wayahia. ✧ ² Ka kadu aitam anelose adueyei ponimanea vanevane. Ka tauna wayahina vivane Yaubada Yawayawaina ya pai ainana. E tauna movina ananina wayahina vi-hone anelose na nau-punina wayahia, vivane tau yai bagibagi mamaei, e tanopi ka hawana ivi-goyoi, ka tauna ivona, ³ “Eha tanopi, o hawana, o ai uvi-goyo. Upotapota a itoava pai ainana yaka Yaubada ya tau paisewa tepaia avo-pwatei na-iakwa wayahina.” ✧ ⁴ Ka tomotau-naia pai ainana ivaniahei ai yau anononi, vivane 144,000 me Israeli yai dede habuhabui wayahia deina. ✧ ⁵ Dede Iuda wayahina tomotau 12,000 pai ainana tepaia ivaniahei, ka dede Reubeni wayahina tomotau 12,000, ka dede Gadi wayahina tomotau 12,000, ⁶ ka dede Asera wayahina tomotau 12,000, ka dede Napitali wayahina tomotau 12,000, ⁷ ka dede Simeoni wayahina tomotau 12,000, ka dede Levi wayahina tomotau 12,000, ka dede Isakara wayahina tomotau 12,000, ⁸ ka dede Sebuluni wayahina tomotau 12,000, ka dede Iosepa wayahina tomotau 12,000, ka dede Beniamina wayahina tomotau 12,000 pai ainana tepaia ivaniahei.

✧ **6:11:** SiV 7:9, 13; 19:14. ✧ **6:12:** Mat 24:29; Dew 2:20; SiV 8:12; 11:13; 16:18. ✧ **6:13:** Isa 34:4.

✧ **6:14:** SiV 16:20. ✧ **6:15:** Isa 2:10, 19, 21. ✧ **6:16:** Luk 23:30. ✧ **6:17:** Ioe 2:11; Mal 3:2.

✧ **7:1:** Ier 49:36; Dan 7:2. ✧ **7:3:** Ese 9:4, 6; SiV 9:4. ✧ **7:4:** SiV 14:1, 3.

Yoko Ani-vainena

⁹ Ka dewana iakwa, e adunedune ka yoko ani-vainena tepaua adueyei, ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata ai yau na-iavi. Tomotau iomo pai veimea aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka dede aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka yoko aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka kadu movi aitamoata aitamoata wayahia iomomoi. Ka tau i imimini pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana wayahina kadu Lami-nanaV matana. Ka habuhabui ai kwama kavukavuna ka mamanaina, ka nimaia idabewaga ipoy'-avini. ¹⁰ Ka movi ananina ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

“Yama Yaubada pai manuena
ahihi-vaine-nana hetana manuena.
Ka ama ito-yavuha yama Yaubada
wayahina vin'-omo,
kadu Lami-nanaV
wayahina vin'-omo.” ✧

¹¹ Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana awaniana, ka onotoi anani awaniaia, ka kadu vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina awaniaia anelose habuhabui imimini-vivinei. Ka tau i vi-tupa-gum, ivi-kabubu tepaia tanopia pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana, ka habuhabui Yaubada wayahina iawa-dava. ¹² Ivonavona,

“Ana pata deina, vona-vavaha!
Yama Yaubada nau-wawani
awa-dava, ka didiga,
ka nua-uya, ka nau-kaiwa,
ka apa-vidovidoha, ka pai veimea,
ka bagibagi vaniahei,
kadu tauna nau-wawani
dewaia wayahina mamaei,
tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina.
Ana pata deina!” ✧

¹³ Iakwa, e onotoi anani wayahia aitam vi-tanaieu, ivona, “Tomotau taina ai kwama kavukavuna ka mamanaina avi tomotau? Tau i aveta baina wayahina ivin'-omo?”

¹⁴ Ka yauke avona-nau-pata, avona, “Bada, wamke eanamanei, yauke eha.”

Wayahina tauna voneu, ivona,
“Tomotau taina tanopia imamaei nau-dadana ani-vainena ana tuta nihenina, ka inahē ivaniahei, kadu ivane-tawanei. Tau i ai kwama inosi-neiei Lami-nanaV dayahina nihenina, ka dayahina kwamaia vo-vi-kavukavui.
✧ ¹⁵ Wayahina, tau i imamaei Yaubada ya pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana wayahina, ka tauna ya Manua Vito-pota wahuma nihenina aviani ya nuanua, tau i idedewei auyewa kadu ioyoma. Ka tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina manuena dune-vi-avini, kadu tauna dewa goyona habuhabui wayahia bou-potai eha ivaniahe. ¹⁶ Wayahina, tuta tepakaia wayahina, eha kadu aitam tuta wayahina tau i am inavovo, ka eha kadu aitam tuta wayahina magari n'-ayaya. Ka babau weweavina o mani dewa weweavina eha ana pata n'-apu-yayai iviviha. ✧ ¹⁷ Iuna Lami-nanaV yai tau dune-vi-avina. Ka tauna

pai manuenta ahihi-vaine-nana niwanina mamaei, ka tauna ya nuanua na-eta-naoi, e daudau yawayawai ivaniahei inimnim. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina, Yaubada tau mata-inui habuhabui yai nua-vita wayahina na-nau-wohi-yavunei ina-iakwa.” ✧

8

Pai Ginuma Nunumina A Pai Bou-pota Vi-7-na

¹ Ka Lami-nanaV pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota vi-7-na bwege-yavunei. Ka wahuma genugenuanina a itoava tuta kutakutana iakwa wayahina. Tuta-nana a vi-manamana deina, aituhu babau aitamoata katana-vewani ainua, ka aitamoata ana heta kan¹-epei. ² Ka tuta-nana kutakutana iakwa, e anelose ai yau 7 Yaubada matana imimini adueyei, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai bwegigi ivaniahei. ³ Ka kadu aitam anelose adueyei. Ka tauna aitam pai mau a pai vi-ai goulaV nimana, omo, e vi-nomu a pai vi-ai goulaV matana mini. Ka tauna pai mau ani-vainena vaniahei vivane nau-wawani tau ekalesia yai viama nui vi-nomui vi-nomu a pai vi-ai goulaV hetana. Ka vi-nomu a pai vi-ai tanoi pai manuenta ahihi-vaine-nana matana mamaei. ✧ ⁴ Ka vi-nomu a pai mau ana bawa kadu tau ekalesia yai viama, ainua ivanevane Yaubada matana anelose-nana nimana wayahina.

⁵ Iakwa, e anelose-nana ya pai vi-ai epei, e ai ananata vi-nomu a pai vi-ai tanoi wayahina vi-nau-vi-anai, ka onei iopu tanopia. Ka anitana, ka dududui, ka vonaina ivi-putu ka kadu yoyoyo si-putu. ✧

Ivi-putu Bwegigi Ivaivaini

⁶ Dewana iakwa, e anelose-naia bwegigi ai yau 7 wayahia ivo-vi-ai-iaia ina-vaini. ⁷ Ka anelose naona tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e hanu wei toyoina ka aya-popouna, ka tutumi-vainena ivin¹-omo ai ananata wayahina kadu dayaha wayahina, ka habuhabui onei iopu atuata tanopia. Aituhu tanopi habuhabuna katana-vewani papani aitonu wayahia, akanai papani aitamoata wayahia anai. Papani tanoi nihenina tano habuhabui anai, ka ai habuhabui anai, ka kadu wetau ananawina habuhabui anai iakwa. ✧

⁸ Ka anelose v¹-inuana tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e aitam amane oya ananina ananata deina onei iopu hawana nihenina. Ka aituhu hawana katana-vewani papani aitonu wayahia, akanai papani aitamoata wayahia vi-dayaha. ⁹ Ka papani taina nihenina vahitau habuhabui ianiga, ka amanena kadu wae habuhabui vita-vovoni iakwa.

¹⁰ Ka anelose v¹-itonuna tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e wadima ananina ananata, ana dune odama deina, wahuma ipeu iopu tanopi a daudau wayahia. Ka aituhu tanopi a daudau kadu a tovoha habuhabui katana-vewani papani aitonu wayahia, akanai wadima-nana daudau-naia papani aitamoata wayahia vi-goyoi. ¹¹ Wadima-nana ana wava Honahonana. Ka daudau habuhabui papani-nana nihenina ivi-honahona. Ka tomotau yoko habuhabui daudau honahonai inimnim, e ianianiga. ✧

¹² Ka anelose vi-nau-punina tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e babau igoyo. Aituhu babau katana-vewani papani aitonu wayahia, akanai papani aitamoata wayahia vi-novanovana, ka wahava deina, papani aitamoata papani aitonu wayahia vi-novanovana, ka kadu wadima deina, papani aitamoata papani aitonu wayahia vi-novanovana. Habuhabui yai maheta ihanua. Wayahina,

✧ **7:17:** Isa 25:8; Sam 23:2; SiV 21:4. ✧ **8:3:** SiV 5:8; NiT 30:1-3. ✧ **8:5:** Lev 16:12; NiT 19:16-19; SiV 11:19; 16:18. ✧ **8:7:** Ese 38:22; Ioe 2:30; NiT 9:23-26. ✧ **8:11:** Ier 9:15.

auyewa nihenina, tuta aitamoata tuta aitonu wayahia vivane novanovanina, ka kadu ioyoma nihenina, akanai tuta aitamoata tuta aitonu wayahia vivane novanovanina. ✧

¹³ Ka yauke dewaia tanoi wayahia adunedune, ka manubada wahuma adueyei, you niwania yaveyaveha, ka movina ananina wayahina vivi-hone anononi, ivona, “Aioi! Aioi! Aioi, itomi tau ma' tanopi wayahimi. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e anelose-naia aitonu itupwa yai bwegigi ina-vaini, e vita-vainena in'-omo!” ✧

9

Bwegigi Pai Nau-yehata Aitonu

Aioi Naona

¹ Ka anelose vi-5-na tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e aitam wadima adueyei, ka wadima-nana avaha wahuma ipeu iopu tanopia. Ka wadima-nana Guba ananina a pai yavuha vaniahei. ✧ ² E tauna Guba-nana waei, e bawa ani-vainena vin'-omo vanevane, ka bawa-nana ana dune kwau ananina deina. Ka babau kadu wahuma vi-novanovana. ✧ ³ Ka bawa-nana wayahina amane habuhabui iopupu-me tanopia. Amane-naia ai dune wakipou tupwana deina, kate tau i yai pohavu ivaniahei weweda deina. ⁴ Ka tau ai veimea ivaniahei anononi, vivane wetau, ka baguna, ka ai habuhabuna vito-potai wakipou-naia wayahia. Eha ai pata dewaia ivi-goyo. Kate aituhu avi tomotau eha pai ainana Yaubada wayahina tepaia ta-mamae, akanai wakipou-naia ai pata tomotau ivo-vihavihai. ✧ ⁵ Eha ai pata inau-vi-anigi, kate ai pata ivo-vihavihai, kadu ai pata viha ani-vainena iveneveni a itoava wahava ai yau 5 ina-iakwa wayahina. Ka viha-nana vivane weweda yai pohavu deina. ⁶ Ka wahavaia nihenia tomotau habuhabui yai nuanua in'-aniga. Wayahina, inaunau-nene aniga wayahina, kate inene-wayohe, iuna aniga na-novo-tawanei, eha ai pata in'-aniga. ✧ ⁷ Ka wakipou-naia ai dune osiV avaha ivo-vi-aiaia havia wayahina. Ununuia amane kunu-nabanaba goulav deina iweteweteni. Ka tepai ai dune tomotau tepai ai dune deina. ✧ ⁸ Ka apanai vaivine apanana mamanaina deina, ka nihoi lioniv nihoi deinake. ✧ ⁹ Ka manakadai ibou-potepotei pai bou-pota wayahia, ka pai bou-pota-naia ai nau-vevewana ai dune kainumu deina. Ka papei putuna ani-vainena, a nonona anitana deina, o kadi a nonona osiV habuhabui inau-bwanunua havia wayahina deina, o kadi a nonona pai nau-havia a pai vi-ata osiV itaitaini habuhabui ivenavenau deina. ✧ ¹⁰ Ka kadu hiui nihenina tonana mamaei, weweda hiui deina. Ka hiui wayahia ai pata tomotau itonatonai, ka wahavaia ai yau 5 nihenia iviviha ani-vainena. ¹¹ Ka kadu ai tau veimea aitam anelose. Tauna vivane Guba-nana a tau dune-vi-avina, ka tauna ana wava me Ebereu movia ivona “Abadoni”, ka me Girisi movia ivona “Apolioni”. Ainua a vo-vina vivane “Tau Vita-vovona”.

¹² Ka aioi naona iakwa, ka aioi ainua iomomo.

Aioi V'-inuana

¹³ Ka anelose vi-6-na tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e aitam movi anononi omomo pai vi-nomu goulav tonana wayahina. Pai vi-nomu tanoi Yaubada matana mimini. ¹⁴ Ka movi-nana anelose vi-6-na na bwegigina wayahina ivona, “Anelose-naia ai yau na nau-punina daudau ananina, ana wava Daudau Eupiratesi, nihenina yohoyohoni imamaei eyavuhi.” ¹⁵ E tauna

✧ 8:12: Ese 32:7; SiV 6:12-13. ✧ 8:13: SiV 9:12; 11:14. ✧ 9:1: SiV 20:1. ✧ 9:2: Nao 19:28; Ioe 2:2, 10; NiT 10:12-15. ✧ 9:4: SiV 7:3. ✧ 9:6: Iob 3:21; Ier 8:3. ✧ 9:7: Ioe 2:4. ✧ 9:8: Ioe 1:6. ✧ 9:9: Ioe 2:5.

omo yavuhi. Nonova Yaubada anelose-naia vo-vi-ai-iaia, ka hivei vivane babau-nana wayahina, ka auyewana wayahina, ka wahava-nana wayahina, ka kadu ponimanana wayahina ivin¹-omo. Ka yai paisewa taina. Tau ma¹ tanopi habuhabui wayahia, aituhu katana-vewani gwau aitonu wayahia, gwau aitamoata ina-nau-vi-anigi. ✧

¹⁶ Ka anelose-naia ai tau nau-havia osiV ivi-ata ai yau anononi vivane 200,000,000. ¹⁷ Ka yau dune nihenina osi-naiaV ka ai tau vi-ata-naia ai dune adueyei taina deina. Tau manakadai ibou-potei pai bou-pota wayahia. Ka pai bou-pota-naia tupwai yabebenina, ai ananata ana dune deinake. Ka tupwai nigenigena, hawana ito-niuna ana dune deina. Ka tupwai kovukovuna, sulipuraV deina. Ka osi-naiaV ununui ai dune lioniv ununui deina, ka awawai wayahia ai ananata, ka bawa, ka kadu sulipuraV ivin¹-omo-nananena. ¹⁸ Ka dewaia aitonu awawai wayahia ivin¹-omo-nananena, vivane ai ananata, ka bawa, ka kadu sulipuraV, tau ma¹ tanopi habuhabui wayahia, aituhu katana-vewani gwau aitonu wayahia, gwau aitamoata ina-nau-vi-anigi deina. ¹⁹ Iuna osi-naiaV yai bag-ibagi awaia kadu hiuia imamaei. Ka hiui mwata deina, iuna hiuia ununui imamaei, ka ununui wayahina osi-naiaV tomotau ai gonia iveneveni.

²⁰ Ka dewaia eha tau ma¹ tanopi habuhabui ita-nau-vi-anigi. Tupwai imamaei, kate tau ununui toyoina. Wayahina, tau yai dewa goyona wayahia eha ita-nua-vinana. Yai dewaia vivane nua gawagawamina wayahia iaiwaodu, ka itupwana tunina tunina nimaia inau-vevewane-neiei wayahia iaiwaodu, tupwai goulav wayahina, ka tupwai silivav wayahina, ka tupwai bironeseV wayahina, ka tupwai hanu wayahina, ka tupwai iai-tai ai wayahina. Dewaia habuhabui dewa vitupu. Iuna itupwana eha ai pata idunedune, ka eha ai pata ivanevaneneha, ka eha ai pata ini-awana. ✧

²¹ Ka kadu tomotau eha ita-nua-vinana yai nau-vi-aniga wayahia, o kadi yai banauma wayahia, o kadi yai kenene o yai gema wayahia, o kadi yai vainau wayahia. Tepai toyoina.

10

Anelose Aitam Pai Ginuma Nunumina Wayahina

¹ Ka kadu aitam anelose bagibagina wahuma opupuei adueyei, ka tauna ana kwama vivane you, ka wei ana boa tepana hetana vane-vivinei. Ka tepana ana dune babau deina, ka kadu aena ivo-vi-namanamani ai yabeyabena deina. ² Ka anelose-nana pai ginuma nunumina kikituna poy¹-avini nimana, ka avaha yaveni. Ka aena ateina hawana boui, ka aena akenina tanopia boui, ³ ka movina ananina wayahina konua, a nonona lioniv ibanihaha deina. Ka avaha konua iakwa, e anitana ai yau 7 ipuipupu. ⁴ Ka avaha anitana movi anononi, e avo-vi-ai-ai vonaia aginumi, kate aitam movi wahuma wayahina omo, e voneu, ivona, “Aviani anitana ai yau 7 ivonei, ehivei akanai. Eha eginumi.” ✧

⁵ Iakwa, e anelose-nana avaha adueyei hawana ka tanopia mimini, tauna nimana ateina si-nai wahuma, ✧ ⁶ e vona-dabadaba Yaubada a wavea. Yaubada vivane Tau Ma¹-vavaha, ka tauna wahuma ka dewa habuhabui wahuma nihenina vevevane, ka kadu tanopi ka dewa habuhabui tanopi nihenina vevevane, ka kadu hawana ka dewa habuhabui hawana nihenina vevevane-neiei. Ka anelose-nana ivona, “Vi-kiwada ana tuta avaha iakwa! ⁷ Iuna avi tuta anelose vi-7-na ya bwegigi na-vaini, auyewana

✧ 9:15: SiV 8:7-12. ✧ 9:20: SiV 16:9, 11; Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-18; Dan 5:23. ✧ 10:4: Dan 12:4, 9.

✧ 10:5: VV 32:40; Dan 12:7.

wayahina Yaubada ya nuanua hivahivai habuhabui na-nau-yehai. Tauna avaha ya tau paisewa, vivane tau apa-taputapu, haehaeyei, ka tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina dewaia iapa-taputapuei deina.” ✧

⁸ Ka movi-nana wahuma avaha anononi kadu aitam tuta wayahina voneu, ivona, “Ena-nei anelose-nana hawana ka tanopia mimini wayahina, e pai ginuma-nana nunumina yaveyavenina nimana en^l-epei.”

⁹ Wayahina, aomo anelose-nana wayahina, e pai ginuma-nana nunumina kikituna aviamei. Akaka tauna voneu, ivona, “Ahihina, en^l-epei, en^l-ania. Ka awama dibidibina, mamau a daudau deinake. Kate avaha etononi, akanai amo-poam vi-honahona.” ✧ ¹⁰ E pai ginuma-nana nunumina kikituna aepei anelose-nana nimana wayahina, e ania. Ka awaua dibidibina, a uta-dadana mamau a daudau deina, kate avaha atononi amo-poau vi-honahona.

¹¹ Iakwa, e aitam movi anononi voneu, ivona, “Wamke nau-wawanim eapa-taputapu-havine yoko habuhabui wayahi, ka papani habuhabui wayahi, ka movi habuhabui wayahi, ka kadu kiniV habuhabui wayahi.”

11

Yaubada A Tau Hae Ainua

¹ Munia vekuvekuna mamananina iveneu, ka vekuvekuna vivane pai bou-viwava aitam, ka aitam movi voneu, ivona,

“Emini, e Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota ka a pai vi-nomu wayahina ena-ito-viwavei, e kadu tau iwaodu nihenina ai yau ena-iavi. ✧ ² Kate pai ni-awana papani upuna eha eito-viwave, iuna pai ni-awana papani tanoi avaha awaehei tau eha me Iudea wayahi. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina meagai ahihinata ivo-vi-gawagawami, iva-taunei wahava ai yau 42 nihenia. ✧

³ Ka yauke au tau hae ainua yai bagibagi awaehei, e avi-tunei iapa-taputapu. Ka tau ai kwama moimoiana ka badobadona, ka in^l-apa-taputapu a itoava auyewa ai yau 1,260^a ina-iakwa wayahina.”

⁴ Tau hae-naia ainuai vivane ai oliveV ainua kadu lampaV a pai vi-ai ainua, ka tanopi habuhabuna a Kauvea matana imimini. ✧

⁵ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia idewa-dadani tau hae-naia inau-haviai, akanai tau hae-naia awaia ai yabeyabena vin^l-omo, e ai havia na-vita-vovoni deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua tau hae-naia ivi-goyoi, akanai tomotau nau-wawani in^l-aniga aitamoota deina. ✧ ⁶ Ainuaia yai bagibagi wayahia. Wayahina, yai apa-taputapu ana tuta nihenina, avi tuta yai nuanua, akanai tau ai pata wei ibou-potei wahuma, eha ana pata n^l-atuatuna tanopia. Ka kadu yai bagibagi wayahina ai pata daudau kadu tovoha ivo-vi-dayaha, ka kadu avi tuta yai nuanua ai pata muya tunina tunina iva-tawanei in^l-omo tanopia. ✧

⁷ Ka munia, avaha tau hae-naia yai hae inau-yehai, aitam vahitau na-vane Guba-nana wayahina, na-ni-ubau, ka tauna nau-haviei, na-vane-tawanei, e nau-vi-anigi. ✧ ⁸ Na-iakwa, e tau vi-meagai-naia tau matei ainuai meagai ananina etawana nihenina ibouni, idauva-kavokavovo. Ka meagai-nana ana wava vona baimina ainua. Ivi-wahani Sodom, kadu ivi-wahani Egipta. Ka nonova meagai-nana nihenina tau hae-naia yai Kauvea ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei. ✧ ⁹ Ka tau vi-meagai-naia nui tomotau habuhabui

✧ **10:7:** Amo 3:7. ✧ **10:9:** Ese 2:8–3:3. ✧ **11:1:** Ese 40:3; Sek 2:1-2. ✧ **11:2:** Luk 21:24; SiV 13:5. ^a **11:3:** Auyewa ai yau 1,260 ka wahava ai yau 42 ainua tuta a vi-manamana aitamoota. ✧ **11:4:** Sek 4:11-14. ✧ **11:5:** 2Sa 22:9; Sam 97:3. ✧ **11:6:** 1Ki 17:1; NiT 7:17-20; 1Sa 4:8. ✧ **11:7:** Dan 7:21; SiV 12:17; 13:7; 17:8. ✧ **11:8:** Luk 13:34.

ivin'-omo yoko aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka dede aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka movi aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka kadu papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka auyewa aitonu kadu tupwana nihenia tau matei wayahia idunedune, kadu ai itavuna ivihahaiei, iuna yai aniga wayahina idewa-haiawa. ¹⁰ Ka tau ma' tanopi inua-vane kadu idewa-haiawa. Ka yai dewa-haiawa wayahina, am-venena-kavovo ivi-maiei, e yaiai wayahia iva-tawanei. Iuna tutana tau hae-naia iapa-taputapu, ainuai tau ma' tanopi ivitavitai.

¹¹ Ka auyewa aitonu kadu tupwana iakwa, e Yaubada tauna yawaina va-tawanei iopu inu tau hae-naia nihenia, e ainuai aeia imini! Wayahina, matauta ani-vainena tau dunedune-naia epai. ☆ ¹² Ka movi ananina wahuma vin'-omo iopu tau hae-naia wayahia, ivona, "Uvane-mei baina." Ka you nihenina ainuai ivane wahuma, ka ai havia idune-yavava. ☆

Yoyoyo Ananina

¹³ Ka babau-nana wayahina yoyoyo ananina si-putu, e aitam papani meagai-nana nihenina a papani ai yau 10 wayahia am-bwegei iopu tanopia. Ka yoyoyo-nana wayahina tomotau ai yau 7,000 ianiga. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yoyoyo-nana wayahina itupwa, akanai imatamatauta ananina, ka ivonavona, "Wahuma a Yaubada ana heta ana pata dewa-bagibagi-nana dewei." ☆

¹⁴ Aioi v'-inuana iakwa, ka aioi v'-itonuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina vi-putu. ☆

Aioi V'-itonuna

¹⁵ Ka anelose vi-7-na tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e wahuma movi anani anononi, ivonavona,

"Tanopi taina avaha vi-pai veimea
yaka Kauvea wayahina
kadu tauna Natu-hoina wayahina,
vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.
Ka Kauvea ya veimea na-ma'-vavaha akanai." ☆

¹⁶ Ka ononotoi anani ai yau 24 tau avaha yai pai manuenta ahiahina Yaubada matana imanuenta, ka tepaia ivi-tupa-gum, ka Yaubada wayahina iaiwaodu, ¹⁷ ivonavona,

"Yama Kauvea Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vainem,
ataina emamaei, ka nonova emamaei.
Wamke avaha yam pai veimea bagibagina
esi-vin'-omane kadueyei,
ka avaha evi-putu eveimeyei.
Wayahina anau-kaiwa wayahima.

¹⁸ Tau ma' papani, papani habuhabui nihenia,
inua-goyo ka imaga-bawe
yam dewaia wayahi,
ka yam nua-goyo wayahina
ai dewa-yaiyai vin'-omo.
Ika. Ataina tuta wayahina vitana matana an' auyewa
avaha vin'-omo tau aninigai wayahi.
Ka kadu nau-pata ahiahina an' auyewa

☆ **11:11:** Ese 37:5, 10. ☆ **11:12:** 2Ki 2:11. ☆ **11:13:** SiV 6:12; 16:18. ☆ **11:14:** SiV 9:12.

☆ **11:15:** NiT 15:18; Sam 10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14.

avaha vin'-omo yam tomotau wayahi,
 vivane yam tau paisewa wayahim
 iapa-taputapu wayahi,
 ka yam tau ekalesia wayahi,
 ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia am wava
 iapa-vidovidohei wayahi,
 tau ai wava kikitui wayahi
 kadu tau ai wava anani wayahi.
 Ka kadu vita-vovona an' auyewa
 avaha vin'-omo tau tau ma' tanopi
 ivita-vovoni wayahi.” ✧

¹⁹ Iakwa, e Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota wahuma nihenina an' awa-pota am-waei, ka nihenina ana pata tauna yan' awaeha a pai vi-ai adueyei. Ka vonaina, ka dududui, ka anitana vin'-omo-nananena, ka kadu aitam yoyoyo si-putuputu, ka kadu aitam dewa vin'-omo wedinia deina, vivane hanu wei toyoina ka aya-popouna, ka tutumi-vainena atuatauna tanopia. ✧

12

Vavine Ka Vahitau Unununa Ai Yau 7

¹ Ka wahuma aitam iaiaya vin'-omo, ka iaiayana dewa ananina. Aitam vavine adueyei, ka ana kwama vivane babau, ka wahava aena ipuna mamaei, ka unununa wayahina a kunu-nabanaba weteweteni, vivane wadima ai yau 12. ² Ka vavinena amwanainahei, ka konukonua, iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, vi-natuna. ✧

³ Ka kadu aitam iaiaya vin'-omo wahuma, ka iaiayana vahitau amane ani-vainena ka yabebenina, mwata deina. Ka mwata-nana unununa ai yau 7, ka tonana ai yau 10, ka kunu-nabanaba ai yau 7 unununa hetaia imamaei. ✧ ⁴ Ka aituhu wahuma katana-vewani papani aitonu wayahia, mwata-nana hiuna wayahina wadima habuhabui papani aitamoata nihenina onei iopu tanopia. Ka mwata-nana omo vavine-nana amwanainahei wayahina, ka tauna vavine-nana matana mini-potapota, e avi babau vi-natuna, akanai tauna ana pata natuna n'-ania. ✧

⁵ Ka vavine-nana vi-natuna, e tevana onotona. Ka munia, tauna papani habuhabui ai tau veimea bagibagina, ka ya veimea toyoina, kainumu deina. Ka Yaubada vo-kwayavonina, tevanana si-nemei ivane wahuma tauna ya pai manuenta ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina. ✧ ⁶ Ka vavine-nana inovotawaneipapani anata wayahina. Ka tanoi wayahina Yaubada avaha aitam pai ma' vo-vi-aiaia vavine-nana wayahi, e tanoi tauna dune-vi-avini a itoava auyewa ai yau 1,260 ina-iakwa wayahina.

⁷ Ka havia vi-putu wahuma nihenina. Ka anelose ana wava Mikaeli tauna yan' anelose nui mwata-nana inau-haviei, ka mwata-nana tauna yan' anelose nui Yaubada yan' anelose inau-haviei. ✧ ⁸ Kate mwata-nana ya bagibagi eha ana pata, e Yaubada yan' anelose mwata-nana ivi-peui. Wayahina, mwata-nana tauna yan' anelose nui habuhabui yai pai ma' wahuma ivo-haini. ⁹ E Yaubada yan' anelose mwata ani-vaine-nana wahuma wayahina ihaponei iopu. Ka mwata-nana ana wava Satana, ka tuta nonova wayahina tauna vivane nua goyogoyonata, ka ya nuanua tau ma' tanopi habuhabui na-nonoi, na-eta-naonaoni-panipani, e dewa

✧ **11:18:** Sam 110:5; Rom 2:5; SiV 20:11-13; Sam 115:13. ✧ **11:19:** Ebe 9:4; SiV 8:5; 15:5; 16:21.
 ✧ **12:2:** Mik 4:10. ✧ **12:3:** Dan 7:7. ✧ **12:4:** Dan 8:10. ✧ **12:5:** Sam 2:9; SiV 19:15. ✧ **12:7:** Iud 9.

goyogoyoi idedewei. Ka Yaubada yan' anelose mwata-nana tauna yan' anelose nui ihaponei iopu tanopia. ☆

¹⁰ Ka dewaia iakwa, e wahuma movi ananina anononi, ivona,

“Tuta ataina wayahina
dewa ahiahina avaha ivi-putu,
vivane yaka Yaubada ya ito-yavuha,
ka tauna ya bagibagi,
ka tauna ya pai veimea.

Ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha
ya pai veimea avaha vi-putu.

Iuna Yaubada yan' anelose
avaha vavaneika
yai tau apa-goyogoyo
ihaponei iopu akanai.

Nonova tauna yaka Yaubada
matana mimini,

ka auyewa ka ioyoma
vavaneika apa-goyogoyoei. ☆

¹¹ Ka vavaneika tauna ya dewa goyona
ivane-tawanei Lami-nanaV
dayahina wayahina,

kadu ivane-tawanei tau i yai hae
tunutunuhina wayahina.

Tau i eha yawai ita-nua-tania
ka eha ita-matamatauta
aniga wayahina.

Kate tau i yawai iawaehei ianiga
yai vitumahana wayahina.

¹² Wayahina, itomi tau ma' wahuma habuhabumi
kadu dewaia habuhabumi wahuma umamaei
nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ananina!

Kate aioi tanopi ka hawana wayahimi.

Iuna Satana avaha iopu wayahimia!

Ika, ka tauna nua-goyo ananina,

iuna tauna avaha anamanei
tuta kutakutana na-iakwa wayahina,

e yana tuta ya paisewa wayahina
na-iakwa.” ☆

¹³ Ka tutana mwata-nana nua-hau i vivane Yaubada yan' anelose wahuma ihaponei iopu, e tauna tanopia mamaei, akanai mwata-nana vi-putu vavine-nana naunau-nene wayahia na-kamoi. Nonova vavine-nana tevana onotona ivi-natunei. ¹⁴ Kate vavine-nana manubada ananina papena ainua vaniahei. E papena wayahina iyaveha iomo yai pai ma' anata nihenina wayahina. Pai ma' tanoi nihenina mwata-nana eha ana pata na-vaniahe, ka tenoke anata nihenina vavine-nana ai ma' kadu ivaita ivaniahei tuta aitamoota kadu tuta ainua kadu tuta tupwana wayahia. ☆

¹⁵ Akaka, mwata-nana awana wayahina daudau ananina nau-vunevunei, aitam daudau taitaina deina. Iuna tauna ya nuanua daudau-nana ananina wayahina vavine-nana na-vo-vi-anue. ¹⁶ Kate tanopi vavine-nana ivaitei,

☆ **12:9:** Nao 3:1, 14; Luk 10:18; 22:31; SiV 20:2. ☆ **12:10:** Iob 1:9-11; Sek 3:1. ☆ **12:12:** Isa 44:23; 49:13. ☆ **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7.

e tanopi awana waei, e daudau-nana habuhabuna tononi. ¹⁷ Wayahina, mwata-nana maga-bawe ani-vainena vavine-nana wayahia. Ka tauna ine, e vavine-nana natunatui itupwa nau-haviei. Natunatui tanoi tomotau Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei, kadu Iesu yana hae ivitumahanei toyoina.

✧

¹⁸ Ka mwata-nana omo tania, e tenoke mimini.

13

Vahitau Amane Ainua

Vahitau Amane Naona

¹ Ka adunedune, ka kadu aitam vahitau amane hawana vane-me adueyei. Vahitau amanena tonana ai yau 10, ka unununa ai yau 7, ka kunu-nabanaba ai yau 10 tonana hetaia imamaei, ka unununa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina wava mamaei, ka wava-naia habuhabui Yaubada iapa-goyogoyoei. ✧ ² Ka vahitau amane-nana adueyei ana dune simai ananina, ka ito-ponaponamina deina, kate aena ai dune vahitau beariV aena deina, ka kadu awana vivane lioniv awana deina. Ka mwata-nana tauna yana dewa awaehei simai-nana wayahina, vivane simai-nana yana dewa. Ka dewaia vivane mwata-nana ya pai veimea, ka ya pai manuenta ahiahina, ka kadu ya bagibagi ani-vainena. ✧ ³ Ka simai-nana unununa habuhabui wayahia aitam ana dune nonova, kaiwadi, aniga ana bwaka vaniahei, kate bwaka-nana avaha vidoha. Ka tau ma' tanopi habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa, ka simai-nana nuai epei ivi-munie. ✧

⁴ Ka kadu tomotau mwata-nana wayahina iaiwaodu, iuna tauna ya pai veimea awaehei simai-nana wayahina, ka kadu tau simai-nana wayahina iaiwaodu. Ka matataui ivi-tanatanai, ivonavona, “Koiaka simai-nana deina? Koiaka ana pata nau-haviei, vi-peui? Eha aitam.”

⁵ Ka simai-nana meana bagibagina vaniahei, e tauna vona-vanevane, kadu tauna Yaubada apa-goyogoyoei. Ka tauna ana pata tomotau veimeyei, a itoava wahava ai yau 42 ina-iakwa wayahina. ✧ ⁶ Ka tauna awana waei, e Yaubada apa-goyogoyoei, ka tauna Yaubada ana wava, kadu ya pai ma' wahuma, kadu tau wahuma imamaei bou-opuopuei. ⁷ Ka tauna ya pai veimea nihenina ana pata Yaubada ya tau ekalesia nau-haviei kadu vi-peui. Ka tauna tomotau habuhabui veimeyei, vivane dede aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka yoko aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka movi aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka kadu papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. ✧ ⁸ Ka tau ma' tanopi habuhabui simai-nana wayahina iaiwaodu. Tau habuhabui ai wava eha ita-mae Lami-nanaV yana buki nihenina, vivane yawai-vavaha ana buki nihenina. Tuta a pai vi-putu wayahina, Yaubada vi-nua-hauhau tomotau Lami-nanaV itutu-pwatei. Ka munia, Yaubada tauna ya vevewana habuhabuna vevewanei, vivane wahuma kadu tanopi. ✧

⁹ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-hau. ¹⁰ Aituhu aviyaivia tau ekalesia wayahia nau-wawani yohoyohoni ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo, akanai, dewana na-omo wayahia ivaniahei deina. O aituhu aviyaivia tau ekalesia wayahia nau-wawani tomotau inama wayahina inau-vi-anigi, akanai dewana na-omo wayahia ivaniahei deina. Vona ahiahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui nau-wawani dewaia tanoi wayahi itoha-vi-anai, kadu nau-wawani yai vitumahana inua-vi-avini. ✧

✧ **12:17:** SiV 11:7. ✧ **13:1:** SiV 12:3; 17:3, 7-12. ✧ **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6. ✧ **13:3:** SiV 17:8. ✧ **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25; 11:36; SiV 11:2. ✧ **13:7:** SiV 11:7. ✧ **13:8:** Sam 69:28; SiV 17:8; 20:12, 15; 21:27. ✧ **13:10:** Ier 15:2; 43:11; SiV 14:12.

Vahitau Amane V'-inuana

¹¹ Ka kadu aitam vahitau amane tanopia vane-me adueyei. Ka vahitau amanena tonana ainua ai dune lamiV tonana kutakutana deina, kate tauna movina mwata-nana movina aitamoata deina. ¹² Ka tauna simai-nana ya pai veimea vaniahei, ka pai veimea-naia veimeyei simai-nana wayahina. Tauna simai-nana ya tau nau-seana, iuna simai-nana awaehei dedewei deina. Ka tauna tau ma' tanopi habuhabui ai veimea venei vivane tau simai-nana wayahina ina-iwaodu. Simai-nana ana bwaka vivane aniga ana bwaka, kate a bwaka-nana avaha vidoha. ¹³ Ka vahitau amane-nana tonana ana dune lamiV tonana deina iaiaya ani-vainei dedewei, vivane dewa-bagibagi-vainei. Vona ahiahina, tauna ana pata ai ananata wahuma vi-honei na-opu tanopia tomotau mataia. ☆ ¹⁴ Ka tauna tau ma' tanopi nonoi, iuna ya bagibagi mamaei, e iaiaya dedewei simai-nana matana. Ka tauna simai-nana an' anamana vo-vi-natei tomotau mataia. Wayahina, tauna tau ma' tanopi ana-dibidibiei, e tau simai-nana ya itupwana inau-vevewanei, e itupwana tanoi wayahina simai-nana didigana ivo-vi-natei deina. Iuna simai-nana unununa ana bwaka vaniahei inama wayahina, kate yawayawaina. ¹⁵ Ka vahitau amane-nana, tauna tonana ana dune lamiV tonana deina, tauna an' awaeha kadu ya bagibagi vaniahei, e tauna ana pata simai-nana ya itupwana tanoi yawai na-vene, vivane itupwana ana pata na-ipupu. Ka itupwana tau ma' tanopi veimeyei ana heta wayahina ina-iwaodu. Ka aituhu aviyaivia veimeana ivihahaiei, akanai itupwanana tomotau habuhabui ai nau-vi-aniga veimeyei. ¹⁶ Ka kadu vahitau amane-nana tau ma' tanopi habuhabui nau-vi-nehanehai pai ainana iginumina ivaniahei nimai ateia, o kadi tepaia. Tauna tomotau habuhabui veimeyei idewei deina, tau ai wava kikitui, kadu tau ai wava anani, tau kaikaiwabo, kadu tau payapayaya, tau ai heta yawai iveimeyei, kadu tau tau paisewa-kavokavovo. Habuhabui pai ainana iginumina ivaniahei aitamoata. ☆ ¹⁷ Ka aituhu aviyaivia pai ainana iginumina ivihahaiei, akanai tau eha ai pata gugua, o aniani ivi-maie, ka eha ai pata ina-imwaneye. Ka pai ainana iginumina vivane vahitau simai-nana ana wava, o kadi ana wava a pai iaiava. ¹⁸ Tauna ana wava aitam pai nua-tupatupa. Ka aituhu aviyaivia nua-uya wayahia, akanai tau ai pata ana wava a pai iaiava ivaniahei, iuna pai iaiava-nana onoto a pai iaiava aitamoata deina. Ka tauna a pai iaiava-nana vivane 666.

14*Tau Ito-yavuha Ya Tomotau Yai Ahe*

¹ Ka adunedune, e Lami-nanaV mataua adueyei. Tauna Oya Sioni hetana mimini, ka tomotau-naia ai yau 144,000 tauna nui imamaei. Tomotau avaha tauna ana wava kadu tauna Amanana ana wava ivaniahei tepaia. ² Ka wahuma aitam putuna ananina anononi, a nonona daudau anani itaitaina deina, kadu anitana ananina deina. Ka putu-nana a nonona kadu tomotau yai pai viam-toutou inavinavia, vivane a nonona ahiahina. ☆ ³ Ka tomotau Yaubada ya pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana imimini, ka vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina mataia imimini, ka kadu ononotoi anani mataia imimini ahe vovouna iaheahei. Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka ana pata ahenavovouna tanoi na-iavi, akanai tomotau-naia ai yau 144,000 ai heta ai pata iaheahei. Tau Ito-yavuha tau vi-maie-havinei tanopi wayahina. ☆ ⁴ Ka tomotau-naia eha ita-vi-gawagawami vaivine wayahia, iuna tau ahihinata

☆ **13:13:** Mat 24:24; 1Ki 18:24-39; SiV 19:20. ☆ **13:16:** SiV 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4. ☆ **14:2:** SiV 1:15; 19:6. ☆ **14:3:** Isa 42:10; SiV 5:9; 7:4.

imamaei. Ka aveta baina Lami-nanaV neine, akanai tau i vi-muni-waiwaiei. Tauna tau ma' tanopi wayahia vi-maiei, ka tau i vivane vi-nomu naona Yaubada wayahina kadu Lami-nanaV wayahina. ⁵ Ka eha aitam tuta ivitupu. Akanai tau i tau tunutunuhi ana noe.

Anelose Aitonu Yai Vona

⁶ Ka aitam anelose adueyei hetana yaveyaveha, ka tauna ya paisewa Vaneana Ahiahina ma'-vavaha haehaeyei tau ma' tanopi habuhabui wayahia, papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka dede aitamoata aita-moata wayahia, ka movi aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka yoko aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. ⁷ Ka tauna movina ananina wayahina ivona,

“Nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei kadu tauna didigana uvo-vi-natei. Iuna nau-yanahi a babau avaha vin'-omo. Tauna wahuma, ka tanopi, ka hawana, ka tovoha vevewanei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tauna wayahina una-iwaodu.”

⁸ Iakwa, ka anelose v'-inuana omo, e tauna ivona,

“Avaha ipeu iopu! Ika! Babiloni Ani-vainena avaha ipeu iopu-vavaha. Nonova meagai Babiloni papani habuhabui veimeyei, ka kadu tau i Babiloni yai kenene a wainaV ininim ivi-kwavakwava.” ✧

⁹ Iakwa, ka anelose v'-itonuna vi-munie, omo, e tauna movina ananina wayahina ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia vahitau simai-nana wayahina ina-iwaodu, o aituhu tauna ya itupwana wayahina ina-iwaodu, o aituhu tauna ana wava a pai ainana iginumina nimaia o kadi tepaia ivaniahei, ✧ ¹⁰ akanai, tau i kadu Yaubada ya nua-goyo ananina a wainaV ininim. Ika, wainaV bagibagina tanoi avaha tauna ya nua-goyo ananina ana vei nihenina ito-iwahi, potapotai. Ka tau i kadu inahē ani-vainena sulipuraV ananata nihenina ivaniahei anelose ahihinata mataia kadu Lami-nanaV matana. ✧ ¹¹ Ka sulipuraV ananata tanoi ana bawa vanevane-vavaha, tomotau-naia ai viha aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia vahitau simai-nana wayahina ina-iwaodu, o aituhu tauna ya itupwana wayahina ina-iwaodu, o aituhu tauna ana wava a pai ainana iginumina ivaniahei, akanai tau i eha ai pata ivi-yawai auyewa wayahina o kadi ioyoma wayahina.” ✧

¹² Vona ahiahina, Yaubada ya tau ekalesia nau-wawani itoha-vi-anai, e dewaia tanoi ivane-tawanei. Ika, tau ekalesia-naia Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei, kadu tau i yai vitumahana Iesu wayahina toyoina. ✧

¹³ Ka wahuma movi anononi, ivona,

“Vona taina eginumi. Tuta ataina wayahina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Kauvea ivitumahanei, kadu aituhu tauna nihenina in'-aniga, akanai tomotau i avaha nau-iaiaiva ivaniahei deina.”

Ka Nuana Ahihinata awaehei, ka ivona,

“Ika, vona ahiahina. Iuna tau i yai paisewa tanopia wayahia ivi-yawai, ka avi paisewa avaha ipaisewei, akanai dewaia ivi-munie wahuma.”

Aihana Ana Tuta Tanopia

¹⁴ Ka adunedune, ka you kavukavuna adueyei, ka you-nana hetana aitam koiaka manuena mamaei. Ka tauna ana dune vivane Tauna Vi-tomotau deinake. Ka unununa wayahina kunu-nabanaba goulav weteweteni, ka nimana ya kwasikwasi manimaninina vo-vi-avini. ✧

✧ **14:8:** Isa 21:9; Ier 51:7-8; SiV 17:2; 18:2-3. ✧ **14:9:** SiV 13:12-17. ✧ **14:10:** Isa 51:17, 22; Ier 25:15-16; Sam 75:8; Ese 38:22; Nao 19:24; SiV 16:19; 20:10; 21:8. ✧ **14:11:** Isa 34:10. ✧ **14:12:** SiV 13:10. ✧ **14:14:** Dan 7:13.

¹⁵ Ka kadu aitam anelose Manua Vito-pota nihenina wayahina ni-ubau iopu, e tauna vi-hone movina ananina wayahina tauna you-nana manuenta wayahina, ka ivona, “Yam kwasikwasi wayahina en'-aihana. Ika, aihana ana tuta tanopia avaha vin'-omo, iuna ua-nana goyona avaha ihou.”

¹⁶ Wayahina, tauna you hetana manuenta ya kwasikwasi si-wadi-onei, e tanopi an' aihana tane-gwaugwau.

¹⁷ Ka kadu aitam anelose Manua Vito-pota wahuma nihenina wayahina ni-ubau iopu, ka tauna kadu kwasikwasi manimaninina nimana. ¹⁸ Ka kadu aitam anelose pai vi-nomu wayahina omo. Tauna pai vi-nomu an' ai ananata dune-vi-avini, ka a niam na kwasikwasina wayahina vi-hone movina ananina wayahina, ivona, “Yam kwasikwasi wayahina etanei, e dunina wainaV uana manawa wayahina tanopia en'-aihana-neiei. Iuna ua-nana goyona avaha ihou.” ✧ ¹⁹ Ka anelose-nana ya kwasikwasi si-wadi-onei, ka wainaV uana tanopia aihana-neiei. Ka tauna duninaia habuhabui onei inui Yaubada ya nua-goyo a pai va-buyo ananina nihenina. ²⁰ Ka osiV na tau vi-ataia iomo, e tomotau i va-taunei i va-buyoi pai va-buyo-nana nihenina meagai upuna wayahina. Ka tomotau dayahi taitaina opuopu pai va-buyo wayahina, ka dayaha vanevane a itoava ya vi-bebega osiV unununa vaniahei wayahina deina, ka dayaha taitaina diwaya deina, ka ya vi-manamana vivane 300 kilomitaV deina. ✧

15

Tau Ma' Wahuma Iaheahe

¹ Ka wahuma nihenina kadu aitam iaiaya pai nua-tupatupa ani-vainena adueyei, vivane anelose ai yau 7, ka tau wayahia vita pai nau-yehata ai yau 7. Vitaia vivane pai nau-yehata, iuna avi tuta vitaia ina-iakwa, akanai dewa-yaiyai habuhabui Yaubada ya nua-goyo wayahina ivin'-omo kadu ina-iakwa.

² Ka aitam amane adueyei ana dune navu gelasi kadu ai ananata ainua nau-tamoia tupwana deina. Ka navu-nana awaniana tomotau imimini-vivinei. Tomotau-naia tau vahitau simai-nana ivane-tawanei, ka tauna ya itupwanana ivane-tawanei, ka kadu tauna ana wava a pai ainana iginumina ivane-tawanei. Ka Yaubada pai viam-toutou venei tau nimaia ivo-vi-avini, ³ e habuhabui Yaubada ya tau paisewa ana wava Mosese yan' ahe iaheahei, ka kadu aitam ahe Lami-nanaV wayahina iaheahei, ivona,

“Kauvea Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vainem,
wamke yam dewa ani-vainena
kadu pai nua-tupatupa!

Ka yam dewa habuhabuna
ahiahina kadu tunutunuhina,
wamke Tuta Habuhabuna ana KiniV. ✧

⁴ Koiaka ana pata wamke,
O Kauvea, wayahim na-vona,
‘Yauke eha amatauta Yaubada wayahina.’?
Eha aitam!

Akanai habuhabui am wava ivo-vi-natei!
Iuna wamke am heta ahihimata.
Wayahina, tomotau papani habuhabui wayahina
nau-wawani in'-omo wamke tepama,
e tauma ina-iwaodu.

Iuna wamke avaha yam dewa tunutunuhina
esi-vin¹-omanei kadueyei.” ✧

Anelose Ai Yau 7 Na Gaebai

⁵ Ka dewaia tanoi iakwa, e adunedune, e Manua Vito-pota wahuma nihenina adueyei, e Yaubada Yan' Awaeha ana Ine am-waei. ✧ ⁶ Ka Manua Vito-pota-nana wayahina anelose-naia ai yau 7 na vitai pai nau-yehata iomo. Tau ai kwama aitam kaleko ana wawa lineniV, ka kwama-naia hada-hadanina kadu vo-vi-namanamanina, babau deina, ka kadu manakadai awaniaia haiona goulaV iweteweteni.

⁷ Ka aitam vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina wayahia anelose-naia ai yau 7 gaeba goulaV ai yau 7 vene-neiei. Ka dewa-yaiyai Yaubada Tau Ma¹-vavaha ya nua-goyo wayahina gaeba-naia nau-vi-anai.

⁸ Ka Yaubada didigana kadu ya bagibagi Manua Vito-pota-nana vi-nau-vi-anai, bawa deina. Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata Manua Vito-pota-nana na-nu a itoava vitaia ai yau 7 pai nau-yehata anelose-naia ai yau 7 wayahia ina-iakwa wayahina. ✧

16

Yaubada Ya Nua-goyo A Gaeba Ai Yau 7

¹ Ka movi ananina anononi Manua Vito-pota wayahina vin¹-omo, ka anelose-naia ai yau 7 wayahia ivona, “Una-nei, e dewa-yaiyai habuhabui Yaubada ya nua-goyo a gaeba ai yau 7 nihenia una-ito-iwahi tanopia.”

² Wayahina, anelose naona ine, e tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi tano ana heta wayahina tanopia, e gonia ai dune mahi-nununa ka vivivihi ivin¹-omo tau avaha vahitau simai-nana ana wava a pai ainana iginumina iepai wayahia kadu ivin¹-omo tau tauna ya itupwana wayahina iaiwaodu wayahia. ✧

³ Ka anelose v¹-inuana tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi hawana wayahina, e hawana habuhabuna vi-dayaha, ana dune tau mate dayahina deina. Wayahina, dewa habuhabui yawayawai hawana nihenina ianianiga. ✧

⁴ Ka anelose v¹-itonuna tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi daudau itaitaina wayahia kadu tovoha wayahia, e tau kadu ivi-dayaha. ⁵ Iakwa, e kadu aitam anelose, tauna hawana kadu daudau a tau veimea, movina anononi, ivona, “Yaubada, wamke yam nau-yanahi taina kadu yam vi-nua-dadana taina tunutunuhina ana noe. Wamke ataina emamaei, ka kadu nonova emamaei. Taum Ahihimata, wayahina avaha enau-yanahi deina. ⁶ Iuna tomotau taina wamke yam tau ekalesia kadu yam tau apa-taputapu inau-vi-anigi, e dayahi ivo-vi-sinia iopu tanopia. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina ai nau-pata evenei vivane dayaha ai pai nim. Akanai, ana pata deina.”

⁷ Ka kadu aitam movi anononi pai vi-nomu wayahina omomo, ivona, “Tka! Kauvea Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vainem, wamke yam nau-yanahi habuhabui ahiahina kadu tunutunuhina.” ✧

⁸ Ka anelose vi-nau-punina tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi babau wayahina, e babau bagibagi vaniahei, e vi-putu tomotau vanavanai, n¹-anai, inini apu-yayai ani-vainena. ⁹ Ka tau ma¹ tanopi inini ananai ai ananata wayahina deina. Wayahina, tau yai nua-goyo wayahina Yaubada ana wava iapa-goyogoyoei, iuna tau avaha anamanei tauna vitaia habuhabui tanoi veimeyei. Ka tauna ya nuanua tomotau-naia wayahi vivane tau yai dewa

✧ **15:4:** Ier 10:6-7; Sam 86:9. ✧ **15:5:** NiT 38:21. ✧ **15:8:** 1Ki 8:10-11; 2Va 5:13-14; Isa 6:4.

✧ **16:2:** NiT 9:10; SiV 13:12-17. ✧ **16:3:** NiT 7:17-21. ✧ **16:7:** Sam 19:9; SiV 15:3.

goyona wayahia inua-vinana. Kate Yaubada ya nuanua ivihahaiei, ka eha yai nuanua tauna didigana ivo-vi-nate. ✧

¹⁰ Ka anelose vi-5-na tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi vahitau simai-nana ya pai manuenta bagibagina wayahina, e tauna ya pai veimea habuhabuna vi-novanovana. Ka tau ma' tanopi viha-naia wayahi meai iauta-vi-anai, ✧ ¹¹ ka kadu wahuma a Yaubada iapa-goyogoyoei, iuna yai viha ananina wayahi, ka kadu ai gonia vivivihi wayahi. Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi, e tau yai dewa goyona wayahia inua-vinana. Kate tau Yaubada ya nuanua tanoi ivihahaiei.

¹² Ka anelose vi-6-na tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi daudau ananina ana wava Daudau Eupiratesi wayahina, e daudau-nana habuhabuna si-dabani. Dewana vin'-omo, e apaina kiniV tupwai yai papani ponimanea wayahina iomomo yai etawana vo-vi-meani deina. ✧ ¹³ Ka nua gawagawami aitonu adueyei, ai dune kwekwekwe deina. Ka aitam wayahia mwata-nana awana wayahina ni-ubau iopu, ka aitam wayahia simai-nana awana wayahina ni-ubau iopu, ka aitam wayahia tau apa-taputapu vitupu^a awana wayahina ni-ubau iopu. ¹⁴ Ka kwekwekwe-naia vivane Satana yan' anelose goyogoyoi nuai, ka tau ai pata dewa-bagibagi idedewei, vivane iaiaya deina. Ka tau iopu ineine tanopi ana kiniV habuhabui wayahia, e ihone-hohoni-neiei Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vavaha yan' auyewa ani-vainena a havia wayahina. ✧

¹⁵ Ka Tau Ito-yavuha yana vona deina, ivona, “Udune-vivinimi, ka vona taina unononi ahiahina! Apaina yau vin'-omana tau vainau ya vin'-omana deina! Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia eha iaino-aine, kate aituhu imimini, ka yawai idune-vi-avini ahiahina, ka kadu aituhu ai kwama wayahia imamaei, ka eha nagonegonei ai ini-yauyau wayahia imimini Yaubada matana, akanai tomotau avaha nau-iaiaava ivaniahei deina.” ✧

¹⁶ Ka kwekwekwe-naia kiniV habuhabui yai yoko nui aitam papani wayahina ihone-hohoni-neiei. Ka papani-nana ana wava me Ebereru movia AramegidoniV. ✧

¹⁷ Ka anelose vi-7-na tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi ana nihenina, e movi ananina anononi Manua Vito-pota nihenina pai manuenta ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina omomo, ivona, “Ana pata deina. Avaha iakwa!”

¹⁸ Ka vonaina, ka dududui, ka kadu anitana ivin'-omo-nananena, ka kadu yoyoyo ani-vainena si-putuputu. Tuta nonova wayahina tutana Yaubada tomotau vevewanei a itoava tuta-nana wayahina, eha kadu aitam yoyoyo deina, iuna ani-vainena. ✧ ¹⁹ Ka yoyoyo-nana wayahina meagai-nana ananina am-vewani, ka an' am-vewana papani aitonu wayahia. Ka kadu meagai habuhabui tanopi nihenina papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia iam-bwegebwegei deina. Ka Yaubada kadu Babiloni Ani-vainena nuani. Wayahina, tauna dewa-yaiyai a wainaV ya nua-goyo wayahina ito-iwahi aitam vei nihenina, e vei-nana Babiloni venei akanai. ✧ ²⁰ Ka bonabona aitamoata aitamoata inovo-tawanei, ka kadu oya habuhabui imaiova. ✧ ²¹ Ka kadu wahuma wayahina hanu wei toyoina kadu aya-popouna, ka kadu tutumi-vainena atuatuna tomotau hetaia. Ka hanu wei-nana aitamoata aitamoata ya nata ani-vainena, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ana vita vivane 44 kiloV deina. Wayahina, tau ma' tanopi Yaubada iapa-goyogoyoei

✧ **16:9:** SiV 9:20-21. ✧ **16:10:** NiT 10:22; Isa 8:21-22. ✧ **16:12:** Isa 11:15. ^a **16:13:** Tau apa-taputapu vitupu taina vivane vahitau amane-nana v'-inuana, tauna tonana ainua lami tonana deina. ✧ **16:14:** SiV 19:19. ✧ **16:15:** Mat 24:43-44; SiV 3:3. ✧ **16:16:** Sek 12:11. ✧ **16:18:** SiV 4:5; 8:5. ✧ **16:19:** SiV 14:10. ✧ **16:20:** SiV 6:14.

hanu wei-nana wayahina, iuna vona ahiahina, vita-nana goyo-vainena wayahi. ✧

17

Vavine Tau Kenekenene

¹ Ka aitam anelose anelose-naia ai yau 7 na gaebai ai yau 7 wayahia voneu, ivona, “En^l-omoi, e vavine tau kenekenene ai anamana ani-vainena ai dewa-yaiyai aviwavenem. Vavine-nana daudau habuhabui hetaia imanuenta. ✧ ² Ka tanopi ana kiniV habuhabui vavine-nana nui ikenekenene, ka kadu tau ma^l tanopi yai nuanua ivi-kwavakwava vavine-nana yai kenene a wainaV wayahina.” ✧

³ Ka ya vonana iakwa, e anelose-nana Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina omaneu aitam papani anata wayahina. Ka tenoke aitam vavine adueyei, ka vavine-nana aitam vahitau amane yabebenina ivi-ata. Ka vahitau amane-nana wagana wava wayahia bwaei, ka wava-naia habuhabui Yaubada iapa-goyogoyoei. Ka vahitau amane-nana unununa ai yau 7, ka tonana ai yau 10. ✧ ⁴ Ka vavine-nana ai kwama yabebenina kadu yabebenina tupwana nigenigena, aitam kwiniV deina. Ka inini bwaei goulaV wayahina, ka hanu vo-vi-namanamani patana ananina wayahia, ka kadu yano wayahia. Ka nimaia vei goulaV ivo-vi-avini, ka dewaia gawagawami Yaubada nau-nikonikoiei kadu vavine-nana yai kenene vei-nana nau-vi-anai. ✧ ⁵ Ka vavine-nana tepaia ai wava iginumi imamaei, ivona,

“PAI NUA-TUPATUPA,
BABILONI ANI-VAINENA,
TAU KENEKENENE HABUHABUI AYOI,
KADU AVI DEWAIA HABUHABUI
Yaubada NAU-NIKONIKOIEI AYOI.”

⁶ Ka adueyei vavine-nana tau ekalesia dayahi inimnimi iakwa, e ivi-kwavakwava wayahina. Ka tau ekalesia-naia nonova Iesu ivitumahanei kadu tauna ihaehaeyei. Ka avaha vavine-nana adueyei, nuau vi-tupatupa ananina wayahia. ✧

⁷ Wayahina, anelose-nana vi-tanaieu, ivona,

“Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina nuam vi-tupatupa? Yauke vavine-nana a pai nua-tupatupa avo-vi-mahetem, ka kadu vahitau amane-nana na unununa ai yau 7 ka na tonana ai yau 10 ivi-ata a pai nua-tupatupa avo-vi-mahetem, en^l-anamanei. ✧

⁸ Vahitau amane-nana edueyei nonova yawayawaina. Tuta ataina wayahina tauna eha ta-mamae. Ka apaina tauna Guba-nana wayahina vane-me na-opu, ka ine tauna a vita-vovona wayahina.

Yawai-vavaha ana Buki vi-putu tanopi a vevewana an^l auyewa naona wayahina ka neine a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina. Ka tau ma^l tanopi wayahia aituhu aviyaivia ai wava eha buki-nana nihenina, avi tuta taui vahitau amane-nana idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina wayahina. Iuna tuta nonova wayahina tauna mamaei, ka tuta ataina wayahina eha ta-mamae, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina na-omo idueyei. ✧

⁹ Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vona hivahivana a pai vo-vi-maheta in^l-anamanei, tau nau-wawani nua-uya wayahia.

✧ **16:21:** NiT 9:23-24; SiV 11:19. ✧ **17:1:** Ier 51:12-13. ✧ **17:2:** Isa 23:17; Ier 51:7; SiV 14:8.

✧ **17:3:** SiV 13:1. ✧ **17:4:** Ier 51:7; SiV 18:16. ✧ **17:6:** SiV 18:24; 19:2. ✧ **17:7:** SiV 13:1.

✧ **17:8:** Dan 12:1; SiV 11:7; 13:7.

Vahitau amane-nana unununa ai yau 7 vivane oyaoyana ai yau 7, ka vavine-nana oyaoyanaia hetaia imanuenta. ¹⁰ Ka unununa vivane kiniV ai yau 7. Tau i wayahia ai yau 5 avaha ipeu, aitamoata mamaei, ka pai nau-yehata wayahia eha ta-vin'-omo. Apaina tauna na-omo, ka tauna nau-wawani tuta kutakutana wayahina mamaei.

¹¹ Ka vahitau amane-nana nonova mamaei, ka ataina eha ta-mamae. Ka tauna vivane kiniV vi-8-na. Tauna kiniV ai yau 7 wayahia, ka apaina tauna ine a vita-vovona wayahina.

¹² Ka tonana ai yau 10 edueyei, tau i vivane kiniV ai yau 10. Tuta ataina wayahina tau i eha yai pai veimea ita-vaniahe. Kate apaina tau i in'-omo, ka babau aitamoata ana heta nihenina tau i vahitau amane-nana nui pai veimea ivaniahei kiniV deina. ✧ ¹³ Tau i yai nuanua aitamoata vivane yai pai veimea iawaehei vahitau amane-nana wayahina ina-ivaitei deina. ¹⁴ Ka habuhabui Lami-nanaV inau-haviei, kate eha ai pata, ka Lami-nanaV vi-peu-neiei. Iuna tauna kauvea yai Kauvea kadu kiniV yai KiniV. Ka avi tomotau tauna honei, ka avi tomotau tauna vi-nua-dadanei, ka avi tomotau yai vitumahana wayahina tauna ivi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai tomotau i habuhabui tauna nui imamaei.”

¹⁵ Ka pai vo-vi-mahetana iakwa, e anelose-nana yana vona wayahiua neine, ivona,

“Daudau-naia vavine-nana hetaia imanuenta edueyei vivane tomotau, kadu yoko, kadu papani, ka kadu movi.

¹⁶ Ka apaina, vahitau amane-nana kadu tonana ai yau 10 inau-hohona, e tau kenekenene vavine-nana inau-nikonikoiei. Wayahina, tau i ivi-goyoi, ka vavine-nana ai kwama isi-yehi-yavunei nagonegonei, ka vavine-nana vioi in'-ania, ka aviani itupwa ai ananata nihenina ianai. ✧ ¹⁷ Tonana ai yau 10 idedewei deina, iuna Yaubada tauna ya nuanua tau i nuai nihenia boui. Wayahina, tau i yai pai veimea iawaehei vahitau amane-nana wayahina, e tauna veimeyei a itoava Yaubada yan' apa-taputapu habuhabui inau-yehai wayahina.

¹⁸ Ka vavine-nana edueyei vivane meagai ani-vainena. Ka meagai-nana tanopi ana kiniV habuhabui veimeyei.”

18

Meagai Babiloni Yana Peu

¹ Ka kadu aitam anelose adueyei wahuma opupuei. Tauna ya bagibagi ananina, ka kadu tauna ana dune a maheta wayahina tanopi habuhabuna tunu-mahetei. ² Ka movina ananina vi-hone, ivona,

“Ipeu! Ika, Babiloni Ani-vainena avaha ipeu! Ataina meagai-nana avaha vi-pai ma' Satana yan' anelose wayahi, ka vi-pai ma' nua goyogoyoi tunina tunina wayahi, ka kadu vi-pai ma' manua yaveyaveha gawagawami wayahi, ka Yaubada manua-naia habuhabui nau-nikonikoiei. ✧

³ Iuna meagai Babiloni yai kenene wainaV deina, ka papani habuhabuna tanopi hetana wainaV tanoi inimnim, ivi-kwavakwava. Tanopi ana kiniV Babiloni wayahia ikenekenene, ka tau aimwane habuhabui tanopia ivi-tau kaikaiwabo, iuna Babiloni yai nuanua ananina kaikaiwabo yai gugua ivaniahei, kadu hetana ibou vi-tupanei.”

⁴ Ka kadu aitam movi wahuma wayahina omo, anononi, ivona, “Itomi yau tomotau, meagai-nana uni-tawanei! Eha yau nuanua Babiloni yai dewa goyona uv'-iune, iuna aituhu aviyaivia dewaia idedewei, apaina

kadu tau dewa-yaiyai dewaia wayahi ivaniahei aitamoata. ✧ ⁵ Vona ahiahina, Babiloni yai dewaia goyo ai yau ani-vainena, ka gwau-nana avaha ivane wahuma deina. Wayahina, Yaubada Babiloni yai dewaia goyona dudueyei, e ai dewa-yaiyai veneveni. ✧ ⁶ Aviani vavine-nana idedewei, akanai ai nau-pata deina. Ika, avi dewa goyona idewei, akanai vavine-nana ai nau-pata wayahi vivane dewa-yaiyai ainua! Yauke Babiloni ai vei an^l-epe, e vei-nana nihenina ai dewa-yaiyai avineveni, avo-vi-ai, avenei, ina-nimi. ✧ ⁷ Tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina Babiloni yai nuanua didigai kadu gugua kaikaiwabo, ka ainua igwaugwau. Wayahina, ataina viha kadu pai vi-mohai avenei ai nau-pata. Akanai deina. Vavine-nana nuai nihenina ivona-vanevane ka inuanua, 'Yauke kwiniV aitam amanuena ka aveimeyei. Ama wava ananina, wayahina adewa-haiawa. Yauke eha wadawadae deina, iuna eha aitam aviani wayahina ana pata avi-mohai.' ✧ ⁸ Yai vona-vanevane tanoi anononi. Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata nihenina ai dewa-yaiyai ava-tawanei, e vavine-nana ivaniahei, vivane aniga, ka vi-mohai, ka kadu am navovo. Ika, ai ananata ananai, iuna Kauvea Yaubada nau-yanahi, ka tauna ai dewa-yaiyai veimeyei, ka tauna vivane bagibagi-vainena. ✧

⁹ Nonova kiniV tanopia imamaei vavine-nana nui ikenekenene, ka Babiloni yai gugua kaikaiwabo ivo-patai. Ka avaha bawa-nana meagai-nana wayahina vanevane idudueyei, e ivi-putu itoutou ka ivi-mohai wayahi. ✧ ¹⁰ Ka kini-naiaV Babiloni ai viha wayahina imatamatauta ananina. Wayahina, meagai-nana wayahina bana mamanaina imimini, imatamatauta, itoutou, ka ivonavona,

'Aioi! Aioi! O meagai ani-vainemi,
O Babiloni, meagai bagibagimi!
Babau aitamoata ana heta nihenina
wamike ami dewa-yaiyai uvaniaha-kwayavoni!'

¹¹ Ka kadu tau aimwane tanopia imamaei itoutou ka ivi-mohai Babiloni wayahi, iuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tomotau yai gugua kaikaiwabo tunina tunina ivi-maiei, kate ataina eha. Ka tau yai gugua vivane ✧ ¹² goulaV, ka silivaV, ka hanu patai ani-vainena, ka yano, ka kwama lineniV, ka tau kaikaiwabo ai kwama yabebenina kadu yabebenina tupwana nigenigena, ka kwama mumuyewina, ka ai tunina tunina patai ananina, ka gugua tunina tunina tau ai-tai inau-vevewanei vahitau tonai wayahia kadu tau inau-vevewanei ai patai anani wayahia, ka bironeseV, ka kainumu, ka hanu toyoina, ✧ ¹³ ka ai wagana ana wava kinamoniV, ka naia, ka pai mau dibidibina ana wava muroV, ka pai mau ahiahina ana wava libanosiV, ka wainaV, ka oliveV wetona, ka palaua ahiahina, ka witiV, ka bulumakauV, ka sipiV, ka osiV, ka pai vi-ata taitaina, ka tau paisewa-kavokavovo, kadu tomotau ivi-nomui. Guguaia habuhabui tanoi kadu hetaia iaimwanei. ¹⁴ Wayahina, tau aimwane-naia Babiloni wayahi ivonavona,

'Ua-naia unuanua ananina wayahi avaha imaiova,
kadu yami gugua kaikaiwabo
ka ami dadi habuhabui avaha imaiova.

✧ **18:4:** Isa 48:20; Ier 50:8; 51:6, 45; 2Ko 6:17. ✧ **18:5:** Nao 18:20-21; Ier 51:9. ✧ **18:6:** Sam 137:8; Ier 50:15, 29; 2Te 1:6. ✧ **18:7:** Isa 47:7-9. ✧ **18:8:** SiV 17:16. ✧ **18:9:** Ese 26:17; 27:30-35. ✧ **18:11:** Ese 27:36. ✧ **18:12:** Ese 27:12-13, 22.

Ka eha kadu aitam tuta tepakaia wayahina
uvaniahe-havine.’

¹⁵ Ka tau aimwane-naia guguaia habuhabui tanoi iaimwanei, ka tau kadu yai gugua kaikaiwaboi ivaniahei yai paisewana wayahina. Ka kadu tau Babiloni ai viha wayahina imatamatauta ananina. Wayahina, bana mamanaina meagai-nana wayahina imimini ka imatamatauta, itoutou, ivi-mohai, ivivi-hone, ka ivonavona, ✧

¹⁶ ‘Aioi! Aioi! O meagai ani-vainemi!
Nonova ami kwama kwama lineniV,
kwama yabebenina ka tupwana nigenigena,
kadu kwama yabebenina.
Kadu ami dadi ivo-vi-namanamani
goulaV wayahina,
kadu hanu patai ananina wayahia,
ka yano wayahia! ✧

¹⁷ Ka babau aitamoata ana heta nihenina
yami gugua kaikaiwaboi habuhabui
ai vita-vovona ivaniahei!’

Ka wae habuhabui ai tau weyaisi, ka wae ai tau vi-ata habuhabui, ka wae ai tau paisewa habuhabui, ka tau habuhabui hawana wayahina ai ma' ivaniahei, tau habuhabui kadu bana mamanaina meagai-nana wayahina imimini. ✧ ¹⁸ Ka tau avaha bawa-nana meagai-nana an' ananata wayahina idudueyei, akanai ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

‘Tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina,
avi meagai meagai ani-vainena taina deina?
Eha aitam!’ ✧

¹⁹ Wayahina, tau inua-vita, ka apunava ununuia ioneonei, ka itoutou, ka ivi-mohai, ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

‘Aioi! Aioi, O meagai ani-vainemi!
Itoai habuhabuai yama wa' wayahia
avi-tau kaikaiwabo.
Iuna wamike yami gugua kaikaiwaboi wayahi!
Kate babau aitamoata ana heta nihenina
meagaina ipeu iopu,
igoyo ananina!’

²⁰ Kate itomi tau ma' wahuma habuhabumi
nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa
Babiloni ai vita-vovona wayahina!
Ika, itomi tau ekalesia,
ka itomi tau hae ananiami,
ka itomi tau apa-taputapu
nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa!
Iuna Yaubada avaha Babiloni nau-yanahi,
kadu dewa-yaiyaiei yai dewa goyona
itomi wayahimi.” ✧

✧ **18:15:** Ese 27:31, 36. ✧ **18:16:** SiV 17:4. ✧ **18:17:** Isa 23:14; Ese 27:27-29. ✧ **18:18:** Ese 27:32. ✧ **18:20:** Isa 44:23; VV 32:43; Ier 51:48.

21 Ka dewaia iakwa, ka aitam anelose bagibagina hanu ani-vainena si-nai. Ka hanu-nana ya nata anana deina, ka tauna hanu-nana haponei iopu hawana, e ivona,

“Meagai-nana ani-vainena Babiloni yana peu
vivane dewa manimaninina deina!
Vona ahiahina, Yaubada meagai-nana
na-haponei na-vita-vovoni,
ka eha kadu aitam tuta tepakaia wayahina
ana pata kavaniahe. ✧

22 Nonova nihenimia ana pata
dewa habuhabuna kavaniahei,
vivane tomotau yai pai viam-toutou
tunina tunina inavinavia kanononi,
ka tomotau habuhabui yai pai viam-toutou
tunina tunina bwegigi deina
ivaivaini imamaei.

Ka nonova tau paisewa tunina tunina
nihenimia imamaei ipaipaisewa.
Ka tau paisewa tupwai witiV iautei
vi-palaua imamaei, ka ana pata
taui yai paisewa a nonona kanononi.

Kate apaina eha ana pata
dewaia habuhabui tanoi
nihenimia kavaniahe. ✧

23 Ka nonova lampaV ai maheta
mahemaheta nihenimia.
Ka tau tavine onotona ka tau tavine vavinena
yai dewa-haiawa a nonona
kanononi nihenimia.

Kate apaina eha ana pata
dewaia habuhabui tanoi kavaniahe nihenimia.
Ka nonova tau aimwane ai wava anani tanopia
imamaei nihenimia ipaipaisewa.

Ka wamike yami banauma wayahina
tau ma' papani habuhabui unonoi,
ueta-naoi ini-panipani. ✧

24 Ka tuta nonova wayahina
a itoava tuta ataina wayahina,
tau vi-meagai meagai-nana nihenina
Yaubada ya tomotau
inau-vi-anigi-neiei,
vivane ya tau apa-taputapu
kadu ya tau ekalesia.
Ka kadu aituhu aviyavia ianiga
iuna mani tomotau inau-vi-anigi-neiei,
akanai dayahi meagai-nana
nihenina mamaei.” ✧

19

1 Ka dewaia habuhabui munia, wahe ananina wahuma anononi, yoko ani-vainena ivivi-hone a nonona deina, ivonavona,

✧ 18:21: Ier 51:63-64; Ese 26:21. ✧ 18:22: Isa 24:8; Ese 26:13. ✧ 18:23: Ier 7:34; 16:9; 25:10.

✧ 18:24: Ier 51:49; SiV 17:6.

“Aleluia!
 Ito-yavuha, ka didiga, ka bagibagi
 yama Yaubada wayahina ima'-vavaha.
² Iuna tauna ya nau-yanahi
 ahiahina kadu tunutunuhina.
 Wayahina, tauna avaha
 tau kenekenene vavine-nana
 ai dewa-yaiyai
 vi-nua-dadani akanai.
 Vavine-nana tau ma' tanopi habuhabui
 yawai ivi-goyoi yai kenene wayahia.
 Ka tauna avaha ya tau paisewa
 dayahi a nau-pata
 vavine-nana venei.” ✧

³ Ka kadu aitam tuta yoko-nana ivi-hone, ivona,

“Aleluia!
 Bawa-nana vavine-nana wayahina
 vanevane-vavaha!”

⁴ Ka ononotoi anani ai yau 24 kadu vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina
 ivi-tupa-gum, e habuhabui Yaubada wayahina iaiwaodu. Tauna ya pai
 manuena ahihi-vainena hetana manuena. Ka tau ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

“Ana pata deina!
 Aleluia!”

Lami-nanaV Ya Tavine Toneina

⁵ Ka aitam movi pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina vin'-omo,
 ivona,

“Itomi yaka Yaubada ya tau paisewa
 tupwami ami wava kikituna,
 kadu tupwami ami wava ananina,
 ka habuhabumi tauna umatamatautei akanai.
 Wayahina, habuhabumi nau-wawanimi
 yaka Yaubada un'-awa-davedavei.”

⁶ Ka kadu aitam wahe ananina anononi, yoko ani-vainena movi deina, ka
 a nonona daudau ananina taitaina deina o kadi anitana ananina dududui
 deina. Ka ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

“Aleluia!
 Iuna yaka Kauvea Yaubada
 Tau Bagibagi-vavaha
 dewa habuhabuna veimeyei! ✧

⁷ Itoka nau-wawanika kadewa-haiawa
 kadu didigana kavo-vi-natei!
 Iuna Lami-nanaV ya tavine an' auyewa
 avaha vin'-omo,
 ka awana avaha vo-vi-ai ai
 ka vaivani. ✧

⁸ Ka vavine-nana avaha ana kwama lineniV

bigana ka hadahadanina ka mahemaheina
vaniahei, ka weteni.”

(Ka kwama bigana an' anamana vivane tau ekalesia yai dewa tunutunuhina.) ⁹ Ka anelose-nana voneu, ivona, “Vona taina eginumi. ‘Aituhu aviyavia didikuna ivaniahei Lami-nanaV ya tavine toneina wayahina, akanai tau avaha nau-iaiva ivaniahei!’ ”

Ka anelose-nana kadu vona taina ivona, “Vonana vivane Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina.” ✧ ¹⁰ Ka ya vonana iakwa, e yauke tauna aena apeu avi-kabubu, e aiwaodu wayahina. Kate tauna dewana vito-potei, e voneu, ivona,

“Eha ena-iwaodu wayahiua! Wamke ka vavaneim itomi Iesu yana hae uvitumahanei toyoina, ka itomi Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Ka yauke kadu Yaubada ya tau paisewa aitamoata deina. Itoka habuhabuka nau-wawanika Yaubada wayahina kana-iwaodu! Iuna Iesu yana hae kadu tau apa-taputapu yai hae tauna wayahina ainua ivin'-omo nua aitamoata wayahina.” ✧

Osi Kavukavuna Ka Tauna A Tau Vi-ata

¹¹ Ka wahuma am-waei adueyei, ka mataua osiV kavukavuna mimini adueyei, ka a tau vi-ata ivi-wahani Tau Tunutunuhina, ka tauna Yaubada vi-ateteyei. Wayahina, nau-wawanika kavitumahanei. Ka tauna dewa tunutunuhina ana noe wayahina tomotau nau-yanahi, ka ai dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, ka tauna a havia nau-haviei. ✧ ¹² Ka matana ai dune ai ananata deina, ka unununa hetana a kunu-nabanaba habuhabui imamaei. Ka kadu ininina wayahina ana wava iginuma mamaei, ka eha kadu aitam koiaka wava-nana t'-anamane, akanai tauna ana heta anamanei. ✧ ¹³ Ka tauna ana kwama mamainina weteweteni, ka kwama-nana dayaha nihenina si-utuvi, ka ana wava vivane Yaubada Yana Vona. ✧ ¹⁴ Ka wahuma a tau nau-havia ivi-munie, tau kadu yai osiV kavukavui hetana imanuenta ivi-ata, ka ai kwama vivane lineniV, ka kavukavuna ka hadahadanina.

¹⁵ Ka tauna awana wayahina inama manimaninina vin'-omo-nananena, ka inamana wayahina tauna tau ma' papani habuhabui vi-peui. Ka nonova aitam apa-taputapu vin'-omo tauna wayahina, ivona,

“Tauna tau ma' tanopi veimeyei,
ka ya veimea vivane toyoina,
kainumu deina.”

Yaubada Bagibagi-vavaha nua-goyo dewa goyona wayahi, ka tauna ya nuanua tau goyogoyoi dewa-yaiyai ei ya pai va-buyo nihenina. Ka tauna osi-nanaV kavukavuna vi-ateyei tau pai va-buyo nihenina va-buyoi akanai. ✧ ¹⁶ Ka ana kwama mamainina hetana, ka kadu aya-nununa hetana ana wava iginuma mamaei, vivane

KINI YAI KINI KADU KAUEVA YAI KAUEVA. ✧

¹⁷ Ka aitam anelose adueyei babau nihenina mimini, ka tauna movina ananina wayahina vi-hone manua habuhabui wahuma iyaveyaveha wayahia, ivona,

✧ **19:9:** Mat 22:2-3. ✧ **19:10:** Dew 10:25-26; SiV 22:8-9. ✧ **19:11:** SiV 1:5; 6:2; Sam 96:13; Isa 11:4. ✧ **19:12:** Dan 10:6; SiV 1:14; 2:17. ✧ **19:13:** Isa 63:1-3; Ioni 1:1, 14. ✧ **19:15:** Sam 2:9; SiV 1:16; 14:20. ✧ **19:16:** SiV 17:14.

“Unau-hohona, e Yaubada ya tonei ananina un'-ania. ✧ 18 Ika, tomotau vioi un'-ania, vivane kiniV vioi, ka tau nau-havia ai tau veimea vioi, ka onoto bagibagi vioi. Ka kadu osiV vioi, ka kadu ai tau vi-ata vioi, ka tomotau habuhabui vioi un'-ania, vivane tau ai heta yawai iveimeyei, ka tau paisewa-kavokavovo, tau ai wava kikitui kadu tau ai wava anani.”

19 Ka vahitau simai-nana, ka kiniV tanopia imamaei yai tau nau-havia nui inau-hohona adueyei. Ka tau yai nuanua osi-nanaV a tau vi-ata ya tau nau-havia nui inau-haviei. 20 Kate Yaubada ya tau nau-havia vahitau simai-nana ikamoi iyohoni. Ka kadu tau apa-taputapu vitupu-nana ikamoi iyohoni. Nonova tau apa-taputapu vitupu-nana dewa-bagibagi kadu iaiaya dedewei vahitau simai-nana didigana wayahina. Ka tauna iaiaya-naia wayahia tomotau nonoi, iawaehei vahitau simai-nana a pai ainana iginumina ivaniahei, kadu tauna ya itupwana wayahina iai-waodu. Ka Yaubada ya tau nau-havia vahitau simai-nana kadu ya tau apa-taputapu vitupu-nana ainua yawayawai ihaponei inui navu-nana sulipuraV ananata nihenina. ✧ 21 Ka osi-nanaV a tau vi-ata tauna inamana awana vin'-omo-nananena wayahina kini-naiaV yai tau nau-havia nui nau-vi-anigi-neiei. Ka manua-naia habuhabui iyaveyaveha iomomo, e tau mate-naia vioi ianiania a itoava iam-iaua wayahina.

20

Ponimana Ai Yau 1000

1 Iakwa, e aitam anelose adueyei wahuma opupuei. Ka tauna wayahina Guba-nana an' awa-pota a pai yavuha, ka nimana manawa kainumu ani-vainena vo-vi-avini. ✧ 2 E tauna mwata-nana poy'-avini. Ka mwata-nana vivane Satana, ka tuta nonova wayahina mamaei. Ka anelose-nana mwata-nana yohoni, ka nau-wawani yohoyohonina mamaei a itoava ponimana ai yau 1000 ina-iakwa wayahina. ✧ 3 Ka anelose-nana mwata-nana haponei iopu Guba-nana nihenina, e Guba-nana an' awa-pota gudui, e pai gudu hetana pai ainana boui. Wayahina mwata-nana eha ana pata tau ma' papani habuhabui na-nonoi a itoava ponimanaia ai yau 1000 ina-iakwa wayahina. Ka ponimanaia munia, e Yaubada n'-awaehei anelose-nana Satana na-yavuhi tuta kutakutana wayahina.

4 Ka pai manua ahihi adueyei, ka hetaia kadu tau vaneneha imanuenae adueyei. Ka Yaubada avaha veimea awaehe-neiei, e tau tomotau inau-yanahi, e ai dewa-yaiyai ivi-nua-dadani. Ka kadu tau ekalesia nuai adueyei. Nonova tau ekalesia-naia Iesu ivitumahanei, ka tauna ihaehaeyei, ka Yaubada yana vona inaunau-waheyei. Wayahina, ai havia tanopia magari iaupwaupwa-honoi. Tau ekalesia-naia eha vahitau simai-nana wayahina ita-iwaodu, ka eha tauna ya itupwana wayahina ita-iwaodu, ka eha tauna ana wava a pai ainana iginumina ita-vaniahe tepaia o nimaia. Tau imini-havine, ka Tau Ito-yavuha nui iveimeyei ponimanaia ai yau 1000 nihenia. ✧

5 Mini-havine tanoi vivane mini-havine naona. (Mani tomotau anianigai eha imini-havine a itoava ponimanaia ai yau 1000 ina-iakwa wayahina.) 6 Aituhu aviyaivia mini-havine naona nihenina imini-havine, tau ahihinata ka avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei. Aniga v'-inuana eha aitam aviani tau wayahia, iuna tau eha ai pata in'-aniga-havine. Tau avaha ivi-tau vi-nomu

✧ 19:17: Ese 39:17-20. ✧ 19:20: SiV 13:12-17; 20:10. ✧ 20:1: SiV 9:1. ✧ 20:2: Nao 3:1; SiV 12:9. ✧ 20:4: Dan 7:9, 22, 27; 1Ko 6:2; SiV 13:17.

Yaubada wayahina kadu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, ka Tau Ito-yavuha nui iveimeyei ponimanaia ai yau 1000 nihenia. ✧

⁷ Ka avaha ponimanaia ai yau 1000 iakwa, anelose-nana Satana tauna ya manua yohona wayahina na-yavuhi. ⁸ Ka Satana na-ni-ubau na-ni-keyekeyei tanopi a papani habuhabui wayahia, vivane papani Goga kadu papani Magoga wayahia. Ka ya nuanua tau ma' tanopi inau-hohoni havia wayahina. Ka tomotau-naia ai yau ani-vainena, magama tania deina. ✧ ⁹ Ka tau nau-havia-naia tanopi ya vi-bababa itutu-honotei ivin'-omo Yaubada ya tau nau-havia yai megeia, e imini-vivinei. Ka Yaubada meagai-nana dune-nuanuaiei, ka Satana ya tau nau-havia nui imini-vivinei. Kate ai ananata wahuma wayahina opu-me, e atuata wayahia, e tau nau-havia-naia anata-yehai. ✧ ¹⁰ Satana tomotau habuhabui nonoi, ka avaha habuhabui ianai-yehai, e Yaubada Satana poy'-avini haponei inu navu-nana sulipuraV ananata nihenina. Navu-nana nihenina vahitau simai-nana kadu tau apa-taputapu vitupu-nana avaha imamaei. Ka navu-nana nihenina viha ani-vainena wayahina ihidahida-vavaha, auyewa kadu ioyoma wayahia. Eha ai pata ivi-yawai. ✧

Pai Manuena Ahihi-vainena Kavukavuna

¹¹ Ka aitam pai manuena ahihi-vainena kavukavuna ani-vainena adueyei, ka kadu tauna hetana manuena adueyei. Ka tanopi kadu wahuma ainua tauna matana inovu-tawanei, kate eha kadu aitam papani ta-mamae ainuai wayahi. ¹² Ka tau anianiga habuhabui adueyei, tau ai wava ananina kadu tau ai wava kikituna, ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana imimini.

Ka buki habuhabui iwaei. Ka kadu aitam buki iwaei, vivane Yawai ana Buki. Ka buki-naia nihenia tau anianiga yai dewa iginumi. Wayahina, tau ai nau-yanahi ivaniahei yai dewaia wayahi. ✧ ¹³ Ka avi tau anianiga hawana nihenina imamaei iomo, ka kadu avi tau anianiga Aniga nihenina imamaei o kadi HadesiV nihenina imamaei iomo. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia nau-yanahi ivaniahei yai dewa wayahi deina. ✧ ¹⁴ Iakwa, e Yaubada Aniga kadu HadesiV ainua haponei inu Navu-nana Ananata nihenina. Navu-nana Ananata vivane aniga v'-inuana. ¹⁵ Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ai wava Yawai ana Buki nihenina, akanai kadu tau haponei inu Navu-nana Ananata nihenina.

21

Wahuma Vovouna Kadu Tanopi Vovouna

¹ Ka wahuma vovouna kadu tanopi vovouna adueyei. Iuna wahuma naona kadu tanopi naona avaha imaiova, ka kadu eha aitam hawana ta-mamae. ✧ ² Ka Meagai Ahihinata adueyei, vivane Ierusalem Vovouna, Yaubada wayahina wahuma wayahina opupu-me. Ka meagai-nana avaha vaivanei, tau tavine vavinena ivaivanei yana onoto vovouna wayahina deina. ✧ ³ Ka aitam movi a nonona ananina pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina vin'-omo anononi, ivona,

“Ataina tuta wayahina Yaubada ya pai ma' tomotau wayahia mamaei.

Ka tau vivane tauna ya tomotau, ka tauna vivane tau yai Yaubada, ka Yaubada-hoina nui ima'-vavaha. ✧ ⁴ Ka tauna tau mata-inui aitamoata aitamoata mataia na-nau-wohi-yavune. Eha kadu aitam tuta aniga,

✧ **20:6:** SiV 1:6. ✧ **20:8:** Ese 38:2, 9, 15-16. ✧ **20:9:** 2Ki 1:10. ✧ **20:10:** Sam 11:6; SiV 19:20; 21:8. ✧ **20:12:** Dan 7:9-10; Mat 25:31-46; Dew 17:31; 2Ko 5:10; SiV 13:8. ✧ **20:13:** Rom 2:6; 1Pi 1:17; SiV 2:23; 22:12. ✧ **21:1:** Isa 65:17; 2Pi 3:13. ✧ **21:2:** Isa 52:1; 61:10; Ebe 11:16; 12:22; SiV 3:12. ✧ **21:3:** Lev 26:11-12; Ese 37:27; Sek 2:10; 2Ko 6:16.

o vi-mohai, o toutou, o viha ita-vaniahe, iuna dewaia tutuaina avaha iakwa.” ✧

⁵ Ka tauna pai manuenta ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina manuenta ivona, “Vevevana habuhabui avevewane-havinei, vivane vovou!”

Ka ivona,

“Yau vona eginumi, iuna yau vona vivane vona-vavaha kadu vona tunutunuhina.” ✧

⁶ E tauna voneu, ivona,

“Ana pata deina! Avaha iakwa. Yauke taua Pai Vi-putu kadu Pai Nau-yehata. Aituhu aviyaivia magari ayaya, akanai daudau awawae-hina Yawai A Daudau a tovoha wayahina awaehei inimmim. ✧ ⁷ Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai vita ivane-tawanei, akanai dewaia habuhabui tanoi ivaniahei, ka Yauke taua vivane tau i Yaubada, ka tau vivane yauke natunatu. ✧

⁸ Kate mani tomotau, tau eha yai ate-vatu, ka tau eha ita-vitumahaneu, ka tau manimanini, ka tau nau-vi-aniga, ka tau kenekenene, ka tau banauma o nei o pohavu idedewei, ka tau yaubada vitupu yai itupwana wayahia iaiwaodu, ka tau vitupu habuhabui, aituhu aviyaivia dewaia idedewei, tau yai pai ma' vivane Navu-nana sulipuraV ananata. Aniga-nana vivane aniga v^l-inuana.” ✧

Meagai Ahihinata

⁹ Ka aitam anelose anelose-naia ai yau 7 na gaebai ai yau 7 na vitai pai nau-yehata ai yau 7 wayahia omo wayahiua, e voneu, ivona,

“En^l-omoi, e tau tavine vavinena aviwavenem, vivane Lami-nanaV ya vavine.”

¹⁰ Ka Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina tauna omaneu avane oya ani-vainena hetana, e Meagai Ahihinata, vivane Ierusalem, wahuma opupu-me Yaubada wayahina viwaveneu adueyei. ✧ ¹¹ Ka meagai-nana Yaubada didigana wayahina tapatapa, ka vo-vi-namanamani hanu patai ananina deina, vivane iasiperaV deinake, ka mahemaheina. ✧ ¹² Ka meagai-nana ana gani ani-vainena, vivane badobadona ka mamainana, ka awai habuhabui ai yau 12, ka awai aitamoata aitamoata a tau dune-vi-avina vivane anelose aitam. Ka awai wayahia me Isiraeli yai dede ai yau 12 ai wava iginumi mamaei. ✧ ¹³ Gani-nana a tana-vewana na nau-punina. Aitam papani ponimanea, ka awai aitonu imamaei. Ka aitam papani yavanatea, ka awai aitonu imamaei. Ka aitam papani nawanahea, ka awai aitonu imamaei. Ka aitam papani babau a onuonu a papani wayahina, ka awai aitonu imamaei.

¹⁴ Ka meagai-nana an^l avutu ai yau 12 imamaei. Ka avutu hetaia Lami-nanaV a tau hae anani ai yau 12 ai wava iginumi imamaei.

¹⁵ Ka anelose-nana ama inua aipuiupupu, tauna nimana pai toava goulav vo-vi-avini, e wayahina ya paisewa vivane meagai-nana ana gani kadu an^l awa na-ito-viwavei. ✧ ¹⁶ Ka meagai-nana ana yona vivane papani na nau-punina, ka a vi-manamana ka a vi-bababa aitamoata. Ka anelose-nana ya pai toava wayahina meagai-nana a vi-manamana ito-pwapwei vivane 2220 kilomitaV deina. Ka kadu a vi-bababa 2220 kilomitaV, ka kadu a vi-manamana hetana 2220 kilomitaV deina. ¹⁷ Ka tauna gani a badobado ito-viwavei, e vaniahei 65 mitaV deina. Pai toava taina vivane tomotau yai pai toava, ka anelose-nana ya pai toava vivane aitamoata deina.

✧ **21:4:** Isa 35:10; 65:19; SiV 7:17. ✧ **21:5:** 2Ko 5:17. ✧ **21:6:** Isa 55:1; Ier 2:13; Ioni 7:37; SiV 1:8, 17; 22:17. ✧ **21:7:** 2Sa 7:14; 1Va 17:13; Sam 89:26-27. ✧ **21:8:** Mat 25:41; SiV 20:15; 22:15. ✧ **21:10:** Ese 40:2. ✧ **21:11:** Isa 60:1-2, 19. ✧ **21:12:** Ese 48:30-35. ✧ **21:15:** Ese 40:3; SiV 11:1.

18 Ka meagai-nana ana gani hanu yabebenina patana ananina ana wava iasiperaV wayahina iyonei. Ka meagai-nana goulata wayahina iyonei, ka goulata vivane mahemaheina. ✧ 19 Ka meagai-nana ana gani an' avutu hanu patai ananina tunina tunina wayahina ivaivane. Avutu naona iasiperaV, ka v^l-inuana sapireV, ka v^l-itonuna kalikedoniV, ka vi-nau-punina emeralidaV, 20 ka avutu vi-5-na saridonikisiV, ka vi-6-na karinelianiV, ka vi-7-na kiriso-liteV, ka vi-8-na berilaV, ka avutu vi-9-na topasaV, ka vi-10-na kirisopiraseV, ka vi-11-na iasinitaV, ka vi-12-na ametisitaV. Aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai dune tunina.

21 Ka meagai-nana an' awa ai yau 12 yano wayahia ivevewanei. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia vivane yano ananina aitamoata wayahina ivevewanei. Ka meagai-nana etawana ananina goulata wayahina ivevewanei, vivane mahemaheina.

22 Ka meagai-nana nihenina eha aitam manua vito-pota ata-dueye. Iuna Kauvea Yaubada Bagibagi-vavaha kadu Lami-nanaV vivane a manua vito-pota.

23 Ka meagai-nana eha nau-wawani babau na-vana wayahina o wahava na-tapa wayahina. Iuna a maheta vin^l-omo Yaubada didigana mahemaheina wayahina, ka Lami-nanaV vivane meagai-nana a lampaV. ✧

24 Ka maheta-nana ana pata tau ma' papani habuhabui ivenavenau, ka kiniV tanopia imamaei tau i yai gugua kaikaiwabo ai dune ahiahina iomanei nihenina ibouni. ✧ 25 Ka tuta tuta meagai-nana an' awa waewaei, iuna meagai-nana nihenina ioyoma eha. ✧ 26 Ka aviani tau ma' papani habuhabui iapa-vidovidohei, o aviani didigai vo-vi-natei, akanai guguaia iomaomanei meagai-nana nihenina ibouni, imamaei.

27 Kate eha aitam aviani gawagawamina ana pata meagai-nana na-nu. Gugua ahihinata ana heta. Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, tau ini-yauyau ivaniahei dewaia wayahia, o aituhu aviyaivia ivitupu, akanai tau eha ai pata meagai-nana ina-nu.

Kate aituhu aviyaivia ai wava Yawai ana Buki nihenina imamaei, vivane Lami-nanaV yana buki, akanai tau ai pata meagai-nana nihenina inuina. ✧

22

1 Ka anelose-nana Yawai A Daudau viwaveneu, daudau-nana mahemaheina, wei deina, ka vi-putu pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana Yaubada kadu LamiV ainua wayahia, ✧ 2 e meagai-nana a etawana ananina niwanina taitaina opuopu. Ka daudau-nana nepena, ka papani ainua wayahia, yawai an' ai mimini. Ai-nana uaua tuta ai yau 12 wayahia ponimana aitamaitamoata aitamoata nihenina, uaua wahava aitamoata aitamoata nihenina. Ka ai-nana yawaina munamuna tau ma' papani habuhabui wayahi, ka aituhu ivi-kwanaha, akanai ai-nana yawaina wayahina ividoha. ✧ 3 Ka eha aitam bwanata ta-mamae meagai-nana nihenina. Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana Yaubada kadu LamiV ainua wayahia meagai-nana nihenina mamaei, ka ya tau paisewa tauna iaivaitei. 4 Ka tau tauna tepana idudueyei, ka tauna ana wava tepaia mamaei. ✧ 5 Ka meagai-nana nihenina ioyoma eha. Ka tau vi-meagai-nana eha nau-wawani lampaV itunu, ka eha nau-wawani babau na-vana, iuna Kauvea Yaubada vivane yai maheta, ka tau yai pai veimea ma-vavaha. ✧

✧ 21:18: Isa 54:11-12. ✧ 21:23: Isa 60:19-20; SiV 22:5. ✧ 21:24: Isa 60:3, 5. ✧ 21:25: Isa 60:11. ✧ 21:27: Isa 52:1; Ese 44:9; 1Ko 6:9-10. ✧ 22:1: Ese 47:1. ✧ 22:2: Ese 47:12; Nao 2:9; Sek 14:8; Ioe 3:18. ✧ 22:4: Mat 5:8; SiV 3:12. ✧ 22:5: Dan 7:18, 27; SiV 5:10; 20:6; 21:23, 25.

Iesu Ya Mavi-havine

⁶ Ka anelose-nana voneu, ivona,

“Vona taina vona-vavaha ka vona tunutunuhina. Kauvea vivane tau apa-taputapu nuai yai Yaubada, ka tauna avaha yan' anelose vi-tunei omo wayahima, e anelose-nana dewaia tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina ivin'-omo itomi Kauvea ya tau paisewa viwavenemi, un'-anamanei.” ✧

⁷ Ka Iesu ivona,

“Udueyei! Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e amavina! Aituhu aviyaivia apa-taputapu-naia buki taina nihenina inua-vi-avini, akanai tau avaha nau-iaia ivaniahei.” ✧

⁸ Yauke Ioni, ka dewaia tanoi habuhabui anononi, kadu adueyei. Ka avaha dewaia anononi kadu adueyei, akanai yauke anelose-nana dewaia viwaveneu aena wayahina avi-tupa-gum, e yau nuanua tauna wayahina ana-iwaodu. ✧ ⁹ Kate tauna vito-potau, ka voneu, ivona,

“Eha wayahiua ena-iwaodu! Wamke Yaubada ya tau paisewa aitam, ka vavaneim, vivane tau apa-taputapu, tau kadu Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia vonaia buki taina nihenina ivi-ateteyei, akanai tau Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Ka yauke kadu itomi habuhabumi deina. Ika, yauke Yaubada ya tau paisewa aitam. Nau-wawanika Yaubada wayahina kana-iwaodu!”

¹⁰ Ka kadu voneu, ivona,

“Eha apa-taputapu-naia buki taina nihenina ehivehive, iuna apa-taputapu-naia tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina in'-omo.

¹¹ Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, akanai tuta tepakaia wayahina idedewei aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewa gawagawami idedewei, akanai tuta tepakaia wayahina idedewei aitamoata deina. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia dewa tunutunuhina idedewei, akanai tuta tepakaia wayahina idedewei aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ahihinata, akanai tuta tepakaia wayahina ahihinata imamaei aitamoata deina.” ✧

¹² Wayahina Iesu ivona,

“Udune-vivinimi! Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina amavi-havine! Ka ami nau-pata wayahiua aomanei, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia anau-patami yami dewaia aitamoata deinake. ✧

¹³ Yauke Alepa ka Omega, ka dewa habuhabui ai Pai Vi-putu kadu dewa habuhabui ai Pai Nau-yehata, ka yauke Tau Vi-putu kadu Tau Nau-yehai.

✧ ¹⁴ Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai kwama inosia, ivo-vi-aiiaia, akanai yauke Yawai An' Ai uana an'-awaehei in'-aniaia, kadu an'-awaehei meagai-nana an' awa wayahia ina-nu. ✧

¹⁵ Meagai-nana nini-vanina vivane kedewa yai papani. Aituhu aviyaivia banauma o nei o pohavu idedewei, ka aituhu aviyaivia ikenekenene, ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-vi-aniga, ka aituhu aviyaivia yaubada vitupu yai itupwana wayahia iaiwaodu, ka aituhu aviyaivia idewa-haiawa vitupu wayahi o aituhu aviyaivia ivitupu, akanai tau habuhabui nau-wawani meagai-nana nini-vanina imamaei.

¹⁶ Yauke Iesu, ka yau anelose avaha avi-tunei omo wayahimia, e tauna avaha hae-nana itomi tau ekalesia haeyemi.

Yauke Davida Wanohina kadu Davida Nahana. Ka yauke kadu Ubwana mahemaheina ka vo-vi-namanamaniu.” ✧

✧ **22:6:** SiV 1:1. ✧ **22:7:** SiV 1:3. ✧ **22:8:** SiV 19:10. ✧ **22:11:** Dan 12:10. ✧ **22:12:** Isa 40:10; Jer 17:10; SiV 2:23. ✧ **22:13:** Isa 44:6; SiV 1:8, 17; 21:6. ✧ **22:14:** Nao 2:9; 3:22. ✧ **22:16:** Yau 24:17; Isa 11:1, 10; Rom 1:3; SiV 2:28; 5:5.

¹⁷ Ka Nuana Ahihinata kadu tau tavine vavinena ainua ivona, “En'-omoi!” Ka aituhu aviyaivia vonaia inononi, tau kadue nau-wawani ivona, “En'-omoi!” Ka aituhu aviyaivia magai ayaya, akanai tau nau-wawani in'-omo. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei, vivane Yawai A Daudau ina-nimi, akanai tau habuhabui nau-wawani am-venena awawaehina in'-epei. ✧

Pai Nau-yehata

¹⁸ Yauke Ioni, ka yau vona panina taina wayahina tau habuhabui apa-taputapu-naia buki taina nihenina inononi anau-vi-avini. Aituhu aviyaivia yai vona apa-taputapu-naia wayahia ivi-nuia, akanai apaina Yaubada veimeyei dewa-yaiyai-naia buki taina nihenina ivaniahei. ✧

¹⁹ O aituhu aviyaivia vona tupwai apa-taputapu ana buki taina wayahina iepa-yavunei, apaina Yaubada tau ai vo-pata nau-iaiaivaia kaiaiaivei buki taina nihenina n'-epa-tawanei. Ika, tau ai vo-pata yawai an' ai uana wayahina itutu-haini, kadu Yaubada tau vito-potei meagai-nana ahihinata wayahina, eha ai pata ina-nu.

²⁰ Iesu dewaia tanoi a tau hae, ka tauna ivona,
“Ika! Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina amavi-havine.”

Ana pata deina. Kauvea Iesu, en'-omoi. ✧

²¹ Yauke Ioni yau nuanua Yaubada ya tomotau am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei Kauvea Iesu wayahina.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Ioni

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Mateu 1:1–2:12.
2	Mateu 2:13–3:6.
3	Mateu 3:7–4:11.
4	Mateu 4:12-25.
5	Mateu 5:1-26.
6	Mateu 5:27-48.
7	Mateu 6:1-24.
8	Mateu 6:25–7:14.
9	Mateu 7:15-29.
10	Mateu 8:1-17.
11	Mateu 8:18-34.
12	Mateu 9:1-17.
13	Mateu 9:18-38.
14	Mateu 10:1-23.
15	Mateu 10:24–11:6.
16	Mateu 11:7-30.
17	Mateu 12:1-21.
18	Mateu 12:22-45.
19	Mateu 12:46–13:23.
20	Mateu 13:24-46.
21	Mateu 13:47–14:12.
22	Mateu 14:13-36.
23	Mateu 15:1-28.
24	Mateu 15:29–16:12.
25	Mateu 16:13–17:9.
26	Mateu 17:10-27.
27	Mateu 18:1-22.
28	Mateu 18:23–19:12.
29	Mateu 19:13-30.
30	Mateu 20:1-28.
31	Mateu 20:29–21:22.

February

date	Scripture
1	Mateu 21:23-46.
2	Mateu 22:1-33.
3	Mateu 22:34-23:12.
4	Mateu 23:13-39.
5	Mateu 24:1-28.
6	Mateu 24:29-51.
7	Mateu 25:1-30.
8	Mateu 25:31-26:13.
9	Mateu 26:14-46.
10	Mateu 26:47-68.
11	Mateu 26:69-27:14.
12	Mateu 27:15-31.
13	Mateu 27:32-66.
14	Mateu 28:1-20.
15	Marika 1:1-28.
16	Marika 1:29-2:12.
17	Marika 2:13-3:6.
18	Marika 3:7-30.
19	Marika 3:31-4:25.
20	Marika 4:26-5:20.
21	Marika 5:21-43.
22	Marika 6:1-29.
23	Marika 6:30-56.
24	Marika 7:1-23.
25	Marika 7:24-8:10.
26	Marika 8:11-9:1.
27	Marika 9:2-29.
28	Marika 9:30-10:12.

date	Scripture
1	Marika 10:13-31.
2	Marika 10:32-52.
3	Marika 11:1-26.
4	Marika 11:27-12:17.
5	Marika 12:18-37.
6	Marika 12:38-13:13.
7	Marika 13:14-37.
8	Marika 14:1-21.
9	Marika 14:22-52.
10	Marika 14:53-72.
11	Marika 15:1-47.
12	Marika 16:1-20.
13	Luke 1:1-25.
14	Luke 1:26-56.
15	Luke 1:57-80.
16	Luke 2:1-35.
17	Luke 2:36-52.
18	Luke 3:1-22.
19	Luke 3:23-38.
20	Luke 4:1-30.
21	Luke 4:31-5:11.
22	Luke 5:12-28.
23	Luke 5:29-6:11.
24	Luke 6:12-38.
25	Luke 6:39-7:10.
26	Luke 7:11-35.
27	Luke 7:36-8:3.
28	Luke 8:4-21.
29	Luke 8:22-39.
30	Luke 8:40-9:6.
31	Luke 9:7-27.

date	Scripture
1	Luke 9:28-50.
2	Luke 9:51-10:12.
3	Luke 10:13-37.
4	Luke 10:38-11:13.
5	Luke 11:14-36.
6	Luke 11:37-12:7.
7	Luke 12:8-34.
8	Luke 12:35-59.
9	Luke 13:1-21.
10	Luke 13:22-14:6.
11	Luke 14:7-35.
12	Luke 15:1-32.
13	Luke 16:1-18.
14	Luke 16:19-17:10.
15	Luke 17:11-37.
16	Luke 18:1-17.
17	Luke 18:18-43.
18	Luke 19:1-27.
19	Luke 19:28-48.
20	Luke 20:1-26.
21	Luke 20:27-47.
22	Luke 21:1-28.
23	Luke 21:29-22:13.
24	Luke 22:14-34.
25	Luke 22:35-53.
26	Luke 22:54-23:12.
27	Luke 23:13-43.
28	Luke 23:44-24:12.
29	Luke 24:13-53.
30	Ioni 1:1-28.

date	Scripture
1	Ioni 1:29-51.
2	Ioni 2:1-25.
3	Ioni 3:1-21.
4	Ioni 3:22-4:3.
5	Ioni 4:4-42.
6	Ioni 4:43-54.
7	Ioni 5:1-23.
8	Ioni 5:24-47.
9	Ioni 6:1-21.
10	Ioni 6:22-40.
11	Ioni 6:41-71.
12	Ioni 7:1-29.
13	Ioni 7:30-52.
14	Ioni 7:53-8:20.
15	Ioni 8:21-30.
16	Ioni 8:31-59.
17	Ioni 9:1-41.
18	Ioni 10:1-21.
19	Ioni 10:22-42.
20	Ioni 11:1-53.
21	Ioni 11:54-12:19.
22	Ioni 12:20-50.
23	Ioni 13:1-30.
24	Ioni 13:31-14:14.
25	Ioni 14:15-31.
26	Ioni 15:1-27.
27	Ioni 16:1-33.
28	Ioni 17:1-26.
29	Ioni 18:1-24.
30	Ioni 18:25-19:22.
31	Ioni 19:23-42.

date	Scripture
1	Ioni 20:1-31.
2	Ioni 21:1-25.
3	Dewa 1:1-26.
4	Dewa 2:1-47.
5	Dewa 3:1-26.
6	Dewa 4:1-37.
7	Dewa 5:1-42.
8	Dewa 6:1-15.
9	Dewa 7:1-29.
10	Dewa 7:30-50.
11	Dewa 7:51-8:13.
12	Dewa 8:14-40.
13	Dewa 9:1-25.
14	Dewa 9:26-43.
15	Dewa 10:1-33.
16	Dewa 10:34-48.
17	Dewa 11:1-30.
18	Dewa 12:1-23.
19	Dewa 12:24-13:12.
20	Dewa 13:13-41.
21	Dewa 13:42-14:7.
22	Dewa 14:8-28.
23	Dewa 15:1-35.
24	Dewa 15:36-16:15.
25	Dewa 16:16-40.
26	Dewa 17:1-34.
27	Dewa 18:1-21.
28	Dewa 18:22-19:12.
29	Dewa 19:13-41.
30	Dewa 20:1-38.

date	Scripture
1	Dewa 21:1-16.
2	Dewa 21:17-36.
3	Dewa 21:37–22:16.
4	Dewa 22:17–23:10.
5	Dewa 23:11-35.
6	Dewa 24:1-27.
7	Dewa 25:1-27.
8	Dewa 26:1-32.
9	Dewa 27:1-20.
10	Dewa 27:21-44.
11	Dewa 28:1-31.
12	Rom 1:1-17.
13	Rom 1:18-32.
14	Rom 2:1-24.
15	Rom 2:25–3:8.
16	Rom 3:9-31.
17	Rom 4:1-12.
18	Rom 4:13–5:5.
19	Rom 5:6-21.
20	Rom 6:1-23.
21	Rom 7:1-14.
22	Rom 7:15–8:6.
23	Rom 8:7-21.
24	Rom 8:22-39.
25	Rom 9:1-21.
26	Rom 9:22–10:13.
27	Rom 10:14–11:12.
28	Rom 11:13-36.
29	Rom 12:1-21.
30	Rom 13:1-14.
31	Rom 14:1-23.

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21.
2	Rom 15:22–16:7.
3	Rom 16:8-27.
4	1 Korinita 1:1-17.
5	1 Korinita 1:18–2:5.
6	1 Korinita 2:6–3:4.
7	1 Korinita 3:5-23.
8	1 Korinita 4:1-21.
9	1 Korinita 5:1-13.
10	1 Korinita 6:1-20.
11	1 Korinita 7:1-24.
12	1 Korinita 7:25-40.
13	1 Korinita 8:1-13.
14	1 Korinita 9:1-18.
15	1 Korinita 9:19–10:13.
16	1 Korinita 10:14–11:1.
17	1 Korinita 11:2-16.
18	1 Korinita 11:17-34.
19	1 Korinita 12:1-26.
20	1 Korinita 12:27–13:13.
21	1 Korinita 14:1-17.
22	1 Korinita 14:18-40.
23	1 Korinita 15:1-28.
24	1 Korinita 15:29-58.
25	1 Korinita 16:1-24.
26	2 Korinita 1:1-11.
27	2 Korinita 1:12–2:11.
28	2 Korinita 2:12-17.
29	2 Korinita 3:1-18.
30	2 Korinita 4:1-12.
31	2 Korinita 4:13–5:10.

date	Scripture
1	2 Korinita 5:11-21.
2	2 Korinita 6:1-13.
3	2 Korinita 6:14–7:7.
4	2 Korinita 7:8-16.
5	2 Korinita 8:1-15.
6	2 Korinita 8:16-24.
7	2 Korinita 9:1-15.
8	2 Korinita 10:1-18.
9	2 Korinita 11:1-15.
10	2 Korinita 11:16-33.
11	2 Korinita 12:1-10.
12	2 Korinita 12:11-21.
13	2 Korinita 13:1-14.
14	Galatia 1:1-24.
15	Galatia 2:1-16.
16	Galatia 2:17–3:9.
17	Galatia 3:10-22.
18	Galatia 3:23–4:20.
19	Galatia 4:21–5:12.
20	Galatia 5:13-26.
21	Galatia 6:1-18.
22	Epesusi 1:1-23.
23	Epesusi 2:1-22.
24	Epesusi 3:1-21.
25	Epesusi 4:1-16.
26	Epesusi 4:17–5:2.
27	Epesusi 5:3-33.
28	Epesusi 6:1-24.
29	Pilipi 1:1-26.
30	Pilipi 1:27–2:18.

date	Scripture
1	Pilipi 2:19–3:6.
2	Pilipi 3:7–4:1.
3	Pilipi 4:2-23.
4	Kolose 1:1-20.
5	Kolose 1:21–2:7.
6	Kolose 2:8-23.
7	Kolose 3:1-17.
8	Kolose 3:18–4:18.
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1–2:9.
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10–3:13.
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1–5:3.
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28.
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12.
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17.
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18.
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20.
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15.
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16.
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16.
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25.
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21.
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18.
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21.
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17.
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22.
26	Titusi 1:1-16.
27	Titusi 2:1-14.
28	Titusi 2:15–3:15.
29	Pilemoni 1:1-25.
30	Ebereu 1:1-14.
31	Ebereu 2:1-18.

date	Scripture
1	Ebereu 3:1-19.
2	Ebereu 4:1-13.
3	Ebereu 4:14-5:14.
4	Ebereu 6:1-20.
5	Ebereu 7:1-19.
6	Ebereu 7:20-28.
7	Ebereu 8:1-13.
8	Ebereu 9:1-10.
9	Ebereu 9:11-28.
10	Ebereu 10:1-18.
11	Ebereu 10:19-39.
12	Ebereu 11:1-16.
13	Ebereu 11:17-31.
14	Ebereu 11:32-12:13.
15	Ebereu 12:14-29.
16	Ebereu 13:1-25.
17	Iamesa 1:1-18.
18	Iamesa 1:19-2:17.
19	Iamesa 2:18-3:18.
20	Iamesa 4:1-17.
21	Iamesa 5:1-20.
22	1 Pita 1:1-12.
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10.
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7.
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6.
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14.
27	2 Pita 1:1-21.
28	2 Pita 2:1-22.
29	2 Pita 3:1-18.
30	1 Ioni 1:1-10.

date	Scripture
1	1 Ioni 2:1-17.
2	1 Ioni 2:18–3:2.
3	1 Ioni 3:3-24.
4	1 Ioni 4:1-21.
5	1 Ioni 5:1-21.
6	2 Ioni 1:1-13.
7	3 Ioni 1:1-14.
8	Iudasa 1:1-25.
9	Si-vin ^l -omana 1:1-20.
10	Si-vin ^l -omana 2:1-17.
11	Si-vin ^l -omana 2:18–3:6.
12	Si-vin ^l -omana 3:7-22.
13	Si-vin ^l -omana 4:1-11.
14	Si-vin ^l -omana 5:1-14.
15	Si-vin ^l -omana 6:1-17.
16	Si-vin ^l -omana 7:1-17.
17	Si-vin ^l -omana 8:1-13.
18	Si-vin ^l -omana 9:1-21.
19	Si-vin ^l -omana 10:1-11.
20	Si-vin ^l -omana 11:1-19.
21	Si-vin ^l -omana 12:1-18.
22	Si-vin ^l -omana 13:1-18.
23	Si-vin ^l -omana 14:1-20.
24	Si-vin ^l -omana 15:1-8.
25	Si-vin ^l -omana 16:1-21.
26	Si-vin ^l -omana 17:1-18.
27	Si-vin ^l -omana 18:1-24.
28	Si-vin ^l -omana 19:1-21.
29	Si-vin ^l -omana 20:1-15.
30	Si-vin ^l -omana 21:1-27.
31	Si-vin ^l -omana 22:1-21.